

THE SHELLABARGER FAMILY

AND

ALLIED LINES

by

CARMEN MIESEN BUSSARD









- Ward, R. D., & B. A. Schmitt. 1999. The effects of a 100% fat-free diet on the growth and body composition of young men. *Journal of the American Dietetic Association* 99: 1025-1029.
- Ward, R. D., B. A. Schmitt, & J. A. Roberts. 2000. The effects of a 100% fat-free diet on the growth and body composition of young men. *Journal of the American Dietetic Association* 100: 1025-1029.
- Ward, R. D., B. A. Schmitt, & J. A. Roberts. 2001. The effects of a 100% fat-free diet on the growth and body composition of young men. *Journal of the American Dietetic Association* 101: 1025-1029.
- Ward, R. D., B. A. Schmitt, & J. A. Roberts. 2002. The effects of a 100% fat-free diet on the growth and body composition of young men. *Journal of the American Dietetic Association* 102: 1025-1029.
- Ward, R. D., B. A. Schmitt, & J. A. Roberts. 2003. The effects of a 100% fat-free diet on the growth and body composition of young men. *Journal of the American Dietetic Association* 103: 1025-1029.
- Ward, R. D., B. A. Schmitt, & J. A. Roberts. 2004. The effects of a 100% fat-free diet on the growth and body composition of young men. *Journal of the American Dietetic Association* 104: 1025-1029.
- Ward, R. D., B. A. Schmitt, & J. A. Roberts. 2005. The effects of a 100% fat-free diet on the growth and body composition of young men. *Journal of the American Dietetic Association* 105: 1025-1029.
- Ward, R. D., B. A. Schmitt, & J. A. Roberts. 2006. The effects of a 100% fat-free diet on the growth and body composition of young men. *Journal of the American Dietetic Association* 106: 1025-1029.
- Ward, R. D., B. A. Schmitt, & J. A. Roberts. 2007. The effects of a 100% fat-free diet on the growth and body composition of young men. *Journal of the American Dietetic Association* 107: 1025-1029.
- Ward, R. D., B. A. Schmitt, & J. A. Roberts. 2008. The effects of a 100% fat-free diet on the growth and body composition of young men. *Journal of the American Dietetic Association* 108: 1025-1029.
- Ward, R. D., B. A. Schmitt, & J. A. Roberts. 2009. The effects of a 100% fat-free diet on the growth and body composition of young men. *Journal of the American Dietetic Association* 109: 1025-1029.
- Ward, R. D., B. A. Schmitt, & J. A. Roberts. 2010. The effects of a 100% fat-free diet on the growth and body composition of young men. *Journal of the American Dietetic Association* 110: 1025-1029.







**THE SHELLABARGER FAMILY**

**AND**

**ALLIED LINES**

**BY**

**CARMEN MIESEN BUSSARD**

Copyright 2007  
Carmen Miesen Bussard  
All rights reserved

Please direct all correspondence to:  
Carmen A. Bussard  
3805 S.W. Tommy Armour Lane  
Redmond, Oregon 97756

*cedartre@aol.com*

for

Paulette, Maxwell, and Isabella

great-great grandchildren of

Frank Gilbert Shellabarger and Anna Mae Billow Shellabarger

Anna May Billow Shellabarger  
Lucile and Zola  
Troy, Idaho





## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction	p. vii
Explanations	p. viii

### PART I

Chapter I	The Family and Ancestry of Hans Martin Schellenberg	p. 3
-----------	---	------

### PART II

#### The Descendants of Martin H. Shellabarger

Chapter II	The Descendants of Jacob Shellabarger	p. 19
Chapter III	The Descendants of Isaac Shellabarger	p. 86
Chapter IV	The Descendants of John Shellabarger	p. 100
Chapter V	The Family of Ephraim Shellabarger	p. 185
Chapter VI	The Descendants of Samuel Shellabarger	p. 187
Chapter VII	The Descendants of Nancy Shellabarger Winget	p. 192
Chapter VIII	The Family of David Shellabarger	p. 200

### PART III

#### The Descendants of Ephraim Shellabarger

Chapter IX	The Descendants of Reuben Shellabarger	p. 203
Chapter X	The Descendants of Margaret W. Shellabarger Beard	p. 235
Chapter XI	The Family of Martin Shellabarger (1819 - 1894)	p. 248
Chapter XII	The Descendants of Elizabeth Shellabarger Johnston	p. 251
Chapter XIII	The Descendants of David Ephraim Shellabarger	p. 256
Chapter XIV	The Descendants of Anna Shellabarger Miller	p. 264

### PART IV

#### The Descendants of Martin Shellabarger (1819-1894)

Chapter XV	The Descendants of Mary Elizabeth Shellabarger Lehow	p. 267
Chapter XVI	The Descendants of George Ephraim Shellabarger	p. 272
Chapter XVII	The Descendants of Adam Shellabarger	p. 303
Chapter XVIII	William Heistand Shellabarger	p. 320
Chapter XIX	The Descendants of Susan Emma Shellabarger Fulton	p. 322

## PART V

### Allied Maternal Lines

Chapter XX	The Ancestry of Anna Bear	p. 337
Chapter XXI	The Descendants of James Beeth	p. 351
Chapter XXII	The Descendants of Peter Billow	p. 378
Chapter XXIII	The Descendants of William Drummond	p. 445
Chapter XXIV	The Farr or French Ancestries of Ralph Farr, father of Cornelia Jane Farr	
	Part I - The French Ancestry	p. 463
	Part II- The Farr Ancestry	p. 471
Chapter XXV	The Ancestry of Mary Elizabeth Kahney	p. 499
Chapter XXVI	The Ancestry of Elizabeth Sheller	p. 503
Chapter XXVII	The Descendants of Martin Swartz	p. 538
Chapter XXVIII	The Ancestry of Rosanah Thomson	p. 542
Chapter XXIX	The Ancestry of Rebecca Winget	p. 544
Chapter XXX	The Descendants of Heinrich Zerbenas (Servis)	p. 573
Index		p. 575

## INTRODUCTION

In 1994 my first book, *Martin Shellabarger*, was published. Since that time I have found the line of Drummond ancestry to be in error. I have been able to trace the maternal lines of Kahney, Sheller, and Thomson. Additional information has been gathered on the Billow and Shellabarger descendants. Much of the material in *Martin Shellabarger* has been repeated in this volume with the addition of information regarding Martin's siblings who were the other children of Ephraim and Rebecca Winget Shellabarger.

Research gathered on the children of Martin's grandparents, Martin and Anna Bear Shellabarger, has been included in this volume.

In addition to the many I thanked in the preface of my first book, I wish to thank Jim Drummond for his Drummond corrections and additions. Mrs. Carol Ann Berry and Mrs. Mary Meeker are to be thanked for their extensive research on the families of John and Jacob Shellabarger.

## EXPLANATIONS

### Land Records

To acquire first title to land four steps were necessary: petition, warrant, survey or plat, and finally a patent. A land warrant was issued which entitled the bearer to a specific acreage and the right to obtain a survey. The patent could then be issued by the government or proprietor which passed title or a lease to the patentee. The lease was widely used in the Northern Neck of Virginia.

The American Land System established in 1785 and revised in 1796 created the division of land into ranges: numbered rows running from east to west, townships, numbered from a base south to north, and 36 sections, being one mile square or 640 acres, and numbered from 1 to 36, with number 1 being in the northeast corner of the township. A land description may read, for example, S32, T3, R6N, meaning section 32, township 3, range 6 north. The abbreviation, Twp., is used throughout for Township.

### Names and Spelling

When our German and Dutch ancestors arrived in this country their names were often recorded in deeds and elsewhere by English speaking clerks who wrote the names phonetically. Therefore it cannot be assumed that in the documents of past centuries that only persons with the same spelling of the surname were related as would be true today. In other documents, such as wills, the general use of standardized spelling did not become widespread for a considerable time after the publication of Webster's dictionary in 1828, lending to these documents the charm of antiquity. I have preserved the original spelling when possible.

### References

It would be impossible to include in this volume copies of the many primary documents, census records, deeds, surveys, wills, pension records, inventories, estate sales, and etc. in my files. Therefore, I have attempted to provide the source of my information by means of imbedding sources in the text or by listing the bibliography employed. In some cases when large amounts of genealogy have been obtained from other persons, their names have been placed in footnotes. This and other information came from interviews, county histories, family genealogies, and other secondary sources, *the accuracy of which cannot be assured.*

### Census Records

Federal census records were a valuable source of information. The first census was taken in 1790 in the thirteen original states and was repeated every ten years with new states being added each decade. The earliest census records did little more than give the name of the head of household,

the number of male and female residents, and sometimes hints as to neighbors. Since 1790 progressively more information has been provided by the census. It was not until 1850 that names of wives and children, ages, places of birth, and value of property were included. Most of the 1890 census was destroyed by fire. Only the family of Ralph Farr was located in that census. Present day federal census records are as of 2005 available only through 1930. In some cases state census records provided additional information.

The 1900 census provided a month and year of birth. It also provided the number of years married and the number of children of the mother, including how many were still living.

## **Heraldry**

Many persons display a coat of arms in the belief that they are entitled to its use because it bears their surname. A coat of arms belongs to an individual and not to a family name. To be entitled to the use of a coat of arms one must establish uninterrupted male descent from such an individual. No one in our known ancestry possessed a coat of arms.

## **Double Dating**

Often you will see a date such as February, 1720/1. This does not mean the date is uncertain. Before the reform of the Julian Calendar to the Gregorian Calendar the new year began on March 25th. The adoption of the new calendar in 1752 changed the new year to January 1st. Therefore, dates preceding 1752 which fall between January 1st and March 25th are double dated to indicate the year on either calendar.



## **Part I**

### **The Family and Ancestry of Hans Martin Schellenberg**





## Chapter I

### The Family and Ancestry of Hans Martin Schellenberg

#### First Generation

1. **Hans Martin<sup>1</sup> Schellenberg** (Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Hans Heinrich<sup>3</sup>, Gregorius<sup>4</sup>, Hans Heinrich<sup>5</sup>), son of Jakob Schellenberg and Susanna Wäber. His birth was recorded at the Reformed Church, Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, as the 28 Sep 1706. He was baptized at the Reformed Church, Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 29 Nov 1706. Hans Martin died the 27 Mar 1760, in Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., PA.

He married Verena (Veronica) 'Freny' Benz at the Reformed Church, Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 19 Jan 1733/4. Verena was the daughter of Heinrich Benz and Anna Gertrude Hintermeister. She was christened in Rieden, Dietlikon Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 13 Apr 1713. Verena died the 10 Jul 1783, in Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., PA.

Hans Martin Schellenberg was the son of Jacob and Susanna Weber Schellenberg. Hans Martin was born October 29, 1706, in Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, and was christened on the 29th of November. On January 19, 1734, he married Verena Benz, daughter of Heinrich and Anna Gertrude Hintermeister Benz. Verena was at that time a resident of Rieden, but the marriage took place in Wallisellen. They had seven daughters and one son, Martin...

He and Verena were listed on a passenger list from Rotterdam the 24 Feb 1734/5, and arrived in Pennsylvania the 29 May 1735. We are fortunate to have a fascinating account of this young couple's journey to the new world which was found in *A History of the Goshenhoppen Reformed Charge, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania*, by the Reverend William John Hinkle, D.D., published in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, in 1920, by the Pennsylvania-German Society. A summary of this account is as follows:

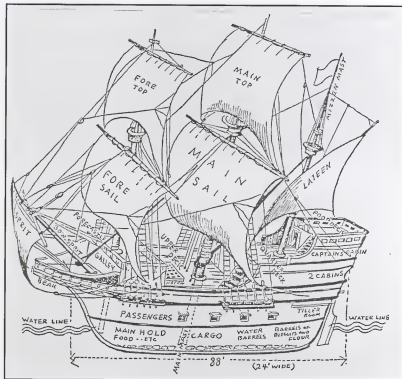
The journey down the Rhine River from Zürich to Rotterdam was very dangerous due to warring factions of the French and Austrian armies located on either side of the river as well as exposure to cold, rain, and wind. At night the passengers camped on islands in the Rhine. Conditions on the ships were so crowded that there was scarcely room to sit, much less to lie down. It required a total of three hundred hours to complete this miserable journey. When at last they reached Rotterdam, the ship which was to take them to America did not await them. Their belongings were dumped on the riverbank, and their leader departed for The Hague. Some of the party became sick from want and hunger, but eventually the travelers were aided by the Dutch people who provided them with food, clothing, and shelter.

In the meantime the Rev. Goetschy was negotiating for a position with the Dutch authorities to be superintendent of the churches of Pennsylvania. Before news from Zürich could reach Holland concerning his shady past, the Rev. Goetschy returned to the emigrant party he had left in Holland, acquainted them with the change in their destination from Carolina to Pennsylvania, and departed with one hundred forty-three persons for Pennsylvania. Eighty-eight others who wanted no more association with this gentleman departed for England. Among the emigrants in Goetschy's Colony traveling on the ship, "Mercury," were Martin Schellenberg of Wallisellen, his wife, and sister, Ursula. Other families from Wallisellen were: Merck, Lienhardt, Wüst, Aberli, Keller, and Nüff.

The ship first reached the Isle of Wight where provisions were obtained for the crossing. A terrible storm was encountered the second day from shore. For twelve weeks the party was subjected to the misery of storms, disease, water full of worms, poor food, and the cruelty of Captain William Wilson who had no compassion for the suffering of his passengers. The party reached Philadelphia on May 29, 1735. As for the Rev. Goetschy, he died as a result of the journey almost immediately upon being taken ashore.

Hans Martin and his wife, Freny, did not remain with the Goshenhoppen group. Their first known home was in Manheim Township, Lancaster County, where they applied for a warrant, #579, on April 22, 1749, for one hundred acres titled, "Schallenbergh." The property was surveyed on April 19, 1750, and contained ninety-two acres as recorded in *Survey Book A37*, page 195. Martin Shalebarger's name appeared on a 1750 tax list in Lancaster County where he was a

miller in Manheim township. The family became members of the Reformed Church in Lancaster, which had a fine structure built in 1753. In this church their daughters Veronica, Ursula, Magdalena, and Regina were married. Martin died intestate, and Frey was named administrator of his estate on March 27, 1760. After the death of Hans Martin a patent was given to his son, Martin Shalliberger, on August 25, 1784. In this volume we shall follow the descendants of the son, Martin.



The long journey from Rotterdam to Philadelphia was made in a ship similar to this.

Hans Martin Schellenberg and Verena (Veronica) Frey Benz had the following children:

- 2 i. Miss Schellenberg.  
She married Mr. Retter.  
Census: 1810 - Hanover Twp., Northumberland Co., PA; p. 78  
Residence: Baltimore, Maryland.
- 3 ii. Cathrina Schellenberg.  
She married twice. She married Michael Sheaffer at Reihers Reformed Church, Brickerville, Lancaster Co., PA, before 1761.

She married (Abraham) Hess before 1781. (Abraham) was born in 1725. (Abraham) died in 1792.

Census: 1790 - Conestogo Twp., Lancaster Co., PA; p. 130

Cathrina Schellenberg and Michael Sheaffer had the following children:

- i. Catherine Sheaffer was born the 6 Feb 1761. She was baptized the 7 May 1761, at the First Reformed Church, Lancaster Co., PA.
- ii. Magdalena Scheaffer was born the 19 Feb 1763, and was baptized the 14 Apr 1763, at the first Reformed Church, Lancaster Co., PA.

Cathrina Schellenberg and (Abraham) Hess had the following child:

- i. Catherine Hess was baptized the 7 Aug 1781, at the First Reformed Church, Lancaster Co., PA.

- 4 iii. Eva Marie Schellenberg died the 18 Dec 1802, in Hopewell Twp., Bedford Co., PA. She was buried at the Oppenheimer Cemetery, Hopewell Twp., Bedford Co., PA.

She married John Henry Bausser or Bowser about 1754. He was born in 1730, and died the 20 May 1809, in Hopewell Twp., Bedford Co., PA. He was buried at the Oppenheimer Cemetery, Hopewell Twp., Bedford Co., PA.

Census:

1790 - York Co., PA

Eva Marie Schellenberg and John Henry Bowser had the following children:

- i. Michael Bowser
- ii. Elizabeth Bowser
- iii. Eve Bowser was born the (3 Apr 1855)<sup>1</sup>.
- iv. George Bowser was born the (3 May 1855).
- v. Magdalene Bowser was born the 15 Feb 1758. She was baptized the 26 Feb 1758, at the First Reformed Church, Lancaster Co., PA. She married Peter Sworeland. He was born in 1748 in Wurttemberg, Germany. He died in 1814 at St. Clair, Bedford Co., PA.

- 5 iv. Ursula Schellenberg was born in Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., PA, about 1738. Ursula died after 1810.

She married twice. She married Caspar Brunner at the First Reformed Church, Lancaster Co., PA, the 4 May 1756. Caspar was born the 20 Jun 1730. Caspar died the 27 May 1783.

She married Jacob Stahl in (Lancaster Co, PA), after 1783. Jacob died in 1804.

Census:

1790 - Lancaster Co., PA; p. 136

1800 - Lancaster Co., PA; p. 27

1810 - Lancaster Co., PA; p. 510

- 6 v. Anna Magdalena Schellenberg was born in Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., PA, about 1740. Anna died after 1800 in Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., PA.

Residence:

1763 - Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., PA

1766/7 - Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., PA

Census:

1790 - Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., PA; p. 556

1800 - Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., PA; p. 304

She married twice. She married John Brumbach at the First Reformed Church, Lancaster Co., PA, the 15 Apr 1758. John died before 1760.

She married Johann Stephan Hornberger, a shoemaker and tavern keeper, in Trinity Lutheran Church, Lancaster Co., PA, the 25 Mar 1760. Johann was born in Michelfield, Germany, the 10 Jul 1738. Johann was the son of Georg Frederick Hornberger and Anna Catharina Rudisil. Johann died the 11 Jul 1781, as recorded by Reiber's Reformed Church, Brickerville, Lancaster Co., PA.

<sup>1</sup> Eve and George seem to have been born one month apart. They may have been twins or one of the birth years may be incorrect.

## Residence:

1763 - Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., PA

1766/7 - Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., PA

Anna Magdalena Schellenberg and Johann Stephan Hornberger had the following children:

- i. Anna C. Hornberger was born the 17 Feb 1761, and was baptized on the 22<sup>nd</sup>.
  - ii. Veronica Hornberger was born the 10 Feb 1763, and was baptized the 10 April 1763. She died the 24 Sep 1764, and was buried the 25 Sep 1764, as recorded by the Trinity Lutheran Church, Lancaster Co., PA.
  - iii. Anna Maria Hornberger was born the 8 Nov 1770. She married Garret Stetch, son of Christoph Stetch. Their children were: Stephen, Magdalena, and Veronica.
- 7 vi. Regina Schellenberg was born in Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., PA, the 25 Apr 1747. Regina died the 25 Sep 1783.
- She married Christian Kauffman at the First Reformed Church, Lancaster Co., PA, the 4 Aug 1768. Christian was born in 1743.
- Census:
- 1790 - Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., PA; p. 134
- 1800 - Lancaster Co., PA; p. 316
- 1810 - Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., PA; p. 560

Regina Schellenberg and Christian Kauffman had the following children:

- i. Magdalena Kauffman was born the 28 Oct 1869, and was baptized the 29 Apr 1770.
  - ii. John Kauffman was born about 1771.
  - iii. Veronica Kauffman was born the 24 Sep 1772, and was baptized the 4 Jul 1773.
  - iv. Catherine was born the 17 Jun 1777.
- 8 vii. Martin H. Shellabarger was born in Manheim, Lancaster Co., PA, about 1747. Martin died in December 1807, in Washington Twp., Northumberland Co., PA.

He married twice. He married Anna Bear in Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., PA, about 1773. Anna was born in Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., PA, about 1754. Anna was the daughter of Isaac Bär and Barbara (Snyder). Anna died before 1807 in Washington Twp., Northumberland Co., PA. Chapter XX is devoted to her ancestry.

He married Agnes Adams in Washington Twp., Northumberland Co., PA, between the 7 Mar 1804 and the 5 Mar 1807. Agnes was born in Sussex Co. NJ. Agnes was the daughter of John and Agnes Adams. Her first marriage was about 1773 to Thomas McCurdy. She married third, Mr. Hutchinson, after Martin's death in Dec 1807. She resided in Northumberland Co., PA, in 1807.

## Census:

1790 - Northumberland Co., PA, north of the Juniata River

1800 - Washington Twp., Northumberland Co., PA; p. 870

Martin H. Shellabarger was the son of Hans Martin Schellenberg who emigrated from Switzerland to the British colonies in America with his wife, Freney, in the year 1735. His parents were residents of Manheim Township in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. When Martin was about thirteen years old, his father died leaving his mother, himself, and seven sisters. Martin and his sisters inherited a tract of land called, "Shallebergh," in Manheim Township containing ninety-two acres. As early as 1779 Martin and Johann Snyder were operating a distillery on the property, and Martin was taxed that year on the same ninety-two acres. On the fourteenth of March, 1782, Martin's sisters leased their shares to Martin. The deed to the property was recorded in Lancaster County on August 25, 1884. On the 30th of August the property was sold to John Song for seven hundred pounds. Martin's wife, Anna, affixed her mark to this deed.

After this sale Martin and Anna took up residence in Washington Township, Northumberland County. This property was located on Black Run on the south side of the west branch of the Susquehanna River, an area in present Clinton Township, Lycoming County. In 1786 Martin paid federal tax on three hundred acres. The following year tax was paid on six hundred acres, two horses, and two cattle. The *History of Lycoming County, Pennsylvania* by



May 19, 1792 - Reuben Haines, brewer of Philadelphia, sold 334 acres for 130 pounds to Martin Shellabarger

December 8, 1803 - Samuel Oaks sold 1 acre and 35 perches by the mill dam for 3 pounds; recorded after Martin's death on June 21, 1813, in *Deed Book 5*, p. 177

Martin was found in Pennsylvania records with several spelling variations in his name. Martin Shalemberger's name appeared on a list of the non-associators in Manheim Township in 1777 as did that of his father-in-law, Isaac Bear. On December 5, 1778, Martin Schaleberger of Manheim Township took an oath of affirmation of allegiance and fidelity to the state of Pennsylvania. Martin Shellabarger served in the Revolutionary War in 1782 under Captain Martin Weybright in the 8th Battalion of the Lancaster County Militia, Seventh Class, as recorded in the *Pennsylvania Archives, Series 5, Volume 7* on pages 859-865. In 1783, M. H. Shelleberge was a hired substitute, 7th class. This was recorded in the *Pennsylvania Archives, Series 5, Volume 7*, page 842. Other military service of Lt. Martin Shalleberger was recorded on October 21, 1792, under Captain Seth McCormick in the 3rd Battalion, 5th Company, of the Northumberland County Militia, and recorded in the *Pennsylvania Archives, Series 6, Volume 4*, on pages 82 and 83. The 1790 census listed him as Martin Shelleberger and in the 1800 census as Martin Shiliberger.

Martin's first wife was Anna Bear, daughter of Isaac Bear. She was born about 1754 in Manheim Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, and was the mother of all Martin's children. The fathers of Martin and Anna were both millers in Manheim Township. Martin's second wife was Agnes Adams, widow of Thomas McCurdy. It is certain that Martin's second marriage occurred between March 8, 1804, when letters of administration were granted to Agnes McCurdy after her husband's death, and March 5, 1807, when Agnes Shilabarger and John McCurdy presented an account to the court. Agnes' signature was affixed to that document. Martin had apparently separated from Agnes by December of 1807 when an agreement was made for her separate maintenance. Martin stated in his will, dated the following day, the fifth of December, 1807, in Northumberland County, that his agreement with Agnes was to be honored. A transcription of the will with original spelling, errors, and capitalization, but paragraphing mine, is as follows:

### Martin Shellabarger's Will

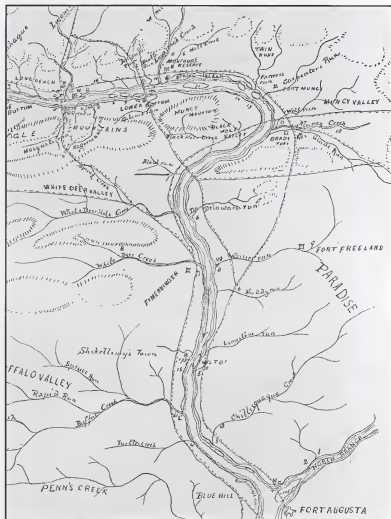
In the Name of God Amen, I Martin Shellabargar of Washington Township and County of Northumberland, state of Pennsylvania being of sound and diserning mind do make this my last Will and Testament.

In the first place I direct my Body to be buried in a Christian like manner by my Executors herein after named, and I will and direct that my Executors should pay all my just debts out of my personal Estate and order the same to be sold for that purpose.

2nd I give & bequeath unto my heeres as follows to Wit. Unto Jacob, Martin, John, Ephraim, and Samuel Shellabarger my Landed Estate and they are to pay the following named Heirs: Isaac, Fanny, David, and Nancy, one equal Ninth part of the Amount of the landed Estate at the rate of Eight Dollars per acre; to be paid in twelve months after my decease one hundred Dollars for each of the four last mentioned Heirs to my Executors herein after named, and one hundred Dollars for each annually untill all the equal Shears are paid; the Money coming to those who are not of Age to be, put out on Interest with good Security and to be paid to them when they become of age. Isaac Shellabarger to receive his viz., one hundred Dollars annually to commence one year after my decease. Jacob Shellabarger to take Fanny Shellabarger from the first of may one thousand Eight hundred and Eight and keep her in good clothing, Bedding, boarding and all Necessary attendance, so long as she may remain in the same condition of health & for the sum of forty Eight Dollars, Yearly, to be paid by The Heirs Jointly provided that the aforesaid Fanny should get better of her present infirmity or should get more helpless, then a reduction or addition to be made to the person who keeps her as the Executors may Judge right. likewise provided that any of the heirs at the expiration of three or four Years, if any of the other heirs who has a good way of keeping her and will do it for life and treat her as above mentioned then the s'd heir is receive the sum he agrees to to keep her for to be paid Annually by the other heirs.



Washington Township, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania



Black Run, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania



And it is likewise my Will that the Young Orchard lying on the South of side of Black run, be or the Trees in s'd Orchard, divided Equally between Jacob, Martin, Ephraim, & Samuel Shellabarger. And it is my Will Jacob Shellabarger keeps the premises he now lives on. John Shellabarger keeps the premises he now lives on. Samuel Shellabarger to have the Saw Mill place. Martin Shellabarger to have his part of land Situate between the new Orchard and land belonging to Brmon & others, Ephraim to have what is called the home Swamp, the Saw Mill to be Jointly among the Heirs so long as they keep it in repair and no longer.

likewise I will that the afores'd Tract of land be appraised and divided equally or as near so as may be together with the improvements, by the following appraisers, George Shaffer, Wm McKinney, John Tedam, Henry Shuler, John Piatt Sen., John Piatt Jr. & Samuel Baker Sen. - those of the heirs who have the best Improvements and of the most value, to pay in proportion to the valuation made - Provided likewise that if any part of the land should be lost by due course of law then the other heirs to make good said Land, as follows to be taken out or from the other landed shares as the parties may agree upon.

likewise if certain Tract of Land adjoining Piatt, Baker, & others all Northumberland County which if held by the Sheriffs Deed in possession to equally divided between all the heirs.

likewise a parcel of land called the black run Swamp to be divided into three parts Viz. to Jacob, Martin, & Samuel Shellabarger, this part to be included in their other landed Shares.

Item, I likewise agree to the award brought in by the following Auditors, in those words. (We the auditors chosen to settle all matters in dispute between Martin Shellabarger Sen. of Northumberland County and Agness Shellabarger his Wife do award that Martin Shellabarger his heirs or Executors shall pay unto the said Agness Shellabarger her heirs or assigns Sixty Dollars Annually to be paid in the following manner, Viz. thirty Dollars to be paid on the first Day of May one thousand Eight hundred & Eight. Sixty Dollars to be paid the first day of May of every Year after during her natural live and further that the S'd Martin Shellabarger pay unto her ten bushels of Wheat and one hundred weight of Merchantable Pork against the first Day of January next witness our hands & Seals this 4th Day of Dec., 1807. Jacob Schnyder, George Sheffer, Wm McKinney, John Piatt & Wm Piatt)

I likewise Will that my Son Isaac Shellabarger pay one equal Ninth part of all my Just debts, and that the aforesaid property or Cash is in full of his Dower.

likewise I will & bequeath unto my son Jacob the Sorrel Mare, and my Son Martin the Black mare Colt, & to my Son John the Gray Horse, unto Ephraim the Caawaga Mare, and to my Daughter Nancy one good Feather Bed, And to my Son Samuel the Brown Cow, And unto my Son David the Spotted heffer,

And it is further my Will that the remaining part of my personal property be sold at public Vendue, and the surplus if any to be equally divided among my heirs, Isaac excepted, & Thereby bind my heirs & Executors to allow me the use of the House I now live in, likewise the Garden, the big Bay Mare, two Cows, two Hogs and a Sufficiency of firewood ready cut at the Door and Seventy pounds to be paid me Annually so long as may live.

And do hereby appoint my Son Jacob Shellabarger & George Sheffer my Executors of this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking all former Wills by me made in Witness whereof I hereunto set my hand and Seal this fifth Day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and Seven.

Martin\_his X\_Shollabarger

Seal Signed Sealed and published declared & by the within named Martin Shellabarger to be his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who have hereunto set or Subscribed our names as Witnesses in the presence of the Testator. George Sheffer Jacob Scheider Wm Piatt

Northumberland County Before me John Boyd Esq Reg for the Probate of Wills & in and for the County aforesd personally appeared George Sheffer, Jacob Schneider & William Piatt, the three Subscribing Witnesses to the foregoing Writing, Deposeth and saith they were personally present and did see Martin Shellabarger the Testator Sign Seal and declare the foregoing Writing as and for his last Will and Testament and at the time of this so publishing the same we do believe he was of sound and disposing mind and memory to the best of our knowledge,

understanding & belief, and we further say we were personally present and did see him Sign his name, and Signed our Names in his presence and in the presence of each other & further Saith not. George Sheffer Jacob Schneider Wm Platt

Sworn and Subscribed this 25th Day of December, Anno Domini 1807

An "Inventory of the goods and chattles of Martin Shellabarger dec'd" was taken on December 22, 1807, by John Platt, Jr., Henry Schuler, and a Sollman. The total value of Martin's personal property was \$1,027.565. Among his belongings were stills and other materials for his distillery, a set of blacksmith tools, beehives, thirty bushels of wheat, one hundred thirty bushels of rye, fifty bundles of flax, two tons of hay, six acres of wheat, and six acres of rye. Martin owned a number of animals: two sows, fifteen pigs, a black colt, a brown cow, a cow called "Spotty," a yoke of oxen, a white cow, a brindle cow, a small white cow, a small calf, six sheep, a horse called "Dick," a bay mare called "Bonney," eleven geese, a mare, a black heifer, three hogs, and a gray mare. His house was furnished with a breakfast table, eight Windsor chairs, three split bottom chairs, a kitchen dresser, two chests, two dining tables, an eight day clock valued at \$60.00, a Franklin stove, two large bibles and sundry German books, a corner cupboard, a small cupboard, two bedsteads, a ten plate stove (in the old house), another ten plate stove (in the still house), a spinning wheel, churn, and various pots, kettles, and kitchen tools.

An estate sale was held on December 29, 1807. Of interest in the sale was that of an old musket for \$.75. Much of the personal property was purchased by his sons, Martin, John, Samuel, Ephraim, and Jacob. Jacob Snyder made three of the purchases. Some of the items at the sale were not listed in the inventory.

Final settlement of the estate of "Martin Shelleberger deceased late of Buffalo Township" was made June 13, 1815, by Jacob Shellabarger and George Shaffer. This account showed funeral expenses of \$10.25. \$135 was paid on a suit of Brown versus Shellabarger and \$135.70 on Henry Brown's account. Attorney's fees were also paid for defense in this suit. A suit and judgment, Williams versus Estate, of \$103.25 was paid, and a suit of James Welsh was also mentioned. Total claims against the estate totaled \$1393.57.

The children of Martin H. Shellabarger and Anna Bear were:

- i. Jacob Shellabarger was born in 1774.
- ii. Isaac Shellabarger was born the 2 May 1778.
- iii. John Shellabarger was born about 1782.
- iv. Ephraim Shellabarger was born the 26 Dec 1786.
- v. Martin Shellabarger was born the (29 Nov 1786).<sup>2</sup>
- vi. Samuel Shellabarger was born the (14 Feb 1787).
- vii. Nancy Shellabarger was born after 1789.
- viii. Veronica Shellabarger was born at an unknown date in Washington Twp., Northumberland Co., PA. She died in infancy.
- ix. David Shellabarger was probably not born in April 1804, as stated in the earlier Martin Shellabarger book.
- x. Frances "Fanny" Shellabarger. She died the 29 Jul 1833, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. She was buried in Mud Run Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. She was disabled in some manner.

The descendants of the children of Martin and Anna may be traced in Parts II-IV, Chapters II - XIX.

- 9 viii. Veronica "Fanny" Schellenberg was born in Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., PA, the 22 Aug

<sup>2</sup> The birth dates recorded for Martin and Samuel fall within less than three months of each other. Obviously the year for one of them is incorrect.

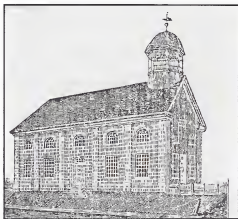
<sup>3</sup> David Shellabarger, miller, appeared in the tax rolls of West Pennsboro, Cumberland Co., PA, in 1814. If he had been born in 1804 he would have been fourteen, and his mother would have given birth at age fifty, both very unlikely.

1754. Veronica died the 8 Feb 1823, in Liberty Twp., Columbia Co., PA.

She married Andrew Billmeyer at the First Reformed Church, Lancaster Co., PA, in 1772. Andrew was born the 23 Nov 1756. Andrew was the son of Johann Leonhart Bihlmeier and Anna Barth. Andrew died the 2 Feb 1825, in Baltimore, Maryland.

Veronica Schellenberg and Andrew Billmeyer had the following child:

- i. Magdalena Billmeyer was christened the 29 Apr 1785.



First Reformed Church of Lancaster, Pennsylvania, built in 1753

## Second Generation

10. Jakob<sup>2</sup> Schellenberg (Hans Heinrich<sup>2</sup>, Gregorius<sup>4</sup>, Hans Heinrich<sup>5</sup>). He was christened in Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 16 Jul 1676. Jakob died the 24 Jul 1735, as recorded by the Reformed Church, Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

He married Susanna Wäber in Kloten, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 9 Jan 1702/3. Susanna was the daughter of Heinrich Wäber and Katharina Schenk. She was christened at the Reformed Church, Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, in 1680. Susanna died the 25 Mar 1745, as recorded by the Reformed Church, Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

After their marriage Jakob and Susanna Schellenberg made their home with Susanna's parents. This house is still in use today, and located a short way up the road from the site of the Old Reformed Church in Wallisellen. It was constructed with a timber frame and plaster. It was divided into three sections for humans, animals, and storage of fodder, etc. Jakob served as a "dorfmeier," a low official of the rural parish.

Jakob Schellenberg and Susanna Wüßer had the following children:

- 21 i. Verena<sup>1</sup> Schellenberg. She was christened at the Reformed Church, Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 8 Jul 1703.
- 22 ii. Hans Martin Schellenberg. He was christened at the Reformed Church, Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 1 Jun 1705. Hans died in 1705 recorded by the Reformed Church, Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.
- 23 iii. Elizabeth Schellenberg. She was christened at the Reformed Church, Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 14 Jul 1709. Elizabeth died the 9 Apr 1754, recorded by the Reformed Church, Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. She married Hans Rudolph Rathgeb at the Reformed Church, Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 9 Nov 1738.
- 24 iv. Ursula Schellenberg. She was christened at the Reformed Church, Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 4 Jul 1711. Ursula's death was recorded by Reiher's Reformed Church, Brickerville, Lancaster Co., PA.
- 25 v. Konrad Schellenberg. He was christened at the Reformed Church, Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 29 Oct 1713. Konrad died the 4 Feb 1713/4, recorded by the Reformed Church, Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.
- 26 vi. Verena 'Klein-Verena' Schellenberg. She was christened at the Reformed Church, Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 16 Dec 1714. She married Hans Ulrich Meyer at the Reformed Church, Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 15 Dec 1744.
- 27 vii. Rudolph Schellenberg. He was christened at the Reformed Church, Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 14 Feb 1716/7. Rudolph died in 1750. He married Cleophea Bosshard at the Reformed Church, Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 4 Jul 1746.
- + 28 viii. Hans Martin Schellenberg was born the 28 Sep 1706.

18. Susanna<sup>2</sup> Wüßer (Heinrich<sup>1</sup>). She was christened at the Reformed Church, Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, in 1680. Susanna died the 25 Mar 1745, recorded by the Reformed Church, Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

She married Jakob Schellenberg in Kloten, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 9 Jan 1702/3. Jakob was the son of Hans Heinrich Schellenberg and Verena Fries. He was christened in Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 16 Jul 1676. Jakob died the 24 Jul 1735, recorded by the Reformed Church, Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

### Third Generation

19. Hans Heinrich<sup>2</sup> Schellenberg (Gregorius<sup>1</sup>, Hans Heinrich<sup>1</sup>). He was christened in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 9 Feb 1639/0. Hans died the 8 Jan 1714/5, recorded by the Reformed Church, Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

He married Verena Fries in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 7 May 1663. She was christened in Seebach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 16 Feb 1644/5. Verena died the 17 Dec 1712, recorded by the Reformed Church, Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

Hans Heinrich Schellenberg and Verena Fries had the following children:

- 20 i. Regula<sup>2</sup> Schellenberg. She was christened in Seebach or Schwamendingen, Switzerland, the 9 Apr 1664. Her body was interred the 19 Apr 1723, at the Reformed Church, Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. She married Joseph Fries. Joseph was born in Kloten, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.
- 21 ii. Hans Heinrich Schellenberg. He was christened in Seebach, Schwamendingen, or Wallisellen,

- Switzerland, the 8 Oct 1665. Hans died the 13 May 1666, recorded by the Reformed Church, Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland
- 22 iii. Hans Heinrich Schellenberg. He was christened in Schwamendingen, or Wallisellen, Zürich, Switzerland, the 12 Feb 1666/7. Hans died the 16 Sep 1691, on the return home from Germany.
  - 23 iv. Anna Schellenberg. She was christened the 12 Jan 1668/9. She married Hans Peyer in Schlieren, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 15 Sep 1700.
  - 24 v. Barbara Schellenberg. She was christened at the Reformed Church, Wallisellen, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, the 2 Oct 1670. She married Jakob Bosshard in Muleberg, Embrach Parish, Switzerland, the 13 Dec 1701.
  - 25 vi. Joseph Schellenberg. He was christened at the Reformed Church, Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 7 Jan 1672/3. Joseph died the 24 May 1694, in Hertogenbusch, Holland, while serving as a mercenary.
  - + 10 vii. Jakob Schellenberg.
  - 26 viii. Kleinanna Schellenberg. She was christened at the Reformed Church, Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 8 Dec 1678.
  - 27 ix. Rudolf Schellenberg. He was christened at the Reformed Church, Wallisellen, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, the 17 Aug 1682. Rudolf died the 22 Feb 1704/5, in Holland, while acting as a mercenary.

28. Verena<sup>2</sup> Fries. She was christened in Seebach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 16 Feb 1644/5. Verena died the 17 Dec 1712, recorded by the Reformed Church, Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Her body was interred at the Reformed Church, Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

She married Hans Heinrich Schellenberg in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 7 May 1663. Hans was the son of Gregorius Schellenberg and Dorothea Frolich. Hans was christened in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 9 Feb 1639/0. Hans died the 8 Jan 1714/5 recorded by the Reformed Church, Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. His body was interred at the Reformed Church, Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. (See Hans Heinrich Schellenberg for the children resulting from this marriage.)

29. Heinrich<sup>2</sup> Wäber. He was christened in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 25 May 1623. Heinrich died in 1693 at Ebertswil, Switzerland.

Census:

1644 - Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland

1689 - Ebertswil, Switzerland

He married Katharina Schenk. She married Felix Rathgeb. She married Felix Zollinger. She was christened the 12 Aug 1655. Katharina died the 15 Jan 1732/3.

Heinrich Wäber and Katharina Schenk had the following children:

- + 18 i. Susanna<sup>2</sup> Wäber.
- 30 ii. Ludwig Wäber was christened the 9 Apr 1691. Ludwig died the 10 Feb 1754.

31. Katharina<sup>2</sup> Schenk. She was christened the 12 Aug 1655. Katharina died the 15 Jan 1732/3.

She married three times. She married Heinrich Wäber. He was christened in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 25 May 1623. Heinrich died in 1693 in Ebertswil, Switzerland.

She married Felix Rathgeb. Felix was born in Dietlikon, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. He resided in Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

She married Felix Zollinger. He resided in Dübendorf, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

### Fourth Generation

32. **Gregorius<sup>d</sup> Schellenberg** (Hans Heinrich<sup>s</sup>). He was christened in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 15 May 1608. Gregorius died the 21 Feb 1670/1, in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

He married three times. He married **Dorothea Frölich** in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 24 Sep 1633. Dorothea was born in Niederhasli, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

He married **Elsbeth Duttweiler** in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 18 Jun 1644. Elsbeth was born in Dachseren, Niederweningen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, in 1614. Elsbeth died the 16 May 1660.

He married **Verena Surber** in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 30 Sep 1662. Verena was born in Hori, Bulach Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, in 1629.

Gregorius Schellenberg and Dorothea Frölich had the following children:

- 33 i. **Maria<sup>s</sup> Schellenberg**. She was christened in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 10 Apr 1636. Maria died in 1661 in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. She married **Felix Wegmann** in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 30 Mar 1657. He resided in Basserdorf, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, on the 3 Mar 1656/7.
- 34 ii. **Margaretha Schellenberg**. She was christened in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 23 Jul 1637. Margaretha died the 18 Aug 1661, in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

Gregorius Schellenberg and Elsbeth Duttweiler had the following children:

- 35 iii. **Jacob Schellenberg**. He was christened in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 28 Sep 1645.
- 36 iv. **Konrad Schellenberg**. He was christened in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, 22 Aug 1647. Konrad died after 1669/0.

Gregorius Schellenberg and Dorothea Frölich had the following children:

- 37 v. **Verena Schellenberg**. She was baptized in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 15 Apr 1649. Verena died the 22 Mar 1649/0, in Oberrüti, Bulach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.
- 38 vi. **Ulrich Schellenberg**. He was christened in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 14 Dec 1634.
- 39 vii. **Hans Heinrich Schellenberg** was born in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 20 Jan 1638/9.
- + 19 viii. **Hans Heinrich Schellenberg**.
- 40 ix. **Anna Schellenberg**. She was christened in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 29 Apr 1643. Anna died the 16 Aug 1644, in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

41. **Dorothea<sup>d</sup> Frölich** was born in Niederhasli, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

She married **Gregorius Schellenberg** in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 24 Sep 1633. Gregorius was the son of Hans Heinrich Schellenberg and Barbara Gutherz. Gregorius was christened in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 15 May 1608. He also married **Verena Surber** in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 30 Sep 1662. He married **Elsbeth Duttweiler** in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 18 Jun 1644. Gregorius died the 21 Feb 1670/1, in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. (See Gregorius Schellenberg for the children resulting from this marriage.)



Canton Zürich

## Fifth Generation

42. **Hans Heinrich<sup>5</sup> Schellenberg** Hans died before 1634 in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

He married **Barbara Guthertz** in Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 29 Sep 1605. Barbara was born in Kloten, or Bassersdorf, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Barbara died the 3 Mar 1643/4.

In 1576 property at Oberrüti was transferred by four members of the Zürich City Council from Jacob Altorfer and his brothers of Ruthi, Kloten Parish, Earldom of Kyberg to Jacob Schellenberg and his brothers, Uli (Ulrich) and Heini (Heinrich), residents of Eggenschwyl (Egetswill, Kloten Parish), Earldom of Kyberg. The property description included in the estate, houses, barns, acreage, fields, vineyards, woodland, and fields all bounded in hedge for the price of 6,200 Zürich pounds to be paid off in three years by means of an annual charge of seventeen measures of rye, three malers of oats, four roosters, one hundred eggs, ten pounds to support the church at Grossmunster Cathedral of Munster, ten pounds to Anna Fryg in Zürich, five pounds to the community poor fund, six pounds to Lord Rudolf Funck, chaplain at the women's cathedral of Zürich, and 800 pounds toward the Waltzhut. The remainder of the debt totaling 4,780 pounds was to be paid off in yearly installments beginning on November 11, 1576, to the Altorfer creditors.

Although this document did not name the father of Han Henrich, it provided clues to his origins. Unfortunately, baptisms and marriages were not recorded in Bülach Parish until 1596. Deaths were first recorded in 1644.

Hans Heinrich Schellenberg and Barbara Guthertz had the following children:

- + 32 i. Gregorius<sup>5</sup> Schellenberg.
- 43 ii. Heinrich Schellenberg was christened in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 31 Aug 1606. He was christened in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 31 Aug 1606.
- 44 iii. Rudolf Schellenberg was christened in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 28 Jul 1611. He married Barbara Keller in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 11 Nov 1634.
- 45 iv. Margaretha Schellenberg was christened in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 20 Dec 1615.
- 46 v. Ulrich Schellenberg was christened in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 29 Jun 1622. He married Anna Schmid in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 6 Mar 1648/9.

He was christened in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, 29 Jun 1622.

47. **Barbara<sup>5</sup> Guthertz** was born in Kloten, or Bassersdorf, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Barbara died the 3 Mar 1643/4.

She married **Hans Heinrich Schellenberg** in Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 29 Sep 1605. Hans died before 1634 in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. (See Hans Heinrich Schellenberg for the children resulting from this marriage.)



## **Part II**

**The Children of Hans Martin Shellabarger**



## Chapter II

### The Descendants of Jacob (Byerly) Shellabarger<sup>4</sup>

#### First Generation

1. Jacob<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger, son of Martin H. Shellabarger and Anna Bear, was born in Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., PA, the 14 Jul 1774. Jacob died the 14 Jul 1843, in Enon, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Jacob was buried in lots 15 and 16, Mud Run Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

Census and residence:

1800 - Mifflin Twp., Northumberland Co., PA

8 Jun 1813 - Greene Co., OH

1820 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 13

1830 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 82

He married Jane A. Beard in Pennsylvania about 1800. Jane was born in New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., NJ, the 22 Feb 1781. Jane was the daughter of Thomas and Margaret Beard. Jane died the 21 Oct 1838, in Lettsville, Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA. Jane was buried in Linn Grove Cemetery, Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA. This cemetery is located about three miles southwest of Letts, Iowa, on the Letts and Turkington farm. In 1837 Jacob Shellabarger donated the ground for the cemetery.

The middle name of Jacob, "Byerly," is in doubt. Although many researchers have said it to be Byerly, there is no known ancestral connection to Byerly. If his middle name were seen as a B., it could have been for Bear, mother of Jacob. There is no known proof by the author for B., Byerly, or Bear.

On June 8, 1813, Jacob and Jane Shellabarger of Greene Co., OH, gave power of attorney to Thomas Baird, Sr., of Northumberland Co. to grant John, Ephraim and Samuel Shellabarger two tracts of 140 acres and 28 acres. This deed was recorded in *Northumberland County, PA, Deed Book R*, p. 608.

On January 30, 1819, Jacob and Jane Shellabarger sold a tract in Clark County, Ohio, to James Galloway located in T4, R8, S35 as recorded in *Clark Co., OH, Deed Book A*, page 174. On June 24, 1826, Jacob sold parts of R8, T4, S29 and S35 to Caleb Winget and the heirs of Samuel Beard as recorded in *Deed Book D*, pages 29 and 77. Jacob's attorney arranged these sales.

An 1833 list of property owners in Madriver Township listed Jacob Shellabarger with 348 acres on the NW side of R8, T4, S35; 1 acre in the SE¼ of R8, T3, S6; 47 acres in the NW¼ R8, T4, S36; and 25 acres in the NE¼ of R9, T4, S25. Jacob had a gristmill and distillery.

The following biographical information about Jacob Shellabarger was from the *History of Louisa County, Iowa* by Arthur Springer:

The parents resided in Ohio until 1837, when they came to Louisa county, settling in Concord township. The father here erected a cabin and resided therein for a few years, coming into possession of several tracts of land in the locality. In the early '40s he returned to Ohio to settle up business interests in that state and passed away there.

<sup>4</sup> The author is deeply indebted to Carol Ann Roberdee Berry, #304 of this chapter, of 2905 Brookside Drive, Iowa City, IA, 52235, for her patience, generosity, and research of the ancestors of Jacob Shellabarger without her additions this chapter could not have been produced in its present form. She welcomes anyone who wishes to contact her regarding this Shellabarger line.



**Linn Grove Cemetery, Louisa County, Iowa**  
**foreground, Joseph Beard**  
**outside of the fenced area, Jane Beard Shellabarger**

Jacob (Byerly) Shellabarger and Jane A. Beard had the following children:

- + 2 i. Margaret Shellabarger was born the 7 Sep 1803, in Washington Twp., Northumberland Co., PA.
- + 3 ii. Anna<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger was born the 29 Jan 1808, in Washington Twp., Northumberland Co., PA.
- + 4 iii. Elizabeth Shellabarger was born the 25 Jun 1810, in Washington Twp., Northumberland Co., PA.
- 5 iv. Fannie Shellabarger was born in Greene Co., OH, the 7 Feb 1812. Fannie died the 20 Jul 1833, in Clark Co., OH. Fannie's name is on a stone in Linn Grove Cemetery, Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA.
- 6 v. Jacob Shellabarger was born about 1813 in Greene Co., OH. Jacob died after the 1880 census in Iowa.  
     Census: 9 Oct 1850 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; Jacob was living with his sister, Elizabeth Shellabarger Simpson, in Muscatine Co., IA.
- + 7 vi. Jane Shellabarger was born the 19 Apr 1814, in Greene Co., OH.
- + 8 vii. Thomas 'Beard' Shellabarger was born the 25 Apr 1815, in Greene Co., OH.
- + 9 viii. Susan Shellabarger was born the 26 Aug 1816, or the 29 Sep 1818, in Greene Co., OH.

## Second Generation

2. Margaret<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger (Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mifflin Twp., Northumberland Co., PA, the 7 Sep 1803, in Pennsylvania. Margaret died the 26 Dec 1871, in Lettsville, Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA. Margaret was buried in Linn Grove Cemetery, Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA.  
 Census: 1860 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA

She married twice. She married **Robert Anthony** in Clark Co., OH, the 14 Nov 1830.

She married **Jacob/Joseph Brown**, son of Joseph Brown and Diantha Kerr/Carr, the 20 Jul 1848, in Louisa Co., IA. Joseph was born in 1822 in Pike Co., OH, and died in 1852. His body was interred in the Linn Grove Cemetery, Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA.

Margaret Shellabarger and John/Joseph Brown had the following child:

- + 10 i. Mary Jane<sup>2</sup> Brown was born in 1850.

3. Anna<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger (Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Washington Twp., Northumberland Co., PA, the 29 Jan 1808. She died the 31 May 1896, in Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH, and was buried at the Beaver Cemetery.

Census:

- 1830 - Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH; p. 345
- 1850 - Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH; p. 458B and 459A
- 12 Jul 1860 - Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH; p. 57
- 1870 - Washington, Montgomery Co., OH; p. 799
- 1880 - Washington, Montgomery Co., OH; p. 805A

She married **John Powers Cozad** in Clark Co., OH, the 21 Dec 1826, in Clark Co., OH. They were divorced the 17 Nov 1864. John was born the 13 Feb 1805, at Hackers Creek, Harrison Co., VA, son of John W. Cozad and Sarah Powers. His death occurred on the 2 Mar 1882, at Madison Station, Davidson Co., TN. Burial was in lot 2070, section 21 of the Woodland Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH, on the 5 Mar 1882. His second wife, Eugenia Hirsh Fitch, was buried in section 31 of the Woodland Cemetery on the 8 Sep 1909.

Census:

- 1830 - Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH, p. 345
- 1850 - Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH; p. 458B and 459A
- 12 Jul 1860 - Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH; p. 57
- 1880 - District 19, Davidson, TN; p. 298B; with his second wife, Eugenia Fitch.

On Monday, June 21, 1864, John P. Cozad was ordered by the Court of Common Pleas of Greene Co., IA, to pay alimony to Anna Cozad as follows: \$150 in thirty days and \$150 in sixty days.

The October 1864 term of the Court of Common Pleas heard a petition for divorce brought by Anna Cozad. The grounds for divorce were adultery with Sarah Jones. John was ordered to pay \$15,000 to Anna, and the court costs within ten days. John gave intention of an appeal to reduce his alimony to \$2,000, outcome unknown.

John P. Cozad was a lawyer and a Universalist. The will of John P. Cozad was dated September 17, 1875. His estate was probated on March 13, 1883, in Davidson Co., TN. His wife, Eugenia, and sons, William B. and Scott Cozad, were the sole beneficiaries. Eugenia was the executrix of the will.

Anna Shellabarger and John P. Cozad had the following children:

- + 11 i. Jacob Cozad was born in 1828 in Greene Co., OH.
- + 12 ii. Sarah A. Cozad was born in Apr 1829, in Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH.
- 13 iii. Solomon Cozad was born the 6 Dec 1830, in Greene Co., OH. He died the 13 Mar 1863, of poisoning, and was buried at the Beaver Cemetery, Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH. He served in the War between the States.  
Census: 1850 - Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH; p. 458B and 459A
- 14 iv. Harmon John Cozad was born the 2 Mar 1832, in Greene Co., OH. He died the 31 Dec 1916, in Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH, and was buried at the Beaver Cemetery.  
Census:  
1850 - Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH; p. 458B and 459A  
1870 - Washington, Montgomery Co., OH; p. 799  
1880 - Washington, Montgomery Co., OH; p. 805A  
6 Jun 1900 - Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH, with his sister's family, "Rolfeigh" and Sarah Darst; ED80 SH3

- 20 Apr 1910 - Van Buren Twp., Montgomery Co., OH; ED 149, SH3A. "Harmen" was living with his niece, Lavina A Brannon, aged 47.
- + 15 v. William Beard Cozad was born the 16 Oct 1833, in Greene Co., OH.
- 16 vi. Mary Cozad was born the 20 Jun 1835, in Greene Co., OH. She died the 23 Oct 1912, at the Streb Hospital, Montgomery Co., OH. She was buried at the Woodland Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH.
- Census:  
1850 - Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH; p. 458B and 459A  
12 Jul 1860 - Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH; p. 57  
1870 - Washington, Montgomery Co., OH; p. 799  
Residence: 1897 - Streb Hospital, Dayton, OH
- + 17 vii. Juliette Cozad was born in 1837 in Staunton Twp., Miami Co., OH.
- + 18 viii. Sampson Mason Cozad was born the 6 May 1839, in Greene Co., OH.
- 19 ix. Perry Cozad was born the 30 Mar 1841, in Ohio. He died the 18 May 1931, in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. He was buried at the Greenwood Cemetery.
- Census:  
1850 - Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH; p. 458B and 459A  
12 Jul 1860 - Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH; p. 57  
1910 - Justice Precinct 8, Wise Co., TX; he was a general farmer.
- 20 x. John "Thompson" Cozad was born in 1843. He died the 30 May 1917, at the Brandt Hotel, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. He was buried in lot 30, block 7 of the Oak Hill Cemetery in Cassville, Barry Co., MO.
- Census:  
1850 - Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH; p. 458B and 459A  
12 Jul 1860 - Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH; p. 57  
16 Apr 1910 - Tarrant Co., TX; he was a physician and surgeon.  
Residence: 1877 - Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX
- 21 xi. Jane Cozad was born in 1845 in Madriver Twp., Enon Clark Co., OH. She died the 21 Jun 1846, in Enon, Mad River Twp., Clark Co., OH, and was buried at the Mud Run Cemetery.
- 22 xii. Lavina Cozad was born in July 1848, in Ohio. She died the 22 Mar 1934, in Montgomery Co., OH. She was buried at the Beaver Cemetery, Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH. She was unwed.
- 1850 - Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH; p. 458B and 459A  
12 Jul 1860 - Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH; p. 57  
1870 - Washington, Montgomery Co., OH; p. 799  
1880 - Washington, Montgomery Co., OH; p. 805A  
6 Jun 1900 - Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH; ED80 SH3; Lavina and her brother, Harmon, were living with Raleigh Darst and his wife, Sara O. Sarah was their sister.
- + 23 xiii. Scott Cozad was born the 16 Apr 1850, in Beaver Creek, Greene Co., OH

4. Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger (Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born the 25 Jun 1810, in Washington Twp., Northumberland Co., PA, or in Greene Co., OH. She died the 7 May 1887, in Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA. Elizabeth was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA.

Census:

9 Oct 1850 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 377B

1880 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 246A

She married Thomas Simpson before 1836. Thomas was born in 1808. Thomas died the 22 Feb 1844, in Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA. Thomas was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA.

The following was the obituary of Elizabeth Shellabarger Simpson:

#### DEATH OF MRS. ELIZABETH SIMPSON

Mrs. Elizabeth Simpson of Seventy-Six township, died at her home on Monday afternoon, at 3:30 o'clock, old age being the cause. She was born in Pennsylvania, June 25, 1810, and with her husband came to this county in 1838, residing in Cedar township a few years and then moving to Seventy-Six, where she resided up to the time of her death. Four children were born

by this union, being Jacob, living at home, Mary Jane, Mrs. W. B. Verink, and James Simpson, all of whom save Jacob preceded her in death. Two grandchildren also survive, being John and Sue Verink, children of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Verink, of Cedar township.

The funeral took place at Oak Grove Church in Cedar, Wednesday, with interment in the Jean's Cemetery.

Elizabeth Shellabarger and Thomas Simpson had the following children:

- 24 i. Jacob<sup>2</sup> Simpson was born about 1836-38 in Ohio. He died after 1887.
- + 25 ii. Fannie Simpson was born the 28 Oct 1839, in Ohio
- 26 iii. Mary "Jane" Simpson was born the 28 Oct 1840, in Ohio. She died before 1887.
- 27 iv. James Simpson was born the 20 Nov 1841, in Muscatine Co., IA. He died between 1880 and 1887 in Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA.

7. Jane<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger (Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Greene Co., OH, the 19 Apr 1814. Jane died between the 23 Sep 1893 and 1895, in Louisa Co., IA. She was buried at the Thompson Cemetery, Grandview, Louisa Co., IA.

Census:

13 Jul 1860 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; p. 1016

1870 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; p. 521

1880 - Grandview, Louisa Co., IA; p. 418C

She married William A. Thompson, son of William Thompson and Mary Nichols, in Louisa Co., IA, the 10 Oct 1840. William was born in Ohio in Jul 1817. William died the 16 Nov 1911, in Louisa Co., IA.

Census:

1856 - Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA

13 Jul 1860 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; p. 1016

1870 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; p. 521

1880 - Grandview, Louisa Co., IA; p. 418C

1900 - Marshall Twp., Louisa Co., IA; p. 76

From the *History of Muscatine Co., Iowa, Volume 2*, by Richman, came the following:

William Thompson was a native of Ohio, but was of Scotch descent. He was a railroad contractor in early life but became one of the pioneer residents of Iowa, settling in Muscatine, this city, when it was a part of the territory of Wisconsin. He went to Louisa county with this father in 1834 and took up 2700 acres of government land, after which he devoted his time and energies to farming and cattle-raising. He died in Louisa county in 1902<sup>5</sup>, at the venerable age of eighty-two years, while his wife, who bore the maiden name of Jane Shellabarger, was about 81 years of age at the time of her death.

Jane Shellabarger and William A. Thompson had the following children:

- + 28 i. Mary Jane<sup>2</sup> Thompson was born in Louisa Co., IA, in 1842 in Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA.
  - + 29 ii. Margaret Ann Thompson was born in Louisa Co., IA, about 1844.
  - + 30 iii. William B. Thompson was born about 1845.
  - 31 iv. Joseph B. Thompson was born in Dec 1845, in Louisa Co., IA. He died the 28 Jul 1846.
  - 32 v. Sarah Elizabeth Thompson was born in Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA, the 31 May 1848. She died the 11 May 1916, in Washington, Washington Co., IA, and burial was at the Elm Grove Cemetery in Washington.
- Census:
- 13 Jul 1860 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; p. 1016; aged 12
- 1870 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; p. 521; aged 21
- 1880 - Grandview, Louisa Co., IA; aged 28<sup>7</sup>
- 1900 - Marshall Twp., Louisa Co., IA; p. 76; living with her father, single, aged 55, born May

<sup>5</sup> The date of death in this quotation appears to be incorrect.

1844

1910 - Washington Twp., Washington Co., IA; p. 206; married seven years.

She married Dennis Brown, son of Joseph Brown and Diantha Kerr/Carr, Jun 1906, in Washington Co. IA. He was born the 24 Oct 1830, near Cincinnati, OH. He died the 25 Jan 1916, in Washington, Washington Co., IA. Burial was at the Elm Grove Cemetery in Washington. He was taken prisoner at Shiloh the 6 Apr 1862, while serving in Co. K of the Eighth Iowa Infantry.

Census:

1850 - Wapello, Wapello Twp., Louisa Co., IA

1856 - Louisa Co., IA

1860 - Wapello, Wapello Twp., Louisa Co., IA; p. 910

1870 - Cairo, Marshall Twp., Louisa Co., IA; p. 475; married to Agnes E. (Turner)

1880 - Cairo, Louisa Co., IA; p. 491; married to Agnes Eliza, (She died Jul 1903.)

1900 - Washington Twp., Washington Co., IA; p. 217; married to Agnes E.

1910 - Washington Twp., Washington Co., IA; p. 206; married to Sarah E.

An obituary dated May 12, 1916, for Sarah Elizabeth Brown was as follows:

**BROWN FUNERAL IS  
TOMORROW AT 2:00**

SERVICE WILL BE HELD AT PRES-  
BYTERIAN CHURCH, BY  
REV. F. A. GAGEBY

The funeral of Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Brown, widow of Dennis Brown, will be held at 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon at the Presbyterian church, conducted by Rev. Frank A. Gageby. Interment will be in Elm Grove Cemetery.

Mrs. Brown died yesterday afternoon at 12:50. About a year and a half ago she was stricken with paralysis, and, although she partially recovered from the stroke, her health had been very frail ever since. A few weeks ago she went to Louisa county to visit her nieces, Mrs. Dan Thomas of Wapello, and Mrs. Joe Charles of Bard, but became so ill that she was brought home last Saturday, accompanied by her brother, Jacob S. Thompson of Davenport. Since then she had gradually failed in strength.

Born near Grandview, May 31, 1848, Mrs. Brown lived her whole life in Iowa. She was a daughter of William and Jane Shellabarger Thompson. Ten years ago she was married to Dennis Brown and came to Washington to live. Mr. Brown died last February. Mrs. Brown was well known to many Washington people as a fine Christian woman. She was thoroughly resigned to death, regarding the severing of earthly ties as merely a passing from one world to a better. She was a member of the Presbyterian church.

One brother, Jacob S. Thompson, survives. Two brothers and three sisters are deceased.

+ 33 vi. Jacob S. Thompson was born in Louisa Co., IA, about 1850.

+ 34 vii. Susan "Louisa" Thompson was born in Louisa Co., IA, about 1852.

8. Thomas "Beard" Shellabarger (Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Greene Co., OH, the 25 Apr 1815. Thomas died the 7 May 1898, in Grandview Twp., Louisa Co., IA. Thomas was buried in lot 101, Indian Creek Cemetery, Louisa Co., IA.

Census:

4 Oct 1850 - Grandview Twp., Louisa Co., IA; p. 152

4 Jul 1860 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; p. 1008

11 Aug 1870 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; p. 528B

14 Jun 1880 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED123 SH10

He married Maryann "Matilda" Browning in Muscatine Co., IA, the 29 Jun 1848. Maryann was born in Camden, Gloucester Co., NJ, the 25 Nov 1827. Maryann was the daughter of William B. Browning and Grace Fisch. Maryann died the 31 May 1908, in Washington, Washington Co., IA. She was buried in lot 101, Indian Creek Cemetery, Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA.



Census:

4 Oct 1850 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; p. 152

2 Jun 1900 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED85 SH4B

From the *History of Louisa County, Iowa* by Arthur Springer, pages 139-140 came the following biographical information concerning Thomas Beard Shellabarger in a biography of his son, Charles B. Shellabarger:

Thomas B. Shellabarger the father of Mr. Shellabarger of this review, finally located on a farm of one hundred and sixty acres in Grand View township, operating the place for a number of years. Subsequently he spent three years in the town of Grand View and then traded his farm for a tract of land three miles west of Grand View, cultivating the same until called to his final rest May 7, 1898.

From *Louisa County History* came the following:

T. B. Shellabarger, who resides on a pleasant farm situated about six miles from Columbus Junction, on section 19, Grand View Township, was born in Clarke County, Ohio, in 1816, and is a son of Jacob and Jane (Beard) Shellabarger, the former a native of Pennsylvania and the latter of New Jersey. To them were born eight children, of whom our subject was the fifth. They were among the early pioneers of Ohio, settling in Clarke County in 1811, where Mr. Jacob Shellabarger owned a number of farms. They resided in that county until June 16, 1838, when they became residents of Grand View Township, Louisa Co., Iowa. The year previous the husband had made a trip to this State, and being pleased with Louisa County entered a claim on section 13, Grand View Township, which was to be their future home, but the mother was only permitted to remain in the new country for about two years, her death occurring in June 1838. After the death of his wife, Mr. Shellabarger went to Ohio, where he died in 1839<sup>6</sup> and was buried there.

The boyhood days of our subject were spent upon the farm in this native State, where he received his education as the district schools of that early day afforded. He came to Iowa in December 1837, and having attained his majority, commenced farming for himself. In 1837, in Louisa County Iowa, Mr. Shellabarger was united in marriage with Matilda Browning, a native of New Jersey, and a daughter of William and Grace (Fish) Browning, who were also born in that state. Her parents emigrated to Muscatine County, where Mr. Browning engaged in farming until his death which occurred many years ago. His wife has also long since been called to her final home.

After their marriage, Mr. and Mrs. Shellabarger settled upon a farm in Grand View Township, though they removed to their present home on section 19 in 1862. Seven children graced the union of this worthy couple: Matilda Jane, while attending the seminary at Grand View, completing her last term before graduation, was stricken with typhoid fever, and died Aug. 4, 1867, at the age of seventeen years, nine months and five days; Jacob L. is married, and now resides in Grand View Township; Charley B., William B., and Thomas are all married and now make their homes in Concord Township; Kossuth, residing in Kansas, is also married; H. M. is married and resided on the home farm.

Mr. Shellabarger is one of the most successful farmers of Grand View Township; 260 broad acres pay a golden tribute to his care and cultivation. Besides this land in Grand View Township, he is also the owner of fifty acres in Concord Township. His farm is well stocked with a good grade of Durham Polled-Angus and Jersey cattle, and many excellent horses of the Norman and Clydesdale stock. Mr. Shellabarger takes an active interest in political affairs, casting his vote with the Democratic party. He assisted in organizing the township in which he now resides, and also aided in the organization of several of the school districts. He took part in the Missouri War, and both he and his wife are members of the United Brethren Church at Grand View.

For over half a century Mr. Shellabarger has been a resident of Louisa County, during which time he has witnessed almost its entire growth. On his arrival the country was one wild and unbroken prairie, where the wild deer roamed and bands of red men might frequently be seen. To the early settlers who aided in transforming the prairie into beautiful farms, assisted in building churches and school-houses, and were ever ready to support any enterprise for the public good, much credit is due, and we are pleased to record the sketch of Mr. Shellabarger, who is one of the worthiest pioneers of Louisa County.

<sup>6</sup> He died in 1843.

The *Muscatine Journal* of May 14, 1898 contained the following obituary:

# THOMAS BEARD SHELLABARGER, SR.

Beard Shellabarger, living three miles west of this place died Friday night. The cause of his death was a fall last Wednesday, when his hip was broken. Mr. S. was in feeble health for two years, and shock was too great, considering his age. He was born in Clark county, Ohio, in 1816, and came to Iowa in December, 1837, settling in Grandview township. The same year he was united in marriage with Matilda Browning. Seven children were born to them - six boys and one daughter. The latter died in 1867 at the age of 17 years. Thomas died in March 1896. The remaining children, Jacob, Charles, William, Kossuth and Harvey, are all residents of this county. The funeral was held from the family residence Sunday at 2 p.m. J. D. McCully conducting the services. The remains were followed by a large concourse of friends to the Sterling cemetery.

The *Muscatine Journal* of June 1, 1908, printed the obituary Maryann Matilda Browning Shellabarger:

# EARLY PIONEER OF LOUISA CO. DIES MRS. MATILDA SHELLABARGER PASSED AWAY SUNDAY NIGHT WAS 81 YEARS OF AGE

Death has again taken from Louisa county one of its early pioneers, this time Mrs. Matilda Shellabarger, aged 81 years, who passed away last evening at the home of her son, H. M. Shellabarger, of Washington, Ia., whom she went to visit about a week ago. Saturday night about 10 o'clock, she was stricken down with an attack of paralysis, and after lingering for one day passed away last evening at 10 o'clock. The funeral will be held tomorrow morning at 11 o'clock, from the old homestead, three miles south of Letts.

# BORN IN NEW JERSEY

Mrs. Shellabarger, whose maiden name was Miss Matilda Browning, was born in Camden, New Jersey, in 1827, and together with her parents, and family came to Iowa in June, 1839. She has continuously resided in Louisa and Muscatine counties since that time. She was united in marriage to Thomas B. Shellabarger who preceded her in death a number of years ago. She is survived by five sons, J. L. and W. B. of near Letts, and C. of the northern part of the state, and H. M. of Washington, Ia. She is also survived by one brother, Jeremiah Browning of Grandview, father of Miss Sue Browning, of Muscatine.

Thomas "Beard" Shellabarger and Maryann "Matilda" Browning had the following children:

- 35 i. Matilda Jane<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger was born in Grandview Twp., Louisa Co., IA, the 30 Oct 1849. Matilda died of typhoid fever the 4 Aug 1867, in Grandview Twp., Louisa Co., IA. Matilda was buried in Indian Creek Cemetery, Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA.  
Census:  
4 Oct 1850 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; p. 152  
4 Jul 1860 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; p. 1004
- + 36 ii. Jacob Laurence Shellabarger was born the 6 Jun 1852.
- + 37 iii. Charles Browning Shellabarger was born the 24 Apr 1855.
- + 38 iv. Thomas Beard Shellabarger was born the 28 May 1857.
- + 39 v. William B. Shellabarger was born the 28 Sep 1859.
- + 40 vi. Kossuth Shellabarger was born the 4 Sep 1861.
- + 41 vii. Harvey Marion Shellabarger was born in 1868.

9. Susan<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger (Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Greene Co., OH, the 26 Aug 1816, or 29 Sep 1818. Susan died the 15 Jun 1888. Sshe was buried at the Cranston Cemetery, Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA.

She may have married twice. She married John C. Calhoun in Richland Co., OH, the 29 Sep 1838. John was born the 1 Feb 1813. John died the 6 Apr 1891. The John C. Calhoun marriage may not be to this Susan Shellabarger.

She married Thomas Little Estle the 20 Jan 1842. Thomas was born in Clark Co., OH, the 21 Sep 1814. Thomas was the son of William Estle and Abigail Drummond Little. Thomas died the 13 Nov 1884, in Muscatine Co., IA. Thomas was buried in Cranston Cemetery, Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA.

From the *History of Muscatine County Iowa*, 1879, page 661 came the following biography:

**THOMAS L. ESTLE**, farmer, Sec 35; P.O. Letts; Mr. Estle was born in New Jersey, in 1814; his parents removed to Ohio when he was 2 years of age; he came to Muscatine Co., in 1838; located on a quarter-section, which he still owns. He was married in 1843 to Susan Shellabarger, a native of Clark Co., Ohio; her parents came to Louisa Co., Iowa, in 1838; have had ten children, nine still living - Abigail (now Mrs. James Beard), William B. (who resides in Taylor Co., Iowa), Elizabeth (now Mrs. A. Smith), Mary A. (now Mrs. Thomas Thompson), Jacob S. (who resides in Louisa Co.), John (resides in Dallas Co., Iowa), Charles, Sarah and Belle; the last three reside at home. Mr. Estle has 800 acres of land; is engaged quite extensively in stock-raising; he has resided on his present farm for over thirty years.

Susan Shellabarger and Thomas Little Estle had the following children:

- 42 i. infant Estle was born Muscatine Co., IA. This child died in infancy.
- + 43 ii. Abigail Jane Estle was born the 21 Feb 1843.
- 44 iii. William Beard Estle was born Muscatine Co., IA, the 14 Jan 1845. William died the 17 May 1932, in Gravity, Taylor Co., IA. His body was interred in the Gravity Cemetery. He married Sarah Catherine "Kate" Richardson in Keokuk Co, IA, the 21 Oct 1875. Sarah died in Gravity, Taylor Co., IA. William Beard Estle adopted Katie Richardson, Catherine Richardson, and Grace Hall.
- + 45 iv. Lydia "Elizabeth" Estle was born the 9 Dec 1846.
- + 46 v. Mary Ann Estle was born the 10 Jul 1849.
- + 47 vi. Jacob Shellabarger Estle was born the 22 Feb 1851.
- 48 vii. John<sup>7</sup> Estle was born in Cranston, Muscatine Co, IA, the 8 Mar 1853. He resided in Dallas Co., IA. He died the 24 Aug 1931, in Iowa. He married Elizabeth Kerr Millar the 28 Aug 1877, in Muscatine Co., IA. She was born the 30 Aug 1854, in Cedar Twp., Cranston, Muscatine Co., IA. She was the daughter of Margaret Kerr and Reynolds Millar.
- + 49 viii. Charles M. Estle was born the 30 Sep 1855.
- 50 ix. Sarah Almira Estle was born in Cranston, Muscatine Co., IA, the 14 Oct 1857. Sarah died in 1913 in Jennings, Jefferson Davis Parish, LA. She married Edward Isaac Hall. Edward was a physician.
- + 51 x. Margaret "Belle" Estle was born the 5 Jan 1860.
- 52 xi. Thomas Estle was born in Cranston, Muscatine Co., IA, the 27 Jun 1861. Thomas died the 2 Sep 1864, in Cranston, Muscatine Co., IA.

### Third Generation

10. **Mary Jane<sup>2</sup> Brown** (Margaret<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Iowa in 1850. Mary died the 30 Oct 1932, in Louisa Co., IA. Mary was buried in Linn Grove Cemetery, Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA.  
U. S. Census: 1860 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA  
Iowa Census: 1925 - Muscatine Co., IA

She married **George Washington Dodder**, son of Joseph Dodder and Sarah Youman, before 1872. George was born the 8 Dec 1844. He died the 18 Mar 1932, in Louisa Co., IA. George was buried in Linn Grove Cemetery, Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA.  
Iowa Census: 1925 - Muscatine Co., IA

Mary Jane Brown and George Washington Dodder had the following children:

- 53 i. Genetta Margaret<sup>4</sup> Dodder was born the 4 Apr 1873, in Louisa Co., IA, and died the 22 Aug 1873, in Louisa Co., IA. Her body was interred in Linn Grove Cemetery, Concord Twp.,

Louisa Co., IA.

- 54 ii. infant Dodder. This child was interred in Linn Grove Cemetery, Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA.
- 55 iii. Vera May Dodder was born in Louisa Co., IA, the 30 May 1881. Vera died the 10 Apr 1972, in Muscatine Co., IA. She was buried in Linn Grove Cemetery, Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA. Iowa Census: 1925 - Muscatine Co., IA
- 56 iv. Harry Orville Dodder was born the 1 Feb 1890, in Iowa, and died the 3 Aug 1890. His body was interred in Linn Grove Cemetery, Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA.

11. **Jacob Cozad** (Anna<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1828 in Ohio. He died between 1870 and 1876, probably in Oppelo, Bentley Twp., Conway Co., ARK.

Census:

1850 - Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH; p. 458B and 459A

18 Jul 1870 - Bentley Twp., Perry Co., ARK; he was a teacher.

He married twice. He married **Mary Ann McNamer**, daughter of Nicholas Alexander McNamer and Margaret Earnest, the 29 Sep 1859, in Louisa Co., IA. She was born in 1838 and died before Jun 1860.

He married **Mary "Mollie" A Licklider**, daughter of Adam Licklider and Nancy League, the 3 Jan 1865, in Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH. She was born about 1842 in Ohio. She married William Moore about 1875.

Census:

18 Jul 1870 - Bentley Twp., Perry Co., ARK

1880 - Welborn, Conway Co., ARK

The wife of Jacob Cozad was a half-sister of the husband of Sarah A. Cozad.

Jacob and Mary Cozad had the following children:

- + 57 i. Adam-George M. Cozad was born in Oct 1866, in Ohio.
- + 58 ii. Laura Annie Cozad was born in April 1867, in Indiana.

12. **Sarah A. Cozad** (Anna<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Apr 1829, in Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH. She died in 1902 in Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH, and was buried at the Beavertown Cemetery, Kettering, Montgomery Co., OH.

Census:

1850 - Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH; p. 458B and 459A

1860 - Greene Co., OH; p. 52

1880 - Beaver Creek, Greene Co., OH; p. 198B

6 June 1900 - Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH; ED80 SH3

She married **Raleigh "Rollo" M. Darst**, son of Jacob Darst and Ruhanna Licklider, nee Mohler, the 14 Oct 1852, in Greene Co., OH. Raleigh was born the 3 Nov 1823, in Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH. He died in Apr 1902, in Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH, and was buried at the Beavertown Cemetery, Kettering, Montgomery Co., OH.

Census:

1850 - Greene Co., OH; p. 465A

1860 - Greene Co., OH; p. 52

1880 - Beaver Creek, Greene Co., OH; p. 198B

6 June 1900 - Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH; ED80 SH3

Sara A. Cozad and Raleigh M. Darst had the following children:

- 59 i. Lydia L. Darst was born in Jul 1853, in Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH. She died the 21 Oct 1936, in Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH. She was buried at the Beavertown Cemetery, Kettering, Montgomery Co., OH.  
Census:  
1880 - Beaver Creek, Greene Co., OH; p. 198B  
6 June 1900 - Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH; ED80 SH3
- 60 ii. Ruhanna M. Darst was born in Jan 1855, in Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH. She died in 1926 and was buried at the Beavertown Cemetery, Kettering Montgomery Co., OH.

Census: 6 June 1900 - Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH. ED80 SH3

- 61 iii. Nancy A. Darst was born in 1856 in Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH. She died in 1918 in Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH, and was buried at the Beavertown Cemetery, Kettering, Montgomery Co., OH.
- + 62 iv. Jacob "Franklin" Darst was born in Oct 1856, in Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH.
- 63 v. John H. Darst was born in 1858 in Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH. He died in 1898 in Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH, and was buried at the Beavertown Cemetery, Kettering, Montgomery Co., OH.

15. William Beard Cozad (Anna<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born the 16 Oct 1833, in Greene Co., Ohio. He died the 11 Jan 1913, in Auglaize Co., OH. He was a physician.

Census:

1850 - Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH; p. 458B and 459A

12 Jul 1860 - Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH; p. 57

1880 - Duchouquet, Auglaize Co., OH; p. 328B

1910 - Auglaize Co., OH; living with his son, John P. Cozad.

Residence: 1897 - Waukanna, OH

He married Mary Barton Crawford, daughter of Thomas Crawford and Mary Barton Poe, the 18 Sep 1859, in Auglaize Co., OH. She was born in May 1835, in Ohio and died the 11 Apr 1913, in Auglaize Co., OH.

Census:

12 Jul 1860 - Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH; p. 57

1880 - Duchouquet, Auglaize Co., OH; p. 328B

William Beard Cozad and Mary Barton Crawford had the following children:

- + 64 i. John Powers Cozad was born in Jul 1860 in Ohio.
  - 65 ii. Minetta Minnie Cozad was born about 1868 in Ohio
- Census: 1880 - Duchouquet, Auglaize, OH; p. 328B

17. Juliette Cozad (Anna<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1837 in Staunton Twp., Miami Co., OH. She died after 1897 in Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH.

Census:

1850 - Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH; p. 458B and 459A

12 Jul 1860 - Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH; p. 57

1880 - Van Buren, Montgomery Co., OH; p. 770A

She married Abraham Brown the 30 Mar 1862, in Greene Co., OH. He was born in 1845.

Juliette Cozad and Abraham Brown had the following children:

- 66 i. Vina A. Brown was born in 1863.
- 67 ii. Hattie R. Brown was born in 1867.
- 68 iii. Maud Brown was born in 1875.

18. Sampson Mason Cozad (Anna<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob (Byerly)<sup>1</sup>) was born the 6 May 1839, in Greene Co., OH. He died the 7 Jan 1927, in Flat Creek Twp., Cassville, Barry Co., MO. He was buried on the 9<sup>th</sup> of Jan in lot 30, block 7 of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Cassville, Barry Co., MO. He served in the 154<sup>th</sup> Regiment, Co. E, of the Ohio Infantry as a corporal.

Census:

1850 - Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH; p. 458B and 459A

12 Jul 1860 - Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH; p. 57

1880 - Sugar Creek, Barry Co., MO; p. 338D

## Residence:

1871 - Pottawatomie Co., KS

1874 - Washburn, Barry Co., MO

1897 - White River near Eagle Rock, MO

1900 - Choctaw Co., OK; working for his son in the assessor's office.

He married Anna Marie Black, daughter of Robert Black and Mary Koggles, the 28 Dec 1865, in Greene Co., OH. She was born the 18 Jan 1844, in Greene Co., OH. She died the 24 Aug 1943, in Flat Creek Twp., Cassville, Barry Co., MO, and was buried the 29 Aug 1943, in lot 30, block 7 of the Oak Hill Cemetery in Cassville, Barry Co., MO.

## Census:

1880 - Sugar Creek, Barry Co., MO; p. 338D

Sampson Mason Cozad and Anna Marie Black had the following children:

- 69 i. Ionia Louie "Lula" Maud Cozad was born in Nov 1866, in Greene Co., OH. She died the 14 Sep 1958, at the Masonic Home, St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO. She was buried the 17 Sep 1958, in lot 30, block 7, Oak Hill Cemetery, Cassville, Barry Co., MO. She married P. F. Chandler the 22 Nov 1899, in Grant Co., OR. They were divorced.  
Census: 1880 - Sugar Creek, Barry Co., MO; p. 338D  
Residence:  
1871 - Pottawatomie Co., KS  
1874 - Washburn, Barry Co., MO
- 70 ii. Robert "Bob" Sheilanbarger Cozad was born in Jan 1868, in Greene Co., OH. He died the 28 Mar 1914, in Grant, Choctaw Co., OK, and was buried in lot 30, block 7, Oak Hill Cemetery, Cassville, Barry Co., MO. He was unwed.  
Census: 1880 - Sugar Creek, Barry Co., MO; p. 338D  
Residence:  
1871 - Pottawatomie Co., KS  
1874 - Washburn, Barry Co., MO  
1900 - Choctaw Co., OK

The following obituary was published in the *Daily Hugonion* in Hugo, Oklahoma.

Died at his rooms in Grant Thursday morning, at 12:20 o'clock, Robert S. Cozad, aged 45 years

With the passing from life of Robert Cozad at Grant, Choctaw county lost a pioneer resident and one of its foremost citizens, possibly the most loved resident of the entire county. Deceased had been stricken with paralysis sometime in the night of March 28, being found the next morning in his room, unconscious, and from that attack the merchant never rallied, save for a few moments at a time. His whole entire right side had been paralyzed and death was expected from the first moment after he was found.

Robert Cozad was a citizen in all that the term implies. Rugged, lovable, and loving, he was a friend to any man who respected friendship, and his charity was next to a fault, for it was unstinted and was given without hesitancy in any and all instances and to whomsoever he knew to be in need. Mr. Cozad was born in 1869, in Greene county, Ohio but moved to Pottawatomie county Kansas, 1871. In 1874 the family removed to Barry county, Missouri, near Cassville, where Mr. Cozad was reared, and there he played an important part in the development and history making of that county. His father was a farmer and stock raiser and the young man early took an interest in that avocation. In 1896 he was elected assessor of Barry county and held that important office for four years.

At the expiration of his term of office in Barry county, Mr. Cozad came to what is now Choctaw county, arriving here in 1900, and has been a resident of Grant since that time. Following the constitutional convention to Oklahoma, Mr. Cozad was made county clerk of this county and served it with efficiency and to the satisfaction of the people. He was also elected state committeeman, and had a statewide acquaintance with the Democratic politicians of Oklahoma as well as Missouri. Mr. Cozad was a farmer and stock raiser, and also operated

a drug store in Grant. As merchant and citizen he stood second to none in the county, and his friends were restricted only to those who made his acquaintance.

A pioneer he resided in this section during the wilder days and was a peacemaker, the hand or voice of Robert Cozad being never raised against any man, and the difficulties he has been arbiter of and the feuds he has caused to end in peace are so numerous that no man can tell the number or have knowledge of the particular instances.

Mr. Cozad was a Mason, going the Knight Templar route. He was also a member of the Hugo lodge of Elks, of the W. O. W., Macabees, and the Order of Eastern Star.

Mr. Cozad was never married. His parents, Mr. And Mrs. S. M. Cozad, had but two children and the sister Louise, resides with her parents at Cassville, Mo., she, too being unmarried. The father, mother and sister, arrived at Grant on the first train after being notified of his illness, and remained there during all of the time, doing all they could for the son and brother.

The remains will be sent to Cassville, tonight for interment. Thomas Dickson and William J. Oakes of Grant have been delegated by lodges to accompany the stricken family to the former Missouri home, where the last rites of burial will be held.

The deceased will leave a place hard to fill in Choctaw county. A giant physique, and with a spirit that was never daunted and an optimist in the superlative degree, Robert Cozad was so well known and generally admired that not alone in Grant, but throughout Choctaw county all will remember him as one of the big men in the building of this section of Oklahoma. The regret is the more because he was stricken in his very prime, when it seemed but a few days prior to his death that he was to be granted a long life, and that his life was one of every day comfort and hope to all with whom he dealt....

23. Scott Cozad (Anna<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born the 16 Apr 1850, in Beaver Creek, Greene Co., OH. He died the 4 Jul 1885, in Russellville, NY. He was buried the 7 July in lot 2122, section 31 of the Woodland Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH. He was a medical doctor.

Census;

12 Jul 1860 - Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH; p. 57

1870 - Washington, Montgomery Co., OH; p. 799. Scott was a teacher.

1880 - Madison Montgomery Co., OH; p. 662D. Scott was a railroad telegraph operator.

Scott married twice. His first wife was Annie Schweinhart, daughter of Lewis and Dolly Schweinhart. They married the 9 Sep 1880, in Ohio. She was born in 1861 in Baltimore, MD, and died the 26 Mar 1882, Montgomery Co., OH, and was buried the 28 Mar 1882, in lot 2122, section 32 of the Woodland Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH.

He married second, Jennie Schweinhart, daughter of Lewis and Dolly Schweinhart, on the 3 Sep 1882. She was born in 1862 in Maryland.

Scott Cozad and Jennie Schweinhart had the following child:

- 71 i. Rosie Cozad was born the 2 Feb 1882.

25. Fannie Simpson (Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born the 28 Oct 1839, in Louisa Co., IA. She died the 10 Mar 1896, in Cranston, Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA.

She married William B. Verink, son of Jan Verink and Johanna Warnshuis, the 28 Feb 1867, in Muscatine Co., OH. He was born the 18 Jun 1839, in Winterswijk, Holland, and died the 12 Mar 1907, in Letts, Muscatine Co., IA.

From the *History of Muscatine Co., Iowa, Volume 2, 1911*, by Richman came the following:

He was reared in a large family on the homestead farm in Louisa County, Ia., and devoted his energies to the work of tilling the soil and caring for the crops until the outbreak of the Civil war, when he enlisted in Company A, Seventh Iowa Infantry, with which he served as a private for two years. He was wounded at the battle of Resaca. For a time he was in a hospital at Lexington, Kentucky, afterward in an Indiana hospital and subsequently in a

hospital at Keokuk, Iowa, his wounds necessitating hospital treatment for a year and a half. He took part in a number of the hotly contested engagements of the war, and when he had recovered his health resumed his education as a student.

The following was the obituary of William B. Verink:

William B. Verink was born in Winterswijk, Holland, June 18, 1839. He came with his parents to this country when eight years of age, and after living two years in New York, came to Muscatine, in 1849, where he grew to manhood. When the civil war began he enlisted, in Co. A, Second Iowa Cavalry, serving his country three years and two months. He was on February 28, 1867 united in marriage to Miss Fannie Simpson to which union two children were born, Mrs. Susan E. Shellabarger of Letts, Ia., and John Verink of Seventy-Six township, Muscatine county, Iowa. Mrs. Verink preceded him in death March 10, 1896. He was again united in marriage on Oct. 3, 1900 to Mrs. Mary Berry of Cedar township, with whom he lived happily until Jan. 26, 1907, when the death angel called her home. Mr. Verink was a member of the B. A. R. post at Letts until it was disbanded. He was also an honored member of the A. F. and A. M., holding membership at Letts. His Masonic brethren attended the funeral in a body and had charge of the services at the grave. As a result of injuries sustained by falling down the cellar steps on Monday, March 4, Mr. Verink passed away Tuesday morning, March 12, 1907. Mr. Verink was an affectionate husband, a kind father, a good neighbor, a patriotic citizen, a loyal friend, ever ready to lend a helping hand where it was needed. He leaves to mourn his sudden and untimely demise Mrs. Susan E. Shellabarger of Letts, and John Verink of Seventy-Six township, his children, one brother Maness Verink of Letts, Ia., one sister, Mrs. Anna Holmes of Muscatine. The funeral services were held at the Christian church near his home, at 2 o'clock Wednesday, March 13, conducted by Rev. R. Boyce and in spite of the very bad roads, and a falling snow, the house was unable to accommodate the large number of friends that came to pay the last tribute of respect to one whom they loved.

Fannie Simpson and William B. Verink had the following children:

- 72 i. Susan Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Verink. She was born the 7 Sep 1869, in Cedar Twp., Cranston, Muscatine Co., IA, and died the 14 Jan 1954, in Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., IA. She married Martin Luther Shellabarger the 10 Oct 1900, in Muscatine Co., IA. He was the son of John W. Shellabarger and Mary Ann Cross. See Chapter IV, "The Descendants of John Shellabarger" for the descendants of Martin Luther and Susan Elizabeth Verink Shellabarger.
- + 73 ii. John<sup>8</sup> Thomas Verink was born the 8 Dec 1876, in Letts, Muscatine Co., IA.

28. Mary Jane<sup>7</sup> Thompson (Jane<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1842 in Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA. She died the 18 Feb 1886, in Scott Twp., Henry Co., IA.

Census:

13 Jul 1860 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; p. 1016; aged 18

1870 - Grandview, Louisa Co., IA

1880 - Scott Twp., Henry Co., IA

1885 - Garden Grove, Decatur Co., IA

She married Alcetus Daily Latta the 27 Feb 1867, in Grandview, Louisa Co., IA. He was the son of Moses Latta and Elizabeth Nichols. He was born Oct 3 or 4, 1844, in Lattasville, Ross Co., OH.

Census:

1870 - Grandview, Louisa Co., IA

1880 - Scott Twp., Henry Co., IA

1885 - Garden Grove, Decatur Co., IA

1900 - Scott Twp., Henry Co., IA

From the *Biographical Review of Henry County, Iowa*, 1906, p. 238, came the following:

Alcetus D. Latta, who since 1865 has been a resident of Iowa and is now carrying on general farming and stock-raising in Scott township, was born in Ross county, Ohio, October 3, 1844. His father, Moses Latta, was likewise a native of that county and there married Miss Elizabeth Nichols, the latter a daughter of George and Ellen Nichols, who were natives of Ohio. In the paternal line, however, Mr. Latta came of Irish lineage, his paternal grandfather,



James Latta, having been born on the Emerald Isle.

Alcetus D. Latta was reared in Ohio and is indebted to the public school system of that state for the educational privileges he enjoyed. When he had attained his majority he sought a home in the west for he believed that he might have better business opportunities in a district where competition was not so great. Accordingly he made his way by steamer from his native state to St. Louis, Missouri, and thence by rail to Louisa county, Iowa, where he arrived in the fall of 1865. The following spring his parents also came and the father purchased a farm near Grand View in Louisa county and Mr. Latta of this sketch assisted in the development and improvement of that place up to the time of his marriage.

On the 27<sup>th</sup> of February, 1867, he was joined in wedlock to Miss Mary Jane Thompson, who was born in Louisa county, Iowa, and is a daughter of William and Jane (Shellabarger) Thompson, the former a native of Ross county, Ohio, and latter of Xenia, Greene county, Ohio.

Following his marriage Mr. Latta lived upon his father-in-law's farm near Grand View for twelve years and in 1880 he came to Scott township, Henry county, where he purchased sixty acres of land lying on sections 3 and 10. He has made all of the improvements on this place, including the erection of a building, sixteen by twenty-four feet, and a story and a half in height, to which he has since built an addition one story in height and fourteen by sixteen feet. He devotes his time and energies to the tilling of the soil and to stock-raising. He has resided continuously upon his present farm for a quarter of a century and its splendidly improved condition is the result of his care and labor.

Unto Mr. and Mrs. Latta were born eight children: May, now the wife of Edward McMath, a farmer residing in Davis county, Iowa; Alpha, who died at the age of seven years; Edith, who died at the age of three years; Harlin, whose death occurred when two years old; William, who died when seventeen years of age; Scott, who is living at home; Jennie, who died, the wife of William Bozman, a farmer living in Wapello county, Iowa; and Addie the wife of Ralph Patton. The wife and mother died of pneumonia February 18, 1886.

Mr. Latta votes with the Republican party and keeps well informed on the questions and issues of the day. He has been elected supervisor a number of times. He belongs to the Methodist Episcopal church and his life has been guided in harmony with its principles and teachings. As the years have gone by he has worked persistently and earnestly as a farmer to clear and improve the property which he now owns and he is today in possession of a good farm in Scott township.

Mary Jane Thompson and Alcetus Daily Latta had the following children:

- |    |  |
|----|--|
| 74 | i. May <sup>d</sup> Latta was born about 1868. She married Edward McMath.  |
| 75 | ii. William Latta was born in 1870. He died in 1887.   |
| 76 | iii. Alpha Latta was born about 1873. He died before 1880.   |
| 77 | iv. Scott Sylvester Latta was born the 30 Jan 1874, in Grandview, Louisa Co., IA. He died the 8 Mar 1951, in Iowa. He married first, Eulalia Butman. She was born the 21 Apr 1879, in IA, and died the 28 Nov 1921, in IA. He married second, Luella Robinson. She was born in Apr 1879 in IA. |
| +  | 78 v. Jane "Jennie" Latta was born the 29 Jul 1876, near Winfield, Henry Co., IA.  |
|    | 79 vi. Edith Latta was born about 1877. She died about 1880.   |
| 80 | vii. Harlin Latta was born about 1878. He died before 1880.  |
| 81 | viii. Addie Latta was born in 1879. She married Ralph Patton and resided in Enid, OK, in 1906.   |

29. Margaret "Maggie" Ann<sup>3</sup> Thompson (Jane<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1844 in Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA. She died the 29 May 1881, in Louisa Co., IA, and was buried at the Thompson Cemetery in Grand View Twp., IA.

Census:

13 Jul 1860 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; p. 1016; aged 16

1870 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; aged 27

1880 - Grandview, Louisa Co., IA; p. 417B

She married James S. Kelly. He was born about 1847 in Ireland. He was buried at the Thompson Cemetery, Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA.

Census: 1880 - Grandview, Louisa Co., IA; p. 417B

Margaret Ann Thompson and James S. Kelly had the following children:

- 82 i. Janey<sup>d</sup> Kelly was born about 1872 in Grandview, Louisa Co., IA.  
Census: 1880 - Grandview, Louisa Co., IA; p. 417B
- 83 ii. Willie Kelly was born about 1873 in Grandview, Louisa Co., IA.  
Census: 1880 - Grandview, Louisa Co., IA; p. 417B
- 84 iii. Harry Kelly was born in Nov 1874 in Grandview, Louisa Co., IA. He died the 26 Apr 1875, in Louisa Co., IA.
- 85 iv. Della Kelly was born about 1876 in Grandview, Louisa Co., IA.  
Census: 1880 - Grandview, Louisa Co., IA; p. 417B
- 86 v. Chester Kelly was born about 1879 in Grandview, Louisa Co., IA.  
Census: 1880 - Grandview, Louisa Co., IA; p. 417B

30. William Beard<sup>d</sup> Thompson (June<sup>d</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>d</sup>) was born in Louisa Co., IA, about 1845. He died in 1906.

Census:

13 Jul 1860 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; p. 1016; aged 15

1870 - Louisa Co., IA; p. 521

1880 - Grandview, Louisa Co., IA; p. 417B

He married Maria Barnett, daughter of Alfred Barnett, was born in Steeple Chase, England. Her first husband was Thomas Johnson. Thomas Johnson was killed in the War between the States in 1861.

Census:

1870 - Louisa Co., IA; p. 521.

1880 - Grand View, Louisa Co., IA; p. 417B

From *The History of Muscatine Co., IA, Vol. 2, p. 105, 1911*, came the following:

William B. Thompson was reared in a large family on the homestead farm in Louisa County, IA, and devoted his energies to the work of tilling the soil and caring for the crops until the outbreak of the Civil war, when he enlisted in Company A, Seventh Iowa Infantry, with which he served as a private for two years. He was wounded at the battle of Resaca and was discharged on account of his injuries. For a time he was in a hospital at Lexington, Kentucky, afterward in an Indiana hospital and subsequently in a hospital at Keokuk, Iowa, his wounds necessitating hospital treatment for a year and a half. He took part in a number of the hotly contested engagements of the war and when he had recovered his health resumed his education as a student in Western College at Toledo, Iowa, from which he was graduated in due course of time. He afterward pursued a post-graduate course in the State University at Iowa City and later engaged in teaching school for ten years. He next turned his attention to the insurance business, holding the general agency of various companies. In the early period of his life he gave his political support to the republican party but afterward became a democrat.

William B. Thompson wedded Maria Barnett, a daughter of Alfred Barnett, a native of England, who engaged in the manufacture of lime in that country. It was Maria Barnett of this family who became the wife of William B. Thompson, and by their marriage were born five children: Harry C., a resident of Chicago; Ralph U. and Herbert G., of this review; and William and Elizabeth, both of whom died in early childhood. The eldest son is prominent in musical circles, being a composer and arranger of music. He has played with the Innis, Kryll, Thauvius and Brooks bands, which have world-wide reputations and has also been connected with St. Paul's Symphony and the International Grand Opera Company orchestras.

Mrs. Thompson was married twice, her first husband being Thomas Johnson, who was killed while serving as a soldier of the Civil war in 1861. There were two children of that union, Frank A., and Carrie, the latter the wife of Nicholas J. Lenz, of Muscatine.

William Beard Thompson and Maria Barnett had the following children:

- 87 i. William A. Thompson was born in June of 1870 in Louisa Co., IA. He died the 5 Sep 1872.
- 88 ii. Elizabeth "Libbie" Thompson was born in 1873 in Louisa Co., IA. She died in early childhood.
- 89 iii. Harry<sup>d</sup> C. Thompson was born in 1877 in Louisa Co., IA.
- 90 iv. Ralph U. Thompson was born the 28 Oct 1878, in Louisa Co., IA. A posting by S. Ferrall on

the internet was from the *Iowa Official Register 1927-1928 - Biographies of State Senators*, p. 236.

**Ralph U. Thompson**

Senator from the twentieth senatorial district, composed of Muscatine and Louisa counties, was born October 29, 1878, on a farm in Louisa county, Iowa. At the age of ten years, his parents moved to Muscatine, Muscatine county, Iowa. He attended rural school in Louisa county and grade and high school in Muscatine. Was graduated from the College of Law at the University of Iowa in 1903. In June of that year he opened a law office in partnership with his brother, Herbert G. Thompson, in Muscatine, where he is still engaged in practice of law. Was married to Gertrude M. Carter on June 9, 1902. In 1907 acted as assistant city attorney of the city of Muscatine and as assistant county attorney for two successive terms. Received the nomination on the democratic ticket as a candidate for congress in the second congressional district in 1924. At a special election, held on March 18, 1927, he was nominated by petition on the progressive independent ticket and was elected state senator to fill the unexpired term of the late Samuel E. Wilson of Louisa county, Iowa.

- + 91 v. Herbert G. Thompson was born the 31 Dec 1880, in Louisa Co., IA.

33. Jacob S.<sup>2</sup> Thompson (Jane<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1850 in Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA. He died in 1934.

Census:

13 Jul 1860 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; p. 1016; aged 10

1880 - Grandview, Louisa Co., IA; p. 418C

Residence: 1916 - Davenport, Scott Co., IA

He married Adeline "Addie" Blake, the 5 May 1870, in Louisa Co., IA. She was born about 1852 in Iowa and died in 1904.

Census: 1880 - Grandview, Louisa Co., IA; p. 418C

Jacob S. Thompson and Addie Blake had the following children:

- 92 i. Della Jane<sup>4</sup> Thompson was born the 26 Feb 1871, in Iowa. She died the 20 Dec 1960. She married Frederick Hampton.  
Census: 1880 - Grandview, Louisa Co., IA; p. 418C
- 93 ii. William "Willie" Thompson was born about 1873 in Iowa.  
Census: 1880 - Grandview, Louisa Co., IA; p. 418C
- 94 iii. Margaret "Maggie" Thompson was born about 1876 in Iowa.  
Census: 1880 - Grandview, Louisa Co., IA; p. 418C
- 95 iv. Everett J. Thompson was born about 1879 in Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA. He married Aileen McFadden, daughter of Fannie Buell and John McFadden, in 1913, in St. Francis, Cheyenne Co., KS.  
Census: 1880 - Grandview, Louisa Co., IA; p. 418C
- 96 v. Frank C. Thompson was born after the 1880 census.

34. Susan "Louisa"<sup>2</sup> Thompson (Jane<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1852 in Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA. She died the 19 Aug 1878, in Louisa Co., IA, and was buried at the Thompson Cemetery, Grandview, Louisa Co., IA.

Census:

13 Jul 1860 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; p. 1016; aged 8

1870 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; p. 521; aged 18

1880 - Grandview, Louisa Co., IA; p. 418C

She married William Harvey McGill, son of Robert and Eliza McGill, the 26 Nov 1874. He was born the 16 Nov 1845, in Louisa Co., IA. He died the 26 Nov 1927, in Louisa Co., IA, and was buried at the Indian Creek Cemetery, Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA.

Susan Louisa Thompson and William Harvey McGill had the following child:

- 97 i. Jennie Susan<sup>4</sup> McGill was born the 25 Dec 1875, in Louisa Co., IA. She married Daniel Thomas the 4 Jul 1898.

36. Jacob Laurence<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger (Thomas<sup>3</sup> Beard<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA, the 6 Jun 1852. Jacob died the 31 May 1931, of chronic cystitis in Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA. Jacob was buried the 2 Jun 1931, in Indian Creek Cemetery, Columbus Junction, Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA.

Census:

4 Jul 1860 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; p. 1004  
 11 Aug 1870 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; p. 523B  
 8 Jun 1880 - Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED122 SH9  
 1900 - Union Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED88 SH10  
 28 Apr 1910 - Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED93 SH7

He married Mary Amanda Cole in Fredonia, Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA, the 25 Dec 1872. Mary was born in Andrew Co., MO, the 25 Jun 1852. Mary was the daughter of Alonzo Cole and Rebecca Painter. Mary died the 15 Jan 1930, in Columbus Junction, Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA, and was buried in Indian Creek Cemetery, Columbus Junction, Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA.

Census:

8 Jun 1880 - Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED122 SH9  
 1900 - Union Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED88 SH10  
 28 Apr 1910 - Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED93 SH7

J. L. Shellabarger was elected mayor of Columbus Junction as reported by the *Columbus Gazette* on April 3, 1924.

The *Wapello Republican* of Jan 16, 1930, published the following obituary for Mary Ann Cole/Shellabarger:

Mrs. J. L. Shellabarger, age 77, died at her home in Columbus Junction yesterday morning after an illness of three weeks.

The surviving relatives are: the husband and 8 children, Scott and Jacob of Callao, Mo., Elmer and Noah and Mrs. John Wilson of Columbus Junction; Mrs. Lottie Paxson of Muscatine, Mrs. George Edmondson of Fairfield, and Miss Esther of San Pedro, Calif.; two half-brothers, H.A. Utter of Columbus Junction and Robt. Utter of Muscatine; two half-sisters, Mrs. Mark Shellabarger of Letts, and Mrs. Alie Farmer of Fullerton, California; and seventeen grandchildren.

The following obituary for Mr. Shellabarger was in the *Wapello Republican*, Thursday, June 4, 1931:

#### J. L. SHELLABARGER PASSES AWAY

J. L. Shellabarger, a resident of this county about 79 years, died at 2:30 Sunday afternoon at the home of his daughter, Mrs. John Wilson of Columbus Junction. Mr. Shellabarger was born near Grandview, June 6, 1852. He was married to Mary A. Cole December 25, 1872, who died January 15, 1930, at her home in Columbus Junction where she and Mr. Shellabarger lived since 1919 after moving from their farm in Concord township. Mr. Shellabarger has made his home in Columbus Junction since the death of his wife.

Surviving are the following children: Mrs. John Wilson and Elmer Shellabarger of near Columbus Junction, Scott and Jacob Shellabarger of Callao, Mo., Noah Shellabarger of near Grandview, Mrs. Lottie Paxson of Muscatine, Mrs. Cleo Edmondson of Fairfield, and Mrs. Esther Ardick of San Pedro, Calif. He is also survived by 16 grandchildren, 5 great grandchildren and four brothers - C. B. Shellabarger of Fredonia, Harvey Shellabarger of Washington, William Shellabarger of Grandview and Kossuth Shellabarger of Albert City. Mr. Shellabarger had been a member of the Odd Fellow lodge for many years.

The funeral services were held at 2:30 Tuesday afternoon at the Fredonia church conducted by the Rev. W. A. Samp. Burial was made in the Indian Creek cemetery.

A second obituary was as follows:

# **FORMER MAYOR IS CALLED BY DEATH** **J. L. Shellabarger Died At Home of Daughter**

## **ESTEEMED BY MANY**

Jacob L. Shellabarger, a highly esteemed retired farmer who resided in the Concord community for many years, passed away Sunday afternoon at two-thirty at the home of his daughter, Mrs. John Wilson.

Jacob L. Shellabarger was born in Grandview, June 6, 1852 and departed this life May 31, 1931. He was the son of Matilda and Beard Shellabarger.

His long illness which he bore so bravely was due to a complication of diseases.

He was one of a family of seven children.

Mr. Shellabarger spent practically his entire life in the Concord community. In the spring of 1919 he removed to Columbus Junction where he took an active interest in civic affairs and was honored with election as mayor. He was an earnest Christian man, interested in the welfare of others, a good husband, a loving father and a kind neighbor.

Since the death of his wife in this city in January he has spent the greater portion of his time in the homes of his children.

On December 25, 1872 he was united in marriage to Mary A. (Amanda) Cole at Fredonia by Elder Isaac Whistler. To this union ten children were born. He is survived by four daughters, Mrs. John Wilson of Columbus Junction; Mrs. Lottie Paxson of Muscatine; Mrs. Cleo Edmondson of Fairfield; Mrs. Esther Arvick of San Pedro, California; also by four sons, Elmer and Noah of Columbus Junction and Scott and Jake of Callao, Missouri.

His mother, father, wife, one sister, Matilda, and brother, Thomas, preceded him in death. There were two children who died in infancy.

He also leaves four brothers, Charles of Fredonia, Kossuth of Albert City, Iowa, William of Grandview and Harvey of Washington. He is survived by seventeen grandchildren and five great grandchildren besides many sorrowing relatives and friends.

He has been a member of the Columbus Junction Odd Fellow Lodge No. 365 for the past forty-seven years and will be greatly missed by all who knew him....

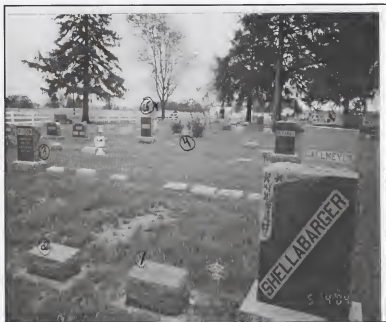


**Indian Creek Cemetery, Columbus Junction, Concord Township, Louisa County, Iowa**

Jacob Laurence Shellabarger and Mary Amanda Cole had the following children:

- + 98 i. Eva Viola<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger was born the 14 Jan 1874.
- + 99 ii. Elmer Ulysses Shellabarger was born the 4 Dec 1876.
- + 100 iii. Scott Beard Shellabarger was born the 10 May 1879.
- + 101 iv. Noah Albert Shellabarger was born the 5 Nov 1881.
- + 102 v. Lottie Rebecca Shellabarger was born the 6 Nov 1884.

- 103 vi. Fay Shellabarger was born in Fredonia, Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA, the 19 Jan 1887. Fay died the 11 Mar 1887, in Louisa Co., IA. Fay was buried in Indian Creek Cemetery, Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA.
- + 104 vii. Cleo Augustus Shellabarger was born the 14 Sep 1889, in Louisa Co., IA. She died the 1 Apr 1984, at Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA. She married George Edmondson.
- 105 viii. Miss Shellabarger was born and died in 1891 in Louisa Co., IA.
- + 106 ix. Jacob Leonard Shellabarger was born the 22 Sep 1893.
- 107 x. Esther Lorene Shellabarger was born the 28 Sep 1895, in Fredonia, Louisa Co., IA. She died the 25 Jan 1962, in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA. She was buried the 29 Jan 1952, in Veterans' Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, CA. She married, first, William B. Edmondson the 4 Feb 1920, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA. He was the son of Micajah Reeder Edmondson and Sarah Ida McCleary. He was born the 11 Apr 1892, in Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA. He died the 13 Oct 1945, and was buried in Indian Creek Cemetery, Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA. Esther married second Jack Ardwick in 1931 in San Pedro, CA.



Indian Creek Cemetery, Columbus Junction,  
Louisa County, Iowa

1. Scott Shellabarger
2. Kermit Shellabarger
3. Eva Shellabarger Wilson
4. Lottie Shellabarger Paxson
5. Thomas Beard Shellabarger, Sr., and Maryann Matilda Browning Shellabarger

37. Charles Browning<sup>7</sup> Shellabarger (Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA, the 24 Apr 1855. Charles died the 29 May 1943, in Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA. Charles was buried in Indian Creek Cemetery, Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA.

Census:

4 Jul 1860 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; p. 1004

11 Aug 1870 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; p. 523B

8 Jun 1880 - Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED122 SH9

1900 - Concord Twp., Louisa Co., OH; ED92 SH7

2 Apr 1930 - Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED58-5, SH1B

He married Izula Ann 'Lula' Whisler in Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA, the 13 Sep 1877. Izula was born in Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA, the 22 Sep 1857. Izula was the daughter of Elizabeth Garretson and Isaac Whisler. Izula died the 4 Feb 1944, in Louisa Co., IA. Izula was buried in Indian Creek Cemetery, Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA.

Census:

8 Jun 1880 - Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED122 SH9

1900 - Concord Twp., Louisa Co., OH; ED92 SH7

20 Apr 1910 - Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED93 SH3

2 Apr 1930 - Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED58-5, SH1B; as Susie, aged 72

The *History of Louisa County* by Arthur Springer, pages 339-341, provided us with the following biographical information:

Charles B. Shellabarger, who has won a gratifying measure of prosperity in his undertakings as an agriculturist, is the owner of a fine farm of one hundred and sixty acres on section 26, Concord township...

Charles B. Shellabarger attended the common schools in pursuit of an education and on attaining his majority started out as an agriculturist on his own account, devoting his attention to the cultivation of rented land for two years. At the end of that period he came into possession of forty acres by purchase and inheritance and since that time has added to that amount one hundred and twenty acres, which has since remained in his possession. The property is highly improved in every particular and is a part of section 26, Concord township. Mr. Shellabarger is engaged in general agricultural pursuits and each year gathers rich crops as a reward for the care and labor which he bestows upon the fields.

In politics Mr. Shellabarger is independent, supporting men and measures rather than party. He is a faithful member of The Church of God (und denominational), to which his wife and children also belong. His career has been one of continuous activity, in which he has been accorded due recognition of labor and today he is numbered among the substantial citizens of his native county.

Charles Browning Shellabarger and Izula Ann 'Lula' Whisler had the following children:

- 108 i. Harry Alger<sup>8</sup> Shellabarger was born in Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA, the 13 Jul 1878. Harry died the 3 May 1901, in Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA. His body was interred in lot 109, Indian Creek Cemetery, Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA.  
Census: 8 Jun 1880 - Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED122 SH9
- + 109 ii. Egebert E. Shellabarger was born the 21 Aug 1879.
- 110 iii. Charles Benjamin Shellabarger was born in Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA, the 7 Jul 1884. Charles died the 23 Jul 1886, in Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA.
- + 111 iv. Leila Fern Shellabarger was born the 26 Aug 1886
- 112 v. Edna M. Shellabarger was born in Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA, the 17 Jul 1889. Edna died in Nov 1958. She married Roy E. Warner in Muscatine Co., IA about 1944.  
Census:  
1900 - Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED82 SH7  
20 Apr 1910 - Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED93 SH3  
3 Apr 1930 - Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED58-5, SH1B; Edna was a teacher.

- + 113 vi. Rosa 'Estella' Shellabarger was born the 11 Mar 1896.

38. **Thomas Beard<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger** (Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Grandview Twp., Louisa Co., IA, the 28 May 1857. Thomas died the 3 Apr 1897, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA. Thomas was buried in Indian Creek Cemetery, Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA.

Census:

4 Jul 1860 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; p. 1004

11 Aug 1870 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; p. 523B

14 Jun 1880 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED123 SH10

He married Sarah 'Sadie' Margaret Westlake in Louisa Co., IA, the 11 May 1881. Sarah was born the 14 Aug 1863. Sarah was the daughter of Burroughs Burris Westlake and Margaret Smeltzer. Sarah died the 26 Jun 1950, in Muscatine Co., IA. Sarah was buried in Indian Creek Cemetery, Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA.

Thomas Beard Shellabarger and Sarah 'Sadie' Margaret Westlake had the following children:

- 114 i. Leroy Shellabarger was born the 25 May 1882, in Grandview Twp., Louisa Co., IA. He died the 26 Aug 1883, in Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA.
- 115 ii. Syvrille Shellabarger was born in 1884 in Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA. Syvrille died in 1885 in Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA.
- + 116 iii. Sarah Matilda "Tillie" Shellabarger was born the 9 Apr 1886.
- + 117 iv. Perry Shellabarger was born the 13 Oct 1888.
- 118 v. Thomas Earl Shellabarger was born in Grand View, Louisa Co., IA, the 3 May 1891. Thomas died the 14 Feb 1953. His body was interred in Indian Creek Cemetery, Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA.
- + 119 vi. Ralph William Shellabarger was born the 11 Nov 1893.
- + 120 vii. Russell Beard Shellabarger was born the 30 Aug 1896.

39. **William B.<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger** (Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA, the 28 Sep 1859. William died the 31 May 1941, in Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA. William was buried in Indian Creek Cemetery, Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA.

Census:

4 Jul 1860 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; p. 1004

11 Aug 1870 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; p. 523B

14 Jun 1880 - Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED123 SH10; p. 407

1900 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED85 SH10

2 May 1910 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED96 SH12B

Jan 1920 - Louisa Co., IA; ED100 SH10

He married Mary Levanchia Briggs in Louisa Co., IA, the 8 Feb 1883. Mary was born in Michigan the 10 Feb 1862. Mary was the daughter of John C. Briggs and Sophia Bennett. Mary died the 8 Jun 1946, in Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA. She was buried in Indian Creek Cemetery, Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA.

Census:

1900 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED85 SH10

2 May 1910 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED96 SH12B

Jan 1920 - Louisa Co., IA; ED100 SH10

William B. Shellabarger and Mary Levanchia Briggs had the following children:

- 121 i. Pearl Faye<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger was born in Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA, in May 1884. Pearl died the 1 Jun 1965, in Letts, Louisa Co., IA.  
Census:  
1900 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED85 SH10  
2 May 1910 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED96 SH12B  
She married Jesse Dowson Newell in Louisa Co., IA, the 16 Mar 1911. Jesse was born in Louisa Co., IA, the 3 Jul 1885. Jesse died in 1970.
- + 122 ii. Walter Leroy Shellabarger was born in November 1887.



- + 123 iii. Glenn Carl Shellabarger was born the 14 March 1892.
- + 124 iv. Muriel "Merle" G. Shellabarger was born in Grandview Twp., Louisa Co., IA, about 1903.

40. Kossuth<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger (Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>) was born in Grandview Twp., Louisa Co., IA, the 4 Sep 1861. Kossuth died the 7 Dec 1939, in Springlake, TX. Kossuth was buried in Indian Creek Cemetery, Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA.

Census and residence:

11 Aug 1870 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; p. 523B  
 13 Jun 1880 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED123 SH10  
 1886 - Kansas  
 16 Jun 1900 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED85 SH10  
 1907 - Rolfe, Pocahontas Co., IA

He married Mary Jenette Walker in Louisa Co., IA, the 14 Dec 1881. Mary was born in Louisa Co., IA, the 18 Apr 1861. Mary was the daughter of George D. Walker and Margaret Roddan. Mary died the 14 Sep 1927, in Spearfish, Lawrence Co., SD.

Kossuth was a landowner and agriculturist of Plainview, Hale Co., TX

Kossuth Shellabarger and Mary Jenette Walker had the following children:

- + 125 i. George Dwight<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger was born the 15 Feb 1883.
- 126 ii. Elnora Fern Shellabarger was born in Kansas, the 4 Oct 1886. Elnora died the 22 May 1957. She married Wayne Murdock in 1909.  
 Census: 16 Jun 1900 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED85 SH10
- 127 iii. Cleophus Beard Shellabarger was born in Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA, the 21 Jun 1890. Cleophus died the 23 Dec 1969, in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ.  
 Census: 16 Jun 1900 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED85 SH10
- 128 iv. Margaret "Maggie" Matilda Shellabarger was born in Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA, the 16 Jan 1893. She married Dwight Gordon Axtell in Clovis, Curry Co., NM, the 26 Jan 1931. Dwight was born in Sarville, PA, the 18 Feb 1876.  
 Census: 16 Jun 1900 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED85 SH10
- 129 v. male Shellabarger was born in Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA, in 1899. He died in Aug 1899, in Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA.
- 130 vi. Oral Kossuth Shellabarger was born in Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA, the 27 Jul 1903. Oral died the 6 Aug 1903, in Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA.

41. Harvey Marion<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger (Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>) was born in Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA, in 1868. Harvey died the 15 March 1960, in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA. He was buried in West Des Moines, Polk Co., IA. Census:

11 Aug 1870 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; p. 523B  
 14 Jun 1880 - Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED122 SH9  
 Residence: 11 Oct 1911 - Washington Co., IA.  
 Residence: 1960 - West Des Moines, Polk Co., IA.

Harvey and Lucanna "Louisa" Bell Cross applied for a marriage license on the 10 Oct 1887, at the Louisa Co., Courthouse, IA, and were married the following day. Lucanna was born in Louisa Co., IA, about 1868. She died the 2 Jun 1951, in West Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, and was buried there the 5 Jan 1951.

Residence: 11 Oct 1911 - Washington Co., IA

Harvey Marion Shellabarger and Lucanna 'Louisa' Bell Cross had the following children:

- 131 i. Maude<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger was born between 1890 and 1891. She died after 1960. She married H. S. Hammond.

- + 132 ii. Paul Shellabarger was born the 15 May 1895.
- 133 iii. Grace Shellabarger, Paul's twin, was born the 15 May 1895. She died in Jul 1977 in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA. She married Theodore Juber. He was born the 1 Oct 1886, and died in Dec 1970, in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA.
- 134 iv. Ruth D. Shellabarger was born the 20 Mar 1905. She died the 27 Sep 1988, in Washington, Washington Co., IA. She married Claire Gray. He was born the 29 Dec 1902, and died the 20 Jun 1987, in Washington, Washington Co., IA.

43. Abigail Jane<sup>2</sup> Estle (Susan<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Muscatine Co, IA, the 21 Feb 1843. Abigail died the 18 Jul 1879, in Kent, Union Co., IA.

She married James Beard in Jasper Co., MO, the 19 Dec 1871. James was born in 1843. James died in 1921 at Yountville, Napa Co., CA.

Abigail Jane Estle and James Beard had the following children:

- 135 i. Harry<sup>1</sup> Beard.
- 136 ii. James Beard.
- 137 iii. infant Beard.

45. Lydia 'Elizabeth'<sup>2</sup> Estle (Susan<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Cranston, Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, the 9 Dec 1846. Lydia died in Corning, Adams Co., IA.

She married Alonzo Sylvester Smith in Muscatine Co., IA, the 28 Aug 1873.

Lydia 'Elizabeth' Estle and Alonzo Sylvester Smith had the following children:

- 138 i. Ralph<sup>1</sup> Smith.
- 139 ii. Grant E. Smith.

46. Mary Ann<sup>2</sup> Estle (Susan<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Cranston, Muscatine Co., IA, the 10 Jul 1849. Mary died in Jul 1949, in Muscatine Co, IA.

She married John "Thomas" Thompson in Muscatine Co, IA, the 7 Aug 1873. John was born in Louisa Co., IA, in 1858. John was the son of Philip and Rebecca Thompson. John died in 1934.

Mary Ann Estle and John "Thomas" Thompson had the following children:

- 140 i. Gertrude<sup>1</sup> Thompson.
- 141 ii. Edna Thompson. She married Joseph Digny.

47. Jacob Shellabarger<sup>2</sup> Estle (Susan<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Cranston, Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, the 22 Feb 1851. Jacob died the 24 Aug 1931, or the 6 Apr 1938, in Fort Dodge, Webster Co., IA. He was buried in Lone Tree, Johnson Co., IA.

He married twice. He married Rebecca See Millar in Muscatine Co., IA, the 19 May 1877. Rebecca was born in Cranston, Muscatine Co., IA, the 18 Feb 1853. Rebecca was the daughter of Reynolds Millar and Margaret Kerr. Rebecca died the 23 Sep 1887, aged 34y, 7m, 5d at Dallas Center, Dallas Co., IA. Her body was interred in Oak Grove Cemetery, Muscatine Co., IA.

He married Mary Augusta Lewin the 27 Feb 1889. Mary was born the 24 Feb 1863, in Louisa Co., IA. Mary was the daughter of Joseph Lewin and Elizabeth Siverly. Mary died the 20 Jan 1927.

Jacob Shellabarger Estle and Rebecca See Millar had the following children:

- + 142 i. Chester Millar<sup>1</sup> Estle was born the 24 Jul 1880.
- 143 ii. Daisy Estle was born in Muscatine Co, IA, in 1882. Daisy died the 29 Dec 1889, in Muscatine Co., IA.

- 144 iii. Thomas Little Estle was born in 1884. Thomas died in 1969 in Washington. He married Ruby Murdock.

Jacob Shellabarger Estle and Mary Augusta Lewin had the following children:

- + 145 iv. Hazel Snell Estle was born the 20 Oct 1890.
- + 146 v. William "Hall" Estle was born the 14 Jan 1897.
- + 147 vi. Jacob Freeman Estle was born the 27 Feb 1901.

49. Charles M.<sup>3</sup> Estle (Susan<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Cranston, Muscatine Co., IA, the 30 Sep 1855. Charles died the 16 Nov 1949, at Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA. His body was interred in Cranston Cemetery, Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA.

He married Elizabeth "Eliza" Fanning in Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA, the 14 Feb 1888. Elizabeth was born in Letts, Grandview Twp., Louisa Co., IA, the 15 Sep 1862. Elizabeth was the daughter of James Fanning and Bridget Masterson. Elizabeth died the 29 Apr 1931, in Letts, Grandview Twp., Louisa Co., IA.

Charles M. Estle and Elizabeth "Eliza" Fanning had the following children:

- 148 i. Elfred<sup>4</sup> Estle was born in 1888. Elfred died in 1914 in Iowa.
- 149 ii. Leo Estle was born in Iowa in 1889. Leo died in 1915.
- 150 iii. Monica Estle was born in Iowa in 1891. Monica died in 1901.
- + 151 iv. J. Lawrence Estle was born the 20 Aug 1892.
- + 152 v. Frances Clare Estle was born the 1 Mar 1895.
- 153 vi. Mark Estle was born in Iowa in 1898. Mark died in 1965.
- 154 vii. Lambert Estle was born in 1901. Lambert died in 1997.

51. Margaret "Belle"<sup>3</sup> Estle (Susan<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Louisa Co., IA, the 5 Jan 1860. Margaret died the 21 Nov 1955, in Cranston, Muscatine Co., IA. Her body was interred in Cranston Cemetery, Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA.

She married Louis or Lewis Frank McColm in Louisa Co., IA, the 12 Nov 1886. Louis was born in Adams Co., OH, the 16 Nov 1855. Louis was the son of W. Q. McColm and Mary Query. Louis died in 1921 in Kansas.

From the *History of Muscatine County, Iowa*, 1889, pages 342-3 came the following:

L. F. McColm, residing on section 35, Cedar Township, is a representative and enterprising farmer of Muscatine County, Iowa. He was born in Adams County, Ohio, Nov. 16, 1855, and is a son of W. Q. and Mary (Query) McColm, both of whom were also natives of the Buckeye State. Mr. McColm is still living [1889], and resides in Kansas, but his wife died in Wayne County, Iowa, about twelve years ago.

L. F. was reared upon a farm, remaining under the parental roof until the age of twenty, his education being received in the Indianola College, and supplemented by a course in the Teachers' Normal School of Kirksville, MO. After completing his education he followed the profession of teaching for six years, being employed in the public schools, but abandoning this way of earning a livelihood, he entered into the drug business in Taylor County, Iowa, having previously studied pharmacy under his brother. He continued in this business for about five years, when he abandoned it and engaged in farming...

...Mr. McColm is now engaged in farming, owning a fine farm of 160 acres of well-improved land, valued at \$8,000. He also raises considerable stock, all thoroughbred, and owns a fine registered Durham bull called Doctor.

Socially, Mr. McColm is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, and a Master mason, while politically, he is a Republican. He has been a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church for four years, and as a citizen is highly esteemed throughout the county. One child has been born of this union with Miss Estle, Kenneth McColm, born 17 Dec 1887.

Louis and Margaret lived on the Estle home farm in Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA.

Margaret "Belle" Estle and Louis or Lewis Frank McColm had the following child:

- 155 i. Kenneth<sup>4</sup> McColm was born in Muscatine Co, IA, the 17 Dec 1887.

### Fourth Generation

57. Adam-George M. Cozad (Jacob Cozad<sup>1</sup>, Anna<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Oct 1866 in Ohio. Census: 18 Jul 1870 - Bentley Twp., Perry Co., ARK

He married Alice, wife, Adam-George M. Cozad in Greene Co., OH, about 1883.

Adam-George and Alice Cozad had the following children:

- 156 i. Ivy Cozad was born in May 1884.
- 157 ii. John Cozad was born in Aug 1890.
- 158 iii. Roy Cozad was born in Dec 1893.
- 159 iv. George Cozad was born in Feb 1896.
- 160 v. Clarence Arthur Cozad was born the 31 Oct 1898, in Fairfield, Greene Co., OH. He died the 8 Aug 1966.

58. Laura Annie Cozad (Jacob Cozad<sup>1</sup>, Anna<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) Laura was born in April 1867, in Indiana. She died after 1930 in Cabin Run, Mineral Co., WVA.

Census and residence:

18 Jul 1870 - Bentley Twp., Perry Co., AR

1880 - Welborn, Conway Co., AR; p. 289C

1910 - Morrilton, Conway Co., AR

1919 - Hawaii

23 Apr 1930 - Cabin Run, Mineral Co., WVA; ED29-1, DH7B

She married twice. She married James Buchanan Blackshear the 17 Dec 1882, in Lewisburg, Conway Co., ARK. He was born in Jun 1857, in Louisiana, and died between 1910 and 1917.

She married Henry Haslacker about 1919. He was born in West Virginia.

Laura Cozad and James Buchanan Blackshear had the following children:

- + 161 i. James Buchanan Blackshear was born the 22 Sep 1886, in Lewisville, Denton Co., TX.
- 162 ii. Olive E. Blackshear was born in Oct 1888, in AR. She married Byron A. Packard the 22 Feb 1919, in Hawaii. In 1930 she resided in Oakland, CA.
- + 163 iii. Roy Cozad Blackshear was born the 7 Mar 1891, in AR.
- + 164 iv. Kemp Blackshear was born the 25 Apr 1893, in TX.
- 165 v. Winifred "Minnie" Blackshear was born in April 1895, in TX. She married Mr. McReynolds.
- 166 vi. Robert Blackshear was born in May 1897, in Lewisville, Denton Co., TX. He died about 1910 in Arkansas, in a diving accident, aged twelve.
- + 167 vii. Mary Anna Blackshear was born the 25 May or in Jul 1899, in Elm Springs, Washington Co., AR.
- 168 viii. Thomas Blackshear was born after 1900 and died before 1910, aged 2, of a stomach ailment.

62. Jacob "Franklin" Darst (Sarah A. Cozad<sup>1</sup>, Anna<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Oct 1856, in Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH. He died in 1948 in Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH, and was buried at the Mt. Zion Park Cemetery, Beavercreek, Montgomery Co., OH.

He married **Arabella S. Darner** about 1880 in Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH. She was born the 24 Mar 1860, Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH. She died in 1930 in Montgomery Co., OH. She was buried at the Mt. Zion Park Cemetery, Beavercreek, Montgomery Co., OH.

Jacob Franklin Darst and Arabella Darner had the following children:

- 169 i. Anna E. Darst was born in 1881 in Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH. She died in 1905 in Montgomery Co., OH, and was buried at the Mt. Zion Park Cemetery in Beavercreek, Montgomery Co., OH.
- 170 ii. Ethel G. Darst was born in Mar 1885, in Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH. She died the 9 Aug 1963, at Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN.
- 171 iii. Alma B. Darst was born in Dec 1886 in Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH.
- 172 iv. Harold Shellabarger "Shelley" Darst was born the 14 Jun 1889.

64. **John Powers Cozad** (William Beard Cozad<sup>1</sup>, Anna<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>3</sup>) was born Jul 1860, in Ohio. He died the 9 Oct 1927, in Auglaize Co., OH.

Census:

1880 - Duchouquet, Auglaize Co., OH; p. 328B

1910 - Auglaize Co., OH

He married **Charlotte Caroline Williams**. She was born in 1863 and died in 1938.

John Powers and Charlotte Caroline Williams had the following children:

- 173 i. William Barton Cozad was born in Feb 1882. He died in Dec 1968.
- + 174 ii. Charles Marion Cozad was born the 1 Jul 1883, in Auglaize Co., OH.
- + 175 iii. Mary "Molly" Barton Cozad was born the 12 Sep 1884.
- 176 iv. Ruth Ella Cozad was born in Jun 1886, and died in 1961.
- 177 v. Minetta Cozad was born in Nov 1887, and died in 1968.
- 178 vi. Carolyn Cozad was born in Dec 1894, and died in 1968.
- 179 vii. Winfield Paul "Phil" Cozad was born the 26 Apr 1906. He died the 5 Jan 1997, in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., OH. He married Mildred Hayburn.

73. **John<sup>4</sup> Thomas Verink** (Fannie<sup>3</sup> Simpson, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born the 8 Dec 1876, in Letts, Louisa Co. IA. He died the 7 Mar 1947, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA, and was buried at the Oak Grove Cemetery in Cranston.

He married **Florence Ethel Hunter**, daughter of Samuel Hunter and Mary Walker, the 4 Mar 1902, in Muscatine Co., IA. She was born in 1880 in Eldon, Wapello Co., IA, and died the 20 Mar 1928, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA.

The following obituary came from the *Muscatine Journal* dated the 18 Mar 1947:

**JOHN T. VERINK** ---John Thomas Verink, 70, lifelong Muscatine county resident, died at the home of his daughter Mrs. William Massey, 207½ East Third Street at 8:40 p. m. Monday after an extended illness. He was born in Cedar township, Muscatine county, Dec 8, 1876, the son of William and Fannie Simpson Verink. He married Florence Hunter on March 4, 1902, in Muscatine. Mr. Verink was a member of the Oak Grove Christian church. Surviving are a son, John H. Verink of Muscatine, the daughter, Mrs. (Zelda) Massey, a sister Mrs. Susan Shellabarger of Mt. Pleasant, Ia., and three grandchildren. His wife and parents preceded him in death. Funeral rites held Thursday at the Geo. M. Wittich Funeral home. Dr. R. M. Shipman of the First Methodist church will be in charge. Burial will be in the Oak Grove cemetery....

John Verink and Florence Hunter had the following children:

- + 180 i. Zelda Susan Verink was born the 2 Jul 1904, in Letts, Louisa Co., IA.
- + 181 ii. John Henry Verink was born the 25 April 1916, in Letts, Louisa Co., IA.

78. **Jane "Jennie" Latta** (Mary Jane<sup>7</sup> Thompson, Jane<sup>7</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>7</sup>) was born the 29 Jul 1876, in Winfield, Henry Co., IA. She died the 27 Mar 1906, in Bloomfield, Davis Co., IA.

She married **William J. Bozman** the 25 Sep 1898, in Iowa.

The following is from an obituary for Jane Bozman:

Jennie E. Latta Bozman was born July 29, 1876, near Winfield, Henry County, Iowa, and died in Bloomfield, Iowa, March 27, 1906, after an illness of seven weeks duration in which she suffered intensely. She was the daughter of A. D. Latta, who is still living on a farm near Winfield. Her mother died when she was but two and a half years of age, and she with her two sisters and one brother grew to man and womanhood without the tender ministrations of a loving mother which want was supplied to the best of his ability by a kind and indulgent father.

She was married to Wm. J. Bozman September 25, 1898, and lived with her husband on a farm north of Morning Sun until four years ago when they moved to Davis county, Iowa, which has since been their home. They had two children born to them, a girl and a boy; the boy died in infancy and Lola, their little girl, is left with the young husband and father to mourn the loss of a loving wife and mother.

Her funeral was preached in the Methodist church in Winfield on the 29<sup>th</sup> by Rev. McBride, of the Presbyterian church, after which her remains were laid to rest by the side of other dear ones who had gone before.

She leaves beside her husband, daughter, and father, one brother and two sisters, Mrs. E. McMath, of Bloomfield, Iowa, and Mrs. Adda Hatton [Pitton], of Enid Oklahoma.

Jane "Jennie" Latta and William J. Bozman had the following children:

- 182 i. male<sup>7</sup> Bozman who died in infancy.
- 183 ii. Lola Bozman.

91. **Herbert G. Thompson** (William Beard<sup>7</sup> Thompson, Jane<sup>7</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>7</sup>) was born the 31 Dec 1880, in Louisa Co., IA. He died in 1942 in Louisa Co., IA, and was buried at the Thompson Cemetery, Grandview Twp., section 29, Louisa Co., IA.

He married **Ida B. Pepler** the 15 Jul 1902. She was the daughter of Edward Pepler and was born in Johnson Co., IA, in 1872.

From the *History of Muscatine County Iowa*, Volume II, 1911, p. 105, came the following:

**RALPH U. AND HERBERT G. THOMPSON** Ralph U. and Herbert G. Thompson, brothers, constitute the well-known law firm of Thompson & Thompson, of Muscatine, and in the professional circles of the city they have won notable distinction, their ability being indicated by the fact that they are retained as counsel for the defense or prosecution in most of the important cases tried in the courts of this district....

Herbert G. Thompson, junior partner of the firm, was born in Louisa county, December 31, 1880, and has lived in Muscatine county since eight years of age. He, too, attended the public schools and the Leverich Normal and pursued the collegiate and law courses in the State University, being graduated from the law department in June, 1903. At that time he was admitted to practice in the state and federal courts. At the same time the two brothers joined their father in opening a law, loan and real-estate office under the firm name of W. B. Thompson & Sons. Following their father's death, they discontinued the real-estate and loan departments and have since devoted themselves successfully to the practice of law, in this they have secured an extensive clientage....

On the 15<sup>th</sup> of July, 1902, Herbert G. Thompson wedded Miss Ida B. Pepler, a daughter of Edward Pepler, and they have two children, Willis Bruce and Marie Meredith. Mr. Thompson is a Methodist, while his wife belongs to the Episcopal church. She was born in Johnson county, Iowa, where her parents, who were natives of England, settled at an early day. Both her father and her mother, however, are deceased. The former was a soldier of the Civil war and was prominent in the public life of Johnson county where he served as justice of the peace for many years. Unto him and his wife were born seven children: Thomas, Edward, Lydia, Currie, Lucy, Ida and Jane.

Herbert G. Thompson like his brother, is prominent in fraternal circles and is now serving as deputy great sachem of the Improved Order of Red Men of Iowa. He also holds membership with the Knights of Pythias, the Elks and the Sons of Veterans. His political allegiance is given to the democratic party, and he has served as city attorney of Muscatine during the years 1909 and 1910. He is now filling the office of county attorney. The two brothers live together on their father's old homestead, where they have resided for twenty-two years. They are successful lawyers, are diligent students of their profession, and in their careful and thorough preparation of their cases is found one of the strong elements of their success.

Herbert G. Thompson and Ida B. Pepler had the following children:

- 184 i. Willis Bruce Thompson.
- 185 ii. Marie Meredith Thompson

98. Eva Viola<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger (Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Grandview Twp., Louisa Co., IA, the 14 Jan 1874. Eva died the 7 Jun 1944, in Fredonia, Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA. Eva was buried the 11 Jun 1944, in Indian Creek Cemetery, Columbus Junction, Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA. Census: 8 Jun 1880 - Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED122 SH9 Residence: 1943 - 1213 Ave. H., Fort Madison, Lee Co., IA

She married twice. She married John Bryan Wilson in Fredonia, Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA, the 10 Jan 1894. John was born the 28 Sep 1866, in Grandview Twp., Louisa Co., IA. John was the son of Josiah Wilson and Marie Christy. John died the 8 May 1931, in Fredonia, Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA, and was buried at the Indian Creek Cemetery in Grand Junction. John was a farmer. Residence: 10 Jan 1894 - Grand View, Louisa Co., IA.

She married Milton Foster Campbell after 1933. Milton was born in Scott Co., IA, the 3 Nov 1866. Milton was the son of George Campbell. Milton died the 24 Sep 1943, in Fredonia, Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA. Milton was buried in Indian Creek Cemetery, Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA. Milton was a Minister of the Gospel.

Eva's brother Scott's wife, Maude, died in March of 1919. Eva then reared their daughter, Hazel Lorene Shellabarger, who was less than a year old when her mother died.

The following obituary was published in the *Muscatine Journal*, June 10, 1944:

#### CAMPBELL RITES PLANNED SUNDAY AT FREDONIA

**Columbus Junction** - Mrs. M. F. Campbell, a lifelong resident of the Fredonia community, died at 4:30 Wednesday afternoon at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Earl Allicks at West Liberty, following a three months illness.

Miss Eva Viola Shellabarger was born Jan. 14, 1874, in Grandview township, Louisa county, Ia. Her parents were Jacob L. and Mary Cole Shellabarger, well-known Louisa county pioneers.

On Jan 10, 1894 she was united in marriage to John B. Wilson, who died in 1931. Two children survive, Noah Wilson of Fredonia and Mrs. Earl Allicks of West Liberty. A daughter, Mrs. Inez Windus, preceded her in death. She is also survived by a niece, Miss Hazel Shellabarger, of Davenport, whom she reared since infancy, and by four brothers, Scott and Jacob Shellabarger of Missouri, Elmer Shellabarger of Muscatine, and Noah Shellabarger of Columbus Junction, and by two sisters, Mrs. Cleo Edmondson of Ottumwa, Ia, and Miss Esther Shellabarger of Berkeley, Calif., two stepchildren, Charles Campbell of Ft. Madison, Ia., and Mrs. Earl Lancaster of Earlham, Ia., and three grandchildren.

Eva Viola Shellabarger and John Bryan Wilson had the following children:

- + 186 i. Ethel Marie<sup>2</sup> Wilson was born the 14 Jan 1897.
- + 187 ii. Noah Oliver Wilson was born the 29 Mar 1898.
- + 188 iii. Inez Mae Wilson was born the 18 Sep 1900.

99. Elmer Ulysses<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger (Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Fredonia, Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA, the 4 Dec 1876. Elmer died the 8 Jun 1947, in Bellevue Hospital, Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA.

Elmer was buried the 11 Jun 1947, in Indian Creek Cemetery, Columbus Junction, Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA.

Census:

8 Jun 1880 - Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED122 SH9

1900 - Grandview Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED85 SH10

Jan 1920 - Louisa Co., IA; ED96 SH3

Residence: 1947 - 1415 East Fifth Street, Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

He married twice. He married **Matilda 'Maggie' Littrel** in Muscatine Co., IA, the 4 Jul 1903. Matilda was born in 1885. Matilda died in 1905.

He married **Lida J. Gruber** in Nebraska City, Otoe Co., NE, the 11 Nov 1908. Lida was born in Nebraska in 1886. Lida died in 1939 in Wapello, Louisa Co., IA.

Census: Jan 1920 - Louisa Co., IA; ED96 SH3

The following obituary was published in the *Muscatine Journal* on June 9, 1947:

#### E. SHELLABARGER, AGED 70 YEARS, GOES IN DEATH

Elmer U. Shellabarger, aged 70 years, former longtime resident of Louisa county, who had made his home in Muscatine for the past eight years, died at 2:30 p.m. Sunday at Bellevue hospital after a brief illness. His home was at 1415 East Fifth street, and he had recently been employed by the Hattig Manufacturing company.

The son of Jacob and Mary Cole Shellabarger, he was born in Louisa county Dec. 4, 1876. He married Margaret Littrel in 1904 and her death occurred in 1905. His marriage to Lida Gruber took place Nov. 11, 1908 at Nebraska City, Neb., and she died in 1939. He was a member of the Moose and Eagles lodges of Muscatine and the Odd Fellows lodge of Columbus Junction.

Survivors are two sons, Ray R. Shellabarger of Muscatine and Cecil L. Shellabarger of Wayne, Mich., two daughters, Mrs. Cecil J. Lucas and Mrs. Bert F. Paul both of Muscatine; three brothers, Scott Shellabarger of Callio, Mo., Noah Shellabarger of Louisa county and Jacob Shellabarger of Mexico, Mo., two sisters, Mrs. George Edmondson of Ottumwa and Mrs. Ester Arvick of San Pedro, Calif., and six grandchildren. In addition to his two wives, four brothers and sisters also preceded him in death.

The body is at the Geo. M. Wittich Funeral home and services will be held there at 1:30 P.m. Wednesday, followed by rites at 3 p.m. at the Fredonia Methodist church. Burial will be in Indian Creek cemetery in Louisa County.

Elmer Ulysses Shellabarger and Lida J. Gruber had the following children:

- 189 i. Esther<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger was born in Nebraska in 1910. Esther died the 2 Jul 1977, in Venice, FL. Her body was interred in Greenwood Cemetery. She married Cecil J. Lucas.  
Census: Jan 1920 - Louisa Co., IA; ED96 SH3
- + 190 ii. Lois L. Shellabarger was born the 20 Sep 1911.
- + 191 iii. Ray Robert Shellabarger was born the 16 Mar 1918.
- + 192 iv. Cecil Leroy Shellabarger was born the 12 Mar 1920.

100. **Scott Beard<sup>d</sup> Shellabarger** (Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA, the 10 May 1879. Scott died the 31 May 1960, in Temple City, CA. Scott was buried the 6 Jun 1960, in Indian Creek Cemetery, Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA.

Census:

8 Jun 1880 - Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED122 SH9

1900 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED85 SH10

Residence:

1920 - Callao, Macon Co., MO

1947 - Callao, Macon Co., MO

He married **Maude Mary Walker** at Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA, the 10 Jan 1900. Maude was born in Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA, the 9 Dec 1877. Maude was the daughter of Hugh R. Walker and Sarah Crissinger-Schade. Maude died the 22 Feb 1919, in Salisbury, Chariton Co., MO. Maude was buried the 26 Feb in lot 51, Indian Creek Cemetery, Columbus Junction, IA.

Residence: 10 Jan 1900 - Lettsville, Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA



Census: 1900 - Lettsville, Louisa Co., IA; ED85 SH10

The *Columbus Gazette*, Columbus Junction, IA, of 27 Feb 1919, had the following obituary:

#### MRS. S. B. SHELLABARGER

The friends and relatives of Mr. And Mrs. S. B. Shellabarger were deeply grieved Saturday morning when a message was received here that Mrs. Shellabarger had died suddenly at six o'clock that morning at her home near Salisbury, Missouri.

She had been enjoying her usual health and retired Friday evening apparently in the best of health. Death was due to a sudden attack of heart trouble.

Maude Walker was born in Grandview township in this county, December 9, 1877, and grew to womanhood here.

She was united in marriage to S. B. Shellabarger, January 10, 1900, and for several years they made their home in this county. From here they moved to Clarence, Missouri, moving to Salisbury about two years ago.

Mrs. Shellabarger took an active interest in her home as well as in the social affairs of the community. She was a member of the O. E. S. and also an active worker in the Rebekah lodge.

She is survived by her husband and four children: Leonard, age 12, Kermit, 5, Genevieve, 3, and Hazel, aged 5 months. She is also survived by her father, Hugh Walker of Clarence, Missouri, and by a large number of relatives and friends.

The remains were brought to his city and taken to the home of Mr. Shellabarger's parents, Mr. And Mrs. J. L. Shellabarger, Tuesday.

Funeral services were held at two o'clock at the Methodist church in Fredonia, conducted by Rev. C. L. Wilson. Interment in the Indian Creek cemetery.

Scott Beard Shellabarger and Maude Mary Walker had the following children: \*

- + 193 i. Leonard Walker<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger was born the 2 Nov 1906, in Clarence, Shelby Co., MO.
- 194 ii. Harry Kermit Shellabarger was born in Clarence, Shelby Co., MO, the 9 Jun 1914. Harry died the 9 Nov 1991, in Hemet, Riverside Co., CA. His body was interred in Indian Creek Cemetery, Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA. He married twice. He married Fern Piller before 1980. Her body was interred in Audrain Co., MO. He married Lillian K. Keegan in California in 1983. She was born the 19 Mar 1920, in Illinois. Lillian died the 25 Jan 1992 in Hemet, Riverside Co., CA, in an automobile accident. Her body was interred in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.
- 195 iii. Genevieve Frances Shellabarger was born in Clarence, Shelby Co., MO, the 9 Jun 1916. Genevieve died the 6 Jul 1920, at 5th St., Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA. Her body was interred in Indian Creek Cemetery, Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA, the 8 Jul 1920.

From the *Columbus Gazette*, Columbus Junction, Iowa, Thursday, July 8, 1920, came the following obituary:

#### GENEVIEVE SHELLABARGER

The home of Mr. And Mrs. J. L. Shellabarger, in this city, was inexpressibly saddened Tuesday morning when their little granddaughter, Genevieve Shellabarger, was called by the death messenger to her heavenly home.

Genevieve was born at Clarence, Missouri, June 9, 1916 and since the death of her mother, 17 months ago she has made her home with her grandparents and greatly endeared herself to them by her sweet disposition and gentle manners. Early last February she became ill with what seemed a form of rheumatism and later an operation was performed to remove her tonsils and adenoids in the hope that this would effect a recovery but the best medical skill and loving care did not avail and at 1:15 Tuesday morning, July 6<sup>th</sup>, she quietly fell asleep.

Her father, Mr. Scott Shellabarger, came last Wednesday, from his home at Callao, Missouri and remained by the bedside of his little daughter continually until the end came.

Genevieve was a sweet bright little girl, who endeared herself to everyone and she bore her

suffering with the greatest fortitude and cheerfulness.

She is survived by her father, and brothers, Leonard and Kermit, of Callao, Missouri and her baby sister, Hazel, aged two, who is making her home with her aunt, Mrs. John Wilson. She is also survived by her sorrowing grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Shellabarger, of this city, and Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Walker of Quincy Illinois and many other relatives and friends.

- 196 iv. Hazel Lorene Shellabarger was born in Salisbury, Charlton Co., MO, the 26 Sep 1918. She died the 3 Feb 2005 in Hemet, Riverside Co., CA. Burial was on Feb 9, 2005, at the San Jacinto Valley Cemetery, Hemet, CA. She married Willard Swartzendruber in Illinois in 1945. He was born the 24 Apr 1910, in Illinois. He died the 14 Jan 1992, in Hemet, Riverside Co., CA. His body was interred in the San Jacinto Valley Cemetery, Hemet, Riverside Co., CA.

Hazel's mother died in March of 1919, and she was reared by her Aunt Eve Wilson, sister of her father. Hazel had a photographic memory and green eyes. She met her husband at the John Deere Plant in Motine, Illinois.

101. Noah Albert<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger (Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Beard<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Fredonia, Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA, the 5 Nov 1881. Noah died the 23 Jan 1973, at 5:40 a.m. in Restopia Nursing Home, Louisa Co., IA.

Census:

1900 - Union Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED88 SH10

Jan 1920 - Louisa Co., IA; ED100 SH12

29 Apr 1930 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; 58-12, p. 6A

Noah applied for a marriage license to wed at the Louisa Co. Courthouse, IA, the 5 Jul 1904. He married Mary Mary Ellen "Molly" Adams in Louisa Co., IA, the 6 Jul 1904. Mary was born in Iowa in 1884. Mary was the daughter of Monroe Adams and Mary Ella Brogan. Mary died the 4 Apr 1940.

Census:

Jan 1920 - Louisa Co., IA; ED100 SH12

29 Apr 1930 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; 58-12, p. 6A

Noah Albert Shellabarger and Mary Ellen "Molly" Adams had the following children:

- + 197 i. Carl C.<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger was born the 28 Jul 1905.
- + 198 ii. Rema Lucille Shellabarger was born the 29 Sep 1911.

102. Lottie Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger (Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Beard<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Fredonia, Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA, the 6 Nov 1884. Lottie died the 14 Jun 1941, at 9:45 p.m. in Mercy Hospital, Davenport, Scott Co., IA. Lottie was buried in Indian Creek Cemetery, Columbus Junction, IA.

Census: 1900 - Union Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED88 SH10

She married Walter "Carl" Paxson in Wapello, Louisa Co., IA, the 14 Jun 1905. Walter, son of John Paxson and Maryland "Mollie" Alice Fleagle, was born in Elm Grove Twp., Cairo, Louisa Co., IA, the 28 Sep 1881. Walter died the 28 Aug 1919, at the Louisa County Fair, Louisa Co., IA. Walter was buried in Indian Creek Cemetery, Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA.

Lottie was employed by a button factory in Muscatine, and Walter was a hotel clerk. Walter was electrocuted while repairing a popcorn machine at the county fair. His wife sued Iowa Electric Power for \$30,000.

Lottie Rebecca Shellabarger and Walter Carl Paxson had the following children:

- + 199 i. Carol Marie<sup>5</sup> Paxson was born the 11 Aug 1905.
- 200 ii. male Paxson was stillborn at Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA, the 20 Jun 1918. His body was interred the 21 Jun 1918, in Indian Creek Cemetery, Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA.

104. Cleo Augustus<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger (Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Beard<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Union Twp., Louisa Co., IA, the 14 Sep 1889. Cleo died the 1 Apr 1984, at Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA. Cleo was buried at the Indian Creek Cemetery, Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA.

## Census:

1900 - Union Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED88 SH10

28 Apr 1910 - Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED93 SH7

She married **George Edmondson**. George was born the 24 Sep 1890. George was the son of Micajah Edmondson and Sarah McCleary. George died the 7 Dec 1950. George was buried at the Indian Creek Cemetery, Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA.

Cleo Augustus Shellabarger and George Edmondson had the following child:

- + 201 i. Mary Louise<sup>5</sup> Edmondson was born the 5 Feb 1921.

106. **Jacob Leonard<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger** (Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Union Twp., Louisa Co., IA, the 22 Sep 1893. Jacob died the 23 Apr 1981, in Mexico, Audrain Co., MO. His body was interred at the East Lawn Cemetery, Mexico, Audrain Co., MO.

## Census:

1900 - Union Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED88 SH10

28 Apr 1910 - Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED93 SH7

Residence: 1947 - Mexico, Audrain Co., MO

He married **Naomi Grace Warbritton** in Moberly, Randolph Co., MO, the 2 May 1923. Naomi was born in Randolph Co., MO, the 10 Aug 1900. Naomi died the 30 Mar 1979, in Mexico, Audrain Co., MO. Naomi was buried in East Lawn Cemetery, Mexico, Audrain Co., MO.

In 1919 in Florida Jacob was released from active duty in World War I.

Jacob Leonard Shellabarger and Naomi Grace Warbritton had the following children:

- + 202 i. Virginia Marie<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger was born the 6 Mar 1925.
- + 203 ii. Dorothy Mae Shellabarger was born the 9 Aug 1926.
- + 204 iii. Gene Lavern Shellabarger was born the 9 Jun 1929.
- + 205 iv. Clarence Wayne Shellabarger was born the 6 Dec 1931.
- + 206 v. Evelyn Shellabarger was born the 2 Jun 1939.

109. **Egebert E.<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger** (Charles Browning<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA, the 21 Aug 1879. Egebert died the 5 Mar 1966, at Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA. His body was interred in Indian Creek Cemetery, Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA.

## Census:

8 Jun 1880 - Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED122 SH9

1900 - Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED82 SH7

20 Apr 1910 - Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED93 SH3

Jan 1920 - Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED96 SH3

Egebert applied for a marriage license to wed Magdalena Lena Blankenhorn at the Louisa Co. Courthouse, IA, the 12 Aug 1902. He married **Magdalena 'Lena' Blankenhorn** in Louisa Co., IA, the 14 Aug 1902. Magdalena was born in Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA, the 6 Apr 1884. Magdalena was the daughter of Charles G. Blankenhorn and Rosa Kolb. Magdalena died the 4 Oct 1976, at Conesville, Muscatine Co., IA.

## Census:

20 Apr 1910 - Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED93 SH3

Jan 1920 - Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED96 SH3

Egebert E. Shellabarger and Magdalena 'Lena' Blankenhorn had the following children:

- 207 i. Charles Edward<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger was born in Louisa Co., IA, the 3 Aug 1903. Charles died the 27

Jul 1997, at the Colonial Manor Care Center, Conesville, Muscatine Co., IA. His body was interred the 29 Jul 1997, in Conesville Cemetery, Muscatine Co., IA.

He married Faith Walters in Nashua, Chickasaw Co., IA, the 29 Jun 1931. Faith was born the 15 Oct 1903. Faith died the 21 Feb 1988, in Lone Tree, Johnson Co., IA. Her body was interred the 23 Feb 1988, in Conesville Cemetery, Muscatine Co., IA. Faith was a teacher.

Census: 20 Apr 1910 - Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED93 SH3

An obituary in the *Columbus Gazette*, Columbus Junction, Iowa was as follows:

Charles Edward Shellabarger, 93, died Sunday, July 27, 1997, at Colonial Manor Care Center in Columbus Junction. Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at the Stacy-Lewis Funeral Home. Burial will be at the Conesville Cemetery, Conesville, Iowa. Visitation will be from 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home. A memorial has been established at the funeral home to benefit the Conesville Fire Department.

Mr. Shellabarger was born Aug. 3, 1903, in rural Columbus Junction, a son of Egebert and Lena Blankenhorn Shellabarger. His marriage to Faith Walter took place on June 29, 1931 in Nashua. He was a member of Grace United Church of Christ in Conesville. He was a lifelong farmer. He was supportive of the Conesville Community and a friend to everyone. The Conesville Park was renamed Shellabarger Park in 1992, in honor of his commitment to the community.

Survivors include a brother and sister-in-law, Harold and Genevieve Shellabarger of Columbus Junction; a sister, Evelyn Samuels of Wapello; many nieces and nephews, and longtime friends, Dennis and Nita Abbott, who have farmed his ground for the past 22 years. He was preceded in death by his wife on Feb. 21, 1988, his parents, and two sisters, Viola Foster and Violet Davis.

- 208 ii. Viola Lucille Shellabarger was born in Louisa Co., IA, the 7 Feb 1905. Viola died the 7 Jun 1985, in Louisa Co., IA. Her body was interred in Indian Creek Cemetery, Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA.

Census: 20 Apr 1910 - Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED93 SH3

She married Harlan Adelbert Foster in Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA, the 2 Feb 1927. Harlan was born in Louisa Co., IA, the 5 May 1902. Harlan died the 22 May 1995, in Washington Co. Hospital, IA. His body was interred the 25 May 1995, in Indian Creek Cemetery, Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA.

- 209 iii. Violet M. Shellabarger was born in Louisa Co., IA, the 4 May 1907.

Census: 20 Apr 1910 - Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED93 SH3

She married Romie Davis. Romie was born the 18 Jul 1905. Romie died the 12 Sep 1987, in Iowa. His body was interred at the Cambrian Cemetery, Columbus City, Louisa Co., IA.

- + 210 iv. Harold Hilton Shellabarger was born the 17 May 1911.

- + 211 v. Evelyn Estella Shellabarger was born about 1913.

111. Leila Fern<sup>d</sup> Shellabarger (Charles Browning<sup>1</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>) was born in Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA, the 26 Aug 1886. Leila died in 1956 and was buried at the Indian Creek Cemetery, Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA.

Census: 1900 - Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED82 SH7

She married William E. Whicher in Louisa Co., IA, the 6 Jul 1904. A marriage license was granted on the 5 Jul 1904, William was born in Aurora, Brookings Co., SD, the 8 Jul 1881. William was the son of Allen Wiley Whicher and Mary E. Fiddler. William was a realtor.

Residence: 1906 - Macon, MO

Leila Fern Shellabarger and William E. Whicher had the following children:

- 212 i. William Whicher.  
+ 213 ii. Harry Leo Whicher was born the 24 Jul 1905.  
+ 214 iii. Paulina E. Whicher was born the 1 Mar 1909.  
215 iv. Freda Mary<sup>5</sup> Whicher was born the 1 Jan 1914, in Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA. She died the 19 Apr 1997, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. She married Mr. Park.

113. Rosa 'Estella'<sup>d</sup> Shellabarger (Charles Browning<sup>d</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>d</sup>, Jacob<sup>d</sup>) was born in Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA, the 11 Mar 1896.

Census:

1900 - Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED82 SH7

20 Apr 1910 - Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED93 SH3

She married Roy A. Masonholder in Louisa Co., IA, the 22 Nov 1916. Roy was born in Letts, Grandview Twp., Louisa Co., IA.

Rosa 'Estella' Shellabarger and Roy A. Masonholder had the following children:

- 216 i. Millicent<sup>d</sup> Masonholder.
- 217 ii. Elaine Masonholder.

116. Sarah Matilda "Tillie"<sup>d</sup> Shellabarger (Thomas Beard<sup>d</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>d</sup>, Jacob (Byerly)<sup>d</sup>) was born in Grandview Twp., Louisa Co., IA, the 9 Apr 1886. Sarah died in 1923.

She married Hugh Robson Newell in 1907. Hugh was born in Louisa Co., IA, the 12 Jun 1883. Hugh was the son of Thomas Cornell Newell and Mary C. Dowson. Hugh died in 1963 in Iowa.

Sarah Matilda "Tillie" Shellabarger and Hugh Robson Newell had the following children:

- 218 i. Syrlie Newell was born and died in 1908.
- + 219 ii. Thomas "Herbert"<sup>d</sup> Newell was born the 26 Sep 1909.
- 220 iii. Russell Robert Newell. Russell Newell married Gloria, wife of Russell Newell.
- 221 iv. Marjorie Newell. She married Jack Gerdes and resided in Boise, Ada Co., ID, in 2004.
- + 222 v. Lewis Hugh Newell was born the 8 Jul 1913.

117. Perry<sup>d</sup> Shellabarger (Thomas Beard<sup>d</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>d</sup>, Jacob<sup>d</sup>) was born Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA, the 13 Oct 1888. Perry died the 16 Aug 1967, in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA.

Census: 1920 - Muscatine Co., IA

He married Beulah Stiemann in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA, the 23 Nov 1907. Beulah was born the 12 Mar 1889, in Iowa. Beulah died in Jan 1969, in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA.

Census: 1920 - Muscatine Co., IA

Perry Shellabarger and Beulah Stiemann had the following children:

- 223 i. Fay C.<sup>d</sup> Shellabarger was born in 1908.  
Census: 1920 - Muscatine Co., IA
- 224 ii. Jay D. Shellabarger was born in 1908.  
Census: 1920 - Muscatine Co., IA
- + 225 iii. Lynn A. Shellabarger was born the 23 Aug 1909.
- 226 iv. Ruth H. Shellabarger was born in 1911. Ruth died in 1944.  
Census: 1920 - Muscatine Co., IA
- 227 v. Forrest W. Shellabarger was born in 15 Apr 1914. Forrest died in Dec 1976, in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA. He married Elsie Huston the 27 May 1933, in Muscatine Co., IA.  
Census: 1920 - Muscatine Co., IA
- 228 vi. Richard Oliver Shellabarger was born the 10 Jan 1920. He died the 5 Mar 1969, in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA.

119. Ralph William<sup>d</sup> Shellabarger (Thomas Beard<sup>d</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>d</sup>, Jacob<sup>d</sup>) was born the 11 Nov 1893. Ralph died in Aug 1966, in Wapello, Louisa Co., IA.

Census: 22 Apr 1930 - Columbus Junction, Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED58-4, p. 65; as William R., farmer

He married Marie O. Wehmeyer. Marie was born in Iowa in 1897. Marie died in 1986 in Wapello, Louisa Co., IA.  
 Census: 22 Apr 1930 - Columbus Junction, Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED58-4, p. 65

Ralph William Shellabarger and Marie O. Wehmeyer had the following children:

- 229 i. Marvin<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger.
- 230 ii. Merna or Mryna Shellabarger.
- 231 iii. Roy M. Shellabarger was born in Columbus Junction, Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA, about 1922.  
 Census: 22 Apr 1930 - Columbus City, Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED58-4, p. 65
- 232 iv. Howard R. Shellabarger was born in Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA, about 1923.  
 Census: 22 Apr 1930 - Columbus Junction, Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED58-4, p. 65
- 233 v. Marian M. Shellabarger was born in Columbus Junction, Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA, the 15 Nov 1923. Marian died the 5 Dec 1997. Her body was interred at the Wapello Cemetery, Louisa Co., IA. She married Mr. Erickson.  
 Census: 22 Apr 1930 - Columbus Junction, Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED58-4, p. 65
- 234 vi. Kenneth C. Shellabarger was born in Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA, the 1 Nov 1925. Kenneth died the 25 Mar 1945, while serving in World War II in Germany. His body was interred at the Wapello Cemetery, Louisa Co., IA.  
 Census: 22 Apr 1930 - Columbus Junction, Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED58-4, p. 65

The following was from the *Wapello Republican* dated May 3, 1945:

A telegram came from the War Department Friday, April 27, to Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Shellabarger bringing the sad news their son, Pvt. Kenneth Shellabarger, 19, died on March 25 of wounds received in action in March when his paratroop outfit made a jump behind enemy lines in Germany. The report that he was missing came on April 12. The telegram said a letter of confirmation would follow.

Kenneth, the fourth child of Ralph and Marie Weymeyer Shellabarger, was born in Columbus Junction Nov. 1, 1925. When he was in the second grade in school, his parents moved to a farm near Wapello where they have since made their home. He was graduated from the Wapello high school in 1943, and entered the service the following December. In November, 1944, he received his wings and boots of the Paratroop Infantry and in two months was sent overseas. He was stationed in France from January, 1945, until March 24 when he first saw active duty.

He is survived by the parents, three brothers, Pfc. Roy Shellabarger, who is in the army in India, Pfc., Howard Shellabarger, Tooele, Utah, and Marvin, at home; and two sisters, Marian who is employed in Burlington, and Merna at home.

120. Russell Beard<sup>d</sup> Shellabarger (Thomas Beard<sup>d</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born the 30 Aug 1896. Russell died in April 1972, in Muscatine Co., IA.

He married Hulga Christine Ehreche in 1918. Hulga was born the 22 Aug 1901. Hulga died in Mar 1977, in Blue Grass, Scott Co., IA.

Russell Beard Shellabarger and Hulga Christine Ehreche had the following children:

- 235 i. Marguerite Harriet<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger.
- 236 ii. Evelyn Emma Shellabarger.
- 237 iii. Lyle Russell Shellabarger was born after 1918.

122. Walter Leroy<sup>d</sup> Shellabarger (William Beard<sup>d</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA, in Nov 1887. Walter died the 27 Mar 1941, in Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA.  
 Census:

1900 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED85 SH10  
 2 May 1910 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED96 SH12B  
 Jan 1920 - Vernon St., Grandview, Louisa Co., IA; ED100 SH1

He married **Ruth Orilla Ann Williamson**, daughter of Emma A. Windes and Albert W. Williamson, in Fredericktown, Madison Co., WI, in Jun 1916. Ruth was born in 1886. Ruth died in Nov 1987, at Grandview, Louisa Co., IA.

Census: Jan 1920 - Vernon St., Grandview, Louisa Co., IA; ED100 SH1

Walter L. Shellabarger and Ruth Orilla Ann Williamson had the following children:

- 238 i. Aline Shellabarger was born the 5 Jun 1917, and died the following day in Louisa Co., IA.
- 239 ii. Wilma Verlee<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger was born in Grandview, Louisa Co., IA, in 1918.  
Census: Jan 1920 - Vernon St., Grandview, Louisa Co., IA; ED100 SH1
- 240 iii. Vernon P. Shellabarger was born in Grandview, Louisa Co., IA, in 1919.  
Census: Jan 1920 - Vernon St., Grandview, Louisa Co., IA; ED100 SH1
- 241 iv. Mark E. Shellabarger was born in 1923.  
Iowa Census: 1925

123. **Glenn Carl<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger** (William Beard<sup>1</sup>, Thomas Beard<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>) was born in Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA, the 18 Mar 1892. Glenn died the 5 Feb 1936, in Grandview, Louisa Co., IA.

Census:

1900 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED85 SH10

2 May 1910 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED96 SH12B

Jan 1920 - Main St., Grandview, Louisa Co., IA; ED100 SH3

He married **Jessie Leota Cocklin** the 29 Sep 1915. She was the daughter of Clinton Ville Cocklin and Millie Bernard. Jessie was born in Grandview, Louisa Co., IA, the 28 Mar 1891. She died in Apr 1978, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA.

Census: Jan 1920 - Main St., Grandview, Louisa Co., IA; ED100 SH3

Glenn Carl Shellabarger and Jessie Leota Cocklin had the following children:

- + 242 i. Harlan Derwood<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger was born in Grandview, Louisa Co., IA, the 26 Jul 1916.
- + 243 ii. Jean Shirley Shellabarger was born in Grandview, Louisa Co., IA, in 1918.

124. **Muriel "Myrtle" G. Shellabarger** (William B.<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Thomas Beard<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>) was born in 1903 in Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA. She died the 9 Aug 1971.

Census:

2 May 1910 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED96 SH12B

Jan 1920 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED100 SH13

She married **Robert Milton Barr**.

Muriel G. Shellabarger and Robert Milton Barr had the following children:

- + 244 i. Robert N. Barr was born the 11 Dec 1924.
- 245 ii. Marilyn J. Barr. She married Mr. Gound.

125. **George Dwight<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger** (Kossuth<sup>1</sup>, Thomas Beard<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>) was born in Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA, the 15 Feb 1883. George died the 15 Jan 1967, in Emmetsburg, Palo Alto Co., IA. George was buried in Gilmore City, Humboldt Co., IA.

Census: 16 Jun 1900 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED85 SH10

He married **Lena Christianson** in Gilmore City, Humboldt Co., IA, the 22 Apr 1902. Lena was born in Gifford, Champaign Co., IL, the 6 Nov 1887. Lena was the daughter of Charles Christensen and Christine Nielson. Lena died the 1 Sep 1922, in Ayrshire, Palo Alto Co., IA.

George Dwight Shellabarger and Lena Christianson had the following children:

- + 246 i. Myrtle Jeannette<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger was born the 11 Feb 1909.
- + 247 ii. Lester C. Shellabarger was born the 5 Mar 1911.
- + 248 iii. Inez Shellabarger was born in 1914.
- + 249 iv. Gerald D. 'Cap' Shellabarger was born the 3 Sep 1916.
- + 250 v. Elsie Shellabarger was born the 29 Oct 1918.

132. **Paul<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger** (Harvey M.<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born the 15 May 1895. He died the 26 Jul 1988, in Fruita, Mesa Co., CO.

He married **Pearl Beguelin**. She was born the 15 Jul 1895, in France. She died in Dec 1985, at Grand Junction, Mesa Co., CO.

Paul Shellabarger and Pearl Beguelin had the following children:

- 251 i. Richard Leon<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger. In 2005 he resided in Fruita, Mesa Co., CO.
- 252 ii. Pauline L. Shellabarger was born the 20 Apr 1916. In 2005 she resided in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson Co., CO.
- + 253 iii. Raymond Harvey Shellabarger was born the 28 Dec 1919, in Greene, Butler Co., IA.
- 254 iv. Lester Paul Shellabarger was born in 1925. In 2005 he resided in Grand Junction, Mesa Co., CO.

142. **Chester Millar<sup>4</sup> Estle** (Jacob Shellabarger<sup>3</sup>, Susan<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Oakland Twp., Louisa Co., IA, the 24 Jul 1880. Chester died the 22 Oct 1931, at Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., IA. His body was interred at Lone Tree, Johnson Co., IA.

He married **Mary Elizabeth "Mayme" Bell** Johnson Co., IA, the 21 Mar 1906. Mary was born in Fremont Twp., Johnson Co., IA, the 19 Apr 1885. Mary died in Mar 1959, in Orono Twp., Muscatine Co., IA. Her body was interred at Lone Tree, Johnson Co., IA.

Chester Millar Estle and Mary Elizabeth "Mayme" Bell had the following children:

- + 255 i. Mabel Rebecca<sup>5</sup> Estle was born the 6 Oct 1907.
- + 256 ii. Margaret Susan Estle was born the 27 Dec 1913.

145. **Hazel Snell<sup>4</sup> Estle** (Jacob Shellabarger<sup>3</sup>, Susan<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob (Byerly)<sup>1</sup>) was born in Oakland Twp., Louisa Co., IA, the 20 Oct 1890. Hazel died in 1981.

She married **Clarence W. Kranz** the 1 Dec 1909. Clarence died in 1972.

Hazel Snell Estle and Clarence W. Kranz had the following children:

- 257 i. Elizabeth Lorene<sup>5</sup> Kranz was born in 1910. She married John Jansen.
- 258 ii. Mary Kay Kranz was born in 1916. She married Thomas S. Dinsmore. He died in 1965.

146. **William "Hall"<sup>4</sup> Estle** (Jacob Shellabarger<sup>3</sup>, Susan<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Cameron Parish, LA, the 14 Jan 1897. William died in 1983.

He married three times. He married **Sylvia Foster** the 27 Jan 1917. Sylvia was born the 27 Oct 1896. Sylvia was the daughter of Solomon D. Foster and Hattie Files. Sylvia died the 14 Jan 1951. Her body was interred at the Letts Cemetery, Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA.

He married **Mildred Leona Parsons** in Letts, Louisa Co., IA, the 24 Oct 1952. Mildred was born in 1901. Mildred was the daughter of David and Olive Parsons. Mildred died in 1969. Her body was interred at the Letts Cemetery, Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA.

He married **Edith Lessman Reddick**, daughter of Ella Murphy and August Lessman, the 4 Oct 1970, in Nashua, Chicksaw Co., IA. She was born the 23 May 1903, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA. She died the 10 Dec 1999, in San



Bernardino Co., CA, and was buried the 17 Dec 1999, in Letts Cemetery, Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA.

William "Hall" Estle and Sylvia Foster had the following children:

- + 259 i. Ivan<sup>5</sup> Estle.
- + 260 ii. Marjorie Estle was born the 6 Feb 1921.
- 261 iii. Shirley Ann Estle was born about 1925. Shirley died in 1943.
- + 262 iv. Emily Beth Estle was born the 23 Dec 1935.

147. **Jacob Freeman<sup>4</sup> Estle** (Jacob Shellabarger<sup>3</sup>, Susan<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Oakland Twp., Louisa Co., IA, the 27 Feb 1901. Jacob died in 1988.

He married **Marie Mary Hotz** in Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA, the 12 Feb 1934. Marie was born in Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA, the 22 Apr 1908. Marie was the daughter of Edward Hotz and Anna Knotek. Marie died the 28 Mar 2002, at Mill Pond Care Center, Ankeny, Polk Co., IA. Her body was interred in Conesville Cemetery, Muscatine Co., IA, on the 21 Apr 2002.

Jacob Freeman Estle and Marie Mary Hotz had the following children:

- + 263 i. Mary Ann<sup>5</sup> Estle was born 1935.
- + 264 ii. Donald Keith Estle was born 2 Nov 1940.

151. **J. Lawrence<sup>4</sup> Estle** (Charles M.<sup>3</sup>, Susan<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob (Byerly)<sup>1</sup>) was born in Iowa the 20 Aug 1892. He died the 7 Apr 1951. His body was interred in Indian Creek Cemetery, Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA. Census: 1930 - Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA: ED58-6, SH1B

He married **Orpha Foster** in Iowa in 1922. Orpha was born the 25 Apr 1896. Orpha was the daughter of Andrew Foster and Marilla Kemp. Orpha died the 13 Dec 1972. Her body was interred in Indian Creek Cemetery, Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA.

Census: 1930 - Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA: ED58-6, SH1B

J. Lawrence Estle and Orpha Foster had the following child:

- + 265 i. Jack L.<sup>5</sup> Estle was born the 31 Aug 1923.

152. **Frances Clare<sup>4</sup> Estle** (Charles M.<sup>3</sup>, Susan<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Iowa the 1 Mar 1895. Frances died the 2 May 1987.

She married **Ralph Celestus Utter**. Ralph was born the 23 Jul 1897. Ralph was the son of Harvey or Hervey Adelbert Utter and Lydia Mary Adams. Ralph died the 18 Apr 1983.

Frances Clare Estle and Ralph Celestus Utter had the following children:

- 266 i. Richard Adelbert<sup>5</sup> Utter. He married Phyllis Eudine Hesseltine.
- 267 ii. Elizabeth Ruth Utter. She married Vernon Charles Eberlin.
- 268 iii. Juanita Jean Utter. She married Morris Smith.
- 269 iv. Mary Margaret Utter. She married Byron Eugene Hafner.

## Fifth Generation

162. **James Buchanan Blackshear** (Laura Annie<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Cozad<sup>3</sup>, Anna<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born the 22

Sep 1886, in Lewisville, Denton Co., TX. He died the 28 Jul 1978, in Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii. He was buried the 2 Aug 1978, in Honolulu.

He married twice. He married Adeline Medeiros Bettencourt the 30 Jul 1910, in Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii.

He married Derika "Reta" Johanna Den Hartog, daughter of Jan Den Hartog and Maria Elizabeth Alica Teppenkamp, the 6 Jun 1940, in Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii. She was born the 17 Nov 1892, in Ogden, Weber Co., UT. She died the 14 Mar 1985, in Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii.

James Buchanan Blackshear and Adeline Bettencourt had the following child:

- 270 i. Gerald E. Blackshear was born in 1916 in Hawaii.

163. Roy Cozad Blackshear (Laura Annie<sup>d</sup>, Jacob Cozad<sup>f</sup>, Anna<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>f</sup>) was born the 7 Mar 1891, in Arkansas. He died in Jan 1981, in Hilo, Hawaii Co., Hawaii.  
Residence: 1915 - Hawaii

He married Florence Lukini Shipman the 24 Apr 1919, on Reed's Island, Hilo, Hawaii. She was born in 1888 in Hawaii, and died in 1972 in Keauu, Hawaii Co., Hawaii. She was buried at Keauu, Hawaii Co., Hawaii.

Roy Cozad Blackshear and Florence Shipman had the following children:

- + 271 i. Beryl Blackshear  
+ 272 ii. Roy S. Blackshear

164. Kemp Harmon Blackshear (Laura Annie<sup>d</sup>, Jacob Cozad<sup>f</sup>, Anna<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>f</sup>) was born the 25 Apr 1893, in TX. He died in Sep 1968, in Kailua, Hawaii Co., Hawaii.

He married Mina Mae Eells the 14 Jan 1923, in Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii. She was born the 25 May 1899, and died in April 1993, in Hilo, Hawaii Co., Hawaii.

Kemp traveled to New Zealand and Australia where he worked in the opal mines for two years. His brother, James, encouraged Kemp to join him in Hawaii.

Kemp Blackshear and Mina Mae Eells had the following children:

- 273 i. Robert "Bob" Blackshear  
274 ii. James Blackshear was born the 1 Jan 1926, in Hawaii and died the 25 Dec 1954, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

167. Mary Anna Blackshear (Laura Annie<sup>d</sup>, Jacob Cozad<sup>f</sup>, Anna<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>f</sup>) was born the 25 May 1899, in Elm Springs, Washington Co., Ark. She died in 1976 in San Jose, CA.

She married Norman T. Booth. He died in 1987 in San Jose, CA.

Mary Anna Blackshear and Norman T. Booth had the following children:

- 275 i. Helen Mary Booth. She married Mr. Girdner.  
276 ii. Norman Booth  
277 iii. Donald Booth

172. Harold Shellabarger "Shelley" Darst (Jacob "Franklin" Darst<sup>f</sup>, Sarah A. Cozad<sup>f</sup>, Anna<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>f</sup>) was born the 14 Jun 1889, in Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH. He died the 30 Sep 1966, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH. He was buried at Mt. Zion Park Cemetery, Beavercreek, Montgomery Co., OH.

He married Barbara A. Reese about 1912 in Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH. She was born the 5 Feb 1889, in Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH. She died the 21 Jan 1985, in Beavercreek, Montgomery Co., OH, and was buried at the Mt. Zion Park Cemetery.

Harold Shellabarger Darst and Barbara A. Reese had the following children:

- 278 i. Warren H. Darst was born the 28 Jul 1913, in Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH. He died the 13 Feb 1985, in Beavercreek, Montgomery Co., OH, and was buried at the Mt. Zion Park Cemetery. He married Dorothy M. Thurman in 1936 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH.
- 279 ii. John "Jack" Darst was born the 22 Sep 1930, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH. He married Betty J. Foulkes the 17 Dec 1993, in Beavercreek, Montgomery Co., OH.

174. Charles Marion Cozad (John Powers<sup>4</sup>, William Beard Cozad<sup>3</sup>, Anna<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born the 1 Jul 1883, in Auglaize Co., OH, and died in Apr 1968, in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., OH.

He married Lydia Alice Yoakum. She was born the 10 Aug 1884, and died in Sep 1978, in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., OH.

Charles Marion Cozad and Lydia Alice Yoakum had the following child:

- + 280 i. Powers Cozad was born the 11 Jun 1905.

175. Mary "Molly" Barton Cozad (John Powers<sup>4</sup> Cozad, William Beard Cozad<sup>3</sup>, Anna<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born the 12 Sep 1884. She died the 18 Jun 1971.

She married Mr. Kurtz.

Mary Barton Cozad and Mr. Kurtz and the following child:

- + 281 i. Mary Ruth Kurtz was born about 1910.

180. Zeldia Susan Verink (John<sup>4</sup> Thomas Verink, Fannie<sup>3</sup> Simpson, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born the 2 Jul 1904, in Letts, Louisa Co., IA.

She married twice. She married Carl Stump about 1930.

She married William Massey after 1930.

Zeldia Verink and Carl Stump had the following child:

- 282 i. Mary Stump. She married Walter Breedlove.

181. John Henry Verink (John<sup>4</sup> Thomas Verink, Fannie<sup>3</sup> Simpson, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born the 25 April 1916, in Letts, Louisa Co., IA.

He married Evelyn Lucille Hogan the 10 Feb 1937, in Mediapolis, Des Moines Co., IA. She was born the 10 Feb 1918, in Eliza, IL.

John Henry Verink and Evelyn Lucille Hogan had the following children:

- 283 i. William Keith Verink was born the 26 Sep 1937.
- 284 ii. Miss Verink. She married Mr. Yerrington and had two children.
- 285 iii. infant Verink

186. Ethel Marie<sup>4</sup> Wilson (Eva Viola<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Beard<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Fredonia, Louisa Co., IA, the 14 Jan 1897. Ethel died the 21 Jan 1977, in West Liberty, Muscatine Co., IA. Her body was interred in Indian Creek Cemetery, Columbus Junction, Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA.

She married Earl Allicks the 6 Feb 1918. Earl was born the 17 Apr 1894, in Illinois. Earl died the 20 Jan 1968,

in West Liberty, Wapsinonoc Twp., Muscatine Co., IA. His body was interred in Indian Creek Cemetery, Columbus Junction, Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA.

Ethel Marie Wilson and Earl Allicks had the following children:

- + 286 i. Millicent Nettie<sup>6</sup> Allicks was born the 22 Aug 1920.
- + 287 ii. E. Maxine Allicks was born the 13 May 1924.

187. **Noah Oliver<sup>5</sup> Wilson** (Eva Viola<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Louisa Co., IA, the 29 Mar 1898. Noah died the 28 Jul 1983. His body was interred at the Indian Creek Cemetery, Columbus Junction, Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA.

He married **Stella Lee**. Stella was born in Fredonia, Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA, in 1906. Stella was the daughter of Oren Lee and Elta May Brown. Stella died the 6 May 1956. Her body was interred at the Indian Creek Cemetery, Columbus Junction, Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA.

Noah was proprietor of a service station in Fredonia.

Noah Oliver Wilson and Stella Lee had the following children:

- 288 i. Bryce Leroy<sup>6</sup> Wilson was born the 1 Nov 1929. Bryce drowned in Cedar River the 27 Jul 1943, in Fredonia, Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA. His body was interred in Indian Creek Cemetery, Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA.
- 289 ii. Janice Joan Wilson was born in 1934. Janice died in 1934.
- 290 iii. Lyle Wilson was born in 1936.

188. **Inez Mae<sup>5</sup> Wilson** (Eva Viola<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Fredonia, Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA, the 18 Sep 1900. Inez died the 25 Aug 1940, in Nichols, Muscatine Co., IA. Her body was interred at the Indian Creek Cemetery, Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA, on the 28 Aug 1940.

She married twice. She married **John Albert Abbott** the 13 Jun 1924, in Muscatine Co., IA. John was born in West Liberty, Muscatine Co., IA, the 17 Jun 1904. John was the son of Charles Abbott and Dorothy Parris. John died the 6 Jan 1990, in Solon, Johnson Co., IA. His body was interred in Memory Gardens, Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA. John was an electrician.

She married **Harold E. Windus** the 1 Sep 1936, in West Liberty, Muscatine Co., IA. Harold was born in Nebraska the 28 Dec 1906. Harold was the son of Walter C. Windus and Lucinda N. Metcalf.

The *Muscatine Journal and News-Tribune*, of Monday, August 26, 1940, had the following obituary:

#### MRS WINDUS, 39, TAKEN BY DEATH; RITES WEDNESDAY

**Nichols** - Mrs. Inez Mae Windus, 39, died suddenly Sunday at 1:45 p.m. in her home in Nichols of a heart ailment and complications.

She was born Sept. 18, 1900, and was married to Albert Abbott of West Liberty, June 13 1924. Two children, John Charles, 14, and Yvonne Colleen, 12, were born to this union. She was later married to Harold Windus of West Liberty, Sept. 1, 1936.

Surviving are her husband, the two children, her mother and step-father, the Rev. and Mrs. M. F. Campbell of Fredonia, a brother, Noah Wilson, and sister, Mrs. Earl Allicks of West Liberty, and a cousin, Hazel Shellabarger, who made her home with the family.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 2 p.m. from the Fredonia Methodist church.

Inez Mae Wilson and John Albert Abbott had the following children:

- 291 i. John Charles<sup>6</sup> Abbott was born the 7 Feb 1926. He resided in Florida in 2005.
- 292 ii. Yvonne Colleen Abbott was born in Fredonia, Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA, the 16 Nov 1927. Yvonne died the 2 Mar 1943, near West Liberty, Muscatine Co., IA. Her body was interred at the Indian Creek Cemetery, Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA, on the 5 Mar 1943. Yvonne

died from complications of diabetes.

190. **Lois L.<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger** (Elmer Ulysses<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA, the 20 Sep 1911. Lois died the 8 Dec 1983, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, IA, and was buried at the Indian Creek Cemetery, Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA.  
Census: Jan 1920 - Louisa Co., IA; ED96 SH3

She married three times. She married **Albert Donald Wagg**. Albert was born in 1916.

She married **Donald Hain** about 1933.

She married **Bert F. Paul** before 1947.

Lois L. Shellabarger and Albert Donald Wagg had the following child:

- 293 i. Patricia Wagg.

Lois L. Shellabarger and Donald Hain had the following children:

- 294 ii. Donna Hain. She married Peter Young.  
295 iii. Sally Hain was born in 1934. Sally died in 1934.

191. **Ray Robert<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger** (Elmer Ulysses<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA, the 16 Mar 1918.

Census: Jan 1920 - Louisa Co., IA; ED96 SH3

Residence: 1947 - Muscatine, Muscatine Co, IA

He married **Bernice Marie Lange** in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, IA, the 26 Aug 1943. Bernice was born in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, IA, the 18 Apr 1923. Bernice was the daughter of Harry J. Lange and Inez Sulzberger.

Ray Robert Shellabarger and Bernice Marie Lange had the following child:

- 296 i. Vicki Rae<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger was born the 11 Aug 1949. She married twice. She married James Merideth Muscatine Co., IA, the 30 Dec 1967. Vicki and James were divorced in 1974. She married R. Alan Sachary in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, IA, the 10 Jun 1983.

192. **Cecil Leroy<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger** (Elmer Ulysses<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA, the 12 Mar 1920. Cecil died the 8 Nov 1991, in Farwell, Clare Co., Michigan. His body was interred the 11 Nov 1991, in Farwell, Clare Co., Michigan.

Residence: 1947 - Wayne, Wayne Co., Michigan

He married **Violet Lucille Thompson**. Violet was born in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, the 12 Mar 1921. Violet was the daughter of Clarence Thompson and Priscilla Litcher.

Cecil Leroy Shellabarger and Violet Lucille Thompson had the following children:

- + 297 i. Jeffrey Leroy<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger was born the 22 Nov 1941.  
+ 298 ii. Linda Jane Shellabarger was born the 29 Dec 1942.

193. **Leonard Walker<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger** (Scott Beard<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born the 2 Nov 1906, in Clarence, Shelby Co., MO. He died the 17 Oct 1977, in Temple City, Los Angeles Co., CA. He was buried the 19 Oct 1977, at Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA.

He married **Laverne Brown**.

Leonard Walker Shellabarger and Laverne Brown adopted the following children:

- 299 i. Donna Shellabarger. She married Dan Dimola.
- + 300 ii. Sharon Shellabarger was born the 31 Jul 1939.

197. **Carl C.<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger** (Noah Albert<sup>1</sup>, Jacob Laurence<sup>1</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Louisa Co., IA, the 28 Jul 1905. Carl died the 4 Jan 1985, in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO.  
Census: Jan 1920 - Louisa Co., IA; ED100 SH12

He married **Mildred Lucille Sanders** in 1933. Mildred died the 18 Dec 1974.

Carl C. Shellabarger and Mildred Lucille Sanders had the following children:

- + 301 i. Mary<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger.
- + 302 ii. Carl Shellabarger.

198. **Rema Lucille<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger** (Noah Albert<sup>1</sup>, Jacob Laurence<sup>1</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA, the 29 Sep 1911. Rema died the 16 Oct 1989. Her body was interred in Indian Creek Cemetery, Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA.

Census:

Jan 1920 - Louisa Co., IA; ED100 SH12

29 Apr 1930 - Rema was head of household in Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; 58-12, p. 6A

She married **James "Marvin" Brockway** the 23 Oct 1935. James was born in Nichols, Muscatine Co., IA, the 20 Oct 1909. James was the son of Marcus Brockway and Celia Russe. James died the 1 Dec 1977, in Media, Henderson Co., IL. He resided in Media, Henderson Co., IL, in 1973.

Rema Lucille Shellabarger and James "Marvin" Brockway had the following child:

- 303 i. DeWayne<sup>6</sup> Brockway was born in 1940.

199. **Carol Marie<sup>5</sup> Paxson** (Lottie Rebecca<sup>1</sup>, Jacob Laurence<sup>1</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA, the 11 Aug 1905. Carol died the 8 Aug 1984, in Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA. She was buried in Linwood Cemetery, Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., IA, the 26 Sep 1984.

Residence: 1941 - 107 East Hayes St., Davenport, Scott Co., IA

She married twice. She married **Dale Nichols** in Morning Sun, Louisa Co., IA, the 8 Apr 1921. Dale was born in Morning Sun, Louisa Co., IA, in 1901. Dale was the son of James Nichols and Mary Cocayne. They were divorced the 11 Aug 1929. Dale died in 1975 in Iowa.

Carol married **Clarence Burdette Roberdee** in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO, the 30 May 1933. Clarence was born in Bennett, Cedar Co., IA, the 13 Jun 1899. Clarence was the son of Charles Bailey Roberdee and Alice Reed Willey. Clarence died the 22 Sep 1984, in Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA. Clarence was buried on the 26 Sep 1984, in Linwood Cemetery, Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., IA. Clarence served from 1916 to 1918 in Co. A, 109<sup>th</sup> Engineers, World War I.

Carol Marie Paxson and Clarence Burdette Roberdee had the following children:

- + 304 i. Carol Ann<sup>6</sup> Roberdee was born the 1 Aug 1934.
- + 305 ii. Barbara Lea Roberdee was born the 20 Jun 1936.

201. **Mary Louise<sup>5</sup> Edmondson** (Cleo Augustus<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob Laurence<sup>1</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born the 5 Feb 1921.

She married **Jack Fischer**.

Mary Louise Edmondson and Jack Fischer had the following children:

- 306 i. Gregg<sup>6</sup> Fischer.

## 307 ii. Bradford Fischer.

202. Virginia Marie<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger (Jacob Leonard<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mexico, Audrain Co., MO, the 6 Mar 1925. Virginia died the 13 Sep 1987, in Bellflower, Los Angeles Co., CA, or in Fontana, San Bernardino Co., CA.

She married Nolan Eugene Craghead in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, the 10 Jun 1944. Nolan was born in Auxvasse, Callaway Co., MO, the 11 May 1923. Nolan was the son of Robert Lyndall Craghead and Ella Rubina Hazlett. Nolan was baptized in 1963 at the Baptist Church, Garden Grove, CA. Nolan died the 23 Apr 1996, in Mexico, Audrain Co., MO. His body was interred the 27 Apr 1996, in Eastlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Audrain Co., MO.

Virginia Marie Shellabarger and Nolan Eugene Craghead had the following children:

- + 308 i. Richard Eugene<sup>6</sup> Craghead was born the 26 Jan 1946.
- + 309 ii. Victoria Karol Craghead was born the 26 Apr 1948.
- + 310 iii. Cynthia Sue Craghead was born the 7 Mar 1951.

203. Dorothy Mae<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger (Jacob Leonard<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Callao, Macon Co., MO, the 9 Aug 1926. Dorothy was a teacher.

She married Harold Fortune Norwalk, Los Angeles Co., CA, 21 Dec 1957. Harold was born in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO, the 24 Feb 1926. Harold was the son of George Fortune and Amanda Zesch.

Dorothy Mae Shellabarger and Harold Fortune had the following child:

- + 311 i. Steven Jake<sup>6</sup> Fortune was born in Baldwin Park, Los Angeles Co., CA, the 20 Oct 1961.

204. Gene Lavern<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger (Jacob Leonard<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Randolph Co., MO, the 9 Jun 1929.

He married Eugenia Louise Kothe in Mexico, Audrain Co., MO, the 1 Jun 1952. Eugenia was born in Glasgow, Howard Co., MO, the 14 Dec 1932. Eugenia was the daughter of Leo L. Kothe and Lilly L. Gephardt.

Gene Lavern Shellabarger and Eugenia Louise Kothe had the following children:

- 312 i. David Neif<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger was born in Mexico, Audrain Co., MO, the 1 Dec 1953.
- + 313 ii. Dawn Lynn Shellabarger was born the 15 Jul 1956, in Mexico, Audrain Co., MO.
- 314 iii. Gina Sue Shellabarger was born in Mexico, Audrain Co., MO, the 28 Sep 1961. She married Jonathan David Whitesell in Mexico, Audrain Co., MO, the 30 Aug 1980. Jonathan was born in Mexico, Audrain Co., MO.
- + 315 iv. Julie Ann Shellabarger was born the 20 Jul 1965.
- 316 v. Sara Jean Shellabarger was born in Mexico, Audrain Co., MO, the 14 Jul 1973. She married Aaron Todd Sydow in Mexico, Audrain Co., MO, the 4 Jul 1998. Aaron was born in Boone Co., MO.

205. Clarence Wayne<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger (Jacob Leonard<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Macon Co., MO, the 6 Dec 1931.

He married Dorothy Jean Stille in Mexico, Audrain Co., MO, the 10 Aug 1952. Dorothy was born in Audrain Co., MO, the 11 Jan 1935. Dorothy was the daughter of Joseph Emery Stille and Lola Ann Harrison. Dorothy died the 24 May 2002, in Audrain Co., MO.

Clarence Wayne Shellabarger and Dorothy Jean Stille had the following child:

- + 317 i. Karl Eric<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger was born the 24 Jul 1954.

206. Evelyn<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger (Jacob Leonard<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born the 2 Jun 1939. She married Adrian Parris. Adrian was born in 1939.

Evelyn Shellabarger and Adrian Parris had the following children:

- + 318 i. Carolyn<sup>6</sup> Parris was born in 1962.
- 319 ii. Darryl Parris was born in 1963.
- + 320 iii. Becky Parris was born in 1964.
- 321 iv. Mary Parris was born in 1966.
- + 322 v. Curtis Parris was born in 1975.

210. Harold Hilton<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger (Egebert E.<sup>4</sup>, Charles Browning<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA, the 17 May 1911. Harold died the 14 Feb 1998, in Mercy Hospital, Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA. His body was interred the 18 Feb 1998, in Indian Creek Cemetery, Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA. Census: Jan 1920 - Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED96 SH3

He married Genevieve Collins in Illinois the 9 Dec 1933. Genevieve was born near Wapello, Louisa Co., IA, the 12 Mar 1907. Genevieve was the daughter of Charles Collins and Gertrude Creswell. Genevieve died the 25 Nov 1999, in Colonial Manor Care Center, Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA. Her body was interred in Indian Creek Cemetery, Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA, on the 30 Nov, 1999.

Genevieve was a member of the Pleasant Grove Church, Pleasant Grove Ladies' Aid Society and the Order of the Eastern Star. Harold was a farmer. He was a member of Pleasant Grove Bethel Church, Louisa County Farm Bureau and the Isaac Walton League.

Harold Hilton Shellabarger and Genevieve Collins had the following children:

- 323 i. Charles Nyles<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger. He married Carla Bell at Kirkwood, Warren Co., IL, the 1 Jun 1957.
- + 324 ii. Harold Lemoyne Shellabarger.
- 325 iii. Joyce Joanne Shellabarger was born the 27 Aug 1935. Joyce died the 28 Mar 2002, in Dallas Co., TX. She married George Raymond Asay the 25 Mar 1960, in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. Residence: 1998 - Lanesville, Harrison Co., IN

211. Evelyn Estella<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger (Egebert E.<sup>4</sup>, Charles Browning<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1913.

She married Glen Everett Samuels in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO, the 26 Jul 1941. Glen was the son of Charles Samuels.

Evelyn Estella Shellabarger and Glen Everett Samuels had the following children:

- 326 i. Carlyne<sup>6</sup> Samuels.
- 327 ii. Gary Samuels.

213. Harry Leo<sup>5</sup> Whicher (Leila Fern<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, Charles Browning<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born the 24 Jul 1905. Harry died in 1966.

He married Virginia Philabaum. Virginia was born in 1906. She died in Jun 1998.



Harry Leo Whicher and Virginia Philabaum had the following child:

- + 328 i. Marta Jean<sup>6</sup> Whicher was born the 4 Nov 1942.

214. Paulina E.<sup>5</sup> Whicher (Leila Fern<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger, Charles Browning<sup>7</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born the 1 Mar 1909.

She married Mr. Anderson.

Paulina E. Whicher and Mr. Anderson had the following children:

- 329 i. Nancy<sup>6</sup> Anderson. She married Mr. Fisher.
- 330 ii. Kermit Anderson.

219. Thomas Herbert<sup>5</sup> "Herb" Newell (Sarah Matilda "Tillie"<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger, Thomas Beard<sup>7</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born near Columbus Junction, Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA, the 26 Sep 1909. He died the 18 Sep 2004, at Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA. His body was interred in Indian Creek Cemetery, Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA, the 21 Sep 2004.

He married Mildred Mary Hill the 3 Mar 1932, at Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA.

The following was the obituary of Thomas Newell:

Thomas Herbert "Herb" Newell, 94, of Columbus Junction, died Saturday, September 18, 2004, at the Colonial Manor Care Center in Columbus Junction (Iowa). Funeral services were Tuesday at the Stacy-Lewis Funeral Home in Columbus Junction. The Rev. Ralph Draper officiated. Burial was in Indian Creek Cemetery (Louisa County, IA).

Visitation was Tuesday at the funeral home, one hour prior to the service.

A memorial has been established at the funeral home. Sympathy notes may be left to the family at [www.lewisfuneralhomes.com](http://www.lewisfuneralhomes.com).

Thomas "Herb" Newell was born September 26, 1909 in Concord township near Columbus Junction, Iowa, the son of Hugh Robson and Sarah Matilda Shellabarger Newell. On March 3, 1932, he was united in marriage with Mildred Mary Hill in Columbus Junction.

He was a farmer all his life in the Columbus Junction area, and in 1959 he was selected by the "Wallaces Farmer" as an Iowa Master Farmer.

He was a member of the Pleasant Grove Community Church.

Herb will be deeply missed by his wife, Mildred of Columbus Junction (Iowa); one son, Noel Thomas Newell and wife, Wanda of Windsor Heights, Iowa; and daughter Marianne Hunt and husband, Roger of rural Columbus Junction; 10 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren, seven great-great-grandchildren; a daughter-in-law, Joy McKillip of Muscatine; his brother, Russell Newell and wife Gloria of Columbus Junction; and his sister, Marjorie Gerdes and husband Jack of Boise, Idaho.

He was preceded in death by his parents; one son, Joe; and a brother, Lewis Newell.

Thomas Herbert Newell and Mildred Mary Hill had the following children:

- 331 i. Noel Thomas Newell. He married Wanda, wife of Noel Thomas Newell.
- 332 ii. Marianne Newell. She married Roger Hunt.
- 333 iii. Joseph Newell. He died before 2004.

222. Lewis Hugh<sup>5</sup> Newell (Sarah Matilda "Tillie"<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger, Thomas Beard<sup>7</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born at Columbus Junction, Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA, the 8 Jul 1913. Lewis died the 24 Dec 2003, at the Colonial Manor Care Center, Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA. His body was interred at the Indian Creek Cemetery, Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA.

He married **Mary Evelyn West** in Illinois the 11 Jul 1933. Mary was born the 16 Mar 1916, in Letts, Louisa Co., IA.

Lewis was a farmer and president of the Columbus Community School Board for twenty years.

Lewis Hugh Newell and Mary Evelyn West had the following children:

- 334 i. Sharon<sup>6</sup> Newell. She married Al Arteaga.  
Residence: 2004 - Panama City, Bay Co., FL.
- 335 ii. Mary Frances Newell. She married Thomas Paulding.  
Residence: 2004 - Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., IL.
- 336 iii. Melody Newell. She married twice. She married Mr. Faler. She married Dennis Evans.  
Residence: 2004 - West Amana, IA.
- 337 iv. Christine Newell. She married Thomas McFarland.  
Residence: 2004 - Columbus Junction., Louisa Co., IA
- 338 v. Tamara Leigh Newell was born the 3 Nov 1955. Tamara died in a car accident on prom weekend in 1971.

225. **Lynn C.<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger** (Perry<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger, Thomas Beard<sup>1</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born the 23 Aug 1909, in IA. He died in Oct 1975 in Stockton, San Joaquin, CA.

He married **Betty Harris**. She married second, Bryan Lewis. They resided in Nixa, MO, in 2004.

Lynn C. Shellabarger and Betty Harris had the following children:

- + 339 i. William Lynn "Bill"<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger was born the 20 Nov 1950.
- 340 ii. Cindy Shellabarger. She married Mike Daily. They resided at Fort Madison, IA, in 2004.
- 341 iii. Carol Shellabarger. She married Tom Crow. They resided in Springfield, Mo, in 2004.

237. **Lyle Russell<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger** (Russell Beard<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger, Thomas Beard<sup>1</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born after 1918.

He married **Marilyn Dimick** the 26 Feb 1951, in Davenport, Scott Co., IA. She died in Dec 1997, in Bluegrass, Scott Co., IA.

Lyle Russell Shellabarger and Marilyn Dimick had the following child:

- + 342 i. Timothy<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger

242. **Harlan Derwood<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger** (Glenn Carl<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger, William Beard<sup>1</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born the 26 Jul 1916. He died the 25 May 1984.  
Census: Jan 1920 - Grandview, Louisa Co., IA; ED100 SH3

He married **Glenola Beavers**.

Harlan Derwood Shellabarger and Glenola Beavers had the following children:

- 343 i. unknown<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger
- 344 ii. Nancy Sue Shellabarger was born the 23 Jul 1949. She died before 1950.
- 345 iii. unknown Shellabarger

243. **Jean Shirley<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger** (Glenn Carl<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger, William Beard<sup>1</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born the 28 Aug 1913. She died in 1967.  
Census: Jan 1920 - Grand View, Louisa Co., IA; ED100 SH3

She married **Clifford Harbaugh**. He was born the 28 Aug 1913. He died in 1967.

Jean Shirley Shellabarger and Clifford Harbaugh had the following children:

- 346 i. unknown<sup>6</sup> Harbaugh
- 347 ii. unknown Harbaugh
- 348 iii. unknown Harbaugh

244. **Robert N.<sup>5</sup> Barr** (Muriel "Myrtle" G. Shellabarger, William B.<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Thomas "Beard"<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born the 11 Dec 1924, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA. He died the 20 Oct 2002, in New Liberty, Cedar Co., IA. He was buried in 23 Oct 2002, at the Peace United Church of Christ, in Bennett, IA.

He married **Sylvia E. Brookhart** the 24 Feb 1946, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA. She was the daughter of Laurence Charles Brookhart. Her complete ancestry may be found in the John (McCurdy) Shellabarger, Chapter IV.

Robert was an electrical engineer in Des Moines. He served in the U. S. Army Air Corp in World War II.

Robert N. Barr and Sylvia E. Brookhart had the following children:

- 349 i. Stephen Craig<sup>4</sup> Barr. He married Yvonne and resided in Des Moines, IA, in 2002.
- + 350 ii. Mark Alan Barr was born the 29 Jan 1952.

246. **Myrtle Jeannette<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger** (George Dwight<sup>4</sup>, Kossuth<sup>3</sup>, Thomas "Beard"<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Gilmore City, Humboldt Co., IA, the 11 Feb 1909. Myrtle died the 23 Sep 1984, in Parkers Prairie or Bend, Todd Co., MN.

She married **Heike Garrelts** at the Zion Lutheran Church, Aryshire, Palo Alto Co., IA, in 1929. Heike was born in Roanoke, Woodford Co., IL, the 29 May 1905. Heike died the 13 Mar 1995, in Parkers Prairie, Otter Tail Co., MN.

Myrtle Jeannette Shellabarger and Heike Garrelts had the following children:

- 351 i. Mervonne "Bonnie"<sup>6</sup> Garrelts.
- + 352 ii. Jo Ann Garrelts.
- 353 iii. Margaret Helen Garrelts. She married Al Fisher.
- 354 iv. Carolyn Elaine Garrelts. She married Mr. Farmer.
- 355 v. Sharon Marie Garrelts. She married Jerome Gothman.
- + 356 vi. Shirley Jean Garrelts was born the 6 Mar 1929.
- 357 vii. Delmar Aaron Garrelts was born the 6 Aug 1937. Delmar died in Jan 1986, in Hibbing, St. Louis Co., MO.
- 358 viii. Gerald Dwight Garrelts was born the 3 Oct 1944.

247. **Lester C.<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger** (George Dwight<sup>4</sup>, Kossuth<sup>3</sup>, Thomas "Beard"<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Olton, Lamb Co., TX, the 5 Mar 1911. Lester died the 16 Jan 1983, in Curlew, Palo Alto Co., IA.

He married **Christina Otille Manz** Zion Lutheran Church, Aryshire, Palo Alto Co., IA, the 23 Mar 1939. Christina was born in Warwick, Benson Co., ND, the 25 Jan 1914.

Lester C. Shellabarger and Christina Otille Manz had the following children:

- + 359 i. Donna Jean<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger was born the 11 Dec 1939.
- + 360 ii. Carol Ann Shellabarger was born the 31 Jul 1943.
- 361 iii. John L. Shellabarger was born in Emmetsburg, Palo Alto Co., IA, the 19 Oct 1947. John died the 9 Apr 1967, in Curlew, Palo Alto Co., IA.

248. **Inez<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger** (George Dwight<sup>4</sup>, Kossuth<sup>3</sup>, Thomas "Beard"<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1914.

She married twice. She married **Oliver Kemp**.

She married **John Scott**.

Inez Shellabarger and Oliver Kemp had the following children:

- 362 i. Betty<sup>6</sup> Kemp.
- 363 ii. John Romaine Kemp. John died in 1974.
- 364 iii. Robert Kemp.
- 365 iv. Marlys Marie Kemp was born in 1933. Marlys died in 1973. She married Mr. Acheson.

Inez Shellabarger and John Scott had the following children:

- 366 v. Shelby Scott.
- 367 vi. Judy Scott.
- 368 vii. Jim Scott.
- 369 viii. Roger Scott.

249. **Gerald D. 'Cap'<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger** (George Dwight<sup>4</sup>, Kossuth<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Plainview, Hale Co., TX, the 3 Sep 1916.

He married **Mabelle Clementine 'Sandy' Hobson** in Bentonville, Benton Co., Arkansas, the 31 Mar 1948. Mabelle was born the 14 Nov 1924, in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA.

Gerald D. 'Cap' Shellabarger and Mabelle Clementine 'Sandy' Hobson had the following children:

- + 370 i. Jay G<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger was born the 21 Jul 1946.
- 371 ii. George Shellabarger was born and died the 25 Aug 1948.
- + 372 iii. Wayne C. Shellabarger was born the 22 Sep 1953.

250. **Elsie<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger** (George Dwight<sup>4</sup>, Kossuth<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Gilmore City, Humboldt Co., IA, the 29 Oct 1918.

She married **Ted Travis** in Newell, Buena Vista Co., IA, the 4 Dec 1937.

Elsie Shellabarger and Ted Travis had the following children:

- 373 i. Gary<sup>6</sup> Travis.
- 374 ii. Doris Travis.
- 375 iii. Sue Travis.

253. **Raymond Harvey<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger** (Paul<sup>4</sup>, Harvey M.<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born the 28 Dec 1919, in Greene, Butler Co., IA.

Residence: 2005 - Fountain Hills, AZ

Raymond H. Shellabarger had the following children:

- + 376 i. Raymond Harvey<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger was born in 1952.
- 377 ii. Constance Lynn Shellabarger was born in 1956. She married Mr. Chamberlain.

255. **Mabel Rebecca<sup>5</sup> Estle** (Chester Millar<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Shellabarger<sup>3</sup>, Susan<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, the 6 Oct 1907. Mabel died the 21 Jan 1994, in Conesville, Muscatine Co., IA. Her body was interred in Conesville Cemetery, Muscatine Co., IA.

She married **Robert George Brown** in Whiteside Co., IL, the 30 Dec 1931. Robert was born in Davenport, Scott Co., IA, the 19 Jun 1908. Robert died the 16 Apr 1991, in Conesville, Muscatine Co., IA. His body was interred in Conesville Cemetery, Muscatine Co., IA.

Mabel Rebecca Estle and Robert George Brown had the following children:

- 378 i. Patricia<sup>6</sup> Brown.
- 379 ii. Linnaeus Brown. He married Living Bates, daughter of Ava Clarissa James and Gilbert W. Bates.

256. Margaret Susan<sup>5</sup> Estle (Chester Millar<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Shellabarger<sup>3</sup>, Susan<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, the 27 Dec 1913. Margaret died the 10 Dec 1997, in Colonial Manor Care Center, Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA.

She married Gerald Minton Allen in Cambridge, Henry Co., IL, the 12 Nov 1932. Gerald was the son of Elton Allen and Ina Heald. He was born the 17 Mar 1912.

Margaret Susan Estle and Gerald Minton Allen had the following children:

- + 380 i. Gerald Estle<sup>6</sup> Allen was born the 16 Jul 1933.
- + 381 ii. Loren Thomas Allen was born the 31 Jul 1934.
- 382 iii. Theodore Millar Allen was born in Iowa the 19 Aug 1935. He married twice. He married Shirley Kaye King the 24 Nov 1956. He married Lois Claire Fry the 1 Dec 1973.
- 383 iv. Mary Lou Allen was born the 12 Jul 1944. She married three times. She married Manley Sarnosky in Canada. She married Herschel Kershman in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO. She married Robert "Bob" Cook in 1997. Mary Lou taught music in St. Louis, Missouri.
- 384 v. Lee Elton Allen was born the 31 Dec 1946. He married Janice Beekhuizen. Janice was a registered nurse.

259. Ivan<sup>5</sup> Estle (William "Hall"<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Shellabarger<sup>3</sup>, Susan<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>1</sup>)

He married twice. He married Evelyn Walker the 12 Oct 1939. She was born in 1920 and died in 1946.

He married Charlene Whitman after 1947.

Ivan Estle and Charlene Whitman had the following children:

- 385 i. Steven<sup>6</sup> Estle.
- 386 ii. William Estle.
- 387 iii. John Estle.

260. Marjorie<sup>5</sup> Estle (William "Hall"<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Shellabarger<sup>3</sup>, Susan<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born the 6 Feb 1921.

She married W. A. Chapman. He died in 1974 in Florida.

Marjorie Estle and W. A. Chapman had the following children:

- 388 i. Janice<sup>6</sup> Chapman.
- 389 ii. Robert Chapman.
- 390 iii. Virginia Chapman.

262. Emily Beth<sup>5</sup> Estle (William "Hall"<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Shellabarger<sup>3</sup>, Susan<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born the 23 Dec 1935.

She married Noel Townsley. Noel was born in 1934.

Emily Beth Estle and Noel Townsley had the following children:

- 391 i. Michael<sup>6</sup> Townsley.

- 392 ii. Gregory Townsley.
- 393 iii. Chris Townsley.
- 394 iv. Randall Townsley.

263. **Mary Ann<sup>5</sup> Estle** (Jacob Freeman<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Shellabarger<sup>3</sup>, Susan<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1935.

She married **Louis Edward Ash** the 3 Dec 1958. Louis was born in Muscatine Co, IA.

Mary Ann Estle and Louis Edward Ash had the following children:

- 395 i. Theresa Lynn<sup>6</sup> Ash.
- 396 ii. Greg Louis Ash.

264. **Donald Keith<sup>5</sup> Estle** (Jacob Freeman<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Shellabarger<sup>3</sup>, Susan<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born the 2 Nov 1940.

He married **Jo Ann Coon** at the United Presbyterian Church, Ainsworth, Washington Co., IA, the 5 May 1964. She was born the 5 May 1942.

Donald Keith Estle and Jo Ann Coon had the following children:

- 397 i. Julie<sup>6</sup> Estle.
- 398 ii. Brenda Estle.
- 399 iii. Deborah Estle.

265. **Jack L.<sup>5</sup> Estle** (J. Lawrence<sup>4</sup>, Charles M.<sup>3</sup>, Susan<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Concord Twp., Louisa Co., IA, the 31 Aug 1923.

He married **Louise Hafner** in 1946. Louise was born the 29 Apr 1924. Louise was the daughter of Guy Hafner. Louise died the 17 Dec 1994. Her body was interred in Indian Creek Cemetery, Columbus Junction, IA.

Jack L. Estle and Louise Hafner had the following children:

- + 400 i. Dianne<sup>6</sup> Estle.
- 401 ii. Nancy Estle.

## Sixth Generation

271. **Beryl Blackshear** (Roy Cozad<sup>5</sup> Blackshear, Annie Laura<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Cozad<sup>3</sup>, Anna<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>1</sup>)

She married **Bill Walter**.

Beryl Blackshear and Bill Walter had the following children:

- + 402 i. Thomas Walter.
- + 403 ii. Bill Walter.
- + 404 iii. Douglas Walter.
- + 405 iv. David Walter.

272. **Roy S. Blackshear** (Roy Cozad<sup>5</sup> Blackshear, Annie Laura<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Cozad<sup>3</sup>, Anna<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>1</sup>)

Roy S. Blackshear had the following children:

- + 406 i. Barbara Ann Blackshear

## 407 ii. Joan Blackshear

280. Powers<sup>6</sup> Cozad (Charles Marion<sup>5</sup>, John Powers<sup>4</sup>, William Beard Cozad<sup>3</sup>, Anna<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born the 11 Jun 1905. He died the 4 Jun 2004, in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., OH. He was buried at the Greenlawn Cemetery in Wapakoneta.

He married Floy E. Anspaugh, daughter of Otto Anspaugh and Emma Doering, the 10 Jun 1927, in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., OH. She was born the 20 May 1907, in Shelby Co., OH, and died the 9 Jan 2004, in Auglaize Acres, Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., OH. She was buried at the Greenlawn Cemetery in Wapakoneta.

Powers Cozad and Floy E. Anspaugh had the following children:

408 i. Richard Cozad.

409 ii. Connie Cozad. She married Robert Baumgartner.

281. Mary Ruth<sup>6</sup> Kurtz (Mary Cozad Kurtz<sup>5</sup>, John Powers<sup>4</sup>, William Beard Cozad<sup>3</sup>, Anna<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1910.

She married Mason Doering Anspaugh, son of Emma Doering and Otto Anspaugh, was born about 1910.

Mary Ruth Kurtz and Mason Doering Anspaugh had the following child:

410 i. Jon M. Anspaugh

286. Millicent Nettie<sup>6</sup> Allicks (Ethel Marie<sup>5</sup> Wilson, Eva Viola<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born the 22 Aug 1920. Millicent died the 23 Aug 1996.

She married James Erwin the 14 Jan 1942.

Millicent Nettie Allicks and James Erwin had the following child:

411 i. Shirley Ann<sup>7</sup> Erwin was born the 15 Jan 1945. Shirley died the 11 Aug 1988. She married Dan Shafer.

287. E. Maxine<sup>6</sup> Allicks (Ethel Marie<sup>5</sup> Wilson, Eva Viola<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born the 13 May 1924.

She married Glen Russell French the 17 Apr 1943, in Muscatine Co., IA. He was the son of Leslie "Nick" French and Cora May Ayers. Glen was born the 5 Oct 1922, in Wapello, Louisa Co., IA and died the 21 Sep 2004, at Lutheran Homes, Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA. He was buried the 24 Sep 2004, at the Greenwood Cemetery, Muscatine, IA.

From the *Muscatine Journal* came the following obituary:

## GLEN FRENCH

MUSCATINE, Iowa Glen Russell French, 81, of Muscatine, died Tuesday, September 21, 2004, at Lutheran Homes.

Funeral Service will be 10:30 a.m. Friday, September 24, 2004, at the Ralph J. Wittich-Riley-Freers Funeral Home. Reverend Diane Townsley of the Oxford United Methodist Church will officiate. Casket bearers will be Brian Starkweather, Andrew Starkweather, Jeremy Schreurs, Bill Kelting, and Dale Haury. Burial will be in Greenwood Cemetery.

Visitation will be from 4 to 7 p.m. Thursday, September 23, 2004, at the funeral Home. Memorials may be made to the Genesis Hospice Program.

Mr. French was born on October 5, 1922, in Wapello, the son of Leslie "Nick" and Cora May Ayers French. He

married E. Maxine Allicks on April 17, 1943, in Muscatine.

He was a farmer and owner-operator of Kerr-McGee Service Station. He retired from McKee Button Company. He was a long-time Chicago Cubs, Chicago Bears and Iowa Hawkeye Fan. He also enjoyed attending his grandchildren's ballgames.

He is survived by his wife, E. Maxine French of Muscatine; one son, Wayne Russell French and wife, Vickie, of Muscatine; two daughters, Glenna Kay Starkweather of Muscatine and Pam French of Iowa City; four grandchildren, Beth Meyers and husband, Jim, of El Dorado Springs, Missouri, Debra Polston and husband, Gary, of Buffalo, Missouri, Brian Starkweather and wife, Debra, of Illinois City, Illinois, and Andrew Starkweather and wife, Michelle, of Letts; one step-granddaughter, Jenny Schreurs and husband, Jeremy, of Muscatine; nine great-grandchildren, Justin and Matt Polston, Darris Meyers, Allison and Taylor Starkweather, and Brittany, BreAnna, Jake and A. J. Starkweather; three step-great-grandchildren, Kayla Miller Skyler and Kyden Schreurs.

He was preceded in death by his parents and one sister, Wilma Haurly.

E. Maxine Allicks and Glen French had the following children:

- + 412 i. Glenna Kay<sup>7</sup> French was born the 5 Apr 1945.
- 413 ii. Wayne Russell French was born the 17 Jul 1946.
- 414 iii. Pamela Sue French was born the 13 Apr 1956.

297. **Jeffrey Leroy<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger** (Cecil Leroy<sup>5</sup>, Elmer Ulysses<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, the 22 Nov 1941.

He married twice. He married **Janet Louise Lecluyse** in Armada, Macomb Co., MI. Janet was born in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co., Michigan, the 28 Sep 1947. Janet was the daughter of Albert Lecluyse and Delores Carlson. Jeffrey married **Dorothy Jean Luscomb** in Utica, Macomb Co., Michigan, the 17 Nov 1958.

Jeffrey Leroy Shellabarger and Dorothy Jean Luscomb had the following children:

- + 415 i. Tammy Jean<sup>7</sup> Shellabarger was born the 31 May 1959.
- + 416 ii. Tina Jeanette Shellabarger was born the 6 Jul 1960.
- + 417 iii. Jeffrey Alfred Shellabarger was born the 10 Aug 1961.
- 418 iv. Janiese Sharon Shellabarger was born the 16 Dec 1962. She married David Banerji.

298. **Linda Jane<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger** (Cecil Leroy<sup>5</sup>, Elmer Ulysses<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, the 29 Dec 1942.

She married twice. She married **Robert Antille Lecluyse**. Robert was born in Romeo, Macomb Co., Michigan, the 13 Aug 1941. Robert was the son of Albert Lecluyse and Delores Carlson. She married **Gordon Ray Murphy**. Gordon was born the 28 Jun 1937.

Linda Jane Shellabarger and Robert Antille Lecluyse had the following children:

- + 419 i. William Robert<sup>7</sup> Lecluyse was born the 31 Mar 1964.
- + 420 ii. Kenneth Michael Lecluyse was born the 28 Jun 1966.

300. **Sharon<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger** (adopted by Leonard Walker<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger, Scott Beard<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born the 31 Jul 1939.

She married **Bobby Johnson** in 1960. He died about 2002.

Sharon Shellabarger and Bobby Johnson had the following child:

- 421 i. Shelly Jean<sup>7</sup> Johnson was born in Oct 1961.

301. **Mary<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger** (Carl C.<sup>5</sup>, Noah Albert<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>)

She married **Clifford Max Becker**.



Mary Shellabarger and Clifford Max Becker had the following children:

- 422 i. Sandi<sup>7</sup> Becker was born the 11 Aug 1959.
- 423 ii. Michael Clifford Becker was born the 12 Aug 1965.
- 424 iii. Patricia Ann Becker was born the 3 Mar 1969.

302. Carl<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger (Carl C.<sup>5</sup>, Noah Albert<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>)

He married Gwen Perotka.

Carl Shellabarger and Gwen Perotka had the following children:

- 425 i. Robert Allen<sup>7</sup> Shellabarger.
- 426 ii. Daniel Wade Shellabarger.

304. Carol Ann<sup>6</sup> Roberdee (Carol Marie<sup>5</sup> Paxson, Lottie Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., IA, the 1 Aug 1934.

She married Daniel Lee Berry at the St. Thomas More Church, Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA, the 11 Aug 1956. Daniel was born in Fort Dodge, Webster Co., IA, the 8 Dec 1931. Daniel was the son of Phillip Berry and Beatrice Blossom Kane.

Residence: 2007 - 2905 Brookside Drive, Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA, 52245

Carol Ann Roberdee and Daniel Lee Berry had the following children:

- + 427 i. Daniel Burdette<sup>7</sup> Berry was born the 18 Mar 1957.
- + 428 ii. Dennis Brian Berry was born the 20 May 1960.
- + 429 iii. Deborah Lea Berry was born the 7 Jan 1963.

305. Barbara Lea<sup>6</sup> Roberdee (Carol Marie<sup>5</sup> Paxson, Lottie Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., IA, the 20 Jun 1936.

She married twice. She married John Joseph Powers in Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA, the 8 Apr 1961.

She married William Plantan in Cedar Falls, Linn Co., IA, the 18 Dec 1983. William died in 1990.

Barbara Lea Roberdee and John Joseph Powers had the following children:

- + 430 i. Julie Marie<sup>7</sup> Powers was born in Des Plaines, Cook Co., IL, the 2 Oct 1964.
- 431 ii. Molly Ann Powers was born the 28 Oct 1967.

308. Richard Eugene<sup>6</sup> Craghead (Virginia Marie<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob Leonard<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, the 26 Jan 1946. He was christened at the Methodist Church, Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, in 1947.

He married Linda Rae Emmons in Huntington Beach, Orange Co., CA, the 2 Sep 1966. Linda was born in Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co., MT, the 18 Mar 1948. She was christened at the Lutheran Church, Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co., MT, in 1948. Linda was the daughter of James Adolph Emmons and Audrey Mardell Seibt.

Richard Eugene Craghead and Linda Rae Emmons had the following children:

- 432 i. Richard Eugene<sup>7</sup> Craghead was born in Norwalk, Los Angeles Co., CA, the 4 Jun 1969.
- 433 ii. Patricia Lynn Craghead was born in Huntington Beach, Orange Co., CA, the 19 Aug 1974.

309. Victoria Karol<sup>6</sup> Craghead (Virginia Marie<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob Leonard<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas

'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mexico, Audrain Co., MO, the 26 Apr 1948. She was christened at the Methodist Church, Mexico, Audrain Co., MO, in 1949. In 1966, at 18 years of age, she was baptized at the Baptist Church, Mexico, Audrain Co., MO.

She married twice. She married Aurbin Chester Berry about 1966.

She married Carl Edward O'Connor Thompson, Audrain Co., MO, the 21 Apr 1972. Carl was born in Mexico, Audrain Co., MO, the 18 Jan 1949. Carl was the son of William O'Connor and Darlene Potter.

Victoria Karol Craghead and Aurbin Chester Berry had the following children:

- + 434 i. Cynthia Roxanne<sup>7</sup> Berry/O'Connor was born the 23 Jun 1967.
- + 435 ii. Denise Rachael Berry/O'Connor was born the 18 Dec 1970.

Victoria Karol Craghead and Carl Edward O'Connor had the following child:

- + 436 iii. Karl Edward O'Connor was born the 7 Feb 1973.

310 Cynthia Sue<sup>6</sup> Craghead (Virginia Marie<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob Leonard<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mexico, Audrain Co., MO, the 7 Mar 1951.

She married three times. She married Larry Bruce Snow.

She married Martin Henry Downing about 1973.

She married Stephen Lindsey Johnson in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV, the 14 Feb 1993. He was born the 17 Jan 1952.

Cynthia Sue Craghead and Larry Bruce Snow had the following child:

- 437 i. Sheila Sue<sup>7</sup> Snow was born in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA, the 21 Dec 1968. She married Eric Steven Effinger, son of Robert Effinger and Louise Cochran, in Oatman, Mohave Co., AZ, the 29 Apr 1997. Eric was born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA, the 7 Oct 1964.

Cynthia Sue Craghead and Martin Henry Downing had the following child:

- 438 ii. Fawn Demaris Downing was born in Mexico, Audrain Co., MO, the 14 May 1974.

311. Steven Jake<sup>6</sup> Fortune (Dorothy Mae<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob Leonard<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob (Byerly)<sup>1</sup>)

He married Kelly Garrison the 6 Aug 1988, in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., CA.

Steven Jake Fortune and Kelly Garrison had the following child:

- 439 i. Elizabeth Christine Fortune was born the 21 Nov 1995, in Oxnard, Ventura Co., CA.

313. Dawn Lynn<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger (Gene Lavern<sup>5</sup>, Jacob Leonard<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mexico, Audrain Co., MO, the 15 Jul 1956.

She married Jeffrey R. Hedberg in Mexico, Audrain Co., MO, the 24 May 1980.

Dawn Lynn Shellabarger and Jeffrey R. Hedberg had the following children:

- 440 i. Rachel Lynn<sup>7</sup> Hedberg was born in Mexico, Audrain Co., MO, the 11 Jul 1983.
- 441 ii. Gregory A. Hedberg was born in Mexico, Audrain Co., MO, the 1 Nov 1984.
- 442 iii. Suzanne R. Hedberg was born in Mexico, Audrain Co., MO, the 20 Jul 1988.

315. Julie Ann<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger (Gene Lavern<sup>5</sup>, Jacob Leonard<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mexico, Audrain Co., MO, the 20 Jul 1965.

She married David Allen Fielder in Springfield, Greene Co., MO, the 20 Jun 1992.

Julie Ann Shellabarger and David Allen Fielder had the following children:

- 443 i. Hannah K.<sup>7</sup> Fielder was born in Springfield, Greene Co., MO, the 15 Apr 1995.
- 444 ii. John William Fielder was born in Springfield, Greene Co., MO, the 27 Aug 1998.

317. Karl Eric<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger (Clarence Wayne<sup>5</sup>, Jacob Leonard<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Audrain Co., MO, the 24 Jul 1954.

He married Mary Jean Eckler in Audrain Co., MO, the 6 Sep 1980. Mary was born the 15 Mar 1956.

Karl Eric Shellabarger and Mary Jean Eckler had the following children:

- 445 i. Jacob Wesley<sup>7</sup> Shellabarger was born in St. Louis Co., MO, the 1 Jul 1981.
- 446 ii. Eric Ray Shellabarger was born in Boone Co., MO, the 31 Oct 1983. Eric died the 26 Nov 1983, in Boone Co., MO.
- 447 iii. Kate Ellen Shellabarger was born in Boone Co., MO, the 28 Sep 1984.

318. Carolyn<sup>6</sup> Parris (Evelyn<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob Leonard<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1962.

She married James McCarthy in 1985.

Carolyn Parris and James McCarthy had the following children:

- 448 i. Seamus<sup>7</sup> McCarthy.
- 449 ii. Maura McCarthy.
- 450 iii. Sean McCarthy.

320. Becky<sup>6</sup> Parris (Evelyn<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob Leonard<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1964.

She married Daniel Tubbs.

Becky Parris and Daniel Tubbs had the following children:

- 451 i. Dustin<sup>7</sup> Tubbs.
- 452 ii. John Tubbs.
- 453 iii. Cole Tubbs.

322. Curtis<sup>6</sup> Parris (Evelyn<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob Leonard<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1975.

He married Andrea, wife, Curtis Parris.

Curtis and Andrea Parris had the following child:

- 454 i. Caleb<sup>7</sup> Parris.

324. Harold Lemoyne<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger (Harold Hilton<sup>5</sup>, Egebert E.<sup>4</sup>, Charles Browning<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) Residence: Steilacoom, Pierce Co., WA

He married Sandi Lea Sabin.

Harold Lemoyne Shellabarger and Sandi Lea Sabin had the following child:

- 455 i. Stephanie Lea<sup>7</sup> Shellabarger was born in Muscatine Co, IA, the 6 Jan 1958.

328. **Marta Jean<sup>6</sup> Whicher** (Harry Leo<sup>5</sup>, Leila Fern<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger, Charles Browning<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born the 4 Nov 1942. Marta died the 20 Oct 1987.

She married **Clifford D. Spitznogle** the 23 Jul 1969. Clifford was born in 1943.

Marta Jean Whicher and Clifford D. Spitznogle had the following children:

- 456 i. Maria<sup>7</sup> Spitznogle.  
457 ii. Jon Spitznogle.  
458 iii. Eric Spitznogle.  
459 iv. Mark Spitznogle.

339. **William Lynn "Bill"<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger** (Lynn C.<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger, Perry<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, Thomas Beard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Beard<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born the 20 Nov 1950. He died the 27 Jan 2004. Burial was the 1 Feb 2004, at the Grandview Cemetery, Louisa Co., IA.

He married **Lorrie Jean Foust** the 18 Dec 1976, in Ames, IA.

William Lynn Shellabarger and Lorrie Jean Foust had the following children:

- 460 i. Walter<sup>7</sup> Shellabarger  
461 ii. Jillian Shellabarger.

342. **Timothy<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger** (Lyle Russell<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger, Russell Beard<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, Thomas Beard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>)

He married **Stacy, wife of Timothy Shellabarger**.

Timothy and Stacy Shellabarger had the following child:

- 462 i. Rachel<sup>7</sup> Shellabarger

350. **Mark Alan<sup>6</sup> Barr** (Robert N. Barr, Muriel "Myrtle" G. Shellabarger, William B.<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger, Thomas Beard<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born the 29 Jan 1952.

He married **Robbin John** She was born the 6 Jul 1952.

Mark Alan Barr and Robbin John had the following child:

- 463 i. Michael Bennett<sup>7</sup> Barr.

352. **Jo Ann<sup>6</sup> Garrelts** (Myrtle Jeannette<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger, George Dwight<sup>4</sup>, Kossuth<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>)

She married **Elsworth 'Butch' Hauschen** at the Zion Lutheran Church, Aryshire, Palo Alto Co., IA, in 1946.

Jo Ann Garrelts and Elsworth 'Butch' Hauschen had the following children:

- 464 i. Larry<sup>7</sup> Hauschen.  
465 ii. Kenny Hauschen.  
466 iii. David Hauschen.  
467 iv. Tim Hauschen.  
468 v. Steve Hauschen.

356. Shirley Jean<sup>6</sup> Garrelts (Myrtle Jeannette<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger, George Dwight<sup>4</sup>, Kossuth<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born the 6 Mar 1929. Shirley died the 18 Jul 1997.

She married James Sullivan.

Shirley Jean Garrelts and James Sullivan had the following child:

- 469 i. Cheryl<sup>7</sup> Sullivan.

359. Donna Jean<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger (Lester C.<sup>5</sup>, George Dwight<sup>4</sup>, Kossuth<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Ayrshire, Palo Alto Co., IA, the 11 Dec 1939.

She married Alan Earl Pauley at the Zion Lutheran Church, Ayrshire, Palo Alto Co., IA, in 1959. Alan was born in Sioux City, Woodbury Co., IA, the 5 Oct 1937.

Donna Jean Shellabarger and Alan Earl Pauley had the following children:

- 470 i. Brian Morgan<sup>7</sup> Pauley was born in Sioux City, Woodbury Co., IA, the 7 Apr 1960.  
471 ii. Martin Logan Pauley was born in Sioux City, Woodbury Co., IA, the 11 Dec 1963.

360. Carol Ann<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger (Lester C.<sup>5</sup>, George Dwight<sup>4</sup>, Kossuth<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Emmetsburg, Palo Alto Co., IA, the 31 Jul 1943.

Residence: 1999 - 1533 Gladys Ct., Berlin, WI 54923

She married John Michael Brennen in Emmetsburg, Palo Alto Co., IA, the 5 Jun 1965. John was born in Emmetsburg, Palo Alto Co., IA, the 3 Dec 1940.

Carol Ann Shellabarger and John Michael Brennen had the following children:

- + 472 i. Amy Christine<sup>7</sup> Brennen was born the 13 Apr 1967.  
+ 473 ii. Margaret Ann Brennen was born the 21 Oct 1968.  
474 iii. John Michael Brennen was born in Sioux City, Woodbury Co., IA, the 31 Oct 1970. He married Kristi Ann Schechinger in La Crosse, La Crosse Co., WI, the 6 Jun 1998.

370. Jay G<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger (Gerald D. 'Cap'<sup>5</sup>, George Dwight<sup>4</sup>, Kossuth<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Emmetsburg, Palo Alto Co., IA, the 21 Jul 1946. The middle name G is not an abbreviation.

He married Susan Kay Krough at the Little Brown Church, Nashua, Chickasaw Co., IA, the 26 Jun 1971. Susan was born the 24 Oct 1953.

Jay G. Shellabarger and Susan Kay Krough had the following children:

- 475 i. Brett Jensen<sup>7</sup> Shellabarger was born in Estherville, Emmett Co., IA, the 15 Dec 1971.  
476 ii. Veneta Ann Shellabarger was born in Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co., IA, the 22 Dec 1972.  
477 iii. Scott Ernest Shellabarger was born in Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co., IA, the 5 Jul 1974.  
478 iv. Melissa Marie Shellabarger was born in Fort Dodge, Webster Co., IA, the 15 Sep 1976. She married Brian Gaspard in Chalmette, St. Bernard Parish, LA, the 4 Mar 2000.

372. Wayne C.<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger (Gerald D. 'Cap'<sup>5</sup>, George Dwight<sup>4</sup>, Kossuth<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX, the 22 Sep 1953.

He married Constance "Connie" Marie Schnelder. She was born the 21 Dec 1953.

Wayne C. Shellabarger and Constance Marie Schneider had the following children:

- 479 i. Chad<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger was born the 11 Dec 1974.
- 480 ii. Holly Shellabarger was born the 30 May 1979.
- 481 iii. Stephanie Shellabarger was born the 19 Feb 1983.
- 482 iv. Alyssa Shellabarger was born the 17 Jul 1985.

376. **Raymond Harvey Shellabarger** (Raymond Harvey<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Harvey M.<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1952.

Raymond Harvey Shellabarger had the following children:

- 483 i. Jason Cody<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger
- 484 ii. Jamie Kay Shellabarger

380. **Gerald Estle<sup>6</sup> Allen** (Margaret Susan<sup>5</sup> Estle, Chester Millar<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Shellabarger<sup>3</sup>, Susan<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Iowa, the 16 Jul 1933.

He married Dorothy Ann Nielsen the 14 Jun 1959. Dorothy was a grade school teacher.

Gerald Estle Allen and Dorothy Ann Nielsen had the following children:

- 485 i. Debra Jo<sup>2</sup> Allen was born the 5 Jun 1960.
- 486 ii. Lori Ann Allen was born the 18 Jun 1961.
- 487 iii. Steven Lee Allen was born the 20 Sep 1965.

381. **Loren Thomas<sup>6</sup> Allen** (Margaret Susan<sup>5</sup> Estle, Chester Millar<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Shellabarger<sup>3</sup>, Susan<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Iowa, the 31 Jul 1934.

He married Phyllis Gwen Redfern in Sep 1956. Phyllis was the daughter of Kenneth Redfern.

Loren Thomas Allen and Phyllis Gwen Redfern had the following children:

- 488 i. Richard<sup>2</sup> Allen was born in 1958.
- 489 ii. David Allen was born in 1963.
- 490 iii. Thomas Allen was born in 1965.
- 491 iv. Kenneth Allen was born in 1970.

400. **Dianne<sup>6</sup> Estle** (Jack L.<sup>5</sup>, J. Lawrence<sup>4</sup>, Charles M.<sup>3</sup>, Susan<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>1</sup>)

She married Al Bohling in 1967.

Dianne Estle and Al Bohling had the following children:

- 492 i. Alfred Brandon<sup>2</sup> Bohling.
- 493 ii. Joseph Estle Bohling.

## Seventh Generation

402. **Thomas<sup>7</sup> Walter** (Beryl<sup>6</sup> Blackshear, Roy Cozad<sup>5</sup> Blackshear, Annie Laura<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Cozad<sup>3</sup>, Anna<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>1</sup>)

He married Joan Carpenter.

Thomas Walter and Joan Carpenter had the following children:

- 494 i. Thomas Andrew Walter
- 495 ii. Sarah Walter

403. **Bill<sup>7</sup> Walter** (Beryl<sup>6</sup> Blackshear, Roy Cozad<sup>5</sup> Blackshear, Annie Laura <sup>4</sup>, Jacob Cozad<sup>1</sup>, Anna<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>1</sup>)

He married **Adelia Patterson**.

Bill Walter and Adelia Patterson had the following children:

- 496 i. Anja Walter
- 497 ii. Dominique Walter
- 498 iii. Keala Walter
- 499 iv. Whitney Walter

404. **Douglas<sup>7</sup> Walter** (Beryl<sup>6</sup> Blackshear, Roy Cozad<sup>5</sup> Blackshear, Annie Laura <sup>4</sup>, Jacob Cozad<sup>1</sup>, Anna<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>1</sup>)

He married **Elizabeth Moku**.

Douglas Walter and Elizabeth Moku had the following children:

- 500 i. Kai Ini Okupuuwai Walter
- 501 ii. Douglas Walter

405. **David Walter** (Beryl<sup>6</sup> Blackshear, Roy Cozad<sup>5</sup> Blackshear, Annie Laura <sup>4</sup>, Jacob Cozad<sup>1</sup>, Anna<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>1</sup>)

David Walter married **Lois Okamoto**.

David Walter and Lois Okamoto had the following children:

- 502 i. Charlotte Walter
- 503 ii. Rebecca Walter

406. **Barbara Ann<sup>7</sup> Blackshear** (Roy S.<sup>6</sup> Blackshear, Roy Cozad<sup>5</sup> Blackshear, Annie Laura <sup>4</sup>, Jacob Cozad<sup>1</sup>, Anna<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob<sup>1</sup>)

She married **Mr. Andersen**.

Barbara Ann Blackshear and Mr. Andersen had the following children:

- 504 i. Keala Andersen
- 505 ii. Christian Andersen

412. **Glenna Kay<sup>7</sup> French** (E. Maxine<sup>6</sup> Allicks, Ethel Marie<sup>5</sup> Wilson, Eva Viola<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born the 5 Apr 1945.  
Residence: 2004 - Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

Glenna married **Mr. Starkweather**.

Glenna Kay French and Mr. Starkweather had the following children:

- + 506 i. Beth Ann Starkweather
- + 507 ii. Debra "Debbie" Starkweather
- 508 iii. Brian Starkweather He married Debra, wife, Brian Starkweather.  
Residence: 2004 - Illinois City, IL
- 509 iv. Andrew "Jimmy" Starkweather. He married Michelle, wife, Andrew Starkweather.  
Residence: 2004 - Letis, Muscatine Co., IA.

415. **Tammy Jean<sup>7</sup> Shellabarger** (Jeffrey Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Cecil Leroy<sup>5</sup>, Elmer Ulysses<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Beard<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in West Virginia, the 31 May 1959.

She married twice. She married **Harold Edward Boehm**.

She married **Martin Robinson**.

Tammy Jean Shellabarger and Harold Edward Boehm had the following children:

- 510 i. Harold Edward Boehm.
- 511 ii. Sarah Boehm.

Tammy Jean Shellabarger and Martin Robinson had the following child:

- 512 iii. Max<sup>8</sup> Robinson.

416. **Tina Jeanette<sup>7</sup> Shellabarger** (Jeffrey Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Cecil Leroy<sup>5</sup>, Elmer Ulysses<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Beard<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born the 6 Jul 1960.

She married **Roy Davis**.

Tina Jeanette Shellabarger and Roy Davis had the following children:

- 513 i. Roy<sup>8</sup> Davis.
- 514 ii. Lanise Davis.
- 515 iii. Carl Davis.

417. **Jeffrey Alfred<sup>7</sup> Shellabarger** (Jeffrey Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Cecil Leroy<sup>5</sup>, Elmer Ulysses<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Beard<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co., MI, the 10 Aug 1961.

He married twice. He married **Jean Kasperzak** about 1983.

He married **Elizabeth Helen Hynes** about 1988. Elizabeth was born the 9 Nov 1964.

Jeffrey Alfred Shellabarger and Jean Kasperzak had the following child:

- 516 i. Jeffrey Leonard<sup>8</sup> Shellabarger was born the 9 May 1984.

Jeffrey Alfred Shellabarger and Elizabeth Helen Hynes had the following children:

- 517 ii. Michael Todd Shellabarger was born in Rochester, Oakland Co., Michigan, the 15 Nov 1989.
- 518 iii. Ashley Renee Shellabarger was born in Rochester, Oakland Co., Michigan, the 20 Dec 1993.

419. **William Robert<sup>7</sup> Lecluyse** (Linda Jane<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger, Cecil Leroy<sup>5</sup>, Elmer Ulysses<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Beard<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co., MI, the 31 Mar 1964.

He married **Cynthia Jean Sodergren** the 11 Jul 1997, in Warren, Macomb Co., MI. Cynthia was born in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH, the 26 May 1957.



William Robert Lecluyse and Cynthia Jean Sodergren had the following child:

- 519 i. Jeremy Thomas Stumkat<sup>8</sup> Lecluyse was born the 26 May 1991.

420. **Kenneth Michael<sup>7</sup> Lecluyse** (Linda Jane<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger, Cecil Leroy<sup>5</sup>, Elmer Ulysses<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co., MI, the 28 Jun 1966.

He married Tracy Ann O'Brien in Armada, Macomb Co., MI, the 4 Aug 1990. Tracy was born at Mt. Carmel, Wayne Co., MI, the 18 Aug 1965. Tracy was the daughter of Edward O'Brien and Nancy Hill.

Kenneth Michael Lecluyse and Tracy Ann O'Brien had the following children:

- 520 i. Jacob Ryan<sup>8</sup> Lecluyse was born at Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co., MI, the 10 Jan 2001.  
521 ii. Shannon Nicole Lecluyse was born at Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co., MI, the 13 Jun 2003.

427. **Daniel Burdette<sup>7</sup> Berry** (Carol Ann<sup>6</sup> Roberdee, Carol Marie<sup>5</sup> Paxson, Lottie Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA, the 18 Mar 1957.

He married twice. He married Donna Jean Marie Andrews at the St. Patrick's Church, Iowa City, IA, the 24 Jul 1984. Donna was born in Evanston, Cook Co., IL, the 19 Jan 1959. Donna was the daughter of Howard and Yolanda Andrews. Daniel and Donna were divorced at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT, the 15 May 1995.

He married Cynthia Pearl Lyons at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT, the 24 May 1995. Cynthia was born in California the 6 Mar 1962. Cynthia was the daughter of Richard and Gail Lyons.

Daniel Burdette Berry and Cynthia Pearl Lyons had the following children:

- 522 i. Joelle<sup>8</sup> Berry was born in Jordan, UT, the 13 Mar 1996.  
523 ii. Michael Robert Berry was born in Jordan, UT, the 11 Jun 1997.  
524 iii. Kelli Ann Berry was born in Draper, Salt Lake Co., UT, the 27 Sep 2004.

428. **Dennis Brian<sup>7</sup> Berry** (Carol Ann<sup>6</sup> Roberdee, Carol Marie<sup>5</sup> Paxson, Lottie Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA, the 20 May 1960.

He married three times. He married Laura Lea Elliott at the First Methodist Church, Iowa City, IA, the 18 Aug 1981. Laura was born in Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA, the 25 Apr 1960. Laura and Dennis were divorced in Johnson Co., IA, in 1985.

He married Elizabeth Jenkins at Port Bryon, Rock Island Co., IL, the 31 Dec 1987. Elizabeth was born the 16 Dec 1963.

He married Robin Elaine Stencil in Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., NC, the 25 Jan 1992. Robin was born the 17 Dec 1962. Robin was the daughter of Justin and Judy Stencil.

Dennis Brian Berry and Laura Lea Elliott had the following child:

- 525 i. Matthew Robert<sup>8</sup> Berry was born in Mercy Hospital, Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA, the 24 Jan 1983.

Dennis Brian Berry and Robin Elaine Stencil had the following children:

- 526 ii. Connor Justin Berry was born in Chapel Hill, Orange Co., NC, the 24 Jun 2000.  
527 iii. Collin Daniel Berry was born in Chapel Hill, Orange Co., NC, the 24 Jun 2000.

429. **Deborah Lea<sup>7</sup> Berry** (Carol Ann<sup>6</sup> Roberdee, Carol Marie<sup>5</sup> Paxson, Lottie Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Creston, Union Co., IA, the 7 Jan 1963.

She married **Dean Allan Harken** at the First Methodist Church, Iowa City, IA, the 16 Jul 1983. Dean was born the 30 Mar 1960.

Deborah Lea Berry and Dean Allan Harken had the following children:

- 528 i. Courtney Lea<sup>6</sup> Harken was born in Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA, the 9 Jun 1989.
- 529 ii. Jackson Daniel Harken was born in Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA, the 14 Sep 1993.

430. **Julie Marie<sup>7</sup> Powers** (Barbara Lea<sup>6</sup> Roberdee, Carol Marie<sup>5</sup> Paxson, Lottie Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born the 2 Oct 1964 in Des Plaines, IL. She died the 16 Jul 2005, in Westminster, Adams Co., CO.

She married **Michael Stiles**.

Julie Marie Powers and Michael Stiles had the following children:

- 530 i. Justin<sup>8</sup> Stiles.
- 531 ii. Drew Stiles.

434. **Cynthia Roxanne<sup>7</sup> Berry** (Victoria Karol<sup>6</sup> Craghead, Virginia Marie<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob Leonard<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mexico, Audrain Co., MO, the 23 Jun 1967.

She married **Enselmo Ybarra** in Salem, Marion Co., OR, the 4 Nov 1991. Enselmo was born in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, the 15 Nov 1966. Enselmo was the son of Octavio Ybarra and Juliana Espericueta. He was christened at Mt. Angel, Marion Co., OR.

Cynthia Roxanne Berry and Enselmo Ybarra had the following children:

- 532 i. Juliana Rachel<sup>8</sup> Ybarra was born in Silverton, Marion Co., OR, the 16 May 1990.
- 533 ii. Mariah Rae Ybarra was born in Silverton, Marion Co., OR, the 19 Jun 1991.
- 534 iii. Halie Roxanne Ybarra was born in Silverton, Marion Co., OR, the 9 Feb 1993.
- 535 iv. Jacob Enselmo Octavio Ybarra was born in Silverton, Marion Co., OR, the 6 May 1996.

435. **Denise Rachael<sup>7</sup> Berry** (Victoria Karol<sup>6</sup> Craghead, Virginia Marie<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob Leonard<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Norwalk, Los Angeles Co., CA, the 18 Dec 1970.

She married twice. She married **Phillip Castro** in California, before 1990.

She married **Jeffrey Duane Henningsen** in St. Helens, Columbia Co., OR, the 2 Aug 1996. Jeffrey was born in St. Helens, Columbia Co., OR, the 5 May 1969. Jeffrey was the son of Robert Carl and Maryann Henningsen. He was baptized in St. Helens, Columbia Co., OR, in 1983.

Denise Rachael Berry and Phillip Castro had the following child:

- 536 i. Mercedes Ann<sup>8</sup> Castro was born in Anaheim, Orange Co., CA, the 31 Mar 1991.

Denise Rachael Berry and Jeffrey Duane Henningsen had the following children:

- 537 ii. Joshua Arthur Gene Henningsen was born in Longview, Cowlitz Co., WA, the 23 April 1996.
- 538 iii. Justin Alan Henningsen was born in Longview, Cowlitz Co., WA, the 27 Sep 1997.

436. **Karl Edward<sup>7</sup> O'Conner** (Victoria Karol<sup>6</sup> Craghead, Virginia Marie<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob Leonard<sup>4</sup>, Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mexico, Audrain Co., MO, the 7 Feb 1973.

He married **Jana Leanne Douthit** at Mt. Angel, Marion Co., OR, the 13 Aug 1994. Jana was born in Klamath Falls, Klamath Co., OR, the 13 Oct 1972. She was baptized at the Methodist Church, Klamath Falls, OR, in 1980. Jana was the daughter of Fred Wayne Douthit and Patricia Ann Black.

Karl Edward O'Conner and Jana Leanne Douthit had the following child:

- 539 i. Olivia Ann<sup>6</sup> O'Conner was born in Silverton, Marion Co., OR, the 3 Oct 1997.

472. Amy Christine<sup>7</sup> Brennen (Carol Ann<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger, Lester C.<sup>5</sup>, George Dwight<sup>4</sup>, Kossuth<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sioux City, Woodbury Co., IA, the 13 Apr 1967.

She married **John Driessen** in Appleton, Outagamie Co, WI, the 25 May 1991. John was born in Little Chute, Outagamie Co., WI, the 25 May 1965.

Amy Christine Brennen and John Driessen had the following children:

- 540 i. Emily Christine<sup>8</sup> Driessen was born in Green Bay, Brown Co., WI, the 7 Aug 1994.  
541 ii. Kyle Robert Driessen was born in Green Bay, Brown Co., WI, the 15 Dec 1996.

473. Margaret Ann<sup>7</sup> Brennen (Carol Ann<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger, Lester C.<sup>5</sup>, George Dwight<sup>4</sup>, Kossuth<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sioux City, Woodbury Co., IA, the 21 Oct 1968.

She married **Eric Brinkman** in La Crosse, La Crosse Co., WI, the 25 Nov 1995.

Margaret Ann Brennen and Eric Brinkman had the following child:

- 542 i. Grace<sup>8</sup> Brinkman was born the 30 Aug 1999.

## Eighth Generation

506. Beth Ann<sup>8</sup> Starkweather (Glenna Kay<sup>7</sup> French, E. Maxine<sup>6</sup> Allicks, Ethel Marie<sup>5</sup> Wilson, Eva Viola<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>)  
Residence: 2004 - El Dorado Springs, MO

She married **Jim Meyers**.

Beth Ann Starkweather and Jim Meyers had the following child:

- 543 i. Darris Meyers

507. Debra "Debbie"<sup>8</sup> Starkweather (Glenna Kay<sup>7</sup> French, E. Maxine<sup>6</sup> Allicks, Ethel Marie<sup>5</sup> Wilson, Eva Viola<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, Jacob Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Thomas 'Beard'<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>)  
Residence: 2004 - Buffalo, MO

She married **Gary Polston**.

Debra Starkweather and Gary Polston had the following children:

- 544 i. Justin Polston  
545 ii. Matt Polston

## Chapter III

### The Descendants of Isaac Shellabarger

#### First Generation

1. **Isaac<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger**, son of Martin H. Shellabarger and Anna Bear, was born on the Shallebergh Tract, Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., PA, the 2 May 1778. Isaac died the 11 Jul 1849, at West Pennsborough, Cumberland Co., PA. His body was interred in the Shellabarger Mausoleum, Prospect Hill Cemetery, Newville, Cumberland Co., PA.

He married **Christiana Kaufman** on the 17 Nov 1803. Christiana was born the 28 Sep 1785. Christiana was the daughter of John and Christiana Kaufman. Christiana died the 12 Feb 1844, in Cumberland Co., PA, near Newville. Her body was interred in the Shellabarger Mausoleum, Prospect Hill Cemetery, Newville, Cumberland Co., PA.

Isaac Shellabarger's name was present in the Cumberland County tax records as follows:

- 1808 - West Pennsboro Twp. -  $\frac{1}{2}$  grist mill,  $6\frac{1}{2}$  acres, 1 horse, 1 cow
- 1811 - West Pennsboro Twp. - 1 gristmill, 1 sawmill, 10 acres, 3 horses
- 1814 - Frankford Twp. - 4 acres meadow land
- 1817 - Frankford Twp. - 4 acres
- 1818 - West Pennsboro Twp. - a miller with 20 acres, 1 horse and 3 cows
- 1820 - Frankford Twp. - 10 mountain acres

Isaac built a second mill on the Canedogwinet Creek about eight miles from Newville in Cumberland County. The Mutual Protection Company of Cumberland Valley provided an insurance policy on his mill and other buildings. The frame gristmill was three stories high, sixty feet long and forty-eight feet wide. It was insured for \$3,333. He also had a two story stone house, forty-eight feet by twenty-seven feet with a stone kitchen, twenty-one feet by eighteen feet attached at the west end and a one story brick building, twenty-one feet by eighteen feet at the south side. These buildings were insured for \$1,332. The policy took effect on December 13, 1844.

Isaac apparently came to Cumberland County after his father's death in 1807. His brother, David, joined him by 1818 at which time the latter was taxed as a miller with five acres and a horse.

Isaac's will, dated February 1845, was witnessed by George Blankney and John Rowdabaugh. He named his three sons, Jacob, Daniel, and Isaac, as joint executors. A tract of land purchased from William Brown and wife was left to his son, David. The other children were to receive the proceeds from the rent or sale of his property. The only daughter named in Isaac's will was Elisabeth, then deceased, whose share was to go to her husband, Joseph Lindsey. The will was proved July 21, 1849, some six months after Isaac's death.

Isaac Shellabarger and Christiana Kaufman had the following children<sup>7</sup>:

- + 2 i. John Jacob<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger was born the 11 Dec 1804.
- + 3 ii. Maria "Polly" Shellabarger was born the 11 Nov 1806.
- + 4 iii. David Shellabarger was born the 6 Apr 1808.
- 5 iv. Elizabeth Shellabarger was born in Cumberland Co., PA, near Newville, the 15 Sep 1809. Elizabeth died the 7 Jan 1842. She married Joseph C. Lindsey.
- 6 v. Christiana<sup>8</sup> Shellabarger was born the 30 Jun 1811. Christiana married Martin Shellabarger. This family and their descendants are found in Chapter IV titled "Descendants of John Shellabarger."
- + 7 vi. Anna Shellabarger was born the 23 Jan 1813.

<sup>7</sup> The birth dates and many marriage and death dates were from an old family bible printed in 1819. Much of it is in beautiful German printing and later in English.

<sup>8</sup> Her name was spelled Christiana in the family bible birth records, and as Christina in the death records.

- + 8 vii. Isaac A. Shellabarger was born the 3 Mar 1815.
- 9 viii. John Shellabarger was born the 21 Dec 1816. John died the 12 Nov 1839, in Cumberland Co., PA, near Newville.
- 10 ix. Martin Shellabarger was born the 2 Dec 1818. Martin died the 11 Dec 1818.



The second Shellabarger mill  
Newville, Pennsylvania

An order for "flower," August 18, 1837

## Second Generation

2. **John Jacob<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger** (Isaac<sup>1</sup>) was born the 11 Dec 1804. John died the 2 Sep 1856.

He married **Elizabeth Reichert**. Elizabeth was born the 21 Jul 1813. Elizabeth died the 10 Jul 1888. Her body was interred in the Shellabarger Mausoleum, Prospect Hill Cemetery, Newville, Cumberland Co., PA.

John Jacob Shellabarger and Elizabeth Reichert had the following children:

- 11 i. Jane<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger. She married twice. She married Mr. McKeenon. She married Peter Ritner.
- 12 ii. Elizabeth Shellabarger. She married Mr. Zitzer.
- 13 iii. Ann Rebecca Shellabarger. She married Mr. Wheatley.
- 14 iv. Sadie Shellabarger. She married John Leidigh.
- 15 v. John Henry Shellabarger.
- 16 vi. Carrie Shellabarger. She married Mr. Herron.
- 17 vii. John Shellabarger was born the 18 Jan 1834. John died the 15 Aug 1856, at Decatur, Macon Co., IL.
- 18 viii. William Martin Shellabarger was born the 10 Mar 1847. William died the 21 Oct 1904. His body was interred in the Shellabarger Mausoleum, Prospect Hill Cemetery, Newville, PA.
- 19 ix. Isaac Shellabarger was born the 30 Jun 1849, and died the 5 May 1852. His body was interred in the Shellabarger Mausoleum, Prospect Hill Cemetery, Newville, PA.
- 20 x. Samuel Armstrong Shellabarger was born the 5 Feb 1852. Samuel died the 10 Jul 1910. His body was interred in the Shellabarger Mausoleum, Prospect Hill Cemetery, Newville, PA.

3. **Maria 'Polly'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger** (Isaac<sup>1</sup>) was born the 11 Nov 1806. Maria died the 10 Aug 1892.

She married **David Bowers**. David died before 1892.

Maria 'Polly' Shellabarger and David Bowers had the following children:

- 21 i. Isaac<sup>3</sup> Bowers.
- 22 ii. William Bowers.
- 23 iii. Bessie Bowers.
- 24 iv. Christine Bowers.
- 25 v. Elizabeth Bowers.
- 26 vi. John Bowers.

4. **David<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger** (Isaac<sup>1</sup>) was born in Cumberland Co., PA, near Newville, the 6 Apr 1808. David died the 14 Aug 1884, at Decatur, Macon Co., IL. His body was interred at the Greenwood Cemetery, Decatur, Macon Co., IL.

He married **Catherine Byerly** in Cumberland Co., PA, the 25 Dec 1830. Catherine was born in Pennsylvania the 23 Mar 1808. Catherine was the daughter of Henry Birely and Rebecca Bear. Catherine died the 21 Mar 1889, at Salina, Saline Co., KS. Her body was interred at the Greenwood Cemetery, Decatur, Macon Co., IL.

David Shellabarger and his wife, Catherine Byerly, owned a farm in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, about eight miles from the capital of Carlisle. They eventually moved to Decatur, Illinois where David started the Shellabarger mills at that location.

David Shellabarger and Catherine Byerly had the following children:

- 27 i. Samuel<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger was born and died in infancy on Canadoguinnette Creek, Cumberland Co., PA.
- + 28 ii. Ann Amelia Shellabarger was born the 9 Sep 1831.
- + 29 iii. Rebecca Jane Shellabarger was born the 16 Nov 1833.

- 30 iv. A female Shellabarger was born and died in infancy in Cumberland Co., PA in 1834.
- + 31 v. David Sterrett Shellabarger was born the 11 Jul 1837.
- + 32 vi. Joseph Lindsey Shellabarger was born the 23 Sep 1839.
- + 33 vii. John Byerly Shellabarger was born the 13 Dec 1841.
- + 34 viii. Mary Agnes Shellabarger was born the 23 Jan 1844.
- + 35 ix. Catherine 'Kate' Shellabarger was born the 13 Jun 1846.
- 36 x. Florence Shellabarger was born in Cumberland Co., PA, about 1851. Florence died in Salina, Saline Co., KS. She married Albert E. Henkle.

7. Anna<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger (Isaac<sup>1</sup>) was born in Cumberland Co., PA, near Newville, the 23 Jan 1813. Anna died the 11 Apr 1895, at Newville, Cumberland Co., PA. She was buried at the Newville Cemetery.

She married Armstrong Carrothers Black in 1832. Armstrong was born the 20 Dec 1807. Armstrong died the 28 Aug 1885, in Miffia Twp., Northumberland Co., PA. He was buried at the Newville Cemetery, Cumberland Co., PA.

Anna Shellabarger and Armstrong Carrothers Black had the following children:

- 37 i. Isaac<sup>2</sup> Black was born in 1833 He died in 1889 in Newville Twp., Cumberland Co., PA. He married Mary A. Miller.
- 38 ii. Christian Black was born the 23 Feb 1835, and died the 13 May 1835, in Newville Twp., Cumberland Co., PA.
- 39 ii. Isabelle Black was born the 16 May 1840, and died the 17 Sep 1902, in Newville Twp., Cumberland Co., PA.
- 40 iii. Sarah Black. She married Joseph Crider.
- 41 iv. David Black. He married Annie Fosnought.
- 42 v. Jane Black. She married Sam Stouffer.
- 43 vi. Josie Black. She married Theodore Elliott.
- 44 vii. John Black was born the 7 Jul 1836, and died the 24 Sep 1839, in Newville Twp., Cumberland Co., PA.
- 45 viii. William Black.
- 46 ix. Ann Eliza Black was born the 2 Jul 1842, and died the 19 Nov 1845, in Newville Twp., Cumberland Co., PA.
- 47 x. Miss Black. She married Mr. Evans.
- 48 xi. Mary Ellen Black was born the 24 Jan 1838. She married David Bear Stevick the 2 Jun 1864.

8. Isaac A.<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger (Isaac<sup>1</sup>) was born in Greene Co., OH, the 3 Mar 1815. Isaac died at his home on Wednesday morning, the 21 Oct 1896, in Decatur, Macon Co., IL.

He married Mary "Polly" Ann Weaver before 1846.

In 1856 Isaac Shellabarger and his cousin, John Hart Kaufman, removed to Decatur, Illinois. Isaac and his brother, David, operated a flourmill in Decatur in 1863. By July of 1870 he valued his real estate holdings to be \$57,000 and his personal property at \$59,000.

Isaac A. Shellabarger and Mary "Polly" Ann Weaver had the following children:

- 49 i. John K.<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger.
- 50 ii. Alice C. Shellabarger was born in Pennsylvania the 28 Nov 1846. Alice died the 5 May 1928, in Decatur, Macon Co., IL. She married Mr. Shelley.
- + 51 iii. Laura Shellabarger was born in 1848.
- 52 iv. Anna Shellabarger was born in Pennsylvania about 1850.
- 53 v. Fannie Shellabarger was born in Decatur, Macon Co., IL, about 1859. She married Mr. Cairns.
- 54 vi. Helen 'Nellie' Shellabarger was born in Decatur, Macon Co., IL, about 1867.

### Third Generation

28. **Ann Amelia<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger** (David<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>) was born in Cumberland Co., PA, near Newville, the 9 Sep 1831. Ann died the 26 Oct 1857, in Cumberland Co., PA. Her body was interred at the Meneast Cemetery located on the Shellabarger Farm, Cumberland Co., PA.

She married **Samuel Diller** at Newville, Cumberland Co., PA, the 14 Mar 1854. Samuel was born in Cumberland Co., PA, near Newville, the 3 Apr 1827. Samuel was the son of John Diller and Elizabeth Conway. He married **Rebecca Jane Shellabarger** at Newville, Cumberland Co., PA, the 2 Feb 1860. Samuel died the 16 Jan 1901, at Decatur, Macon Co., IL. His body was interred at the Greenwood Cemetery, Decatur, Macon Co., IL.

Ann Amelia Shellabarger and Samuel Diller had the following children:

- 55 i. John<sup>4</sup> Diller was born in Cumberland Co., PA, the 6 Oct 1855. He married Maggie May Oren.
- + 56 ii. Samuel Shellabarger Diller was born the 16 Oct 1857.

29. **Rebecca Jane<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger** (David<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>) was born in Cumberland Co., PA, near Newville, the 16 Nov 1833. Rebecca died the 15 Oct 1897, in Decatur, Macon Co., IL. Her body was interred in block 12 of the Greenwood Cemetery, Decatur, Macon Co., IL.

She married **Samuel Diller** at Newville, Cumberland Co., PA, the 2 Feb 1860. Samuel was born in Cumberland Co., PA, near Newville, the 3 Apr 1827. Samuel was the son of John Diller and Elizabeth Conway. He married first, **Ann Amelia Shellabarger**, Rebecca's sister, in Newville, Cumberland Co., PA, the 14 Mar 1854. Samuel died the 16 Jan 1901, at Decatur, Macon Co., IL. His body was interred at the Greenwood Cemetery, Decatur, Macon Co., IL.

Rebecca Jane Shellabarger and Samuel Diller had the following children:

- + 57 i. Anna Lillian<sup>4</sup> Diller was born the 18 Mar 1861.
- + 58 ii. David Diller was born the 30 Apr 1862.
- 59 iii. Howard Diller was born in Cumberland Co., PA, near Newville, the 7 Oct 1865. He married Mina Brintlinger at Albany, Shackelford Co., TX, the 19 May 1901. Mina was the daughter of Gideon Brintlinger and Fannie Williams.

31. **David Sterrett<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger** (David<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>) was born on Canadoguinette Creek, Cumberland Co., PA, the 11 Jul 1837. David died the 2 Jan 1913, in Decatur, Macon Co., IL. His body was interred in Greenwood Cemetery, Macon Co., Decatur, IL.

He married **Anna Elisabeth Krone** in Decatur, Macon Co., IL, the 7 Jan 1862. Anna was born in Decatur, Macon Co., IL, the 8 Jan 1843. Anna was the daughter of David Martin Krone and Ruth Worley. Anna died the 28 Jun 1928, in Decatur, Macon Co., IL.

David Sterrett Shellabarger was reared about eight miles from Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, where his father was a miller and farmer on a seventy-five acre farm. By the age of fourteen he was working fourteen or fifteen hours a day and able to handle a four or six horse team. Like most boys of his day, he attended school about three months during the winter, when he could be spared from farm duties. In the spring of 1856 his father lent him \$65 to make a move to Decatur, Illinois, where he began working in the lumberyard of his cousin at \$1.25 per day. The cousin died soon thereafter leaving a debt of \$2,000 to David's father. In this manner David took charge of the lumber business and in three years had paid off the debt. For \$10,000 David purchased one-third interest in a milling and lumber business titled, Henkle, Shellabarger & Co. This mill was destroyed by fire on July 22, 1859, when David was only twenty-two years old. The business was rebuilt and prospered. In 1863 David entered business with his Uncle Isaac Shellabarger and Ben Dillehunt, known as the Shellabarger Mill. The business grew to be the largest mill in central Illinois. David installed the first rollers in Illinois, a new type of milling. David became sole owner in 1888, and the mill then became D. S. Shellabarger & Co. By 1900 it was the largest corn flour mill in the world. David had interest with his brother, Joseph, in the Shawnee Mill in Topeka, Kansas, which he later sold to Joseph. In Wichita, Kansas, he was part owner of



a mill with Hiram Imboden.

David Sterrett Shellabarger was co-founder of the Decatur street car system. In 1903 he became vice-president of the National Bank of Decatur and in the same year organized the Decatur Elevator Co. which owned grain elevators along the Wabash and Illinois Central railroads. The following year he became president of the bank. He was also president of the Manufacturers' & Consumers' Coal Co.

David Sterrett Shellabarger and Anna Elisabeth Krone had the following children<sup>9</sup>:

- + 60 i. Adele<sup>d</sup> Shellabarger was born the 12 Apr 1863.
- 61 ii. Frank Shellabarger was born at Decatur, Macon Co., IL, the 2 Sep 1864. Frank died the 14 Feb 1866, in Decatur, Macon Co., IL. His body was interred at the Greenwood Cemetery, Decatur, Macon Co., IL.
- + 62 iii. William Lincoln Shellabarger was born the 11 Jan 1866.
- + 63 iv. Lucian Carpenter 'Lute' Shellabarger was born the 31 Jan 1868.
- + 64 v. Fred David Shellabarger was born the 22 Jan 1870.
- + 65 vi. Marie Shellabarger was born the 24 Jan 1872.
- + 66 vii. Grace Shellabarger was born the 3 Aug 1873.
- 67 viii. Corinne Shellabarger was born at Decatur, Macon Co., IL, the 12 Jul 1875. Corinne died the 7 Sep 1919, at Decatur, Macon Co., IL. She married Thomas Henry 'Harry' Ramsay at Decatur, Macon Co., IL, the 14 Aug 1907. Thomas was born the 2 Mar 1869. Thomas died the 18 May 1940.
- 68 ix. Ivah F. Shellabarger was born in 1883. Ivah died the 27 Sep 1945.

32. Joseph Lindsey<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger (David<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>) was born in Cumberland Co., PA, the 23 Sep 1839. Joseph died the 22 Sep 1905, at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS.

He married Mary Ann Mitchell at Decatur, Macon Co., IL, the 15 Oct 1867. Mary was born in St. Claire Co., IL, near Belleville, the 17 Mar 1847. Mary died after 1904.

Joseph Lindsey Shellabarger served in the Union Army as a first lieutenant from 1862 until 1865 in Company A, 116<sup>th</sup> Division, of the Illinois infantry. He took part in the campaigns at Vicksburg, Chattanooga, Lookout Mountain, Atlanta, and the "March to the Sea."

Joseph, like his father and grandfather before him, was a miller, being secretary and manager of the Shawnee Milling Company of Topeka. Until locating in Topeka he had been in the mercantile business in Decatur, Illinois. In Topeka he was a director of the Free Public Library and a member of the First Methodist Episcopal Church.

Joseph Lindsey Shellabarger and Mary Ann Mitchell had the following children:

- + 69 i. Clara<sup>d</sup> Shellabarger was born the 6 Aug 1868.
- + 70 ii. Joseph Mitchell Shellabarger was born the 22 Sep 1871.
- 71 iii. Mary Josephine Shellabarger was born at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS, the 19 May 1877.
- 72 iv. Frank Louis Shellabarger was born at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS, the 18 Aug 1878. He married Ruby Margaret Jones at Guthrie, Logan Co., OK, the 8 Feb 1904. Ruby was born at Iola, Allen Co., KS, the 10 Aug 1878. Ruby was the daughter of Albert Gallatin Jones and Martha Hart.

33. John Byerly<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger (David<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>) was born in Cumberland Co., PA, the 13 Dec 1841. John died after 1904 at Decatur, Macon Co., IL. His body was interred at the Greenwood Cemetery, Decatur, Macon Co., IL.

He married Anna E. Mills at Decatur, Macon Co., IL, the 29 Dec 1868. Anna was born at Newark, Essex Co., NJ, the 4 Aug 1850. Anna was the daughter of Joseph Mills.

John Byerly Shellabarger was a partner of his brothers, David and Joseph, in the flour milling business at Decatur

<sup>9</sup> The births, marriages, and deaths of these children were recorded in a family bible dated 1863.

and at Salinas, Kansas. He was a member of the Grace Methodist Episcopal Church in Decatur.

John Byerly Shellabarger and Anna E. Mills had the following children:

- 73 i. Edna Kaytharin<sup>d</sup> Shellabarger was born at Decatur, Macon Co., IL, the 4 Nov 1870. Edna died the 3 Mar 1877, at Decatur, Macon Co., IL. Her body was interred at the Greenwood Cemetery, Decatur, Macon Co., IL.
- 74 ii. Joseph Mills Shellabarger was born at Decatur, Macon Co., IL, the 10 Feb 1873. Joseph died the 26 Feb 1877, at Decatur, Macon Co., IL. His body was interred at the Greenwood Cemetery, Decatur, Macon Co., IL.
- 75 iii. John Edgar Shellabarger was born in Kentucky the 2 Apr 1878.
- 76 iv. Joseph S. Shellabarger was born at Decatur, Macon Co., IL, in April 1879.
- 77 v. Irene Elizabeth Shellabarger was born at Decatur, Macon Co., IL, the 7 Feb 1881. Irene died the 27 Sep 1900, at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. Her body was interred at the Greenwood Cemetery, Decatur, Macon Co., IL. She married Frank Dora Dole at Decatur, Macon Co., IL, the 24 Jan 1900.
- 78 vi. Edith Kaytharin Shellabarger was born at Decatur, Macon Co., IL, the 23 Jan 1885. She married Gus Winfield at 746 N. Main St., Decatur, IL, the 29 Dec 1903.

34. Mary Agnes<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger (David<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>) was born in Cumberland Co., PA, the 23 Jan 1844. Mary died at Decatur, Macon Co., IL.

She married George Franklin Hargis in Decatur, Macon Co., IL, on the 14 Jan 1867. George was born at Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, the 7 Sep 1842.

Mary Agnes Shellabarger and George Franklin Hargis had the following children:

- + 79 i. Zora Amelia<sup>d</sup> Hargis was born the 17 Oct 1869.
- 80 ii. Laura Emma Hargis was born at Decatur, Macon Co., IL, the 22 Jun 1871. Laura died the 22 Aug 1877, at Wichita, Wichita Co., KS.
- 81 iii. Lula Anna Hargis was born at Decatur, Macon Co., IL, the 22 Jun 1871. She married Benjamin Longenecker Bear at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, the 9 Nov 1898.
- 82 iv. George Franklin Hargis was born at Wellington, Sumner Co., KS, the 13 Jan 1882.

35. Catherine 'Kate'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger (David<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>) was born in Cumberland Co., PA, the 13 Jun 1846. Catherine died after 1904 at Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL. Her body was interred at the Oakridge Cemetery, Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL.

She married John Black at Decatur, Macon Co., IL, the 1 Nov 1877. John was born at Lee, Berkshire Co., MA, the 4 Mar 1829. John was the son of William Malcolm Black and Persis Fuller. John died the 7 Sep 1888, at 412 S. 6th St., Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL. His body was interred in Oakridge Cemetery, Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL.

Catherine 'Kate' Shellabarger and John Black had the following children:

- 83 i. Katharine Julia<sup>d</sup> Black was born in Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL, the 2 Sep 1879. She married Henry Watson, Jr. the 12 Jun 1900.
- 84 ii. John Shellabarger Black was born in Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL, the 17 Oct 1881.
- 85 iii. Clarence Fuller Black was born in Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL, the 28 Jun 1883.
- 86 iv. Frances Glover Black was born in Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL, the 27 Jul 1885. Frances died the 28 Jan 1887, in Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL.

51. Laura<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger (Isaac A.<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>) was born in Pennsylvania in 1848. Laura died in 1936.

She married William Hunt. William was born the 29 Oct 1837. William died the 31 May 1879.

Laura Shellabarger and William Hunt had the following child:

- 87 i. Shella Leigh<sup>4</sup> Hunt was born in 1874. Shella died in 1922.

#### Fourth Generation

56. Samuel Shellabarger<sup>4</sup> Diller (Ann Amelia<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, David<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>) was born in Cumberland Co., PA, near Newville, the 16 Oct 1857.

He married Dale Cole at Albany, Shackelford Co., TX, the 13 Jan 1897. Dale was born near Jacksonville, Cherokee Co., TX, the 17 Oct 1870. Dale was the daughter of Francis Asberry Cole and Looisa Elizabeth Browles.

Samuel Shellabarger Diller and Dale Cole had the following children:

- 88 i. Samuel<sup>5</sup> Diller was born near Moran, Shackelford Co., TX, the 31 Aug 1898. Samuel died in Jan 1980, at Moran, Shackelford Co., TX.  
89 ii. Frank Diller was born near Moran, Shackelford Co., TX, the 16 Feb 1900.  
90 iii. Anna Diller was born near Moran, Shackelford Co., TX, the 29 Jan 1903.

57. Anna Lillian<sup>4</sup> Diller (Rebecca Jane<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, David<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>) was born in Cumberland Co., PA, near Newville, the 18 Mar 1861.

She married Joseph Mervin Stuart in Cumberland Co., PA, near Newville, the 18 Dec 1879. Joseph was born near Carlisle, Cumberland Co., PA, the 5 Feb 1859. Joseph was the son of James Stuart and Martha McClellan.

Anna Lillian Diller and Joseph Mervin Stuart had the following children:

- 91 i. Martha Edna<sup>5</sup> Stuart was born in Decatur, IL, the 14 Apr 1882. She married George Adelbert Kenney.  
92 ii. Grace Lillian Stuart was born in Decatur, IL, the 1 Aug 1885.

58. David<sup>4</sup> Diller (Rebecca Jane<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, David<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>) was born in Cumberland Co., PA, near Newville, the 30 Apr 1862.

He married Martha Young "Mattie" Miller near Decatur, IL, the 14 Dec 1892. Martha was born near Decatur, IL, the 3 Jun 1869. Martha was the daughter of John Henry Miller and Lottie Cox.

David Diller and Martha Young "Mattie" Miller had the following children:

- 93 i. Gladys<sup>5</sup> Diller was born near Albany, Shackelford Co., TX, the 13 Apr 1895. Gladys died the 26 Nov 1896, near Albany, Shackelford Co., TX. Her body was interred at the Albany Cemetery, Shackelford Co., TX.  
94 ii. John Howard Diller was born near Albany, Shackelford Co., TX, the 30 Sep 1897. John died in Jul 1969, at Albany, Shackelford Co., TX.  
95 iii. Nettie Diller was born near Albany, Shackelford Co., TX, the 19 Aug 1899.  
96 iv. David Byron Diller was born near Albany, Shackelford Co., TX, the 4 Aug 1901.  
97 v. Edna Diller was born near Albany, Shackelford Co., TX, the 16 Nov 1903.

60. Adele<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger (David Sterrett<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>) was born at Decatur, Macon Co., IL, the 12 Apr 1863.

She married Edwin Brown Hillman at Decatur, Macon Co., IL, the 6 Oct 1886. Edwin was born at Cummington, Hampshire Co., MA, the 10 Sep 1860. Edwin was the son of Samuel Hillman and Katherine Brown. Edwin died the 24

Jan 1943, at Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., CA.

Adele Shellabarger and Edwin Brown Hillman had the following child:

- + 98 i. Margaret<sup>5</sup> Hillman was born the 5 May 1890.

62. **William Lincoln<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger** (David Sterrett<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>) was born at Decatur, Macon Co., IL, the 11 Jan 1866. William died the 3 Feb 1920, at Decatur, Macon Co., IL.

He married **Irene Frances Robinson Thatcher** at Decatur, Macon Co., IL, the 5 Sep 1888. Irene was born in Illinois the 4 Oct 1865. Irene was the daughter of Charles Penrose Thatcher and Jane Neta Robinson. Irene died the 21 Feb 1931, at Decatur, Macon Co., IL.

William Lincoln Shellabarger, Sr., was manager of the Shellabarger Mill & Elevator Co., the American Hominy Co., and the Shellabarger Elevator Co., all involved in the milling and grain business. He was also secretary and manager of the Decatur Traction and Electric Co. which his father co-founded.

William Lincoln Shellabarger and Irene Frances Robinson Thatcher had the following children:

- + 99 i. David Sterrett<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger was born the 9 Oct 1891.
- + 100 ii. Charles Thatcher 'Baz' Shellabarger was born the 23 Feb 1893.
- + 101 iii. William Lincoln Shellabarger was born the 26 Mar 1894.

63. **Lucian Carpenter 'Lute' Shellabarger** (David Sterrett<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>) was born in Decatur, Macon Co., IL, the 31 Jan 1868. Lucian died the 12 Jun 1943, at Decatur, Macon Co., IL.

He married twice. He married **Mabel Douglas Lord** at Orange, Essex Co., NJ, the 14 Jan 1895. Mabel was born in New York City, NY, the 14 May 1873. Mabel was the daughter of Samuel Lord and Mary Adele Orton. Mabel died the 1946.

He married **Ivah Faith**.

Lucian Carpenter 'Lute' Shellabarger and Mabel Douglas Lord had the following children:

- + 102 i. Mary Douglas<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger was born the 19 Dec 1895.
- + 103 ii. Catherine Shellabarger was born the 9 Mar 1902.

Lucian Carpenter 'Lute' Shellabarger and Ivah Faith had the following child:

- + 104 iii. Fred David Shellabarger was born the 1 Oct 1918.

64. **Fred David<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger** (David Sterrett<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>) was born in Decatur, Macon Co., IL, the 22 Jan 1870. Fred died the 19 Aug 1917, at Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., CA.

He married **Florence Jesse Pitts** at Decatur, Macon Co., IL, the 6 Jul 1892. Florence was born at Cerro Gordo, Platt Co., IL, the 28 May 1870. Florence was the daughter of William Lindley Pitts and Julia Curtiss. Florence died in October 1953, at Kerrville, Kerr Co., TX.

Fred David Shellabarger was secretary-treasurer of the Shellabarger Mill & Elevator Co. at Salina, Kansas. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church of Salina.

Fred David Shellabarger and Florence Jesse Pitts had the following child:

- + 105 i. Julia Curtiss<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger.

65. **Marie<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger** (David Sterrett<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>) was born at Decatur, Macon Co., IL, the 24 Jan 1872. Marie died in 1960 at Dutch Flats, CA.

She married **Andrew 'Smith' Crowder** in Decatur, Macon Co., IL, the 7 Sep 1892. Andrew was born the 9 Aug 1863. Andrew died the 8 Apr 1936, at Piedmont, Alameda Co., CA.

Marie Shellabarger and Andrew 'Smith' Crowder had the following children:

- + 106 i. Anne Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Crowder was born the 24 Nov 1895.
- + 107 ii. Robert Smith Crowder was born the 3 Nov 1907.

66. **Grace<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger** (David Sterrett<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>) was born in Decatur, Macon Co., IL, the 3 Aug 1873. Grace died the 4 May 1952, on W. Decatur St., Decatur, Macon Co., IL.

She married **James McDougal Allen** in Decatur, Macon Co., IL, the 15 Nov 1899. James was born at Wilmington, Wilmington Co., IL, the 28 Jan 1873. James was the son of Robert L. Allen and Adelaide McDougal. James died the 2 Feb 1957, at Decatur, Macon Co., IL. His body was interred at the Greenwood Cemetery, Decatur, Macon Co., IL.

Grace Shellabarger and James McDougal Allen had the following child:

- 108 i. Corinne<sup>5</sup> Allen was born at Decatur, Macon Co., IL, the 1 Apr 1904. Corinne died in an automobile accident, Herbert England, driver, the 7 Sep 1919, at Decatur, Macon Co., IL.

69. **Clara<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger** (Joseph Lindsey<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>) was born at Decatur, Macon Co., IL, the 6 Aug 1868.

She married **William Macferran** at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS, the 18 Dec 1889. William was born at Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA, the 6 Sep 1861. William was the son of Samuel Macferran and Mary Elizabeth Walker.

Clara Shellabarger and William Macferran had the following children:

- 109 i. Robert Shellabarger<sup>5</sup> Macferran was born at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS, the 14 May 1892. Robert died the 16 Feb 1899, at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS.
- 110 ii. William Walker Macferran was born at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS, the 11 Aug 1893.
- 111 iii. Kenneth Shellabarger Macferran was born at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS, the 15 Jul 1904.

70. **Joseph Mitchell<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger** (Joseph Lindsey<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>) was born at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS, the 22 Sep 1871.

He married **Belle Van Henson Davis** at the Dutch Reformed Church, New York, NY, the 5 Oct 1897. Belle was born at Denver, Denver Co., CO, the 9 Sep 1874. Belle was the daughter of Myron Davis and Isabella Charles.

Joseph Mitchell Shellabarger and Belle Van Henson Davis had the following child:

- 112 i. Katharine Belle<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger was born at New York City, NY, the 28 Feb 1901.

79. **Zora Amelia<sup>4</sup> Hargis** (Mary Agnes<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, David<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>) was born at Decatur, Macon Co., IL, the 17 Oct 1869.

She married **Walter Graeser Eisenmayer** at National City, San Diego Co., CA, the 14 Nov 1895. Walter was born at Summerfield, St. Clair Co., IL, the 17 Jul 1868. Walter was the son of Nicholas Phillip Eisenmayer and Mary Ann Graeser.

Zora Amelia Hargis and Walter Graeser Eisenmayer had the following children:

- 113 i. Corinne<sup>5</sup> Eisenmayer was born at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, the 26 Oct 1898.
- 114 ii. Zora Agnes Eisenmayer was born at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, the 24 May 1901.

## Fifth Generation

98. **Margaret<sup>f</sup> Hillman** (Adele<sup>f</sup> Shellabarger, David Sterrett<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>) was born at Peoria, Peoria Co., IL, the 5 May 1890.

She married **Emil Frederick Halbach** on the 7 Nov 1914.

Margaret Hillman and Emil Frederick Halbach had the following children:

- 115 i. Edwin Hillman<sup>6</sup> Halbach was born at Quincy, Adams Co., IL, in 1919.
- 116 ii. Jean Martha Halbach was born in 1922.

99. **David Sterrett<sup>f</sup> Shellabarger** (William Lincoln<sup>4</sup>, David Sterrett<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>) was born at Decatur, Macon Co., IL, the 9 Oct 1891. David died the 13 Jul 1973, on Powers Lane, Decatur, Macon Co., IL. His body was interred at the Fairlawn Cemetery Mausoleum, Decatur, Macon Co., IL.

He married **Elizabeth Culver** in Decatur, Macon Co., IL, the 11 Mar 1916. Elizabeth was born at Decatur, Macon Co., IL, the 28 Jun 1891. Elizabeth was the daughter of John H. Culver and Florence Hight. Elizabeth died the 5 Feb 1985, on Powers Lane, Decatur, Macon Co., IL. Her body was interred at the Fairlawn Cemetery, Decatur, Macon Co., IL.

David Sterrett Shellabarger and Elizabeth Culver had the following child:

- 117 i. David Sterrett<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger was born at Decatur, Macon Co., IL, the 10 May 1920. David died the 21 Feb 1989, at Decatur, Macon Co., IL. He married Ann Notbeutt Cline.

100. **Charles Thatcher 'Baz'<sup>f</sup> Shellabarger** (William Lincoln<sup>4</sup>, David Sterrett<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>) was born at Decatur, Macon Co., IL, the 23 Feb 1893. Charles died the 4 Oct 1923, at Decatur, Macon Co., IL. His body was interred at the Greenwood Cemetery, Decatur, Macon Co., IL.

He married **Charlotte Kearney** at Decatur, Macon Co., IL, the 16 Jun 1920. Charlotte was born at Decatur, Macon Co., IL, the 4 Jan 1894. Charlotte died in 1975 at Tiburon, Marin Co., CA. Her body was interred at Decatur, Macon Co., IL.

Charles Thatcher 'Baz' Shellabarger and Charlotte Kearney had the following child:

- 118 i. Annabelle Irene<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger was born the 22 Mar 1923. Annabelle died in 1984.

101. **William Lincoln<sup>f</sup> Shellabarger** (William Lincoln<sup>4</sup>, David Sterrett<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>) was born at Decatur, Macon Co., IL, the 26 Mar 1894. William died the 13 Apr 1974, at Decatur, Macon Co., IL. His body was interred at the Fairlawn Cemetery, Decatur, Macon Co., IL.

He married **Maud Dunlap** at Chicago, Cook Co., IL, the 13 Jun 1925. Maud was born at Ledyard, Kossuth Co., Iowa, the 3 Feb 1893. Maud was the daughter of Austin Byron Dunlap and Demarius Beard. Maud died the 1 Mar 1972, at Decatur, Macon Co., IL. Her body was interred at the Fairlawn Cemetery, Decatur, Macon Co., IL.

William Lincoln Shellabarger and Maud Dunlap had the following children:

- + 119 i. Anne Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger was born the 24 Jul 1926.
- + 120 ii. Mary Dunlap Shellabarger was born the 31 Jan 1928.
- 121 iii. Helen Adair Shellabarger was born at Decatur, Macon Co., IL, the 22 Sep 1930. She married Richard Alvin 'Dick' Clark the 11 Aug 1956.

102. **Mary Douglas<sup>f</sup> Shellabarger** (Lucian Carpenter 'Lute'<sup>4</sup>, David Sterrett<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>) was born at Decatur, Macon Co., IL, the 19 Dec 1895. Mary died in 1974 at New London, Merrimack Co., NH.

She married **Charles C. Haddock**. Charles died in 1959.

Mary Douglas Shellabarger and Charles C. Haddock had the following child:

- 122 i. Charles 'Whitney'<sup>6</sup> Haddock was born in September 1924.

103. **Catherine<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger** (Lucian Carpenter 'Lute'<sup>4</sup>, David Sterrett<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>) was born at Decatur, Macon Co., IL, the 9 Mar 1902.

She married **Arthur Bingaman**.

Catherine Shellabarger and Arthur Bingaman had the following children:

- 123 i. Mary 'Mimi'<sup>6</sup> Bingaman was born about 1927. She married Howard K. Stang, Jr.,  
124 ii. Catharine 'Kitty' Bingaman was born about 1927. She married Ralph Herman.

104. **Fred David<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger** (Lucian Carpenter 'Lute'<sup>4</sup>, David Sterrett<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>) was born at Decatur, Macon Co., IL, the 1 Oct 1918. Fred died the 7 Mar 2002, at Norman, Cleveland Co., OK.

He married three times. He married **Gladys Ramey**.

He married **Sue W. Little**.

He married **Catherine Cooper 'Kate' Mack** in 1942. Catherine was born at Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL, the 12 Jan 1922. Catherine was the daughter of Allen Fletcher Mack and Catherine Cooper. She married **Russell Morse Wilder** after 1954.

Fred David Shellabarger and Catherine Cooper 'Kate' Mack had the following children:

- + 125 i. David Cooper<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger was born the 6 Jun 1943.  
126 ii. Corinne Shellabarger was born at Champaign, Champaign Co., IL, the 20 May 1947. She married Michael Sternlieb in 1975.  
127 iii. Martin Allen Shellabarger was born at Springfield, Greene Co., MO, the 22 Dec 1952. He married Veronica Bowles the 16 Aug 1983.

105. **Julia Curtiss<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger** (Fred David<sup>4</sup>, David Sterrett<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>). Julia died the 9 Nov 1985, at Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., AZ.

She married **Joseph Franklin Porter, Jr.** at San Francisco, Co., CA, the 8 Feb 1928. Joseph was born in Alton, Madison Co., IL, the 1 Feb 1900. Joseph died the 1 Feb 1986, at Pratt, Pratt Co., KS. His body was interred in Reno Co., KS.

Julia Curtiss Shellabarger and Joseph Franklin Porter, Jr. had the following children:

- 128 i. Florence<sup>6</sup> Porter was born at Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, the 23 Dec 1930. She married Howard Krey Loomis the 24 Apr 1954.  
129 ii. Joseph Franklin 'Jeff' Porter was born at Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, the 13 Feb 1939. He married twice. He married Bea Robinett. He married Jeanne Smith.

106. **Anne Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Crowder** (Marie<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, David Sterrett<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>) was born at Spokane, Spokane Co., WA, the 24 Nov 1895. Anne died about 1990 at Greenbrae, Marin Co., CA.

She married **Robert Rehn Waybur** in Piedmont, Alameda Co., CA, the 18 Aug 1917. Robert was born the 31 Mar 1889. Robert died the 31 Oct 1972.

Anne Elizabeth Crowder and Robert Rehn Waybur had the following children:

- 130 i. David Crowder<sup>6</sup> Waybur was born at Piedmont, Alameda Co., CA, the 29 Sep 1919. David died the 28 Mar 1945, in Germany. His body was interred in France. He married Dorothy Culver at San Francisco, Co., CA, the 8 Mar 1945.
- + 131 ii. Corinne Allen Waybur was born the 22 Jun 1922.
- + 132 iii. Robannle Waybur was born the 20 May 1927.

107. Robert Smith<sup>5</sup> Crowder (Marie<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger, David Sterrett<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>) was born at Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, the 3 Nov 1907. Robert died in May 1983, at Truth or Consequences, NM.

He married Constance Ager the 13 Jun 1936. Constance was born the (26 Jun 1911). Constance died the (6 Jun 1996) at (Red Bluff, Tehama Co., CA).

Robert Smith Crowder and Constance Ager had the following child:

- 133 i. Constance Anne 'Connie'<sup>6</sup> Crowder was born at Red Bluff, Tehama Co., CA, the 2 Feb 1939. She married John Read.

## Sixth Generation

119. Anne Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger (William Lincoln<sup>7</sup>, William Lincoln<sup>6</sup>, David Sterrett<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>) was born at Salina, Saline Co., KS, the 24 Jul 1926.

She married Ira Richmond Abbott the 18 Jun 1949.

Anne Elizabeth Shellabarger and Ira Richmond Abbott had the following child:

- 134 i. Anne E.<sup>7</sup> Abbott.

120. Mary Dunlap<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger (William Lincoln<sup>7</sup>, William Lincoln<sup>6</sup>, David Sterrett<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>) was born at Salina, Saline Co., KS, the 31 Jan 1928.

She married Scott W. Cleave, Jr. the 25 Nov 1955.

Mary Dunlap Shellabarger and Scott W. Cleave, Jr. had the following child:

- 135 i. Helen<sup>7</sup> Cleave.

121. David Cooper<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger (Fred David<sup>7</sup>, Lucian Carpenter 'Lute'<sup>6</sup>, David Sterrett<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>) was born at Springfield, Greene Co., MO, the 6 Jun 1943.

He married Patricia 'Bobby' Reed in 1983.

David Cooper Shellabarger and Patricia 'Bobby' Reed had the following child:

- 136 i. Emily Elisabeth<sup>7</sup> Shellabarger was born in 1985.

131. Corinne Allen<sup>6</sup> Waybur (Anne Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Crowder, Marie<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger, David Sterrett<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>) was born at Piedmont, Alameda Co., CA, the 22 Jun 1922.

She married twice. She married Brent M. Abel.



She married **Garrett Van Horne** at Georgetown, Kent County, MD, the 7 Nov 1942.

Corinne Allen Waybur and Garrett Van Horne had the following children:

- 137 i. David Waybur<sup>7</sup> Van Horne.
- 138 ii. Catherine Van Horne.

132. **Robannle<sup>6</sup> Waybur** (Anne Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Crowder, Marie<sup>4</sup> Shellaburger, David Sterrett<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>) was born the 20 May 1927. Robannle died in 1974.

She married twice. She married **Siegmunt Alshuth**.

She married **Richard John Harris** the 28 Nov 1947.

Robannle Waybur and Richard John Harris had the following children:

- 139 i. Richard John<sup>7</sup> Harris, Jr..
- 140 ii. Mark Alling Harris.
- 141 iii. Robert Rehn Harris.

Robannle Waybur and Siegmunt Alshuth had the following child:

- 142 iv. Siegut Alshuth, Jr..

## Chapter IV

### The Descendants of John Shellabarger<sup>10</sup>

#### First Generation

1. **John<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger**, son of Martin H. Shellabarger and Anna Bear, was born on the Shallebergh Tract, Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., PA, the 4 Jun 1781. John died the 27 Nov 1855, in Cranston, Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA. He was buried at the Cranston Cemetery, Muscatine Co., IA.

Census:

1820 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 12. He had five daughters and three sons: Martin, Thomas, and John.

1830 - Montgomery Co., OH; p. 180

24 Jul 1850 - Montgomery Co., OH; p. 573

He married **Mary Susannah McCurdy**. Mary was born in 1780 in New Jersey. Mary was the daughter of Thomas McCurdy and Agnes Adams. Mary died before March 1843, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH.

Census:

1820 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 12. She had five daughters and three sons: Martin, Thomas, and John.

1830 - Montgomery Co., OH; p. 180

John Shellabarger purchased land in Greene County, Ohio, on December 27, 1813, from the U.S. government. In 1852 the family left Ohio, traveling by boat on the Ohio River to Cairo, Illinois. From there they went up the Mississippi River to Bullis, Louisa County, Iowa. There the family hired a team and wagon to haul it and its possessions to a homestead about twenty-five miles to the northeast.

John persuaded an old friend, the Rev. Milton Wright, of Dayton, Ohio, to come to Seventy-six Township to preside as pastor of the Otterbein Chapel of the United Brethren Church in Christ, built in 1854. The Rev. Wright, later Bishop Wright, was the father of Orville and Wilbur Wright who invented the airplane. John's sons, John McCurdy and Thomas D., and Jonathan Meeker, husband of daughter, Martha, were prominent members of the congregation.

The will of John Shellabarger was as follows<sup>11</sup>:

I John Shellabarger of Montgomery County and State Ohio Du Make My Last Will and Testament in Manner And form as follows I Will Direct and order that My Funeral Expenses and Just Debts Be fully Paid and Satisfied out of My Estate

I give and Bequeath to My Six Surviving Children, Martin Shellabarger Thomas Shellabarger Martha Shellabarger Now Martha Meeker Nancy Shellabarger Now Nancy Caylor John Shellabarger and Elizabeth Shellonbarger The Balance of My Estate After My funeral Expenses is paid and just Debts Are Paid to Be Equally Divided Between the Above Named Six Acres With the Exception of one hundred and Seventy five Dollars to Be Paid to the heirs of My tou Diseased Daughters Isabella griffith and Mary Ann Huey When the heirs Comes of Age fifty Dollars to William P. griffith and fifty Dollars to John griffith of Fountain County Indiana

Seventy five Dollars to John Huey of Jay County Indiana

The ? and time of Mie ? of My Estate to be at the wish of the Majority of my Six Above Named Surviving Children

I Due here By Apoint My tow Sons Thomas Shellabarger and John Shellabarger to Be My Executors of My Last Will and testament In testimony Where of I John Shellabarger Due Set My hand and Seal this Eighth Day of March 1843

<sup>10</sup> The author wishes to thank Mary Johnson Meeker and Carol Ann Roberdee Berry for their generosity and contributions to this research without which this chapter as presented would not have been possible.

<sup>11</sup> The original spelling, capitalization, and punctuation were adhered to as much as possible in all quoted documents.

Witnesses to the will were Cyrus Carpenter and Thomas Findley. The will was presented to the Probate Court of Montgomery Co., OH, on December 5, 1855. Thomas Findley was deceased at that time.

The will was presented to the Muscatine, Iowa, County Court by Thomas Shellabarger on January 1, 1856. At this time Elizabeth Shellabarger was Elizabeth Snyder. Martin Shellabarger and Nancy Shellabarger Caylor were deceased.

Final settlement of the estate was made on Jun 6, 1856, by the administrators, Thomas and John M. Shellabarger. Thomas Shellabarger, Martha Meeker, Nancy Caylor, John Shellabarger and Elizabeth Snyder each received \$619.50. The church was paid \$425.

John Shellabarger and Mary Susannah McCurdy had the following children:

- + 2 i. Martin<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger was born in Pennsylvania between 1800 and 1806.
- + 3 ii. Thomas D. Shellabarger was born in Pennsylvania the 10 Oct 1807.
- + 4 iii. Isabell Shellabarger was born in Pennsylvania the 17 Mar 1810.
- + 5 iv. Mary Ann Shellabarger was born in Pennsylvania the 17 Feb 1811.
- + 6 v. Martha Shellabarger was born in Pennsylvania in 1812.
- + 7 vi. Nancy Shellabarger was born in Ohio the 19 Jun 1814.
- + 8 vii. John McCurdy Shellabarger was born in Greene Co., OH, the 6 Jun 1816.
- + 9 viii. Elizabeth Shellabarger was born in Montgomery Co., OH, the 25 Oct 1822.

## Second Generation

2. Martin<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger (John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Cumberland Co., PA, between 1800 and 1806. Martin died between 1846 and 1848 in or near Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH.  
Residence: Montgomery Co., OH, near Canton.

He married Christiana<sup>13</sup> Shellabarger, daughter of Isaac Shellabarger and Christiana Kaufman, about 1831. Christiana was born near Newville, Cumberland Co., PA, on the 30 Jun 1811. Christiana died the 7 Jun 1896, in Lexington, Richland Co., OH.

Census:

1850 - Troy, Richland Co., OH; p. 470

1860 - Troy, Richland Co., OH; p. 259

17 Aug 1870 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; p. 528

1880 - Lexington, Richland Co., OH; p. 138A, aged 67

Martin was crippled from an accident in early life. He became a tailor. In 1846 he removed from Pennsylvania to Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio, where his father resided. He died there in 1848. After his death his widow, Christiana, settled in Troy, Richland Co., OH. Her will was as follows:

In the name of God, Amen. I Christian Shellabarger of the Village of Lexington Richland County Ohio being in ordinary good health and of sound and disposing mind and memory do make and publish this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking other former Wills by me at any time heretofore made.

I<sup>st</sup> ...and appoint my son John Mc. Shellabarger and my daughter Jane C. Shellabarger to be the Executors of this my last Will directing them to pay all my just debts and funeral Expences out of my Estate as soon after my decease as may be done conveniently.

2<sup>nd</sup> I give and devise to my said son John Mc. Shellabarger and my said daughter Jane C. Shellabarger to share equally the premises now occupied by me as my homestead being Lot Number 44 as numbered by J. Newman on the plat of the said Village of Lexington to have and to hold the same to them equally and their heirs and assigns forever provided however that my said son John Mc. shall not have the right so long as my said daughter Jane C. may live to sell and convey his interest or share in the said premises without the full and voluntary consent of my

<sup>13</sup> Christiana's name was spelled in her will document four different ways: Christian, Christean, Christena, and Christina.

said daughter Jane C. hereby desiring to secure to her during her life the right to a peaceable and quiet house and further if my said son John shall die leaving no child or children to inherit his share of the said real Estate, then my said daughter Jane C. shall have and hold the whole of said real Estate to her and her heirs and assigns forever. And I also give and bequeath to my said son John Mc. and to my said daughter Jane C. to share equally all my household furniture and all the personal property belonging to me at the time of my decease they jointly using them or dividing the same as they may desire or agree. Always however selling or using so much of my said personal property as may be necessary to pay or to fulfill the other bequests herein made and to pay just and legal claims.

3<sup>rd</sup> I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary E. Culp the sum of One Hundred fifty dollars but if she shall die before the said sum is paid to and received by her then said sum of money shall be decided and paid to the children of my daughter Mary E. Culp and Martha Ann Sipe to each child then living one equal part of said Sums and whereas my said son John Mc has and holds a life insurance policy on my life and may receive the insurance therefore I hope that he will pay the above last bequest of one Hundred and fifty dollars as herein above bequeathed.

4<sup>th</sup> I give and bequeath to my grand daughter Nellie Sipe who now live with me one good bed to be procured by my said daughter Jane with money or goods from my Estate to be made and delivered to said Nellie Sipe at or before she shall be of age and I also forgive to Aaron Sipe the assessment of a promissory note for \$25 now held....

Item. I desire and so direct that my said executors shall not be required by the Probate Court to give bonds and that no inventory or appraisement of my Estate shall be made. I having full confidence that they will execute this will according to my express desires.

In witness whereof I have signed and declared this instrument of writing as and for my last Will at Lexington Ohio on this twentieth day of October A. D. 1882.

Christian Shellabarger (Seal)

Witnesses to the will were Mrs. Artie Streby and G. M. Fry. The will was probated June 27, 1896. Her next of kin were listed as:

Name	Degree of Kinship	P.O. Address
John Mc Shellebarger	son	Lexington, Ohio
Jane C. Shellebarger	daughter	Lexington, Ohio
Mary E. Culp	daughter	Lexington, Ohio
Nellie Bantz	granddaughter	Parker, Indiana
John Sipe	grandson	Chicago, Illinois
Martin Shellebarger	grandson	Letts, Iowa
Vinton Shellebarger	grandson	Letts, Iowa
Fred. Shellebarger	grandson	West Liberty, Iowa
Elizabeth Elliott	granddaughter	Letts, Iowa
Allie Thompson	granddaughter	Chicago, Illinois
Minnie Shellabarger	granddaughter	Letts, Iowa

Martin Shellabarger and Christiana Shellabarger had the following children:

- + 10 i. Isaac B. Shellabarger was born the 15 Sep 1832.
- 11 ii. Mary "Elizabeth" Shellabarger was born about 1834 in Pennsylvania. She married Columbus Culp.  
Census: 1850 - Troy, Richland Co., OH; p. 470  
Residence: 1896 - Lexington, Richland Co., OH
- 12 iii. Rebecca Jane Shellabarger was born in 1836 in Pennsylvania. She died in 1846 and was buried in Mud Run Cemetery, Enon, Clark Co., OH.
- + 13 iv. Martha 'Mattie' A. Shellabarger was born about 1838 in Pennsylvania.
- 14 v. Malinda Shellabarger was born about 1840 in Ohio.  
Census: 1850 - Troy, Richland Co., OH; p. 470
- 15 vi. John Mc Shellabarger was born in Pennsylvania about 1843. He died the 26 Mar 1913, in Lexington, Troy Twp., Richland Co., OH. Burial was at the Lexington Cemetery  
Census:  
1850 - Troy, Richland Co., OH; p. 470

1860 - Troy, Richland Co., OH; p. 259  
 17 Aug 1970 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; p. 528  
 1880 - Lexington, Richland Co., OH; p. 138A  
 Residence: 1896 - Lexington, Richland Co., OH

- 16 vii. Jane C. Shellabarger was born in Pennsylvania about 1845. Jane was a teacher.  
 Census:  
 1850 - Troy, Richland Co., OH; p. 470  
 1860 - Troy, Richland Co., OH; p. 259  
 17 Aug 1870 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; p. 528  
 1880 - Lexington, Richland Co., OH; p. 138A  
 Residence: 1896 - Lexington, Richland Co., OH

3. Thomas<sup>2</sup> D. Shellabarger (John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Pennsylvania the 10 Oct 1807. Thomas died the 1 Nov 1876, in Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 106. He was buried at the Cranston Cemetery, Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA.

Census:  
 1830 - Montgomery Co., OH; p. 180  
 1840 - Louisa Co., IA; p. 448  
 8 Oct 1850 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 377  
 6 Jun 1860 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 8  
 16 Jul 1870 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 106

*Thomas Shellabarger*

He married Susanna Witmer in Montgomery Co., OH, the 23 Oct 1828. Susanna was born in Pennsylvania between the 16<sup>th</sup> and 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1808. Susanna died the 12 Nov 1864, in Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA. She was buried at the Cranston Cemetery, Muscatine Co., IA.

Census:  
 1830 - Montgomery Co., OH; p. 180  
 1840 - Louisa Co., IA; p. 448  
 8 Oct 1850 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 377; Martha Baker and Mary Baker, aged 4 and 1, were with the family.  
 6 Jun 1860 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 8; Martha and Mary were now listed as Martha and Mary Shellabarger, aged 12 and 10. Also with the family were Christian Coffin, aged 6, and Benjamin Coffin, aged 4, both born in Pennsylvania.

Three of Thomas' sons, David W., Ephraim and Martin, served in the War between the States. The latter died in action.

At the time of his death Thomas owned the NE $\frac{1}{4}$ , the W $\frac{1}{2}$  of the NE $\frac{1}{4}$ , and the W $\frac{1}{2}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  and the SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of the NE $\frac{1}{4}$ , and the SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of the NW $\frac{1}{4}$  all in S13, T76, totaling 18 acres.



Cranston Cemetery, Muscatine County, Iowa

Thomas Shellabarger and Susanna Whitmer had the following children:

- + 17 i. Melissa Ann<sup>7</sup> Shellabarger was born the 12 May 1830.
- 18 ii. Joseph Shellabarger was born in Pennsylvania in 1831. Joseph died before 1877.  
Census: 8 Oct 1850 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 377 In 1876 Joseph resided on 100 acres located eleven miles from Muscatine, half a mile south of Batty road.
- + 19 iii. John W. Shellabarger was born the 25 Jul 1832.
- + 20 iv. Ephraim Shellabarger was born in Ohio the 9 May 1834.
- + 21 v. Susanna Shellabarger was born the 19 Feb 1836.
- + 22 vi. David W. Shellabarger was born in April 1838.
- 23 vii. Martin Shellabarger was born in Ohio about 1840. Martin died the 27 Jun 1864, at the Battle of Kenesaw Mt., GA, while serving in Company A of the 11<sup>th</sup> IA infantry.  
Census:  
8 Oct 1850 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 377  
6 Jun 1860 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 644
- 24 viii. Esther Shellabarger was born in Ohio about 1842.  
Census:  
8 Oct 1850 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 377  
6 Jun 1860 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 644  
16 Jul 1870 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 106  
Residence: 1917 - Berkeley, CA  
She married Theodore M. Tracey at her father's home in Muscatine, IA, on the 5 Dec 1870.  
Their marriage license was obtained the 3 Dec 1870.
- + 25 ix. Elizabeth 'Ruth' Shellabarger was born in 1845.
- + 26 x. Martha Belle Baker Shellabarger was born about 1848.
- + 27 xi. Mary Frances Baker Shellabarger was born the 7 May 1850.
- 28 xii. Franklin P. Shellabarger was born in Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, in 1852.  
Census:  
6 Jun 1860 - P.O. Muscatine, Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA  
16 Jul 1870 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 106  
Residence: 1917 - Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA.

4. **Isabell<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger** (John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 17 Mar 1810, in Pennsylvania. She died the 29 Sep 1837, in Rob Roy, Shawnee Twp., Fountain Co., IN. She was buried at Union/Coal Creek Cemetery, Richland Twp., Fountain Co., IN.  
Census: 1830 - Montgomery Co., OH; p. 180

She married **James D. Griffith** the 24 Oct 1833, in Montgomery Co., OH. He was born between 1808 and 1810 in Ohio. He died after 1880 in Ohio. He married Mary, wife James D. Griffith, about 1841. He married Emily, wife James D. Griffith, about 1880.

Census:  
1840 - Shawnee Twp., Fountain Co., IN; p. 429  
1850 - Shawnee Twp., Fountain Co., IN; p. 98  
1860 - Fountain Co., IN; p. 131  
1870 - Shawnee Twp., Fountain Co., IN; p. 148  
1880 - Shawnee Twp., Fountain Co., IN; p. 43C

James D. Griffith was a justice in Shawnee Twp., Fountain Co., IN.

Isabell Shellabarger and James D. Griffith had the following children:

- 29 i. William Perry Griffith was born the 28 Jul 1834, in Shawnee Twp., Fountain Co., IN. He died the 8 Apr 1849, in Fountain Co., IN. He was buried at Union/Coal Creek Cemetery, Richland Twp., Fountain Co., IN.
- 30 ii. John B. Griffith was born the 9 Sep 1836, in Shawnee Twp., Fountain Co., IN. He died the 21 Jul 1853, in Fountain Co., IN. He was buried at Union/Coal Creek Cemetery, Richland Twp., Fountain Co., IN.

5. **Mary Ann<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger** (John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 17 Feb 1811, in Pennsylvania. She died the 17 Mar 1837, in Portland, Wayne Twp., Jay Co., IN, and was buried at Green Park Cemetery.  
Census: 1830 - Montgomery Co., OH; p. 180

She married **Robert Huey**, son of Albert Russell Huey, Sr., and Margaret Reed, the 9 Apr 1835, in Montgomery Co., OH. He was born the 13 Mar 1810, in Montgomery Co., OH, and died the 8 Aug 1899, in Portland, Jay Co., IN. He was buried at Green Park Cemetery, Portland, on Aug 10<sup>th</sup>.

Mary Ann Shellabarger and Robert Huey had the following children:

- + 31 i. John Huey was born the 6 Jan 1836.
- 32 ii. Francis Marion Huey was born the 2 Mar 1837, in Portland, Jay Co., IN. She died the 12 Mar 1837, in Portland, Wayne Twp., Jay Co., IN. She was buried at Green Park Cemetery in Portland.

6. **Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger** (John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1812 in Lycoming or Wyoming Co., PA. Martha died the 22 May 1886, in Muscatine Co., IA. She was buried at the Cranston Cemetery, Muscatine Co., IA.

Census:

1830 - Montgomery Co., OH; p. 180

1850 - Harrison, Montgomery Co., OH

13 Jun 1860 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 659

She married **Jonathan W. Meeker**, son of Joseph and Martha Meeker, the 24 Sep 1835, in Montgomery Co., OH. Jonathan was born the 1 Feb 1809, in Ohio. Jonathan died the 20 Aug 1887, in Cranston, Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, and was buried at the Cranston Cemetery.

Census: 13 Jun 1860 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 659; with the family was Martha's nephew, Thomas S. Caylor, aged 14, whose mother had died 7 days after his birth.

From an article about Jonathan W. Meeker in the *Portrait and Biographical Album* of Muscatine County, Iowa, 1889, page 190, came the following:

...Jonathan Meeker, the father of our subject, was born in Ohio, on the 1<sup>st</sup> of February, in 1809, and is a son of Joseph and Martha Meeker, who had a family of six children. He was a blacksmith by trade, and followed that occupation while living in Ohio. In 1843 he emigrated to the West, going down the Ohio and up the Mississippi River to Muscatine County, Iowa. He followed the occupation of farming after coming to this State, and rented land for two years. He then entered eighty acres, and afterward entered forty acres more, and by subsequent purchase he added to his land until he had a fine farm, comprising 340 acres, under a high state of cultivation.

In 1835 Jonathan Meeker was united in marriage with Martha Shellabarger, and to them six children were born: Mary E., the eldest, born Feb. 14, 1838, is now the wife of J. W. Brookhart, of Muscatine County; John W., of this sketch, is the second in order of birth; William H. was one of the defenders of the Union during the late war, and having received his discharge, started home, but in a railroad accident, which occurred Nov. 6, 1886, he was killed; Thomas S., who was also one of the boys in blue, was born June 17, 1845, and is now living in this county; Joseph W., of Muscatine County, was born Jan. 17, 1849, Margery A., born Aug 17, 1854, and now living in Omaha, Neb., was the youngest of the family, but Mr. and Mrs. Meeker reared from infancy an adopted son, Thomas S. Caylor, who is now living in Kansas.

The death of Mr. Meeker occurred Aug 20, 1887, at the age of seventy-nine years, and Mrs. Meeker departed this life May 22, 1886, at the age of seventy-four. They were highly respected people in this community, esteemed for their many excellent qualities....

An obituary for Martha Shellabarger Meeker was printed on page 4 of *The Weekly Journal*, Muscatine, IA, the 28 May, 1886, as follows:

At her home in Seventy-Six township, on May 22, 1886 after a long sickness, Mrs. Martha Meeker died in her seventy-fourth year.

Deceased was born in Wyoming Co. [Lycoming Co.?], Penn. in 1812. She came to Iowa in 1843 and has since been a resident of Seventy Six. Three of her sons served in the Union Army. The funeral took place from the Brick Church Sunday at 3 p.m.

Martha Shellabarger and Jonathan W. Meeker had the following children:

- + 33 i. Mary Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Meeker was born the 14 Feb 1838.
- + 34 ii. John "Warren" Meeker was born the 7 Jul 1840.
- 35 iii. William Henry Meeker was born near Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH, the 17 Dec 1842. William died the 6 Nov 1864, in a train wreck as he returned home from the War between the States. William was buried at the Cranston Cemetery, Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA. He served in the 11<sup>th</sup> IA infantry.  
Census: 13 Jun 1860 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 659
- + 36 iv. Thomas S. Meeker was born the 17 Jun 1845.
- + 37 v. Josephus Whitfield Meeker was born the 17 Jan 1849.
- + 38 vi. Marjorie Ann Meeker was born the 17 Aug 1854.

7. Nancy<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger (John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Ohio the 19 Jun 1814. Nancy died the 17 Oct 1846, in Muscatine Co., IA, and was buried at the Cranston Cemetery in Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA.  
Census: 1830 - Montgomery Co., OH; p. 180

She married Henry Caylor the 3 Jul 1834, in Montgomery Co., OH. Henry was the son of Johannes "John" Caylor and Sarah Solome Kinsey. He was born the 12 Jan 1812, in Ohio or PA. He died the 21 Aug 1884, in Jefferson Twp., Montgomery Co., OH. He married second Mary Ann Whitmore the 12 Jul 1847.

Nancy Shellabarger and Henry Caylor had the following children:

- + 39 i. E. Hamilton<sup>2</sup> Caylor was born the 28 Dec 1836,
- 40 ii. William Henry Caylor was born the 13 May 1838.
- + 41 iii. Bethany Caylor was born the 10 Jan 1840, in Indiana.
- 42 iv. Benjamin Caylor was born about 1844, and died the 14 Jan 1863, in Hospital 1, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.
- 43 v. John Caylor was born the 10 Jun 1844. He died the 6 Jun 1876.
- 44 vi. Thomas S. Caylor was born the 10 Oct 1846, in Muscatine Co., IA. He died after 1889 in Kansas.  
Census: 13 Jun 1860 - Seventy six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 659, with his aunt, Martha Shellabarger Meeker, who adopted him. He lived in Kansas in 1889.

8. John McCurdy<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger (John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Greene Co., OH, present day Clark Co., the 10 May 1816. John died the 1 Aug 1890, in Cranston, Seventy-six Township, Muscatine Co., OH, and was buried at the Cranston Cemetery the 3 Aug 1890.

Census:

1830 - Montgomery Co., OH; p. 180  
24 Jul 1850 - Montgomery Co., OH; p. 573  
1856 - Seventy-six Township, Muscatine Co., IA  
13 Jun 1860 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 659  
7 Jul 1870 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 292  
11 Jun 1880 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 249B

He married Ruth Petit Collins, daughter of John Collins and Mary Petit, in Cleveland, Montgomery Co., OH, the 24 Sep 1845. Ruth was born in Millville, Cumberland Co., NJ, the 26 Aug 1826. Ruth died the 23 Mar 1914, in Guthrie Co., IA. She was buried at the Cranston Cemetery, Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA.

Census:

24 Jul 1850 - Montgomery Co., OH; p. 573  
1856 - Seventy-six Township, Muscatine Co., IA  
13 Jun 1860 - Seventy-six Township, Muscatine Co., IA; p. 659  
7 Jul 1870 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 292



11 Jun 1880 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 249B

5 Jun 1900 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; ED111 SH2-3; Ruth was living with the family of her son, Milton.

7 Apr 1910 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; ED100 SH8A; Ruth was living with the family of her daughter, Jessie.

In other genealogies, John Shellabarger, born in 1816 with wife, Ruth, has been stated to be the son of Jacob and Jane Beard Shellabarger. The will of his father, John Shellabarger, son of Martin H. and Anna Bear Shellabarger, makes clear his parentage. He and his father were neighbors living in Montgomery County, Ohio, at the time of the 1850 census.

In 1876 John Shellabarger farmed ninety acres on Lord's Ferry Road, twelve miles from Muscatine on Cedar River. John M. Shellabarger was secretary of the first board of the Otterbein Chapel, then a log building. In 1861 he was on the board of trustees. On September 15 1868, he donated the land for the new Otterbein Chapel and Cemetery located one-half mile east of Cranston. The church was constructed of brick with dimensions 36' x 56'. John donated \$450. toward the erection of the building.

From *The History of Muscatine County, Iowa, Volume II*, page 77, came the following biographical information:

John M. Shellabarger came to Muscatine county, Iowa, in 1846, and after looking over the country returned in January, 1847, to Cleveland, Ohio, walking the entire way. In 1852 he again set his face westward, continuing his journey until he reached Muscatine county once more and established his home, building a log cabin and making other improvements upon the land which he secured in the wilderness. He became one of the wellknown farmers of Seventy-six township and continued upon the place where he first settled until he was called to his reward. His widow is now living in Guthrie county, Iowa, at the advanced age of eighty-four years. There were nine children in their family, six of whom are living in Iowa and other states.

From a grandson of John McCurdy Shellabarger, Lyle Shellabarger, came the following details:

John M. had walked out to Iowa during the late winter or early spring of 1848 to stake out a claim for a homestead. The chosen location was twelve miles southwest of Muscatine in Muscatine county. It was a two hundred acre tract located on the north and south line between Seventy Six and Cedar townships. He promptly returned home having made both crossings of the Mississippi River on the ice.

### **Last Will & Testament of John M. Shellabarger**

I John M. Shellabarger of "76" Township Muscatine County and State of Iowa, being of the age of 71 years, of sound mind, and good reason and good bodily health; declare this to be my last will and Testament, revoking all others, made executed by me, heretofore and.

#### **First:**

It is my desire that my beloved wife Ruth P. Shellabarger shall have sole control of all my real and personal property during her natural life; That is to say; that in lieu of her dower interest in and to my said property, both real and personal or mixed, I give and bequeath unto her my beloved wife, a life interest & estate in and to said real personal and mixed property, and she shall have and derive all income therefrom, and so much of the principal as may be necessary to secure her own personal comfort during the remainder of her life.

#### **Second**

In the event that my wife Ruth P. Shellabarger does not survive my decease to a period of ten years from the first day of March A.D. 1888, Viz, until March 1<sup>st</sup> A.D. 1898 Then, in that event, I do give and bequeath to my Son Milton J. Shellabarger the sole possession & control of all my personal, real, and mixed estate that may remain at the decease of my wife, Ruth P. Shellabarger, and he shall have and derive all income therefrom for all the remaining portion of time from the decease of my wife and until the 1<sup>st</sup> of March A.D. 1898, in addition to his right of inheritance, and bequest made to him following, in this Testament.

#### **Third**

At the expiration of ten years from the 1<sup>st</sup> of March A.D. 1888, if my wife Ruth P. Shellabarger be not living, or if she be then living, then in that event, at her decease, I direct and do give and bequeath to each of my legal heirs an equal share of all my estate, real, personal and mixed then remaining, except my son Milton J. Shellabarger, and to him I give and bequeath a share equal in amount to double the share of any one of the other heirs.

#### **Fourth**

With regard to a certain promissory note give by me in the sum of five hundred dollars payable for the benefit of of "Western College" bearing no interest until the death of myself and my wife, and due & payable in the year

A.D. 1905 I direct and make it the duty of my executor or executrix to pay the same or make provision for the payment of the same, out of my estate before the final distribution of my estate to my heirs as provided in their clause of this testament, and I further direct my executor or executrix to pay all other just debts or liabilities against my estate including all expences incurred in the last sickness & burial of myself and my beloved wife.

*Fifth*

Having full confidence in my beloved wife Ruth P. Shellabarger, and also in my son Milton J. Shellabarger, I do direct and hereby, make my wife Ruth P. Shellabarger, the sole executrix of this My Will, during her natural life or during her Mental & Physical Capacity to execute the same, And at her decease, or by reason of Mental or Physical incapacity to execute the same, I hereby constitute and make my son Milton J. Shellabarger, my sole executor of this my will and Testament, and that in the case of each of them I hereby make either and each of them my sole executor without either of them being required to enter into bond with security to faithfully execute this my will & Testament.

This my last will and Testament has been written my dictation and carefully read & considered by me, and I append my Signature confirming the same as my Testament in the presence of my two friends as witnesses of this my Testament.

*John M. Shellabarger*

Witnesses were R. H. McCampbell and C. T. McCampbell.

The will was probated on the 26<sup>th</sup> of November 1890.

*The Weekly Journal*, Muscatine, Iowa, Tuesday, August 5, 1890, had the following obituary:

#### DEATH of J. M. SHELLABARGER

One of Muscatine county's most respected citizens, J. M. Shellabarger, died at his home in Seventy-Six township Friday, the cause of his death being heart trouble.

Deceased was born in Clark county, Ohio, May 10, 1816, hence was in his seventy-fifth year. His parents resided in Pennsylvania for many years, but two years previous to the birth of the subject of this sketch they removed to Ohio. In 1841, deceased came to this county, returning to Ohio in 1842. In 1844 he came back and located on his present farm adjoining the brick U. B. Church in Seventy-Six township. He went back to Ohio, however, and later returned to Iowa in 1854 and had resided there ever since. He was a loving husband and father, and what is best of all a noble Christian. In 1845 he was married to Miss Ruth Collins, who still survives him with seven children, these being Mary, Martha, Alice, Joanna, Milton J., Jessie and Ettie.

His death is the source of general regret not only in the immediate locality in which he lived, but through the country.

The funeral of Mr. Shellabarger took place Sunday afternoon at 3:30 from the U. B. Church in Seventy-Six township, Rev. A. B. Robbins conducting the services.

The funeral of the late J. M. Shellabarger, of Seventy-Six Township was one of the largest ever seen in the county.

John McCurdy Shellabarger and Ruth Petit Collins had the following children:

- + 45 i. Mary<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger was born in Montgomery Co., OH, the 18 Apr 1846.
- + 46 ii. Martha Shellabarger was born in Montgomery Co., OH, the 10 May 1848.
- 47 iii. Elizabeth Shellabarger was born in Montgomery Co., OH, the 20 Feb 1850. Elizabeth died in 1852 in Muscatine Co, IA.  
Census: 24 Jul 1850 - Montgomery Co., OH; p. 573
- + 48 iv. Alice Shellabarger was born the 10 Jun 1853.
- 49 v. Johannah Shellabarger was born in Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, the 18 Jul 1856. She married Sidney Dillon in Muscatine Co., IA, the 5 Apr 1877. She married Frank E. Sheldon.  
Census:  
13 Jun 1860 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 659  
7 Jul 1870 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 292
- + 50 vi. Milton John Shellabarger was born the 25 Jan 1859.
- + 51 viii. Jessie Adaline Shellabarger was born the 9 Oct 1861.

- 52 ix. Etta Shellabarger was born in Muscatine Co., IA, the 25 Feb 1867. She married John Stirling Neill in Muscatine Co., IA, the 12 Jun 1901.  
Census:  
7 Jul 1870 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 292  
11 Jun 1880 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 249B  
5 Jun 1900 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; ED111 SH2-3 Etta was living with her brother, Milton, and his family. She was a teacher.
- 53 x. Mildred Iowa Shellabarger was born the 18 Apr 1871. Mildred died in April 1872, in Muscatine Co., IA.

*M. J. Shellabarger*  
*Fessie A. Hunter*  
*Etta Shellabarger*  
*Mary S. Gates*  
*Kathleen Brookhart*  
*Joanna Shelburn*  
*Alice Snyder*

Signatures of the children of John McCurdy and Ruth P. Shellabarger



9. Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger (John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Montgomery Co., OH, the 22 Oct 1823. She died the 5 Jun 1899, near Adams, Muscatine Co., IA, and was buried at the Cranston Cemetery in Cranston, Muscatine Co., IA, the 7 Jun 1899.

Census:

1850 - Harrison, Montgomery Co., OH; p. 573

5 Jun 1860 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 643

16 Jul 1870 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 106B

15 Jun 1880 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 241B

She married twice. She married **Joseph Snyder**, between 1849 and 1850, in Harrison Twp., Montgomery Co., OH. He was born in 1828 in Ohio. He died the 3 Aug 1853, in Muscatine Co., IA. He was buried at the Cranston Cemetery, Cranston, Muscatine Co., IA.

She married **Benjamin Franklin Chapman** the 11 Jan 1857, in Muscatine Co., IA. He was born the 1 Sep 1830, in Porter Twp., Scioto Co., OH, the son of John Chapman and Mary "Polly" Reeves. He died the 7 May 1912, at 618 East Ninth St., Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA. He was buried at the Cranston Cemetery, Muscatine Co., IA.

Census:

1850 - Harrison, Montgomery Co., OH; p. 573

5 Jun 1860 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 643

16 Jul 1870 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 106B

15 Jun 1880 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 241B

This brief obituary was in *The Weekly Journal*, Muscatine, Iowa, June 6, 1899:

Mrs. Elizabeth Chapman, wife of Franklin Chapman living near Adams, died yesterday, aged about 78 years. She had been bedridden for several years. The funeral will take place tomorrow at the Brick Church in Seventy-Six township at 11 o'clock.

The following obituary was in the Wednesday, May 8, 1912, edition of *The Muscatine News Tribune*:

#### AGED MAN DIES OF INJURIES

##### **B. F. CHAPMAN, WHO FELL RECENTLY AND FRACUTRED HIS HIP, DIED LAST EVENING AT 8:00 O'CLOCK AT THE HOME OF HIS STEP-DAUGHTER**

B. F. Chapman, well known in this city, died last evening at 8:10 o'clock at the home of his step-daughter Mrs. Jefferson Bowlby, 618 East Ninth street. Several days ago he fell and fractured his hip and since that time has been in a precarious condition. Coupled with his advanced age, death followed his injury and he sank to sleep quietly and without pain. He was a man who was well liked for his splendid character and kindly ways. He is survived by two sons and two daughters, Mrs. David Allman of Eldon, Ia.; Emmett Chapman of Vermillion, South Dakota; Ely Chapman of Fremont, Neb. No funeral arrangements have yet been made.

On May 11, 1912, *The Muscatine News Tribune* printed the following on page 4:

E. C. Chapman, who was called to the city by the death of B. B. Chapman, returned to his home in Vermillion, S. D., last evening. Mr. Chapman was preceded by Mrs. D. W. Allman who departed for Eldon and E. R. Chapman, who returned to Fremont, Nebraska, both of whom were called to the city by the same death.

Elizabeth Shellabarger and Joseph Snyder had the following child:

- + 54 i. Sarah Catherine<sup>7</sup> Snyder was born the 31 Jan 1852, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH.

Elizabeth Shellabarger and Benjamin Franklin Chapman had the following children:

- 55 ii. Eli Chapman resided in Fremont, Nebraska in 1912.
  - + 56 iii. Emmett Chester Chapman was born the 5 Dec 1858, in Muscatine Co., IA.
  - + 57 iv. Martha "Mattie" Evelyn Chapman was born the 3 Jul 1859, in Letts, Muscatine Co., IA.
  - 58 v. Mary Chapman was born about 1868 in Muscatine Co., IA. She died before 1880.
- Census: 16 Jul 1870 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 106B

### Third Generation

10. Isaac B.<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger (Martin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Newville, Cumberland Co., PA, the 15 Sep 1832. Isaac died the 16 Apr 1893, in Lettsville, Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA. He was buried at the Cranston Cemetery, Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA.

Census:

1850 - Troy, Richland Co., OH; p. 470

19 Jul 1860 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; p. 1027

17 Aug 1870 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; p. 20

1 Jun 1880 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED123 SH2

He married twice. He married Charlotte Galbraith in Richland Co., OH, the 3 Aug 1854. She was the daughter of William Galbraith and Maria Hughes, both of Pennsylvania. Charlotte was born in Pennsylvania about 1832. Charlotte died the 25 Jul 1886, in Letts, Grand View Twp., IA, and was buried at the Cranston Cemetery, Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA.

Census:

19 Jul 1860 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; p. 1027

17 Aug 1870 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; p. 20

1 Jun 1880 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED123 SH2

He married Mary Ellen Williams Kerr in Louisa Co., IA the 3 May 1887. She was the daughter of Joseph D. Williams and Lucy Ann Burgess, and the widow of David E. Kerr. Mary was born the 13 Aug 1853, in Union Co., IN. She died about the 4 Mar 1936.

Census: 4 Apr 1930 - Letts, Louisa Co., IA; ED58-11 SH2B

From *History of Louisa Co., IA* by Springer, came the following:

After his removal to this State our subject worked at his trade of carpentering in Muscatine County until 1858, when he removed to Grand View township, Louisa County, settling upon a farm of forty acres, which he had purchased a short time before. At various times he added to his original purchase, but subsequently sold until he has but a small farm of sixteen acres remaining, adjoining the village of Letts. On this he is erecting a fine two-story brick residence, and his farm, though small, is one of the most highly cultivated in the township. His own home is in the town, where he owns four residences, two store buildings, the city hall, and also two residences in Fredonia, Iowa. He is one of the earliest settlers in Letts; has always taken an active interest in every enterprise for the good of the village, and has done more for its improvement than perhaps any other man. He was the first mayor, in which position he served over four terms, is now a member of the Town Council and is also the heaviest taxpayer in the school district. He is a great friend to education, and in politics is a Republican, while socially, he is a member of the A. O. U. W., at Letts. He and his wife are members of the United Brethren Church, and as citizens they are universally respected. His business interests are quite extensive for a town of the size of the one in which he lives, he carrying a large stock of good lumber and also handling drain tile, brick and farming implements.

Isaac B. Shellabarger and Charlotte Galbraith had the following children:

- + 59 i. Vinton G.<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger was born the 14 Dec 1855.
- + 60 ii. Fred H. Shellabarger was born the 3 Jan 1858.
- + 61 iii. Martin A. Shellabarger was born in May 1860.
- 62 iv. Alvinal Almira "Allie" Jane Shellabarger was born in Lettsville, Louisa Co., IA, about 1862. She died in 1923 and was buried at the Letts Cemetery, Louisa Co., IA.

Census: 17 Aug 1870 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; p. 528

She married David Oliver Thompson, son of Phillip and Rebecca A. Thompson, the 13 Nov 1879, in Louisa Co., IA. He was born the 9 Mar 1854, in Letts, Louisa Co., IA. He died the 18 Dec 1911, in Chicago, IL, and was buried the 20 Dec 1911, at the Letts Cemetery.

- 63 v. Charlotte Elizabeth 'Libbie' Shellabarger was born in Lettsville, Louisa Co., IA, in 1865. She died in 1950 and was buried at the Letts Cemetery.  
Census:  
17 Aug 1870 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; p. 528  
1 Jun 1880 - Lettsville, Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED123 SH2  
Robert J. Elliott and Charlotte Elizabeth 'Libbie' Shellabarger applied for a marriage license in Louisa Co., IA, the 30 Dec 1889, and were married on New Years Day, 1890. Robert was born in Burlington, Des Moines Co., IA, in 1860. He was the son of George Elliott and Jane Cranston. Robert was a tailor. Robert died in 1951 in Letts, Louisa Co., IA.
- 64 vi. Anna M. Shellabarger was born in Lettsville, Louisa Co., IA, about 1868. She married Silas Guthrie, born 1868 in Iowa.  
Census:  
17 Aug 1870 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; p. 528  
1 Jun 1880 - Lettsville, Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED123 SH2

Isaac B. Shellabarger and Mary Ellen Williams Kerr had the following child:

- + 65 vii. Winifred Lucy "Winnie" Shellabarger was born in Lettsville, Louisa Co., IA, the 24 Feb 1888.

13. Martha "Mattie" A.<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger (Martin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1838 in Pennsylvania. She died between 1877 and 1878 in Richland Co., OH.

Census:

1850 - Troy, Richland Co., OH; p. 470

1860 - Troy, Richland Co., OH; p. 259

Martha married Aaron Richardson Sipe, son of Henry Sipe and Anna Pittenger, the 22 Oct 1861, in Richland Co., OH. He was born the 31 Jul 1837, near Enon, Clark Co., OH. He died the 6 Sep 1928, in Deerfield, Randolph Co., IN. He was buried at the Reitenour Cemetery, Ridgefield, IN. After the death of Martha, apparently in childbirth, he married Susan A. Ream.

Census: 1880 - Ward, Randolph Co., IN; p. 28D

Aaron Richardson Sipe and Martha A. Shellabarger had the following children:

- 66 i. Lou Sipe was born in 1861 in Lexington, Richland Co., OH. She married William Grey.
- + 67 ii. John M. Sipe was born the 22 Sep 1865, in Lexington, Richland Co., OH.
- + 68 iii. Delano C. "Del" Sipe was born the 17 Feb 1867, in Lexington, Richland Co., OH.
- + 69 iv. Annie Sipe was born between 1868 and 1870 in Lexington, Richland Co., OH.
- + 70 v. Nellie Sipe was born about 1870 in Ohio.
- 71 vi. Emily Kathleen "Emma" Sipe was born the 15 Oct 1872, in Lexington, Richland Co., OH.  
Census: 1880 - Lettsville, Louisa Co., IA; p. 143A Emily was living with Lewis W. Gates and his wife, Mary Shellabarger Gates. Emma was a granddaughter of Mary Gates' uncle, Martin Shellabarger.  
Emily married Celsus C. Calvert, son of James Madison Calvert and Marian Herndon, the 10 May 1895, in Lone Tree, Johnson Co., IA. He died the 23 Mar 1933, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO.
- + 72 vii. Alivida "Allie" Sipe was born the 1 Oct 1873, in Lexington, Richland Co., OH.
- + 73 viii. Edward M. "Eddie" Sipe was born in Aug 1875, in Lexington, Richland Co., OH.
- 74 ix. infant Sipe was born between 1877 and 1878 in Lexington, Richland Co., OH. This child appears to have died about the time of the death of its mother.

17. Melissa Ann<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Montgomery Co., OH, or in PA, the 12 May 1830. Melissa died in 1902 in Muscatine Co., IA. She was buried at the Conesville Cemetery, Muscatine Co., IA.

Census: 8 Oct 1850 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 377

She married Jacob Teal Jean in Muscatine Co., IA, the 27 Sep 1848. He was the son of Joseph Jean and Sarah Teal. Jacob was born in Clermont Co., OH, the 16 Feb 1820. Jacob died the 1 Dec 1896, in Muscatine Co., IA. He was buried in lot 7, Conesville Cemetery, Muscatine Co., IA. Jacob was a farmer.

Melissa Ann Shellabarger and Jacob Teal Jean had the following children:

- 75 i. Thomas M.<sup>4</sup> Jean was born about 1850 in Iowa. Thomas died the 3 May 1895, in Conesville, Muscatine Co., IA. He was buried in lot 7 at the Conesville Cemetery, Muscatine Co., IA.  
Thomas married Eva. She was born in 1858 and died in 1931 in Conesville, Muscatine Co., IA. She was buried at the Conesville Cemetery, lot 7.
- 76 ii. Laura M. Jean was born in Iowa in about 1855. She married George DeLong. She resided in Minnesota.
- 77 iii. Sara S. Jean was born in Iowa about 1860. She married Fred Lane. She resided in Fort Worth, TX.
- + 78 iv. Joseph E. Jean was born in Orono Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, the 4 Jul 1862
- 79 v. Arthur Ulysses Jean was born in Iowa in 1868. Arthur died in 1951. He married Eva Van Horn. Eva was born in 1869. Eva died in 1955 and was buried at the Conesville Cemetery, Muscatine Co., IA.
- 80 vi. Alta M. Jean was born in Iowa in 1871. She married William Protzman. She resided in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.

19. John W.<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Montgomery Co., OH, the 25 Jul 1832. John died the 16 Feb 1916, in Lettsville, Louisa Co., IA, and was buried in lot 64 at the Lettsville Cemetery.

Census:

- 8 Oct 1850 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA
- 5 Jun 1860 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 643
- 16 Jul 1870 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 107
- 15 Jun 1880 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; ED251 SH17
- 7 Jun 1900 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; ED96 SH4

He married Mary Ann Cross the 1 Dec 1854, in Muscatine Co., IA. Mary was born in Pike Co., OH, the 4 Feb 1835. She was the daughter of Levi Cross and Elizabeth Price. Mary died the 8 Jan 1927, on Vine St., Lettsville, Louisa Co., IA. She was buried in the Lettsville Cemetery, Louisa Co., IA.

Census:

- 5 Jun 1860 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 643
- 16 Jul 1870 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 107
- 15 Jun 1880 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; ED251 SH17
- 7 Jun 1900 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA

John W. Shellabarger farmed seventy acres, 11½ miles from Muscatine on Batty Road.

The February 17, 1916 edition of *The Weekly Journal*, Muscatine Co., IA, had the following obituary for John W. Shellabarger:

#### WELL KNOWN LETTS RESIDENT SUCCUMBS TO OLD AGE

John W. Shellabarger, a well known and highly respected citizen and a long time resident of Muscatine and Louisa Counties, passed peacefully away at his home here at 4:15 o'clock Wednesday afternoon, death being due to ills attendant upon old age. The decedent was born in Montgomery county, Ohio, July 25, 1832. When fourteen years of age he removed with the family to Iowa, settling in Cedar Township, Muscatine county, in 1846. Here he resided until 1901, at which time he retired from the farm and removed to Letts, where he has since resided. He is survived by his wife and nine children, all of whom are living and who with the exception of a daughter in Canada were with him in his last sickness to administer every aid and comfort....

John W. Shellabarger and Mary Ann Cross had the following children:

- 81 i. Catherine Isabel 'Kate' Shellabarger was born in Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, the 25 Apr 1856. She died the 3 Dec 1924. She married Eldrige G. Pace in Muscatine Co., IA, the 10 Dec

1885.

Census:

1856 - Iowa State Census

5 Jun 1860 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 643

16 Jul 1870 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 107

15 Jun 1880 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; ED251 SH17

- + 82 ii. Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Martha or Marion Shellabarger was born the 11 Aug 1857.
- + 83 iii. Emma Shellabarger was born in Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, the 16 Oct 1859.
- + 84 iv. Clara Ellen Shellabarger was born the 3 Sep 1861.
- + 85 v. William Alison Shellabarger was born the 11 Nov 1863.
- + 86 vi. Martin Luther Shellabarger was born the 9 Dec 1865.
- + 87 vii. Frances A. "Fina" Shellabarger was born in Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, the 29 Nov 1868.
- + 88 viii. Levi 'Walter' Shellabarger was born the 26 Dec 1870.
- 89 ix. Jetta Lorene Shellabarger was born in Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, the 26 Jul 1874. She died the 5 May 1948, at Bellevue Hospital, Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA, and was buried at the Letts Cemetery. She married H. Samuel Turkington the 10 Apr 1911. He was the son of James and Caroline Turkington. He was born the 4 Jan 1877, in Letts, Louisa Co., IA. He died the 14 Feb 1943, in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., IN. He was buried at the Letts Cemetery.

Census:

15 Jun 1880 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; ED251 SH17

7 Jun 1900 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; ED96 SH4

Residence: Feb 1916 - Columbus Junction, IA.

The following obituary was published Feb. 15, 1943, in *The Muscatine Journal and News Tribune*:

### H. S. Turkington Dies Suddenly of Heart Attack

Letts - H. Samuel Turkington, prominent farmer and cattle dealer, died of a heart attack at a hotel in South Bend, Ind., at 5 a.m. Sunday. He had been on a business trip when stricken, accompanied by W. P. Dalyrimple of Bloomington, Ind.

The body is being brought here and funeral rites will be held at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday at the Letts Methodist church. The Rev. Dale Nicholson, pastor, will be in charge. Burial will be in the Letts Cemetery.

Mr. Turkington was born here Jan. 4, 1877, the son of Mr. and Mrs. James Turkington and spent his entire life in this community. In addition to his farming interests here he was associated with his brother, E. Clyde Turkington, in the cattle business at Washington, Ia. He married Miss Jetta Shellabarger and she survives with two sisters, Mrs. Nell Hildebrand and Mrs. Belle Garrett, both of Letts, and the brother, E. Clyde Turkington.

Mr. Turkington was a member of the Triangular Masonic Lodge of Letts and the Composite Masonic Lodge at Columbus Junction.

His wife's obituary was as follows:

### Mrs. Turkington, Lifelong Letts Resident, Dies

Letts - Mrs. Jetta Turkington, a resident of Letts her entire life died at Bellevue hospital in Muscatine at 11:45 p. m., Wednesday following an illness with a complication of ailments.

She was the daughter of John and Mary Ann Shellabarger and was born at Letts, Mrs. Turkington was a member of the Methodist church and of the Order of Eastern Star here.

The only survivors are nieces and nephews. Preceding her in death were her parents, her husband, Sam Turkington, four sisters and three brothers.

20. **Ephraim P. Shellabarger** (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 9 May 1834, in Montgomery Co., OH. He died the 24 Dec 1906, in Letts, Louisa Co., IA. He was buried in the Brick Church Cemetery, Cranston, Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA.



## Census:

8 Oct 1850 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 377

13 Jun 1860 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 659; Ephraim was with the family of John McCurdy Shellabarger.

16 Jul 1870 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 106; Ephraim was with his father's family.

1 Jun 1880 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED123 SH2

He and **Ellen J. Glaspell**, daughter of Enos Glaspell and Sarah E. Averill, applied for a license to wed on the 1 Dec 1875, and were married the 9 Dec, in Louisa Co., IA. She was born in July 1852, in Davenport, Scott Co., IA. She died the 3 Jan 1914, in Roanoke, Jefferson Davis Parish, LA. She may have been buried in a Jennings Cemetery, but is not listed in either.

Census: 1900 - Lettsville, Louisa Co., IA; ED85 SH4

Ephraim was a stock dealer. He served in the War between the States in Company A of the 11<sup>th</sup> Iowa Infantry from 1861 to 1865. He was promoted from a corporal to a captain. In 1876 he resided on 100 acres located twelve miles from Muscatine, half a mile south of Batty road.

*The Weekly Journal*, Muscatine, Iowa, Wednesday, December 26, 1906, had the following obituary for Ephraim:

#### PIONEER RESIDENT DIED MONDAY NIGHT

E. P. Shellabarger, one of the old pioneers of this county, died Monday night at 9 o'clock at his home in Letts at the age of 72 years. Mr. Shellabarger was one of the most prominent residents of the county and will leave a large circle of sorrowing relatives and friends. In January of 1874, he was married to Ellen J. Glaspell but no children ever blessed their union. Mr. Shellabarger was an old soldier of the Civil War and was also a member of the Old Soldiers' association of this city.

#### Funeral Today

The funeral was held this forenoon at 10 o'clock at the united Brethren Church of Letts, the services being in charge of Rev. W. I. Childress. Interment was made in the Brick Church cemetery of Seventy-Six township. Mr. and Mrs. Charles M. Gould and daughter, Miss Florence and Mr. and Mrs. Frank Gould, of this city attended, the Messrs. Gould being brothers of the deceased's wife.

*The Jennings Daily Times-Record* of January 3, 1914, had the following obituary for Ella Glaspell Shellabarger:

**Died** Mrs. Shellabarger, widow of the late Capt. Ephraim Shellabarger, a captain in the Federal army, died at 8 o'clock Saturday morning, Jan. 3, 1914 at Roanoke, La, aged 62.

She came to Louisiana from Iowa several years ago with the family of Rev. and Mrs. Childress and resided for some months in Jennings. She was a devout Christian woman of the United Brethren persuasion; also a member of Shiloh Circle.

Funeral services will be conducted Sunday afternoon at 1:30 o'clock from the United Brethren church in Roanoke and burial will be made in the Jennings cemetery.

Ephraim Shellabarger and Ellen J. Glaspell had the following children:

- |    |   |
|----|---|
| 90 | i. Willard Shellabarger was born and died the 29 Oct 1876, in Louisa Co., IA. |
| 91 | ii. infant Shellabarger   |
| 92 | iii. infant Shellabarger  |

21. **Susanna<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger** (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 19 Feb 1836, in Ohio. She died the 7 Aug 1898, in Fairbury, Jefferson Co., NE.

Census: 8 Oct 1850 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 377

She married **Perry Cross**, son of Levi Cross and Elizabeth Price, the 1 Jan 1855, in Muscatine Co., IA. He was born in 1832 in Pike Co., OH. He died the 9 Apr 1911, in Fairbury, Jefferson Co., NE.

Susanna Shellabarger and Perry Cross had the following children:

- 93 i. Thomas Cross was born about 1855, in Iowa.
- 94 ii. John W. Cross was born the 28 Oct 1855, in Iowa. He died the 3 Jan 1927. He married Victoria P. Pitton the 14 Dec 1880, in Fairbury, Jefferson Co., NE. She was born in 1857 in Iowa.
- 95 iii. Clinton Thomas Cross was born the 3 Sep 1859, in Iowa. He died the 10 Aug 1926, in NE. He married Annie Eliza Nixon the 26 Jan 1887, in Fairbury, Jefferson Co., NE. She was born about 1866 in Indiana.

22. David W.<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Ohio in April 1838. David died in the 17 Sep 1917, in Lettsville, Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA, and was buried in lot 48 of the Lettsville Cemetery.

**Census:**

8 Oct 1850 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 377  
 6 Jun 1860 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 644  
 16 Jul 1870 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 106  
 15 Jun 1880 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; ED251 SH17

He married Martha Ann Denham, daughter of William and Mary Denham, in Muscatine Co., IA, the 17 Feb 1861. Martha was born in Piqua, Miami Co., OH, the 26 July 1838. She died the 10 Mar 1932, in Letts, Louisa Co., IA. She was buried in lot 48 of the Lettsville Cemetery, Louisa Co., IA.

**Census:**

16 Jul 1870 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 106  
 15 Jun 1880 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; ED251 SH17  
 Jan 1920 - Main St., Lettsville, Louisa Co., IA; ED100 SH6  
 3 Apr 1930 - Letts, Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED58-11 SH1B

David W. Shellabarger enlisted in the War between the States in Company F of the 35<sup>th</sup> Iowa. He served at the siege of Vicksburg and other great battles. After the war the Shellabargers lived in St. Louis until returning to Letts, Iowa. The family lived eleven miles from Muscatine on Batty Road. David owned sixty acres.

David W. Shellabarger and Martha Ann Denham had the following children:

- + 96 i. Elmer Ephraim<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger was born the 20 Jan 1862.
- 97 ii. Edwin P. Shellabarger was born in Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, in 1868. Edwin was a "druggist."
- Census:**  
 16 Jul 1870 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 106  
 15 Jun 1880 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; ED251 SH17  
 12 Apr 1930 - 232 Front St., Columbus Junction, Columbus Junction Twp., Louisa Co., IA  
 He married Mary A. Edmondson about 1901. Mary was born in Iowa about 1883.  
**Census:** 12 Apr 1930 - 232 Front St., Columbus Junction, Columbus Junction Twp., Louisa Co., IA
- 98 iii. Clarence J. Shellabarger was born in Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, the 12 Jun 1872. He died the 28 Apr 1932, in Letts, Louisa Co., IA, and was buried May 1st Letts Cemetery.
- Census:**  
 15 Jun 1880 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; ED251 SH17;  
 1900 - Lettsville, Grandview Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED85 SH4;  
 Jan. 1920 - Case St., Lettsville, Grandview Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED100 SH8;  
 2 Apr 1930 - Letts, Grandview Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED58-11 SH1A  
 He married Orpha Josephine Thompson the 27 Feb 1899. Orpha was born in Iowa about 1873.  
**Census:** 2 Apr 1930 - Letts, Grandview Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED58-11 SH1B
- 99 iv. Boyd Shellabarger was born in Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, in 1877. Boyd died in 1880

and was buried at the Lettsville Cemetery, Louisa Co., IA.

Census: 15 Jun 1880 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; ED251 SH17

- + 100 v. Lola M. Shellabarger was born in Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, in August 1881.

25. Elizabeth "Ruth"<sup>d</sup> Shellabarger (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Clark Co., OH, about 1845. She died the 14 Jan 1922, in Oak Grove, Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA. She was buried at the Oak Grove Cemetery.

Census:

8 Oct 1850 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 377

Sep 1860 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 644

16 Jul 1870 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 106

Residence: 1917 - Muscatine Co., IA

She married William Epperly, son of Jacob and Elizabeth Epperly, in Muscatine Co., IA, the 7 Oct 1871. William was born in Wayne Co., IN, the 14 Mar 1841. He first married Lucretia Fry in 1861. She died the 18 Jun 1870, and was buried in Oak Grove, Muscatine Co., Cedar Twp., IA. William and Lucretia had three children: Williametta, Jared, and Margaret. William died the 27 Mar 1930, in Muscatine Co., IA and was buried at the Greenwood Cemetery. He served in the War between the States in Co. F, 35<sup>th</sup> IA Infantry. William was a farmer in section 2, P.O. Letts, Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA.

William and Ruth Shellabarger Epperly were members of the United Brethren Church.

Elizabeth "Ruth" Shellabarger and William Epperly had the following children:

- + 101 i. Harry "Glen" Epperly was born the 16 Aug 1874.  
102 ii. Esther Ethel Epperly was born in Muscatine Co., IA, the 7 Nov 1882. She married Bruce P. Jackson in Muscatine Co., IA, the 22 Apr 1903.

26. Martha "Belle"<sup>d</sup> Baker Shellabarger was born in Muscatine Co., IA, in 1848. Martha died the 21 Oct 1949, in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA. She was an adopted child of Thomas D. Shellabarger and Susanna Witmer.

Census:

6 Jun 1860 - P.O. Muscatine, Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 8

1880 - Muscatine Co., IA; p. 138A

She married Frederick Eberling. He was born about 1841. He died the 19 Sep 1908, in Muscatine Co., IA.

Census: 1880 - Muscatine Co., IA; p. 138A

Martha Belle Shellabarger and Frederick Eberling had the following children:

- 103 i. Lillian<sup>d</sup> Eberling. Lillian died aged 13.  
104 ii. William "Edward" Eberling was born in 1868. He died the 7 Jul 1947, in Muscatine Co., IA. Burial was at the Greenwood Cemetery, Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA.  
Census:  
1880 - Muscatine Co., IA; p. 138A  
1900 - Hershey Ave, Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA.  
105 iii. Frank Eberling was born about 1873. He was buried in Oklahoma City, OK.  
Census: 1880 - Muscatine Co., IA; p. 138A  
106 iv. Howard Eberling was born about 1875. He married Lizzie Beaker.  
Census: 1880 - Muscatine Co., IA; p. 138A  
+ 107 v. Ida "May" Eberling was born the 28 May 1878, in Muscatine Co., IA.  
108 vi. Shelly Bryn Eberling was born the 17 Feb 1887, in Letts, Louisa Co., IA. He died in 1954 in Muscatine Co., IA. He married Pearl E. Townsley the 22 Feb 1910, in Muscatine Co., IA. She was born the 20 Oct 1882, in Letts, Louisa Co., IA. She died in Oct 1958 in Muscatine Co., IA.

27. Mary Frances<sup>d</sup> Baker Shellabarger (adopted by Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Muscatine Co., IA, the 7 May

1850. Mary died the 31 Mar 1917, near Bedford, Clayton Twp., Taylor Co., IA, and was buried in row 4, lot 53, of the Gravity Cemetery, Taylor Co., IA

Census:

6 Jun 1860 - P.O. Muscatine, Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA

11 Jun 1880 - Pike Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; ED250 SH12

She married **Charles Webster Baxter** in Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, the 22 Jan 1874. Charles, son of George Baxter, was born in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA, the 28 Oct 1852. Charles died the 7 Jul 1924, in Gravity, Washington Twp., Taylor Co., IA, and was buried in row 4, lot 52, Gravity Cemetery, Taylor Co., IA. Charles was a farmer.

Census: 11 Jun 1880 - Pike Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; ED250 SH12

Mary Frances Shellabarger and Charles Webster Baxter had the following children:

- 209 i. Harvey Burton<sup>4</sup> Baxter was born the 8 Jan 1875. He resided in Alberta, Canada.  
Census: 11 Jun 1880 - Pike Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; ED250 SH12
- 210 ii. Nellie Theodosia Baxter was born the 2 Apr 1877. Nellie died in 1893. She married Franklin Fry the 22 Jan 1874, in Pike Twp., Muscatine Co., IA.  
Census: 11 Jun 1880 - Pike Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; ED250 SH12
- + 211 iii. Alta Jean Baxter was born the 21 Aug 1879.
- + 212 iv. Theodore Charles Baxter was born the 4 Nov 1884.
- 213 v. Leroy Baxter was born in Iowa the 2 Feb 1888. Leroy died the 28 Mar 1889, and was buried at the Harmony Cemetery, Grant Twp., Union Co., IA.
- 214 vi. Beulah Mable Baxter was born in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA, the 11 May 1890. Beulah died the 21 Sep 1982, in Maryville, Hodaway Co., MO. She married Hawley N. Mahaffey in Taylor Co., IA, the 26 Feb 1908. Hawley was born about 1888 in Iowa. Hawley died the 25 Dec 1969.  
Census: 29 Apr 1910 - Washington Twp., Taylor Co., IA  
Residence: 1917 - Sharpsburg, Taylor Co., IA
- + 215 vii. John Harold Baxter was born the 24 Jan 1893.
- 216 viii. Ora Mary Baxter was born the 4 May 1897. Ora died in 1940 and was buried at the Gravity Cemetery, Washington Twp., Taylor Co., IA. She married Everitt Clem.

31. John<sup>1</sup> Huey (Mary Ann<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>3</sup>) was born the 6 Jan 1836, in Montgomery Co., OH. He died the 28 Aug 1910, in Jay Co., IN. He was buried at the Green Park Cemetery in Portland, Jay Co., IN.

He married **Ruth A. Headington** the 19 Aug 1860, in Jay Co., IN. She was born the 14 Sep 1840, in OH. She died the 9 Feb 1940, in Jay Co., IN. She was buried at the Green Park Cemetery in Portland, Jay Co., IN.

John Huey and Ruth A. Headington had the following children:

- 217 i. Cora B. Huey was born about 1869 in Portland, Jay Co., IN. In 1902 she married Mr. Ward.
- 218 ii. Mary A. Huey was born about 1879 in Portland, Jay Co., IN. In 1901 she married Mr. Hood.

33. Mary Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Meeker (Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>3</sup>) was born in Montgomery Co., OH, the 14 Feb 1838. Mary died the 18 Jan 1895, in Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA. She was buried at the Cranston Cemetery.

Census:

13 Jun 1860 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 659

7 Jul 1870 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 292A

1880 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 247C

She married **John W. Brookhart**, son of Daniel Brookhart and Elizabeth Tate, in 1859. John was born in Perry Co., OH, the 26 Dec 1834. John died the 6 Aug 1915, in section 6, Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA. He was buried at the Cranston Cemetery, Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA.

Census:

13 Jun 1860 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 659

7 Jul 1870 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 292A

1880 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 247C

From *The Portrait and Biographical Album, Muscatine Co., IA*, 1889, page 314, came the following:

**JOHN BROOKHART**, an early settler and a representative farmer of Seventy-Six Township, residing on section 6, was born in Perry County, Ohio, Dec 26, 1834. He is a son of Daniel and Elixabeth (Tate) Brookhart, both of German decent, the former being born in York County, Pa., while the latter was a native of Maryland. Mr. Brookhart was a wagon-maker by trade, and for many years followed that occupation in Pennsylvania. Leaving his native state, he removed to Ohio, where he again worked at his trade and was also engaged in Farming. He owned three farms in Ohio, one comprising 30 acres, another 56 acres and the third 205 acres in extent. Selling his 56 acre farm, and accompanied by his family, he removed from Ohio to Muscatine County, Iowa, in 1855, but in August following his arrival he was called from his new home to his final rest. His wife remained a resident of this county until her death, which occurred some years later....

...The education of our subject was received in the common schools of his native State, where his life was passed until twenty years of age. He was reared to farm life, and has followed the occupation of farming since attaining his majority. He came to this country with his family in 1855, and after his father's death managed the farm for his mother until 1859. In that year he was united in marriage with Mary E. Meeker, a daughter of Jonathan and Martha (Shellabarger) Meeker whose history appears in the sketch of Warren Meeker, on another page of this volume.

Mr. and Mrs. Brookhart were the parents of eight children: Charles A., born Aug. 17, 1860, wedded Mary Thomas, Oct. 12, 1882, and is now engaged in farming in this county; Jonathan born April 11, 1862, died Nov. 11, 1873, at the age of eleven years; Laura Olive, born Sept 30, 1864, is now the wife of Allen F. Chapman, a resident farmer of Wapello County, Iowa; Elwood, born Feb. 10, 1867, is a promising young man, and cast his first vote Nov. 6, 1888, for Benjamin Harrison; B. Franklin, born March 21, 1869; Bessie, Jan. 21, 1872; Martha E., Sept. 10, 1874; Homer W., Oct. 2, 1881.

After his marriage Mr. Brookhart rented various farms until 1870, when he purchased forty acres of Jonathan Meeker. He engaged in its cultivation for several years, but at length sold it back to Mr. Meeker and removed to Pecos County, Iowa, in the month of November, 1874. He there engaged in breaking prairie and in farming for about four years, at which time he returned to Muscatine County in 1878. He again engaged in farming upon rented land for six years, but in 1884 purchased his present home on section 6, Seventy-Six Township. He is one of the self-made men of the county for he was forced to make his own way in the world, and his success in life is due entirely to his own efforts. Mr. and Mrs. Brookhart with three of their children, Charles, Frank and Bessie, are members of the United Brethren Church, and Olive belongs to the Methodist Episcopal Church. This family ranks high in the social world, and we are pleased to record this brief sketch of their lives in the history of Muscatine County's best citizens.

Mary Elizabeth Meeker and John W. Brookhart had the following children:

- + 119 i. Charles A.<sup>1</sup> Brookhart was born the 17 Aug 1860.
- 120 ii. Jonathan Brookhart was born the 11 Apr 1862. Jonathan died the 11 Nov 1873.  
Census: 7 Jul 1870 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA: p. 292A
- + 121 iii. Laura Olive Brookhart was born the 30 Sep 1864.
- + 122 iv. Elwood Brookhart was born the 10 Feb 1867.
- + 123 v. B. Franklin Brookhart was born the 21 Mar 1869.
- + 124 vi. Bessie Brookhart was born the 21 Jan 1872.
- + 125 vii. Martha E. Brookhart was born the 10 Sep 1874.
- 126 viii. Homer W. Brookhart was born the 2 Oct 1881.

34. John "Warren"<sup>2</sup> Meeker (Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born near Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH, the 7 Jul 1840. John died the 21 Oct 1926, in Hershey Hospital, Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA, and was buried at the Cranston Cemetery. He joined Co. A of the 11<sup>th</sup> Iowa Infantry on the 22 Sep 1861, during the War between the States. Census: 7 Jul 1870 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA: p. 291B

He married Harriett Gates, daughter of Seth G. Gates and Eve Fitzgerald, the 1 Mar 1866. Harriett was born the 13 Apr 1849, in Lowell, Oshkosh Co., WI. Harriett died the 8 Jan 1916, in Cranston, Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, and was buried at the Cranston Cemetery.

Census: 7 Jul 1870 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 291B

From the *Portrait and Biographical Album of Muscatine County, Iowa*, 1889, p. 190, came the following:

John W. Meeker, a pioneer settler of Muscatine County, residing on section 18, Seventy-six Township, was born July 7, 1840, in Montgomery Co., Ohio. He is descended from good old Revolutionary stock, his paternal Great-great grandfather who had a family of seventeen children, having served in the War for Independence, as also did his sons, one of whom died in his effort to secure freedom for the Colonies....

...Our subject was reared to farm life, assisting his father in cultivating his land until twenty-one years of age, when he entered the army. Responding to President Lincoln's second call for troops, he enlisted, and was assigned to the 11<sup>th</sup> Iowa Infantry. The first important engagement in which he participated was the battle of Shiloh, which was followed by the siege of Corinth, the siege of Vicksburg, the battle in which he participated was the battle of Shiloh, which was followed by the siege of Corinth, the siege of Vicksburg, the battle at Big Shanty, where he was sunstruck, the Atlanta campaign, in which he was under fire 100 days, and in which two of the hardest battles of the war occurred, the battles before Atlanta, July 22 and July 28, 1864, the siege of Savannah, Ga., and the battle at Bentonville, N. C., which was the last regular engagement of the war. He was with Sherman on his celebrated march to the sea, and when the war was over, was honorably discharged from service July 22, 1865.

On the 1<sup>st</sup> of March following his return Mr. Meeker was united in marriage with Miss Harriet Gates, a daughter of S. G. and Eve (Fitzgerald) Gates, the former a native of New York and the latter of Pennsylvania. The union of this worthy couple has been blessed with a family of eight children: Carl W., born Jan. 20, 1874; Howard A., Oct 24 1875; Mary M., Aug. 12, 1877; Warren E., March 15, 1879; George W., April 18, 1881, and Harry C., Aug 13 1886. Two died in infancy.

The young couple began their domestic life upon the farm owned by Mr. Meeker's father. He now has the management of 100 acres of land, and carries on general farming and stock-raising, making it a point to sell his cattle direct to the feeders. He and his wife are both members of the United Brethren Church, and in his political views Mr. Meeker supports the Republican party. Almost his entire life has been spent in this country, coming here when three years of age, and only leaving when this country called for volunteers to put down the Rebellion. He has been identified with its history during all this time, has done all in his power to advance its interests, and is numbered among its best citizens.

The following is an obituary for Harriet Gates Meeker:

MEEKER, Harriet Gates was born near Lowell, Wisconsin, April 13 1849, fell asleep in the arms of the Loving Savior at Cranston, Iowa, Jan. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1916, age 66 years, 8 months, 26 days. She came with her parents to Cedar township about the year of '52 and has spent practically all of her life in Muscatine county.

She was married to Warren Meeker, March 1, 1866, and had she lived until the coming March she and her husband would have celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary. To this union were born eight children, two of them preceding their mother to the land beyond the blue in their infancy. The others are as follows: Carl W. of Ardon, Howard A. of Cedar Rapids, Mary Myrle of Cranston, W. Edgar of Clinton, George W. of Tabernash, Colorado, and Harry C. of Arden. Besides the children she leaves a loving husband who feels the stress of many years of labor and service resting heavily upon his shoulders, a brother Horatio N. Gates a merchant of Cranston; a half brother Cylas (Silas) R. Gates of Long Beach, Cal., 15 grandchildren, other relatives and a host of friends to mourn her death.

She contracted pneumonia which resisted the untiring efforts of loving hands and medical skill, so with aching hearts and tear-dimmed eyes, she closed her eyes in that last long sleep, with the blessed hope of meeting beyond this veil of tears. She united with the Brethren church at Cranston about the year of '70 and while she never made any demonstrations with her religion she was content to serve in the home and do such little Christian duties that fell to her lot to perform. She was a kind neighbor, a loving and faithful wife, and noble mother and only heaven can reveal the true worth of her life here on earth.

John Warren Meeker and Harriett Gates had the following children:

- |       |   |
|-------|---|
| 127   | i. Nora Meeker was born the 18 Jan 1867, and died the 18 Mar 1867, in Muscatine Co., IA.    |
| 128   | ii. Walter Meeker was born the 10 Aug 1870, and died the 27 Aug 1870, in Muscatine Co., IA. |
| + 129 | iii. Carl Winston <sup>4</sup> Meeker was born the 21 Jan 1874.                             |
| + 130 | iv. Howard Alvin Meeker was born the 24 Oct 1875.   |

- 131 v. Mary "Myrtle" Meeker was born the 12 Aug 1877, in Cranston, Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA. Mary died the 15 Jun 1974, aged 96, at Hershey Convalescent Home, Muscatine Co., IA. She was buried at the Cranston Cemetery, the 17 Jun 1974. Myrtle resided in Chicago for many years.

- + 132 vi. Warren Edgar Meeker was born the 15 Mar 1879.  
 + 133 vii. George W. Meeker was born the 18 Apr 1881.  
 + 134 viii. Harry Cone Meeker was born the 13 Aug 1886.

36. Thomas S.<sup>3</sup> Meeker (Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in the Iowa Territory the 17 Jun 1845. Thomas died the 27 Jun 1918, in Muscatine Co., IA, and was buried at the Cranston Cemetery, Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA.

He married Annabelle Collins the 13 Dec 1866. Annabelle was born in 1847 in Ohio. Annabelle died the 7 Jan 1927, and was buried at the Cranston Cemetery, Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA.

Thomas Meeker served in the War between the States.

Thomas S. Meeker and Annabelle Collins had the following children:

- + 135 i. Nelson Frank<sup>4</sup> Meeker was born the 18 Jan 1868.  
 136 ii. Dayton Meeker was born the 13 Sep 1869. Dayton died the 29 Sep 1893.  
 + 137 iii. Alta Meeker was born the 27 Nov 1871.  
 + 138 iv. Elmer C. Meeker was born the 21 Mar 1874.  
 139 v. Martha Jane Meeker was born the 18 Nov 1875.  
 + 140 vi. Harley Clark Meeker was born the 10 Jun 1879.  
 141 vii. infant Meeker  
 142 viii. infant Meeker

37. Josephus Whitfield<sup>3</sup> Meeker (Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, the 17 Jan 1849. Josephus died the 12 Mar 1921, in Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, and was buried at the Cranston Cemetery in Muscatine Co., IA.  
 Census: 1880 - Wapello, Louisa Co., IA; p. 460A

He married twice. He married Mary Elizabeth Reichley in 1872. Mary was born the 11 Jul 1852. Mary died the 11 Apr 1874, and was buried at the Cranston Cemetery, Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA.

He married Maria Rippy in 1876. Maria was born in 1851 in Iowa. Maria died in 1931 in Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, and was buried at the Cranston Cemetery, Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA.  
 Census: 1880 - Wapello, Louisa Co., IA; p. 460A

Josephus Whitfield Meeker and Mary Elizabeth Reichley had the following child:

- + 143 i. Joseph "Preston" Meeker was born the 6 Apr 1874.

Josephus Whitfield Meeker and Maria Rippy had the following children:

- + 144 ii. Maude Pearl Meeker was born in 1877.  
 145 iii. Willard V.<sup>4</sup> Meeker was born in Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, about 1879.  
 Census: 1880 - Wapello, Louisa Co., IA; p. 460A  
 + 146 iv. W. Ernest Meeker was born the 28 May 1887.  
 + 147 v. Hattie Belle Meeker was born the 3 Jan 1889.

38. Marjorie Ann<sup>3</sup> Meeker (Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, the 17 Jul 1851 or 1854. Marjorie died the 3 Jan 1926. She resided near Kansas City, MO.  
 Census: 1 Jun 1880 - Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., IA

She married **William F. Baker** the 27 Dec 1876. William was born about 1856 in Iowa.  
Census: 1 Jun 1880 - Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., IA

Marjorie Ann Mecker and William F. Baker had the following children:

- 148 i. Melvin L. Baker was born about 1878 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., IA.  
Census: 1 Jun 1880 - Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., IA.
- 149 ii. Ernest A. Baker was born about Dec 1879, in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., IA.  
Census: 1 Jun 1880 - Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., IA.

39. **E. Hamilton<sup>2</sup> Caylor** (Nancy<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 28 Dec 1836. He died in March 1923.

E. Hamilton Caylor had the following children:

- 150 i. Elmer S. Caylor was born in 1862 in Ohio.
- 151 ii. C. E. Caylor was born in 1867 in Ohio.
- 152 iii. A. Caylor was born in 1869 in Ohio.

41. **Bethany<sup>2</sup> Caylor** (Nancy<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 10 Jan 1840, in Indiana. She died after 1880.  
Census:  
18 Jul 1870 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 141  
1880 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 132A

She married **William W. Drake**. He was born about 1830 in Ohio. He died after 1880.  
Census:  
18 Jul 1870 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 141  
1880 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 132A

Bethany Caylor and William W. Drake had the following children:

- 153 i. George H.<sup>4</sup> Drake was born about 1861 in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.
- 154 ii. Ruthetta M. Drake was born about 1863 in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.
- 155 iii. Oliver G. Drake was born about 1868 in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.
- 156 iv. Ralph E. Drake was born in May 1870 in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.
- 157 v. John E. Drake was born about 1872 in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.
- 158 vi. Pierre W. Drake was born about 1875 in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

45. **Mary<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger** (John McCurdy<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Montgomery Co., OH, the 18 Apr 1846. She died the 2 Feb 1904, in Cranston, Muscatine Co., IA, and was buried at the Cranston Cemetery.  
Census:

24 Jul 1850 - Montgomery Co., OH; p. 573  
1856 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA  
13 Jun 1860 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 659  
1880 - Lettsville, Louisa Co., IA; p. 413A. With the family was Emma Sipe, aged 8 years. Emma was the granddaughter of Mary's uncle, Martin Shellabarger. Emma's mother, Martha Shellabarger, had died by 1878.

She married **Lewis Winston Gates** in High Prairie, Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, the 1 Mar 1866. He was born the 12 Jan 1843, in Putnam Co., OH. Lewis died the 4 Apr 1911, in Cranston, Muscatine Co., IA. Burial was at the Cranston Cemetery. He was a physician.  
Census: 1880 - Lettsville, Louisa Co., IA; p. 413A

Mary Shellabarger and Lewis W. Gates had the following child:

- 159 i. Ernest L.<sup>4</sup> Gates was born in 1867 in Iowa. He attended Cornell College in 1893.

46. **Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger** (John McCurdy<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Montgomery Co., OH, the 10 May 1848.



## Census:

24 Jul 1850 - Montgomery Co., OH; p. 573  
 1856 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA  
 13 Jun 1860 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 659  
 7 Jul 1870 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 292  
 15 Jun 1880 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 245B

She married **John Brookhart** in Muscatine Co., IA, the 13 Dec 1866. John was born in Ohio about 1844.

## Census:

7 Jul 1870 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 292  
 15 Jun 1880 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 245B

Martha Shellabarger and John Brookhart had the following children:

160. i. Lola "May"<sup>d</sup> Brookhart was born in Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, about 1868.  
 Census:  
 7 Jul 1870 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 292  
 15 Jun 1880 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 245B
161. ii. Herman<sup>d</sup> Brookhart was born in Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, about 1878.  
 Census: 15 Jun 1880 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 245B

48. Alice<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger (John McCurdy<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, the 10 Jun 1853.

## Census:

1856 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA  
 13 Jun 1860 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 659

She married **Joseph M. Snyder** in Muscatine Co., IA, the 19 Feb 1874. He resided in Panora, Guthrie Co., IA, in 1911.

Alice Shellabarger and Joseph M. Snyder had the following child:

162. i. Blanche<sup>d</sup> Snyder was born in Muscatine Co., IA, the 2 Feb 1889.

50. Milton John<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger (John McCurdy<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Cranston, Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, the 25 Jan 1859. He died the 2 Mar 1940, at Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., IA. Burial was on March 2<sup>nd</sup> at the Cranston Cemetery.

## Census:

13 Jun 1860 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 659  
 7 Jul 1870 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 292  
 11 Jun 1880 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 249B  
 7 Jun 1900 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; ED111 SH2-3  
 Mar 1910 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; ED116 SH3B  
 Jan 1920 - Muscatine Co., IA; ED129 SH1

He married **Cora R. Rice** in Muscatine Co., IA, the 16 Jan 1894. Cora was born in Fayette Co., PA, the 4 Jun 1872. She was the daughter of Joseph Rice and Mary Rist. Cora died the 10 Apr 1968, in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL.

## Census:

7 Jun 1900 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; ED111 SH2-3  
 Mar 1910 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; ED116 SH3B  
 Jan 1920 - Muscatine Co., IA; ED129 SH1

*The History of Muscatine County, Iowa, Volume II*, page 178, provided the following biographical information

concerning Milton J. Shellabarger:

The subject of this review received his education in the common schools and grew to manhood on the home farm, showing an interest and a capacity for agricultural pursuits even in his boyhood, which gave bright promise for his future. After reaching manhood he rented the home farm, which he has owned since 1898. He has improved the place in many ways and brought it to a high state of cultivation, so that it is now one of the desirable properties of the township. He makes a specialty of raising and feeding stock.

Mr. Shellabarger has from the time of reaching his majority been a supporter of the republican party, and has taken an active interest in its success. He served for four years with general acceptance as member of the board of supervisors of the county and also has filled the offices of township trustee and school director. As a public official he exercised judgment that met the hearty approval of taxpayers. He and his wife are active members of the United Brethren church and believers in the inspiration and authority of the Old and New Testaments. As a native of Muscatine county Mr. Shellabarger has witnessed many changes throughout this part of the state and has assisted as opportunity presented in the march of progress as seen in beautiful homes and prosperous communities. He is widely known in this county where he has a host of friends.

Lyle Shellabarger wrote the following concerning his father:

Milton John Shellabarger, better known as M. J., in the year 1908 was elected to the Muscatine County Board of Supervisors, serving two two-year terms. During this period the present court house building was erected. A marble plaque with the names of the supervisor board members at that time adorns the wall just inside the south entrance of the building. His first two terms were during the years from 1908 to 1912. He again served a two-year term from 1918 to 1920.

In 1915, having acquired a farm near Sigourney in Keokuk County, Iowa, the decision to operated both the home place and the new farm was made. Father, Mother, Ralph, Frank, Viola, and Baby Dwight moved to the Sigourney farm while Rice, Ruthetta, Lyle, and Maude operated the home place. Father traveled seventy miles back and forth between the two operations quite frequently, driving the first family car, a 1914 Ford Model T. This family separation lasted one year.

In 1928 some financial difficulties climaxed and the family still at home moved to Cora's old home near Danville. In January of 1930 the move to Mount Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa was made. Here M. J. lived until his death on March 2, 1940. Cora eventually moved to St. Petersburg, Florida, until her death on April 10, 1966.

Milton John Shellabarger and Cora R. Rice had the following children:

- |   |     |   |
|---|-----|---|
| + | 163 | i. John Rice Shellabarger was born the 28 Feb 1895.   |
| + | 164 | ii. Ruthetta Mary Shellabarger was born the 26 Aug 1896,  |
|   | 165 | iii. Ralph Waldo Shellabarger was born in Cranston, Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, the 5 Feb 1898. Ralph died the 11 May 1989, at Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., IA.  |
|   | 166 | iv. Lyle Calvert Shellabarger was born in Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, the 4 Oct 1899. Lyle died the 21 Mar 1994, in Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., IA. He married Alice Plehal in Minneapolis, MN, the 17 Aug 1935. She was born the 8 Aug 1894, and died the 25 Apr 1989, in Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., IA.             |
|   | 167 | v. Maude Erma Shellabarger was born in Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, the 20 Oct 1903. She died the 13 Feb 2001, in Leesburg, Lake Co., FL.<br>Census: Jan 1920 - Muscatine Co., IA; ED129 SH1<br>She married Clifford Hollister. He was born the 15 Jun 1903, and died the 23 May 2000, at Leesburg, Lake Co., FL. |
|   | 168 | vi. Franklin Milton Shellabarger was born in Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, the 3 May 1908. Frank died in Apr 1965.<br>Census: Jan 1920 - Muscatine Co., IA; ED129 SH1<br>He married Helen McGrath in (Glendive, MT), about 1941.   |
|   | 169 | vii. Viola Margaret Shellabarger was born in Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, the 5 Nov 1909. Viola died in April 1965. She married Bernard Boegel of Cedar Rapids, IA, the 22 Mar 1941.  |
| + | 170 | viii. Dwight David Shellabarger was born in Cranston, Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, the 3 Jul 1914.  |

51. **Jessie Adaline<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger** (John McCurdy<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Muscatine Co., IA, the 9 Oct 1861.

Census:

7 Jul 1870 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 292

11 Jun 1880 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 249B

27 Apr 1910 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; ED100 SH8A

She married **William Springton Hunter** in Danville, Des Moines Co., IA, the 9 Oct 1882. He was born in 1861 in West Liberty, Muscatine Co., IA. He was the son of James Hunter and Eleanor Lane.

Census: 27 Apr 1910 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; ED100 SH8A

Jessie Adaline Shellabarger and William Springton Hunter had the following children:

- |     |  |
|-----|--|
| 171 | i. Zula Ruth Hunter was born the 23 Jan 1885, in Cameron, Clinton Co., MO. She married Thomas Stoddard Holyoke the 27 Mar 1906, in Iowa. |
| 172 | ii. Aristarchus Cone Hunter was born about 1888 in Missouri.   |
| 173 | iii. Mary Elena Hunter was born the 31 May 1892, in Muscatine Co., IA.   |
| 174 | iv. Milton A. Hunter was born the 5 Aug 1895, in Muscatine Co., IA.  |

54. **Sarah Catherine/Katherine<sup>1</sup> Snyder** (Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 31 Jan 1852, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH. She died the 30 Jun 1926, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA. She was buried at the High Prairie Cemetery, Muscatine Co., OH, on the 2 Jul 1926.

Census: 5 Jun 1860 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., OH; p. 643

She married **Thomas Jefferson Bowlby** the 8 Feb 1870, at the Chapman residence. Their license to wed was issued on February 1<sup>st</sup>. He was born the 24 Oct 1849, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH. He died the 3 May 1922, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA, and was buried the 5 May at the High Prairie Cemetery, Muscatine Co., IA.

Sarah Catherine Snyder and Thomas Jefferson Bowlby had the following children:

- |     |   |
|-----|---|
| 175 | i. Norman Wilbur Bowlby was born the 1 Dec 1870, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA. He died the 16 Aug 1942, in Rapids Twp., Linn Co., Cedar Rapids, IA. He was buried at the Greenwood Cemetery, Muscatine Co., IA. He married Etta Frances Marion the 21 Jan 1891, in Muscatine Co., IA. She was born the 5 Jan 1871, in Louisa Co., IA. She died the 16 Feb 1938, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA. |
| +   | 176 ii. Elsie Ann Bowlby was born about 1873 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA.   |
| +   | 177 iii. Iva Grace Bowlby was born the 29 Jun 1875, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA.  |
| +   | 178 iv. Ellen "Ella" E. Bowlby was born the 19 Nov 1876, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA.   |

56. **Emmett Chester<sup>1</sup> Chapman** (Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 5 Dec 1857, in Muscatine Co., IA. He died the 2 Dec 1925, in Yankton, Yankton Co., SD. He was buried at the Bluff View Cemetery, Clay Co., SD.

Census:

5 Jun 1860 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 643

15 Jul 1870 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 106B

15 Jun 1880 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 241B

19 Jun 1900 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; ED111 SH1

He married **Henrietta Ferry** the 23 Feb 1881, in Vermillion, Dakota Territory. Henrietta was born the 23 Jan 1862, in Muscatine Co., IA. She died the 19 Aug 1947, and was buried at the Bluff View Cemetery, Calay Co., SD.

Census: 19 Jun 1900 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; ED111 SH1

Emmett Chester Chapman and Henrietta Ferry had the following children:

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| + | 179 i. Elizabeth M. Chapman was born in Iowa in Jan 1882. |
|---|---|

- + 180 ii. Henry F. Chapman was born in Iowa in Mar 1883.
- 181 iii. Elmer Chapman was born the 19 May 1884, and died the 8 Sep 1884, in Clay Co., SD.
- 182 iv. Norman B. Chapman was born in Iowa in Nov 1885.
- 183 v. Wilma R. Chapman was born in Iowa in Jun 1889.
- 184 vi. Orpha R. Chapman was born in Iowa in Mar 1895. She married Hugo Allman. She married second, Frank Willers. He was born the 17 Nov 1896, and died the 16 May 1969, in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co., SD.

57. Martha "Mattie" Evelyn<sup>1</sup> Chapman (Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 3 Jul 1859, in Letts, Louisa Co., IA. She died the 13 Oct 1938, in Louisa Co., IA, and was buried at the Eldon Cemetery, Eldon, Wapello Co., IA.

Census:

5 Jun 1860 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 643

16 Jul 1870 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 106B

15 Jun 1880 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 241B; Martha had heart disease.

She married David W. Allman in Muscatine Co., IA, the 7 May 1885. David was born in Eldon, Wapello Co., IA, the 26 Oct 1860. He died the 17 Jan 1933, in Eldon, Wapello Co., IA. His body was interred in the Eldon Cemetery.

Martha Evelyn Chapman and David W. Allman had the following children:

- 185 i. Orville W. Allman was born in Muscatine Co., IA, the 7 Jun 1886. Orville died the 5 Oct 1963, in Ottumwa, Wapello Co., IA. He married Frances Sedwick.
- 186 ii. Ira Ross Allman was born in Eldon, Wapello Co., IA, the 7 Feb 1888. He died in 1961. He married Bay Louise Ketchum in Ottumwa, Wapello Co., IA.
- 187 iii. Mabel Allman was born the 24 May 1890, in Iowa. Mabel died the 17 Apr 1979, in Eldon, Wapello Co., IA. She married Charles C. Boxx in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA, the 4 Oct 1909. Charles was born the 25 Jan 1879, and died in May 1967, in Eldon, Wapello Co., IA.
- 188 iv. Edna Allman was born about 1892. She married three times. She married Robert M. DeCamp. She married Arnold Murray before 1918. Arnold died in Dec 1918. She married Scott I. Welch before 1933. He was born the 23 Sep 1892, and died the 15 Mar 1968.
- 189 v. Paul Wilson Allman was born in Washington Twp., Wapello Co., IA, the 14 Nov 1895. Paul died in Aug 1976, in Sedona, Coconino Co., AZ. He married Elsie Hayden in Ottumwa, Wapello Co., IA, the 25 Dec 1926. She died the 16 Feb 1975, in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ.
- 190 vi. Myrna Allman was born the 20 Sep 1897, in Washington Twp., Wapello Co., IA. Myrna died in May 1984, in Ottumwa, Wapello Co., IA. She married Paul Brownlee before 1933. He was born the 1 Sep 1894, and died in Nov 1982, in Eldon, Wapello Co., IA.
- + 191 vii. Anna Leone Allman was born the 2 Mar 1900.
- 192 viii. Loretta Elizabeth Allman was born the 1 May 1902, in Washington Twp., Wapello Co., IA. Loretta died the 14 May 2001. She married Samuel P. Reed.

## Fourth Generation

59. Vinton G.<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger (Isaac B.<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Martin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA, the 14 Dec 1855, in Letts, Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA. He died the 14 Mar 1927, in Letts, Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA, and was buried at the Letts Cemetery.

Census:

19 Jul 1860 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; p. 1027

15 Jun 1880 - Lettsville, Louisa Co., IA; ED123 SH2

17 Aug 1870 - Grand View Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 528  
 2 Jun 1900 - Lettsville, Louisa Co., IA; ED85 SH2  
 Jan 1920 - Cherry St., Lettsville, Louisa Co., IA; ED100 SH7

He married **Mary Elizabeth Powell**, daughter of Margaret Austin and James Powell, in Muscatine Co., IA, the 6 May 1879. Mary was born in Rockford, IL, the 1 Aug 1857. Mary died the 22 Dec 1929, in Letts, Louisa Co., IA, and was buried at the Letts Cemetery.

Vinton G. Shellabarger and Mary Elizabeth Powell had the following children:

- 193 i. Edna Florence Shellabarger was born in Lettsville, Louisa Co., IA, the 23 Mar 1880. She died in 1968 in the Oakdale Nursing Home, Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA. Burial was at the Lettsville Cemetery. She married Walker Edward Rogers, son of Jane Elizabeth Hardesty and William Orrin Rodgers, the 16 Oct 1909, in Rock Island, IL. He was born the 17 Aug 1875, in Fredonia, Louisa Co., IA.
- 194 ii. Blanche L. Shellabarger was born in Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA, in Mar 1884, and died in 1953. She married Lucius A. Brown, son of Thomas W. Brown and Sophia F. Ferry, in Muscatine Co., IA, the 26 Sep 1906. He was born in 1879 and died in 1957.

60. **Fred H.<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger** (Isaac B.<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Martin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Lettsville, Louisa Co., IA, the 3 Jan 1858. Fred died the 22 Feb 1940, in West Liberty, Muscatine Co., IA. He was buried the 25 February at Oakridge Cemetery, West Liberty, Muscatine Co., IA, section E, lot A.

Census:

19 Jul 1860 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; p. 1027  
 17 Aug 1870 - Grand View Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 528  
 1880 - Lettsville, Louisa Co., IA; p. 413B He was a lumber dealer.  
 1900 - Wapsinonoc Twp., Muscatine Co., IA  
 1920 - West Liberty Town, Wapsinonoc Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; ED132 SH7  
 5 Apr 1930 - West Liberty Town, Wapsinonoc Twp., Muscatine Co., IA

He married **Sarah "Sadie" B. Powell**, daughter of James Powell and Margaret Austin Goldberg, in Muscatine Co., IA, the 3 Nov 1880, in Alpha, Henry Co., IL. Sarah was born near Galesburg, Mercer Co., IL, the 8 Aug 1859. She died the 21 Sep 1942, at West Liberty, Muscatine Co., IA, and was buried at the Oakridge Cemetery in section E, lot A, on September 23.

Census:

1900 - Wapsinonoc Twp., Muscatine Co., IA  
 Jan 1920 - West Liberty, Muscatine Co., IA; ED132 SH7  
 5 Apr 1930 - Sara was head of household in West Liberty, Wapsinonoc Twp., Muscatine Co., IA.

From *The Muscatine Journal-News Tribune*, page 11, column 2, Friday, February 23, 1940, came the following obituary:

#### F. SHELLABARGER, NATIONALLY KNOWN POULTRYMAN, DIES

**West Liberty** - Fred H. Shellabarger, nationally known poultry fancier and judge and former president of the American Poultry association, died at 7:30 p.m. Thursday following a lengthy illness. He was 82 years old.

Mr. Shellabarger was born Jan. 2, 1858, at Letts, one of a family of seven children born to Isaac and Charlotte Shellabarger. He engaged in the lumber business with his father at Letts until about 45 years ago when he moved to West Liberty. His marriage to Sarah Powell took place on Nov. 3, 1880 at Alpha, Illinois.

Taking an early fancy to fine breeds of domestic fowls, Mr. Shellabarger has been active for almost a half-century in this line of work, as a breeder, exhibitor and judge. He had judged at fowl shows for 48 years and officiated at three world fairs, at Chicago, St. Louis and Seattle in addition to serving for 30 consecutive years as a judge at the Iowa State fair. He has a collection of a thousand ribbons, medals and trophies which his entries have won. Mr. Shellabarger was both a past president and past secretary of the American Poultry Assn. He was a

member of the Odd Fellows lodge for 45 years, and of the Christian church. Surviving are his wife, one daughter, Mrs. Bessie Ross, West Liberty, three grandchildren, Richard and Edward Ross, West Liberty, and Mrs. George Lundeen, Des Moines, and two sisters, Mrs. R. J. Elliott and Mrs. Arthur Lieberknecht, Sr., of Letts. A son, Scott, of Denver, preceded him in death.

Funeral services will be held Sunday at 2 p.m. in the Snider Funeral chapel with the Rev. Frank L. Sutton officiating. Burial will be in Oak Ridge cemetery. Odd Fellows will be in charge of services at the grave and Rebekans are to attend the funeral in a body. The body is at the Snider Funeral Home.

The following obituary for Sara Powell Shellabarger appeared in *The Muscatine Journal-News Tribune*, Tuesday, September 22, 1942, page 3, column 5:

#### MRS. SHELLABARGER OF WEST LIBERTY CALLED IN DEATH

**West Liberty** - Mrs. Sarah Shellabarger, 83, died suddenly Monday evening at 8 p.m. at the home of her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Ross in West Liberty, where she had made her home for the past several years.

Mrs. Shellabarger was an active member of the Adah Rebekah lodge for the past 40 years, the Christian church and of the Order of Eastern Star.

She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Charles Ross, three grandchildren, and two great grandchildren and was preceded in death by one sister and one brother.

Funeral services will be conducted from the S.C. Snider funeral home at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

Fred H. Shellabarger and Sarah "Sadie" B. Powell had the following children:

- + 195 i. Scott Isaac Shellabarger was born in Iowa in Aug 1881.
- + 196 ii. Bessie G. Shellabarger was born in Iowa in Jan 1885.

61. Martin A. <sup>4</sup>Shellabarger (Isaac B. <sup>3</sup>Shellabarger, Martin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA, in May 1860. He died in 1936 and was buried at the Letts Cemetery, Louisa Co., IA.

Census:

19 Jul 1860 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; p. 1027

17 Aug 1870 - Grand View Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 528

1880 - Lettsville, Louisa Co., IA; p. 413B; he was a carpenter.

2 Jun 1900 - Lettsville, Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED85 SH2

Jan 1920 - Cherry St., Lettsville, Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED100 SH7

5 Apr 1930 - Letts, Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; 58-11, p. 3B; with a half-brother, Charles A. Cole.

He married Harriet "Hattie" Elizabeth Utter in Iowa, the 6 Oct 1887. Harriet was born in Letts, Louisa Co., IA, the 28 Feb 1865. She was the daughter of Celestus Utter and Rebecca Painter Cole. Harriet died in 1941 in Wilmington, CA.

Census:

2 Jun 1900 - Lettsville, Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED85 SH2

23 Apr 1910 - North Gilbert and Brown St., family 20, Johnson Co., IA

Jan 1920 - Cherry St., Lettsville, Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED100 SH7

5 Apr 1930 - Letts, Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; 58-11, p. 3B

Martin A. Shellabarger and Harriet E. Utter had the following child:

- + 197 i. Robert Martin "Robbie" Shellabarger was born the 28 Feb 1890.

65. Winifred Lucy "Winnie" <sup>4</sup>Shellabarger (Isaac B. <sup>3</sup>Shellabarger, Martin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 24 Feb 1888. She died at 4 a.m., Tuesday, Feb 5, 1952, at St. Anthony's Hospital, Rock Island, Rock Island Co., IL.

She married Henry "Arthur" Lieberknecht the 3 Jan 1912. He died after 1967.

*The Muscatine Journal-News Tribune* of February 6, 1952, had the following obituary for Mrs. Lieberknecht:

**Mrs. Lieberknecht  
of Letts Called;  
Rites Thursday**

Letts - Mrs. Winifred Lieberknecht, 73, died at 4 a.m. Tuesday at St. Anthony's hospital, Rock Island. Mrs. Lieberknecht had been suffering ill health for more than a year and was visiting at the home of a daughter in East Moline recently.

The daughter of Isaac and Mary Shellabarger, she was born Feb. 24, 1888 at Letts and was a lifetime resident of this community. She graduated from the Letts school and also attended Iowa State Teachers college at Cedar Falls. She was a public school teacher at Kinross and a number of country schools in this section of the state.

She was married Jan. 3, 1912 to H. A. Lieberknecht. She was a member of the Letts Evangelical United Brethren church of Letts, chapter No. 370, Order of the Eastern Star and of the Letts Past Matrons' club.

Survivors include her husband; four daughters, Mrs. Olin Taylor of Hayward, Calif., Mrs. Emery Stedman of Des Moines, Mrs. Archiel DeWale of East Moline and Mrs. Truman Woodard of Iowa City; one son, Arthur Lieberknecht of Letts; one half sister, Mrs. Alice Gipple of Rock Island; one half brother, Frank Kerr of Des Moines; and seven grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday at the Fairbanks Home for Funerals, Muscatine. The Rev. Florence Resor Jardine, pastor of the Letts Methodist church, will be in charge. Eastern Star services will also be conducted at the funeral home.

Burial will be at the Letts cemetery.

Winifred Lucy Shellabarger and Henry Arthur Lieberknecht had the following children:

- |     |   |
|-----|---|
| 198 | i. Miriam Lieberknecht was born the 20 Oct 1912, in Letts, Grandview Twp., Louisa Co., IA. She died in 2001 in Biloxi, Harrison Co., Miss. She married Olen Taylor of Hayward, CA.  |
| +   |   |
| 199 | ii. Henry "Arthur" Lieberknecht was born the 14 May 1915, in Letts, Louisa Co., IA.   |
| 200 | iii. Mary Fern Lieberknecht (twin) was born the 14 May 1915, in Letts, Louisa Co., IA. She married Emory G. Stedman of Des Moines, IA. Residence: Madison, Dane Co., WI.            |
| 201 | iv. Jeannette Mae Lieberknecht was born the 1 Aug 1916, in Letts, Louisa Co., IA. She married Truman Keith Woodard of Iowa City, IA, the 4 Nov 1951. They had four children.        |
| 202 | v. Jean L. Lieberknecht was born the 25 Feb 1917, in Letts, Louisa Co., IA. She married Archiel DeWale of East Moline, IL. She died the 1 Feb 1993, in Moline, Rock Island Co., IL. |

67. John M.<sup>4</sup> Sipe (Martha "Mattie" A.<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Martin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 22 Sep 1865, in Lexington, Richland Co., OH. He died the 10 Oct 1956, in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

He married Isia C. Weaver the 1 Feb 1888, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA. She was born the 25 Jul 1870, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA. She died the 6 Feb 1947, in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

John M. Sipe and Isia C. Weaver had the following children.

- |     |  |
|-----|--|
| 203 | i. Jessie Erma Sipe was born the 9 Apr 1890. She married Charles M. Candy.     |
| 204 | ii. Arleigh R. Sipe was born the 25 Jul 1890.                                  |
| 205 | iii. Nellie Mae Sipe was born the 11 Mar 1892.                                 |
| 206 | iv. Clinton R. Sipe was born the 28 Sep 1894, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA. |
| 207 | v. Raymond John Sipe was born the 6 May 1897.                                  |
| 208 | vi. Melvin M. Sipe was born the 4 Jun 1906.                                    |

68. Delano "Dell" C.<sup>4</sup> Sipe (Martha "Mattie" A.<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Martin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 17 Feb 1867, in Lexington, Richland Co., OH. He died the 21 Mar 1941, in Delaware Co., IN.

He married Della Harvey. She was born the 24 Mar 1870. She died the 1 Jan 1925, in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN.

He married **Ada Pittenger** after 1925. Her parents were Frances Marion Pittenger and Emily J. Cullen.

Delano C. Sipe and Della Harvey had the following children:

- 209 i. Donald Harvey Sipe was born the 14 Jul 1894, in Andrews, Huntington Co., IN. He died the 4 May 1949, in Delaware Co., IN.
- + 210 ii. Dean Foss Sipe was born the 19 Dec 1897, in Andrews, Huntington Co., IN.

69. **Annie<sup>d</sup> Sipe** (Martha "Mattie" A.<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Martin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1868 and 1870 in Lexington, Richland Co., OH. She died in 1937 in Indiana and was buried at the Reitenour Cemetery, Ridgeville, IN. Census: 1880 - Ward, Randolph Co., IN; p. 28D

She married **Charles Cadwallader**. He was born in 1863 and died in 1940 in Indiana.

Annie Sipe and Charles Cadwallader had the following child:

- 211 i. Gladys Cadwallader died the 7 Jan 1967.

70. **Nellie Sipe** (Martha "Mattie" A.<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Martin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1870 at Lexington, Richland Co. OH. She died the 20 May 1902, in Randolph Co., IN. Burial was at the Strong Cemetery in Albany, IN. Census: 1880 - Lexington, Richland Co., OH; p. 138A; living with her grandmother, Christiana Shellabarger.

She married **Oliver Perry Bantz**, son of Sarah Elizabeth Bales and Noah Bantz about 1895. Oliver was born in May 1876, in Niles, Delaware Co., IN. He died the 2 Feb 1957, in Indiana and was buried at the Strong Cemetery in Albany, IN

Nellie Sipe and Oliver Perry Bantz had the following child:

- 212 i. Ernest M. Bantz was born in Jan 1896, in Parker Monroe Twp., Randolph Co., IN.

72. **Alivida "Allie"<sup>d</sup> Sipe** (Martha "Mattie" A.<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Martin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 1 Oct 1873, in Lexington, Richland Co., OH. She died in May 1934, and was buried at the Elm Ridge Cemetery Census: 1880 - Ward, Randolph Co., IN; p. 28D; she was living with her father.

She married **James Richard Dragoo**, son of Benjamin Dragoo and Jane Lemon. He was born the 16 Feb 1868, and died in 1942. Burial was at the Elm Ridge Cemetery.

Alivida Sipe and James Richard Dragoo had the following children:

- 213 i. Wehman Dragoo
- 214 ii. Donald Dragoo
- 215 iii. Charles Dragoo

73. **Edward M. "Eddie"<sup>d</sup> Sipe** (Martha "Mattie" A.<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Martin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in August 1875, in Lexington, Richland Co., IN. He died the 7 Dec 1952. Census: 1880 - Ward, Randolph Co., IN; p. 28D; he was living with his father

He married **Clara Alma Dragoo**, daughter of Andrew Dragoo and Mary Catherine Baughn, the 19 Jun 1904, in Delaware Co., IN. She was born in 1878 in Liberty, Delaware Co., IN.

Edward M. Sipe and Clara Alma Dragoo had the following children:

- 216 i. Aaron Andrew Sipe
- 217 ii. Kenneth Edward Sipe was born the 15 Mar 1905, in Winchester, Randolph Co., IN. He died the 9 Sep 1946.
- 218 iii. John LaVerne Sipe was born the 26 Aug 1914, in Delaware Co., IN. He died in Oct 1967, in Howe, LaGrange Co., IN.



78. Joseph E.<sup>4</sup> Jean (Melissa Ann<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 4 Jul 1862, in Orono Twp., Muscatine Co., IA. He died the 22 Jun 1903, in Conesville, Muscatine Co., IA, and was buried at the Conesville Cemetery in lot 94.

Joseph married Marthia "Mattie" N. McKee, daughter of Leander McKee and Deborah Hall, the 4 Dec 1884, in Conesville, Muscatine Co., IA. She was born the 27 Jan 1866, in Oakland Twp., Louisa Co., IA, and died the 9 Jul 1956, in Muscatine Co., IA. She was buried at the Conesville Cemetery in lot 94.

Joseph Jean and Marthia N. McKee had the following children:

- 219 i. Joseph Clay Jean was born the 11 Dec 1887. He died in 1965 in Conesville, Muscatine Co., IA, and was buried at the Conesville Cemetery in lot 94.
- 220 ii. Anita Jean was born in 1889 and died in 1938. She married Dan Anderson and Samuel Reystrom.
- + 221 iii. Harry Jean was born in 1893.
- 222 iv. Fred Jean was born in 1899. He married Madeline Amend. She was born in 1901.

82. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Marthia or Marion<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger (John W.<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 11 Aug 1857.

Census:

5 Jun 1860 Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 643  
 16 Jul 1870 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 107  
 15 Jun 1880 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; ED251 SH17  
 Residence: Feb 1916 - Redvers, Saskatchewan, Canada

She married David Wilson Hidlebaugh, son of David Hidlebaugh and Margaret Moles, the 26 Dec 1883, in Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA. He was born the 17 Aug 1862, in Muscatine Co., IA. He died in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada. He was buried at Redvers, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Elizabeth Shellabarger and David Wilson Hidlebaugh had the following children:

- + 223 i. Edgar William Hidlebaugh was born the 5 Apr 1885.
- + 224 ii. Arthur "Jay" Hidlebaugh was born the 1 Dec 1886.
- 225 iii. Charles Wesley Hidlebaugh was born in Sep 1888, in Guthrie Co., IA. He married Bertha, wife, Charles Wesley Hidlebaugh. They had a child.
- 226 iv. Mark/Martin Ray Hidlebaugh was born the 23 Apr 1890, in Guthrie Co., IA. He married three times. About 1910 he married Hattie, wife Mark/Martin Hidlebaugh. He married second, Tula, wife, Mark/Martin Hidlebaugh, after 1920. He married third, Shirley Anne, wife Mark/Martin Hidlebaugh after 1920. He had one son and one daughter.
- 227 v. Lola Orpela Hidlebaugh was born the 8 Apr 1892. She married William Moyer in Redvers, Saskatchewan, Canada. They had three sons and two daughters.
- 228 vi. Estell Hidlebaugh was born the 27 May 1895, in Iowa. He married Alma Hazeman in Redvers, Saskatchewan, Canada. They had two sons and two daughters.

83. Emma<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger (John W.<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 16 Oct 1859.

Census:

5 Jun 1860 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 643  
 16 Jul 1870 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA  
 1880 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; ED251 SH17

She married William H. Ellis the 17 Mar 1887.

Emma Shellabarger and William H. Ellis had the following children:

- + 229 i. Bruce Ellis
- 230 ii. Hazel Ellis was born the 2 Sep 1890.
- 231 iii. Rex Ellis was born the 12 Jan 1893.
- 232 iv. Golda Ellis was born the 5 May 1897.

84. **Clara Ellen<sup>d</sup> Shellabarger** (John W.<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, the 3 Sep 1861. She died the 11 Mar 1926, in Nichols, Muscatine Co., IA. Burial was at the Nichols Cemetery.

Census:

16 Jul 1870 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; ED96 SH4

15 Jun 1880 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; ED251 SH17

Residence: Feb 1916 - Nichols, Muscatine Co., IA

She married **John Elsworth Elder**, son of Alexander Thompson Elder and Ann Jane Hill, in Muscatine Co., IA, the 25 Dec 1882, in Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA. John was born the 29 Apr 1859, in Nichols, Muscatine Co., IA. He died the 14 May 1933, in Nichols, Muscatine Co., IA. Burial was at the Nichols Cemetery.

Clara Ellen Shellabarger and John E. Elder had the following children:

- 233 i. Earl Ray<sup>d</sup> Elder was born in Muscatine Co., IA, the 4 Aug 1885.
- + 234 ii. Charles Wesley Elder was born the 24 Jun 1891.
- + 235 iii. Mary Ruth Elder was born the 27 Nov 1894.
- 236 iv. Icy Mable Elder. She died in childhood and was buried at the Nichols Cemetery, Muscatine Co., IA.
- + 237 v. Walter Freeman Elder was born in Muscatine Co., IA, the 9 Jun 1900.

85. **William Alison<sup>d</sup> Shellabarger** (John W.<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Lettsville, Louisa Co., IA, the 11 Nov 1863. He died the 19 Nov 1943, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA.

Census:

16 Jul 1870 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 107

15 Jun 1880 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; ED251 SH17

Jan 1920 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; ED100 SH1

He married twice. He married **Jennie Cressler** the 25 Apr 1886, in Hoxie, Sheridan Co., KS. She died the 14 Apr 1894.

He married **Mary C. Altenbernd**, daughter of Carl Altenbernd and Mary Schmaker, the 12 Mar 1896, in Muscatine Co., IA. Mary was born in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA, the 25 Feb 1864. She died the 27 Sep 1948, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA. She was buried the 29 Sep 1948, at Memorial Park, Muscatine Co., IA.

Census: Jan 1920 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; ED100 SH1

William Alison Shellabarger and Jennie Cressler had the following child:

- + 238 i. Crete L. Shellabarger was born the 8 Oct 1888.

William Alison Shellabarger and Mary C. Altenbernd had the following children:

- 239 ii. Gladys<sup>d</sup> M. Shellabarger was born about the 4 Dec 1897. She married Henry Reinemund.  
Census: Jan 1920 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; ED100 SH1
- 240 iii. Ruth Maria Shellabarger was born in Bloomington Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, the 14 or 17 Sep 1900. She married W. Chester McConaha the 29 Nov 1920, in Muscatine Co., IA. Burial was at the High Prairie Cemetery, near Cranston, Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA.
- + 241 iv. Helen Larce Shellabarger was born about 1905.  
Census: Jan 1920 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; ED100 SH1

86. **Martin Luther<sup>d</sup> Shellabarger** (John W.<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, the 9 Dec 1865. Martin died the 31 Dec 1944, at 307 Cedar St., Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA, and was buried at Oak Grove

Cemetery, Cranston, Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, the 2 Jan 1945.

Census:

16 Jul 1870 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 107

15 Jun 1880 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; ED251 SH17

21 Apr 1910 - Lettsville, Louisa Co., IA; ED96 SH6B

Jan 1920 - Main St., Lettsville, Louisa Co., IA; ED100 SH5

He married Susan Elizabeth Verink in Muscatine Co., IA, the 10 Oct 1900. Susan was born in Cedar Twp., Cranston, Muscatine Co., IA, the 7 Sep 1869. Susan was the daughter of William B. Verink and Fannie Simpson. Susan died the 14 Jan 1954, at Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., IA, and was buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Cranston, Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA

Census:

21 Apr 1910 - Lettsville, Louisa Co., IA; ED96 SH6B

Jan 1920 - Main St., Lettsville, Louisa Co., IA; ED100 SH5

The following obituary was for Martin Shellabarger:

#### M. SHELLABARGER FUNERAL RITES ARE CONDUCTED.

Funeral rites for Martin Luther Shellabarger, 79, were conducted at 1 p.m. today at the George M. Wittich Funeral Home and at 2 p.m. at the Methodist church at Letts by the Rev. Dale Nicholson. Interment was at Cranston.

Mr. Shellabarger, who resided at 307 Cedar street, died at his home at 1:45 Sunday after an extended illness. He was born on Dec. 9, 1865, in Cedar township, Muscatine county, the son of John W. and Mary Ann Cross Shellabarger. He had been a lifelong resident of Muscatine and Louisa counties, residing in Muscatine since 1929.

His marriage to Susan E. Verink occurred on Oct. 10, 1900, in Muscatine. Mr. Shellabarger was a member of the First Methodist church, of Triangular lodge No. 245, A. F. and A. M. at Letts, and of the O.E. S., chapter No. 370 at Letts. He had operated a popcorn stand in Muscatine for a number of years.

Surviving are his wife; one daughter, Mrs. William (Dorothy) Jensen, Des Moines; one brother, W. L. Shellabarger, Letts, and two sisters, Mrs. H. S. Turkington and Mrs. Frances Eliason, both of Letts. Preceding him in death were his parents, one daughter, four sisters, and one brother.

The following obituary is from *The Muscatine Journal-News Tribune* of the 14 Jan 1954:

#### Mrs. Shellabarger Goes in Death; Rites Pending

Mrs. Susan E. Shellabarger, 84, of Muscatine died at Mt. Pleasant, IA, at 8:15 a.m. today after an extended illness. She was born Sept., 7, 1869 in Cedar township, being a daughter of William and Fannie Simpson Verink and had been a lifelong resident of Muscatine and Louisa counties. She was married to Martin L. Shellabarger on Oct. 10, 1900, at Muscatine. She was of the Methodist faith and a member of the Order of Eastern Star at Letts. She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. William (Dorothy) Jensen of Des Moines. Preceding her in death were her parents, husband and daughter and brother. The Geo. M. Wittich Funeral home is in charge of arrangements....

Martin Luther Shellabarger and Susan Elizabeth Verink had the following children:

- 242 i. Fannie Dorcas<sup>f</sup> Shellabarger was born the 16 Oct 1901, in Letts, Louisa Co., IA, and died the 10 Sep 1902, in Letts. She was buried in the Jayne Cemetery.
  - 243 ii. Mary 'Dorothy' Shellabarger was born in Lettsville, Louisa Co., IA, the 10 Feb 1907. Mary died the 28 Feb 1987, in Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA, and was buried at the West Branch Cemetery, Johnson Co., IA.
- Census:  
 21 Apr 1910 - Lettsville, Louisa Co., IA; ED96 SH6B  
 Jan 1920 - Main St., Lettsville, Louisa Co., IA; ED100 SH5  
 Residence: 14 Jan 1954, Des Moines, Polk Co., IA.

She married William Martin Jensen the 8 Jan 1938. William was born in West Branch, Johnson Co., IA. He died in 1979 and was buried at the West Branch Cemetery.

87. Frances A. "Fina" Shellabarger (John W.<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 29 Nov 1868, in Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA. She died in 1945 in Letts, Louisa Co., IA, and was buried at the Letts Cemetery.

Census:

16 Jul 1870 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 107

15 Jun 1880 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; ED251 SH17

Residence: Feb 1916, in Lettsville, Louisa Co., IA.

She married John Eliason the 14 Jan 1891. He was born in 1858 and died in 1939 in Letts, Louisa Co., IA. Burial was at the Letts Cemetery.

Frances A. Shellabarger and John Eliason had the following children:

- + 244 i. Allen Eliason was born in 1893.
- + 245 ii. Roscoe Edward Eliason was born in 1899.

88. Levi "Walter" Shellabarger (John W.<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, the 26 Dec 1870. Levi died the 27 Aug 1947, in Letts, Louisa Co., IA, and was buried in Letts Cemetery.

Census:

15 Jun 1880 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; ED251 SH17

7 Jun 1900 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; ED96 SH4

27 Apr 1910 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; ED100 SH8A

17 Jan 1920 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; ED111 SH9

12 Apr 1930 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; 70-2, p. 3A

Residence: Feb 1916 - Lettsville, Louisa Co., IA

He married Rosella Mav Altekruse the 27 Mar 1901. She was the daughter of Rudolph J. Altekruse and Alice White. Rosella was born the 22 May 1877, in Cranston, Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA. Rosella died the 18 Mar 1951, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA, and was buried the 20 Mar 1951, in Letts Cemetery, Louisa Co., IA.

Census:

27 Apr 1910 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; ED100 SH8A

Jan 1920 - Muscatine Co., IA; ED111 SH9

12 Apr 1930 - Rosella was head of household in Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; ED70-2 SH3A

Levi "Walter" Shellabarger and Rosella Mav Altekruse had the following child:

- + 246 i. Clark Allyn<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger was born the 4 Oct 1902, in Muscatine Co., IA.

96. Elmer Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger (David W.<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, the 20 Jan 1862. Elmer died the 18 May 1906, and was buried in Louisa Co., IA. He was buried at the Letts Cemetery, Louisa Co., IA.

Census:

16 Jul 1870 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 106

15 Jun 1880 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; ED251 SH17

1900 - Lake Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; ED100 SH2

He married Cordella "Delia" M. Taylor in Muscatine Co., IA, the 5 Oct 1887. Delia, daughter of Enoch Taylor and Brunette "Nottie" Jane Storm, was born the 22 Jun 1860, in Ohio. She died the 7 Jul 1944, and was buried at the Letts Cemetery, Louisa Co., IA.

Census:

21 Apr 1910 - Lettsville, Grandview Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED96 SH6A

Jan 1920 - Main St., Lettsville, Grandview Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED100 SH5

2 Apr 1930 - Letts, Grandview Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED58-11 SH1B

Elmer Ephraim Shellabarger and Delia M. Taylor had the following children:

- 247 i. Nelle Frances Shellabarger was born in Lake Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, the 23 Jul 1888. Nelle died the 7 Jul 1974, and was buried in Louisa Co., IA.  
Census: 1900 - Lake Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; ED100 SH2
- + 248 ii. Laura M. Shellabarger was born in Lake Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, the 28 May 1892.
- 249 iii. Frank 'Hugh' P. Shellabarger was born in Lake Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, the 14 Aug 1895. Frank died the 18 Aug 1935, and was buried in Louisa Co., IA.  
Census:  
21 Apr 1910 - Lettsville, Louisa Co., IA; ED96 SH6A  
Jan 1920 - Main St., Lettsville, Louisa Co., IA; ED100 SH6  
5 Apr 1930 - Letts, Grandview Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED58-11, p. 4A

100. Lola M. Shellabarger (David W.<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, in Aug 1881.

Census:

1900 - Lettsville, Louisa Co., IA; ED85 SH4

21 Apr 1910 - Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA; ED93 SH6A

Residence: 1932 - Letts, Louisa Co., IA

She married William Herbert Estep the 18 Feb 1903, in Davenport, Scott Co., IA.

Lola M. Shellabarger and William Estep had the following child:

- 250 i. Martha Estep.

101. Harry Glen<sup>2</sup> Epperly (Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Ruth<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Muscatine Co., IA, the 16 Aug 1874. Harry died the 22 Dec 1961, in Muscatine Co., IA, and was buried at Memorial Park.

He married Laura Isabelle Brockway in Muscatine Co., IA, the 3 Nov 1897. She was the daughter of Albert Judson Brockway and Elizabeth Nichols. Laura was born near Conesville, Muscatine Co., IA, the 5 Oct 1879. Laura died the 7 Nov 1972, at Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., IA, and was buried at Memorial Park, Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA.

Harry Glen Epperly and Laura Isabelle Brockway had the following children:

- 251 i. Ansil Clifford Epperly was born the 7 Dec 1898, near Letts, Louisa Co., IA. Clifford died in Nov 1969, in Rock Island, Rock Island Co., IL, and was buried at the Memorial Park Cemetery, Muscatine, IA. He married Hazel M. Patterson in Lettsville, Louisa Co., IA, the 7 Apr 1926. She was born in 1905 and died in 1997. Burial was at Memorial Park Cemetery, Muscatine, IA.
- + 252 ii. Donald<sup>3</sup> Arthur Epperly was born the 16 Oct 1901, near Letts, Louisa Co., IA.
- + 253 iii. Myrton<sup>3</sup> William Epperly was born the 31 May 1904.
- 254 iv. Dorothy Ruth Epperly was born after the 15 Jun 1920. She married Harold F. Worman.

107. Ida May<sup>2</sup> Eberling (Martha Belle<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 28 May 1878, in Muscatine Co., IA. She died in Jan 1957, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA, and was buried at the Greenwood Cemetery. Census: 1880 - Muscatine Co., IA; p. 138A

She married John C. Bierman the 25 Feb 1901, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA. He was born in 1868 and died the 17 Aug 1942, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA. He was buried at the Greenwood Cemetery.

Ida May Chapman and John Bierman had the following children:

- 255 i. Desmond<sup>3</sup> Bierman. Desmond died aged six months.

- 256 ii. Christy Bierman. Christy died aged 19 months.
- + 257 iii. Edward Harold 'Eddie' Bierman.
- + 258 iv. Bessie Belle Bierman.
- 259 v. Margaret Genevieve Bierman. She married Allen Bleemhoff.
- 260 vi. Susan Ruth Bierman. She married Alfred Brown.
- 261 vii. Clarence Howard Bierman. Clarence died aged 52.
- 262 viii. Leona Daisy Bierman. Leona died aged 29.
- 263 ix. Mildred Pearl Bierman. She married Keith Tyler.

111. **Alta Jean<sup>4</sup> Baxter** (Mary Frances<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Pike Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, the 21 Aug 1879. Alta died the 7 Sep 1949, in Creston, Union Co., IA.  
Census: 11 Jun 1880 - Pike Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; ED250 SH12  
Residence: 1917 - Des Moines, IA

She married **Burton Alva Banning** the 4 Apr 1900. Burton was born in Shannon City, Union Co., IA, the 14 May 1879. Burton died the 19 Oct 1953, in Kimberly, Twin Falls Co., ID.

Alta Jean Baxter and Burton Alva Banning had the following children:

- 264 i. Harold Edwin<sup>5</sup> Banning.
- 265 ii. Miss Banning.
- + 266 iii. Ralph Baxter Banning was born the 16 Aug 1908.

112. **Theodore Charles<sup>4</sup> Baxter** (Mary Frances<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Union Co., IA, the 4 Nov 1884. Theodore died the 25 Sep 1968, in Dodson, Phillips Co., Montana.

He married **Lula Cox** the 25 Feb 1908.

Theodore Charles Baxter and Lula Cox had the following children:

- 267 i. Edith<sup>5</sup> Baxter.
- 268 ii. Dorothy Baxter.
- 269 iii. Dale Baxter.

115. **John Harold<sup>4</sup> Baxter** (Mary Frances<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born near Shannon City, Taylor Co., IA, the 24 Jan 1893. John died the 11 May 1979, in Maryville, Hodaway Co., MO.

He married **Ruby Pearl Dickson** in Bedford, Taylor Co., IA, the 24 Dec 1917.

John was a farmer and a writer.

John Harold Baxter and Ruby Pearl Dickson had the following children:

- + 270 i. John Harold<sup>5</sup> Baxter was born the 14 Mar 1919.
- + 271 ii. Mildred Maude Baxter was born the 10 Oct 1920.
- + 272 iii. Homer Allen Baxter was born the 10 Mar 1923.
- + 273 iv. Lowell 'Dean' Baxter was born the 10 Dec 1925.
- + 274 v. Bette Ruth Baxter was born the 12 Jan 1928.

119. **Charles A.<sup>4</sup> Brookhart** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Mecker, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 17 Aug 1860. Charles died the 19 Oct 1906.

Census:

7 Jul 1870 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 292A

1880 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 247C

He married **Mary Ellen Thomas** the 12 Oct 1882, in Muscatine Co., IA. Mary was born the 1 Feb 1863. Mary died the 2 Feb 1948, in Muscatine Co., IA.

Census: 7 Jul 1870 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA: p. 292A

Charles A. Brookhart and Mary Ellen Thomas had the following children:

- + 275 i. Albert<sup>3</sup> Brookhart was born the 23 Jul 1883.
- + 276 ii. Arthur Brookhart was born the 11 Jun 1888.
- + 277 iii. Laura Brookhart was born the 25 Apr 1895.
- + 278 iv. Laurence Charles Brookhart was born the 3 Jul 1903.

121. **Laura Olive<sup>d</sup> "Ollie" Brookhart** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Meeker, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 30 Sep 1864, in Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA. She died the 7 Nov 1898, in Joy, Mercer Co., IL. Burial was on the 8 Nov 1898, at the Cranston Cemetery, Muscatine Co., IA.

Census: 7 Jul 1870 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA: p. 292A

She married twice. She married **Allen Frank Chapman**, son of Allen Chapman and Elizabeth Davis, the 25 Dec 1884, in Muscatine Co., IA. He was born the 28 Jul 1858, in Iowa. He died in Mercer Co., IL, the 20 Oct 1894.

She married Allen's brother, **Anderson Acton Chapman**, son of Allen Chapman and Elizabeth Davis, the 12 Nov 1890, in Muscatine Co., IA. Anderson married first Bessie's sister, Laura. Anderson was born in 1861 and died after 1910.

From *The Muscatine Weekly News-Tribune*, Tuesday, Nov. 8, 1898, came the following:

#### DIED OF CONSUMPTION

Ollie Brookhart, wife of Anderson Chaplain (sic), departed this life at her home in Mercer co., (Illinois) at noon yesterday after a predicted illness with consumption, aged 34 years. Besides her husband and 3 children, she is survived by her father, J. W. Brookhart, one siser, Mrs. Daniel Bush; and 3 brothers, Frank Charles and Elwood of Seventy-Six township.

The funeral is appointed to take place this afternoon at 2 o'clock from the U. B. Church in 76 township conducted by Rev. E. C. Brown of Letts.

Laura Olive Brookhart and Allen Frank Chapman had the following children:

- 279 i. Henrietta "Hettie"<sup>3</sup> Chapman was born in 1886, in Wapello Co., IA.
- + 280 ii. George Franklin "Frank" Chapman was born the 14 Dec 1888, in Eldon, Wapello Co., IA.
- 281 iii. unknown Chapman

122. **Elwood<sup>d</sup> Brookhart** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Meeker, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 10 Feb 1867.

Census:

7 Jul 1870 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA: p. 292A

1880 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA: p. 247C

He married **Henrietta "Etta" Bosch**, daughter of Wilhemina Freers and Bartus Bosch.. She was born in 1871 in Muscatine Co., IA.

Elwood Brookhart and Henrietta Bosch had the following children:

- 282 i. Edward<sup>3</sup> Brookhart. Edward died the 18 Jul 1966. He married Mary Bujeski.
- 283 ii. Clarence Brookhart.

123. **B. Franklin<sup>d</sup> Brookhart** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Meeker, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 21 Mar 1869, in Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA. He died after 1915.

Census:

7 Jul 1870 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA: p. 292A

1880 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 247C

He married Cora Thomas.

B. Franklin Brookhart and Cora Thomas had the following children:

- + 284 i. James<sup>5</sup> Brookhart.
- + 285 ii. Rachel Brookhart.
- + 286 iii. Mildred Brookhart.
- + 287 iv. Edna Brookhart.

124. Bessie<sup>4</sup> Brookhart (Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Meeker, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 21 Jan 1872, in Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA. She died the 9 Jan 1894, in Sweetland Twp., Muscatine Co., IA. Burial was at the Cranston Cemetery, Muscatine Co., IA.

Census: 1880 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 247C

She married Anderson Acton Chapman, son of Elizabeth Davis and Allen Chapman, the 12 Nov 1890, in Muscatine Co., IA. He was born about 1861 in Iowa. Anderson married Bessie's sister, Laura, after Bessie's death. Anderson died after 1910.

From *The Muscatine Daily News-Tribune* of Wednesday, Jan. 11, 1894, came the following:

The death angel has claimed Mrs. Anderson (Bessie) Chapman as a victim. She having succumbed to an attack of grip and complications at her home in Sweetland twp. at an early hour Monday morning. The funeral services were held yesterday and the remains interred in the cemetery in Seventy-Six township.

Bessie Brookhart and Anderson Acton Chapman had the following child:

- + 288 i. John Allen<sup>5</sup> Chapman was born the 18 Aug 1891, in Muscatine Co., IA. He died the 1 Dec 1918, in Pike Twp., Muscatine Co., IA. Burial was at the Greenwood Cemetery, Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA. He married Bernice Shindledecker.

125. Martha E.<sup>4</sup> Brookhart (Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Meeker, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 10 Sep 1874, in Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA. Martha died in 1899.

Census: 1880 - Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; p. 247C

She married Dan Bosch, son of Wilhemina Freers and Burtus Bosch., Dan was born in 1870. Dan died in 1934.

Martha E. Brookhart and Dan Bosch had the following child:

- + 289 i. Glenn<sup>5</sup> Bosch was born in 1895.

129. Carl Winston<sup>4</sup> Meeker (John Warren<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 21 Jan 1874, in Seventy-six Twp., Cranston, Muscatine Co., IA. Carl died the 24 Jan 1951<sup>13</sup>, in Independence, Buchanan Co., IA. He was buried in Muscatine Co., IA.

Residence:

1928 - near Nichols, Muscatine Co., IA

1936 - Lone Tree, Johnson Co., IA

He married Rachel Orilla Fry the 23 Jun 1901. She was the daughter of Cyrus Fry and Margaret Arminta Brookhart. Rachel was born the 12 May 1878, in Shenandoah, Page Co., IA. Rachel died the 16 May 1922, in Cranston, Muscatine Co., IA, and was buried at the Cranston Cemetery, Muscatine Co., Iowa.

<sup>13</sup> This birth date came from the obituary below. A second birth date came from *the Portrait and Biographical Album of Muscatine County, Iowa*, 1889, page 190, as the 20 Jan 1874.



*The Muscatine, Iowa, Journal* of May 20 1922, published the following obituary for Rachel Fry Meeker:

**CRANSTON WOMAN IS LAID TO REST  
FUNERAL OF MRS. CARL W. MEEKER IS HELD MONDAY  
Death Occurred On Saturday After Five Weeks Illness  
Cranston Resident Twenty-Eight Years**

Cranston, May 23 - The funeral of Mrs. Carl W. Meeker, who died late Saturday evening after an illness of about five weeks, was held Monday morning at the Cranston church, Rev. E. L. Shaffer conducted the services, reading as a tribute to Mrs. Meeker the last chapter of the Book of Proverbs. Burial was in the Cranston cemetery, beside her father and mother, who died during the past winter. Members of the Truth-seeker's class, of which Mrs. Meeker was one, acted as flower and pallbearers. Rachel Orilla Fry was born May 12 1878 at Shenandoah, Ia. She was 44 years old at the time of her death. For the past 28 years she made her home here. She was married to Carl W. Meeker, June 23, 1901. The first child born to them died in infancy but four others with their father survive. They are Ester, Ralph, Ruth, and Harold. Mrs. Meeker had three sisters, Mrs. Preston Meeker, and Mrs. William Reimcke both of Muscatine and Mrs. George Chapman of Atalissa, Iowa, three brothers, Bert Fry of Nichols, Tom Fry of Wapello and Alec of Ainsworth. Mrs. Meeker became a member of the United Brethren church eighteen years ago and had remained a faithful and constant worker in that congregation. The death of Mrs. Meeker broke the ranks of the Truth-seekers class, an organization several years ago. Besides immediate relatives, among those who attended the funeral were Mr. and Mrs. Howard Meeker and daughters Gertrude and Dorothy of Cedar Rapids; Edgar Meeker, of Clinton, Mr. and Mrs. Milton Hunter, of Washington, Ia., Mr. and Mrs. C. N. Herrick of Muscatine and Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Brookhart of West Liberty.

The following obituary came from *The Muscatine, Iowa Journal*:

**MEEKER, Carl W.**

**Carl W. Meeker Former Resident Taken in Death**

Carl W. Meeker, 79, a former resident of this community, died at 10 p. m. Wednesday at Independence, Ia., after an extended illness. Born in Seventy-Six township Jan. 21, 1872, Mr. Meeker was the son of John W. and Harriet Gates Meeker. He moved to Waterloo several years ago to make his home with his son, Harold Meeker. He married Rachel Fry and the couple engaged in farming. He was a member of the United Brethren church at Cranston. Surviving are two sons, Harold Meeker of Waterloo, and Ralph Meeker of Bettendorf; a daughter Mrs. Raymond Bothell of Iowa City; a sister Miss Myrtle Meeker, Chicago; and three grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents, wife, a daughter, a son, five brothers and a sister. The body will arrive later today at the George M. Wittich Funeral Home. Funeral arrangements are incomplete.

Carl Winston Meeker and Rachel Orilla Fry had the following children:

- 290 i. infant Meeker
- 291 ii. Esther<sup>2</sup> Meeker was born the 15 Aug 1903 or 1905. Esther died the 6 Dec 1923, and was buried at the Cranston Cemetery, Muscatine Co., IA..
- 292 iii. Ralph Meeker was born the 5 Oct 1907. Ralph died 10 Feb 1985. He married Ruth Josephine O'Neal. Ruth was born the 9 Oct 1916. Ruth died the 30 Dec 1991.
- + 293 iv. Ruth Meeker was born the 11 Oct 1910.
- 294 v. Harold Meeker was born the 27 Sep 1912. Harold died the 23 Jan 1990. He married Goldie Jewett. Goldie was born the 29 Jun 1912.

130. Howard Alvin<sup>4</sup> Meeker (John Warren<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 24 Aug 1875. Howard died the 17 Jul 1940.

Residence: 1928 and 1936 - Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., IA

He married Ina Ethel Williams the 27 Dec 1899, in Muscatine Co., IA. Ina was born the 27 Dec 1875. Ina died the 24 Jun 1946.

Howard Alvin Meeker and Ina Ethel Williams had the following children:

- + 295 i. Myrtle Gertrude<sup>3</sup> Meeker was born the 1 Dec 1901.
- + 296 ii. Dorothy Jane Meeker was born the 10 Jan 1904. Dorothy died the 28 Sep 1986.
- + 297 iii. Shirley Alice Meeker was born the 12 Apr 1908.
- + 298 iv. Warren Howard Meeker was born the 11 Aug 1910.
- + 299 v. Walter Archie Meeker was born the 4 Sep 1912.
- + 300 vi. Maxine Harriett Meeker was born the 31 Dec 1914.
- + 301 vii. Alberta Marie Meeker was born the 11 Sep 1917.

132. **Warren Edgar<sup>4</sup> Meeker** (John Warren<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 15 Mar 1879, in Cranston, Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co. IA. He died the 29 Jan 1936, in Clinton, Clinton Co., IA. Burial was at the Cranston Cemetery, Muscatine Co., IA.

He married **Fern Nichols** in 1902 in Washington, Washington Co., IA. She was born the 2 Mar 1884, in Washington, Washington Co., IA. She died the 24 Aug 1957.

Warren was an engineer for the Northwestern Railroad.

Warren Edgar Meeker and Fern Nichols had the following child:

- 302 i. Martha Mae Meeker

133. **George W.<sup>4</sup> Meeker** (John Warren<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 18 Apr 1881. George died the 29 Nov 1929, in Denver, Denver Co., CO.

He married **Mae Ditzler**. Mae died the 25 Jun 1915.

George W. Meeker and Mae Ditzler had the following children:

- + 303 i. Verna<sup>5</sup> Meeker was born the 25 Jan 1906.
- + 304 ii. Inez Meeker was born the 27 Sep 1907.

134. **Harry Cone<sup>4</sup> Meeker** (John Warren<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 13 Aug 1886, in Cranston, Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA. Harry died the 9 Jul 1949, in Muscatine Co., IA. Burial was at the Cranston Cemetery.

Residence: 1936 - Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA

He married **Georgia Mabel Page** the 23 May 1915, at Anderson, Fremont Co., IA. Georgia was born the 3 Aug 1892, in Gage Co., NE. Georgia died the 5 Sep 1972, in Muscatine Co., IA.

The following was the obituary for Harry Cone Meeker published in *The Muscatine, Iowa Journal* of July 1949:

**MEEKER, Harry Cone**  
**Harry Meeker Dies Suddenly;**  
**Rites Tuesday**

Funeral rites for Harry Cone Meeker, 62, whose sudden death occurred at 7:30 p.m. Saturday at his home 407 East Fourth street, will be conducted at 3 p.m. Tuesday at the First Presbyterian church by Dr. Joseph Kennedy, pastor. Interment will be in the Cranston cemetery. Mr. Meeker who had been custodian at the Muscatine county courthouse for 20 years, was taken suddenly ill with a heart ailment on his way home Saturday night, death occurring a short time later. He was born in Seventy-Six township on Aug. 13, 1886, the son of John Warren and Harriett Gates Meeker. He had resided in the Cranston community before coming to Muscatine 20 years ago. He married Mabel Page on May 23, 1915, at Anderson, Ia. Mr. Meeker was a member of the First Presbyterian church, of Iowa lodge No. 2, A. F. and A. M. was assistant patron of the Order of Eastern Star and watchman of shepherds of the White Shrine of the Masonic Order. He is survived by his wife; two daughters, Mrs. Rodney Manley, West Liberty, and Mrs. Robert Zoller, Muscatine; one brother Carl W. Meeker, Muscatine; one sister, Miss Myrtle Meeker, Chicago; four grandchildren. His parents, four brothers and one sister preceded him in death. The body is

at the Geo. M. Wittich Funeral home and will remain there until services.

Harry Cone Meeker and Georgia Mabel Page had the following children:

- + 305 i. Nora<sup>2</sup> Meeker was born the 16 Mar 1916.
- + 306 ii. Mary Meeker was born the 9 Feb 1928.

135. Nelson Frank<sup>4</sup> Meeker (Thomas S.<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 18 Jan 1868, in IA. Nelson died the 19 May 1953.

He married Brunetta 'Nettie' M.Coder the 4 Dec 1889. Brunetta was born the 28 Oct 1868. Brunetta died the 19 Oct 1974.

Nelson Frank Meeker and Brunetta 'Nettie' Coder had the following children:

- + 307 i. Chester Collins<sup>2</sup> Meeker was born the 4 Dec 1890.
- + 308 ii. Mildred Meeker was born the 26 Mar 1893.

137. Alta<sup>4</sup> Meeker (Thomas S.<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 27 Nov 1871.

She married Fred J. Featherstone the 15 Oct 1890, in Muscatine Co., IA.

Alta Meeker and Fred J. Featherstone had the following children:

- 309 i. Vernie<sup>2</sup> Featherstone.
- 310 ii. Elmer Featherstone.
- 311 iii. Ada Featherstone.
- 312 iv. John Featherstone.

138. Elmer C.<sup>4</sup> Meeker (Thomas S.<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 21 Mar 1874.

He married Pearl Singleton.

Elmer C. Meeker and Pearl Singleton had the following children:

- 313 i. Lillian C.<sup>2</sup> Meeker.
- 314 ii. Lane Meeker.
- 315 iii. Raymond Meeker.
- 316 iv. Leroy Meeker.
- 317 v. Robert Meeker.

140. Harley Clark<sup>4</sup> Meeker (Thomas S.<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 10 Jun 1879. Harley died the 15 Nov 1941.

He married twice. He married Lillian Singleton.

He married Nellie May Gambell. Nellie was born the 20 Apr 1888. Nellie died the 19 Jul 1963.

Harley Clark Meeker and Lillian Singleton had the following children:

- + 318 i. Thomas<sup>2</sup> Meeker.
- + 319 ii. Vern Meeker was born the 24 Jul 1902.
- 320 iii. Arthur L. Meeker was born the 11 Oct 1904. Arthur died the 20 Feb 1980. He married Oral Pratt.
- + 321 iv. Pearl Meeker was born the 19 Sep 1911.

- + 322 v. Robert Harley Meeker was born the 14 Oct 1926.

143. **Joseph Preston<sup>4</sup> Meeker** (Josephus Whitfield<sup>1</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>3</sup>) was born the 6 Apr 1874, in Muscatine Co., IA. Joseph died the 16 Jun 1948, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA. Burial was at the Memorial Park Cemetery, Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA.

He married **Ivanilla 'Nellie' Fry**, daughter of Margaret Arminta/Amanda Brookhart and Cyrus Fry, the 12 Jan 1898, in Letts, Louisa or Muscatine Co., IA. Ivanilla was born the 10 Jul 1874, in Muscatine Co., IA. Ivanilla died the 26 Jun 1949, in Muscatine.

Joseph Preston Meeker and Ivanilla 'Nellie' Fry had the following children:

- 323 i. Willard Maurice<sup>5</sup> Meeker was born the 4 Feb 1899, in Des Moines, IA. Maurice died the 19 Sep 1955, in Laramie, Albany Co., WY. He married Muriel V. VanAtta the 12 Nov 1919, at Muscatine, IA. Muriel was born the 3 Jan 1900, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA. Muriel died the 6 Jan 1975, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA.
- 324 ii. Marion Cyrilla Meeker was born the 16 Nov 1908. Marion died the 21 Jun 1988. She married Edward Powers. Edward was born the 12 Sep 1904. Edward died the 22 Sep 1977.

144. **Maude Pearl<sup>4</sup> Meeker** (Josephus Whitfield<sup>1</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>3</sup>) was born in Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, the 26 Jul 1877. Maude died the 7 Aug 1934.  
Census: 1880 - Wapello, Louisa Co., IA; p. 460A

She married **Oscar Leon Chapman** in 1907. Oscar was born the 21 Feb 1877. Oscar died the 7 Aug 1957.

Maude Pearl Meeker and Oscar Leon Chapman had the following children:

- + 325 i. Lomax Vernet<sup>5</sup> Chapman was born the 14 Apr 1908.
- + 326 ii. Erma Ernesta Chapman was born the 23 Feb 1910. Erma died the 24 Aug 1983. She married Martin L. Dutro. Martin was born the 9 May 1908. Martin was a minister.
- + 327 iii. Juanita Chapman was born the 1 Jul 1911.
- + 328 iv. Verla Chapman was born the 29 Mar 1914.
- + 329 v. Vance Chapman was born the 29 Mar 1914.
- + 330 vi. Ward Leon Chapman was born the 13 Sep 1915.

146. **W. Ernest<sup>4</sup> Meeker** (Josephus Whitfield<sup>1</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>3</sup>) was born in Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, the 28 May 1887. Ernest died the 27 Apr 1979.

He married **Effie A. Shires**. Effie was born the 11 Nov 1889. Effie died the 4 Oct 1977.

W. Ernest Meeker and Effie A. Shires had the following children:

- + 331 i. Geraldine<sup>5</sup> Meeker was born the 25 Jan 1914.
- + 332 ii. Martha Jean Meeker was born the 23 Jan 1919.
- 333 iii. Joseph Weldon Meeker was born the 19 Mar 1923, in Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA. He died the 15 May 2004. Burial was the 20 May 2004, at Cranston Cemetery, Muscatine Co., IA. **Joseph Meeker LETTS, Iowa** - Joseph W. Meeker, 81, rural Letts, died Saturday May 15, 2004, at Unity Hospital, Muscatine. Services are 1:30 p.m. Thursday, May 20, at the Geo. M. Wittich-Lewis Funeral Home, 2907 Mulberry Ave. The Rev. Jerry Foote will officiate....Mr. Meeker was born March 19, 1923, on the farm in Seventy-Six Township, the son of W. Ernest and Effie (Shires) Meeker. He attended the Mulford Evangelical Church and was a member of the American Hereford Association. His pride and joy was his herd of registered Hereford Cattle. He lived and farmed in Seventy-Six Township his entire life. Survivors include two sisters, Geraldine Schomberg of Letts and Martha Jean Nichols of West Liberty, two nephews Steve Schomberg and wife Janie of Urbana, Ill., and Tim Nichols and wife Kristin of Nichols, three nieces, Judy Carlson and husband Carl of Battle Lake, Minn., Nancy Abney and husband Glenn of Atlanta, Ga., and Carolyn Probst and husband Tom of West Liberty. He was preceded

in death by his parents.

147. **Hattie Belle<sup>4</sup> Meeker** (Josephus Whitfield<sup>1</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, the 3 Jan 1889. Hattie died the 14 Feb 1972.

She married **John Robert Lee**. John was born the 5 Oct 1887. John died the 16 Jul 1957.

Hattie Belle Meeker and John Robert Lee had the following children:

- + 334 i. Donald LaRoy<sup>5</sup> Lee was born the 2 Jun 1910.
- + 335 ii. John Lloyd Lee was born the 12 Jun 1914.
- + 336 iii. Paul Meeker Lee was born the 7 Apr 1916.
- + 337 iv. Edward Lewis Lee was born the 15 Jan 1924.
- + 338 v. Isaac Warren Lee was born the 15 Jan 1926.

163. **John Rice<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger** (Milton John<sup>1</sup>, John McCurdy<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, the 28 Feb 1895. John died in Nov 1966, in Marion Co., Florida.  
Residence: 1940 - Montana

He married **Elva Hafner** the 20 May 1916.

John, grandson of John McCurdy Shellabarger, saved a walnut timber from the brick Otterbein Chapel built in 1868 when it was torn down. He had a gavel made from the wood for use in the new chapel.

John Rice Shellabarger and Elva Hafner had the following children:

- 339 i. Lucille Marie<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger was born the 6 Jan 1918, in Conesville, Muscatine Co., IA.
- 340 ii. Ruth Mary Shellabarger.
- 341 iii. John Shellabarger.

164. **Ruthetta Mary<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger** (Milton John<sup>1</sup>, John McCurdy<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, the 22 or 26 Aug 1896. Ruthetta died in Aug 1969.  
Residence: 1940 - Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan

She married **Merrill Jones** the 7 Mar 1923.

Ruthetta Mary Shellabarger and Merrill Jones had the following child:

- 342 i. Arlene<sup>5</sup> Jones was born the 15 Oct 1926, in Cranston, Muscatine Co., IA. Arlene died the 30 May 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. Burial was at the Cranston Cemetery on the 1st of August.

170. **Dwight David<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger** (Milton John<sup>1</sup>, John McCurdy<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Seventy-six Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, the 3 Jul 1914. Dwight died the 12 May 1997, at Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., IA. Burial was at the Forest Home Cemetery in Mt. Pleasant.

Census: Jan 1920 - Muscatine Co., IA; ED129 SH1

Residence: 1940 - Mr. Pleasant, Henry Co., IA

He married **Marjorie I. Mallams** at Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., IA, on the 18 Sep 1938. She was born the 1 Jan 1916, in Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., IA, and died the 26 Nov 2006, at Van Vorhies Haus in Mr. Pleasant.

The children of Dwight David Shellabarger and Marjorie Mallams were:

- 343 i. Wendell Shellabarger.

- 344 ii. Doris Shellabarger married Kenneth Lawson.
- 345 iii. Burton Shellabarger. He married Doris Brown, daughter of James Leonard Brown and Helen Louise Martin.
- 346 iv. Martha Shellabarger married Darrell Ridenour.

176. **Elsie Ann<sup>4</sup> Bowlby** (Sarah Catherine/Katherine<sup>3</sup> Snyder, Elizabeth Shellabarger<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1873 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA. She died in August 1925, and was buried at the Greenwood Cemetery, Muscatine Co., IA, the 27 Aug 1925.

She married **Charles Wilson Baker** the 22 Oct 1890, in Muscatine Co., IA. He was born about 1861, and died the 13 Jul 1937, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA.

Elsie Ann Bowlby and Charles Wilson Baker had the following child:

- 347 i. Lucille Baker

177. **Iva "Grace"<sup>4</sup> Bowlby** (Sarah Catherine/Katherine<sup>3</sup> Snyder, Elizabeth Shellabarger<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 29 Jun 1875, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA. She died the 16 Jan 1953, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA, and was buried at the Greenwood Cemetery, Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA.

She married **Frank Kintzle** the 31 May 1891, in Muscatine Co., IA. He was born the 14 Jan 1870, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA, and died the 28 Jun 1942, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA. Burial was at the Greenwood Cemetery in Muscatine.

Iva Grace Bowlby and Frank Kintzle had the following children:

- + 348 i. Howard Israel Kintzle was born the 29 Sep 1893, in Muscatine Muscatine Co., IA.
- + 349 ii. Glen Vincent Kintzle was born the 22 Jan 1892, in Muscatine Muscatine Co., IA.
- + 350 iii. Vivian Irene Kintzle was born the 9 Mar 1895, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA.
- 351 iv. Wilbur Kintzle was born the 22 Nov 1897, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA. He died the 28 Dec. 1897, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA.
- 352 v. Eugene Lester "Pinky" Kintzle was born the 17 Oct 1905, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA. He died the 20 Feb 1964, in Davenport Scott Co., IA.

178. **Ellen "Ella" E.<sup>4</sup> Bowlby** (Sarah Catherine/Katherine<sup>3</sup> Snyder, Elizabeth Shellabarger<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 19 Nov 1876, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA. She died the 21 Jul 1958, in Davenport, Scott Co., IA. She was buried at the Greenwood Cemetery, Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA.

She married **Vincent E. Fuller** in 1914 in Muscatine Co., IA.

Ellen E. Bowlby and Vincent E. Fuller had the following child:

- 353 i. Mary Ella Fuller was born in Davenport, Scott Co., IA. She married Robert Hogue.

179. **Elizabeth M.<sup>4</sup> Chapman** (Emmett C. Chapman<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Shellabarger<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Iowa in Jan 1882.

She married **William F. Siders**. He was born about 1870 in Illinois.

Elizabeth M. Chapman and William F. Siders had the following child:

- 354 i. Wilbur F. Siders was born the 3 Jun 1901, in Iowa, and died the 29 Jul 1988, in Maquokita, Jackson Co., IA.

180. **Henry F.<sup>4</sup> Chapman** (Emmett C. Chapman<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Shellabarger<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Iowa in Mar 1883. He died in 1948 in Nebraska, and was buried at the Forest Lawn Cemetery, Douglas Co. NE.

He married Clara Leona. She was born about 1881 in Iowa and died in 1964 in Nebraska. She was buried at Forest Lawn Cemetery, Douglas Co., NE.

Henry F. Chapman and Clara Leona had the following child:

- 355 i. John R. Chapman was born about 1913 in Nebraska and died in 1934.

191. Anna Leone<sup>4</sup> Allman (Martha "Mattie" Evelyn Chapman<sup>2</sup>, Elizabeth Shellabarger<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 3 Mar 1900, in Eldon, Wapello Co., IA. She died the 9 Apr 1983, in Eldon, Wapello Co., IA.

She married Oscar Marion Sapp.

Anna Leone Allman and Oscar Marion Sapp had the following child:

- 356 i. William "Bill" Sapp was born the 13 Sep 1919. He died in Oct 1998.

## Fifth Generation

195. Scott Isaac<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger (Fred H.<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, Isaac B.<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Aug 1881, in West Liberty, Muscatine Co., IA. He died the 11 Mar 1934, in Denver, Denver Co., CO.

Census:

1900 - Wapsinnoc Twp., Muscatine Co., IA

Jan 1920 - Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT; p. 185A

He married twice. He married Lillian Fauser, daughter of David J. and Frederika Fauser, the 17 Aug 1908, in Peoria, Peoria Co., IL. She was born in Feb 1889, in Pennsylvania.

Census:

1900 - East Nebraska Ave., Peoria, Peoria Twp., Peoria Co., IL; p. 299

1910 - Chicago City, Cook Co., IL; a stenographer, married with two children; living with Marrie and Marica Dee Clarke.

He married Clarice, second wife of Scott Isaac Shellabarger, about 1917 in Utah. She was born in 1891 in Utah.

Census: Jan 1920 - Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT; p. 185A

From *The West Liberty Index*, 20 Aug 1908, came the following:

### SHELLABARGER-FAUSER

Miss Lillian Fauser, daughter of David Fauser, proprietor of the Fauser hotel, and Scott I. Shellabarger, 202 Hamilton Street, an employee of the post office, and a well and favorably known young man.

The ceremony was performed by Rev. Mr. Bess at the Fauser home at 4 p.m., thirty odd relatives and friends being present. The attendants were Miss Bessie Shellabarger, a sister of the groom, and Charles Ross, both of West Liberty, Iowa, the groom's former home. The bride wore a costume of pink silk over pink taffeta, the groom wearing the conventional suit of black.

The home was beautifully decorated, southern smilax and roses playing a prominent part in the decorations. A wedding supper, of the elaborate kind, followed the ceremony, and at 7:10 o'clock the newly wedded couple started on an extensive wedding tour, going west.

The father and mother of the groom living at West Liberty, Iowa were among the out of town guests. Mr Shellabarger is a prominent and wealthy judgee of stock and also a breeder of fancy poultry. He is known through this country as well as Canada. In the latter country he owns considerable land. Upon their return from their honeymoon trip, the couple will make their home in this city, both are well known the bride being a favorite in her set.

From the front page of *The West Liberty Index*, Thursday, March 15, 1934, came the following:

# FORMER LOCAL MAN DIES IN DENVER

Scott Shellabarger, son of Mr. and Mrs. F. H. Shellabarger of West Liberty, died (Mar. 11, 1934) Sunday night at his home in Denver, after an extended illness. His sister, Mrs. Charles Ross of this city had been in Denver for several weeks, assisting in caring for her brother, and was joined by Mr. Ross who left immediately after the news came of Mr. Shellabarger's passing.

Mr. Shellabarger had made his home in Denver for the past seventeen years, while employed by the Edgeworth Robacco Co., in charge of that field.

Scott Isaac Shellabarger and Lillian Fauser had two children:

- 357 i. unknown Shellabarger born between 1909 and 1910
- 358 ii. unknown Shellabarger born between 1909 and 1910.

Scott Isaac and Clarice Shellabarger had the following child:

- 359 iii. Virginia Shellabarger was born between 1917 and 1918 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT.

Census: Jan 1920 - Salt Lake City, Salt Lake co., UT; p. 185A; aged 2

196. Bessie G.<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger (Fred H.<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, Isaac B.<sup>1</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 27 Jan 1885, in Iowa. She died the 7 Feb 1973, in West Liberty, Muscatine Co., IA. Burial was in Section E, Lot A, of the Oakridge Cemetery in West Liberty.

Census:

1900 - Wapsinnoc Twp., Muscatine Co., IA

Jan 1920 - West Liberty, Muscatine Co., IA; ED132 SH7

She married Charles Samuel Ross. He was born the 3 June 1883, and died the 31 Aug 1952, in West Liberty, Muscatine Co., IA. Burial was in Section E, Lot A, of the Oakridge Cemetery in West Liberty.

Bessie Shellabarger and Charles Samuel Ross had the following children:

- 360 i. Richard Ross was born in 1913
- 361 ii. Dorothy Ross was born in 1916. She married George Landeen.
- 362 iii. Edward Scott Ross was born in 1922. He died the 1 May 1956. Burial was in section E, lot A, Oakridge Cemetery, West Liberty, Muscatine Co., IA.

197. Robert Martin 'Robbie'<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger (Martin A.<sup>4</sup>, Isaac B.<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Grand View Twp., Louisa Co., IA, the 28 Feb 1890.

Census:

2 Jan 1900 - Lettsville, Louisa Co., IA; ED85 SH2

23 Apr 1910 - North Gilbert and Brown St., family 20, Johnson Co., IA; living with his mother.

Jan 1920 - 407 5<sup>th</sup> St., Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA; ED121 SH7

He married Alice L. Small in Louisa Co., IA, the 25 Sep 1912. Alice was born in Iowa about 1892.

Census: Jan 1920 - 407 5<sup>th</sup> St., Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA; ED121 SH7

Robert Martin 'Robbie' Shellabarger and Alice L. Small had the following child:

- 363 i. Robert M.<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger was born in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA, the 17 Sep 1915.  
Census: Jan 1920 - 407 5<sup>th</sup> St., Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA; ED121 SH7

199. Henry "Arthur" Lieberknecht (Lucy "Winnie"<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, Isaac B.<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Martin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 14 May 1915, in Letts, Louisa Co., IA. He died the 23 Oct 1967, in Letts Louisa Co., IA, and was buried at the Letts Cemetery.



He married Mary "Ruth" Wells, daughter of Arthur Wells and Anna Brookhart, the 19 Jun 1935, in Carlock McLean Co., IL. She was born the 18 May 1917, in Davenport, Scott Co., IA, and died the 14 Dec 1999, in Letts, Louisa Co., IA. Burial was on Saturday, the 18 Dec 1999, at the Letts Cemetery.

From *The Muscatine, Iowa Journal*, October 24, 1967, came the following obituary:

#### H. Arthur Lieberknecht Jr.

H. Arthur Lieberknecht Jr., 52, Letts, died suddenly at 4:30 p.m. Monday at his home less than one hour after returning from Vietnam where he had gone on business for the Burroughs Corporation. He was born May 14, 1915, in Louisa County, the son of H. Arthur and Winifred Shellabarger Lieberknecht Sr. and had spent most of his life in the Letts Area.

He was united in marriage on June 19, 1935, at Carlock, Illinois, to Ruth Wells.

Mr. Lieberknecht was a field engineer for the Burroughs Corporation. He was a member of the Methodist Church.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Ruth Lieberknecht, his father, H. Arthur Lieberknecht Sr., of Letts; four sisters: Mrs. Olen (Miriam) Taylor, Biloxi, Mississippi, Mrs. Emory (Mary Fern) Stedman, Madison, Wisconsin, Mrs. Archiel (Jean) DeWaele, East Moline, and Mrs. Truman (Jeannette) Woodard, Moline.

His mother and one son preceded him in death.

Funeral services for Mr Lieberknecht will be conducted Thursday at 1:30 p.m. at the Fairbanks Chapel after 10 a.m. Wednesday.

An obituary for Mary Ruth Wells Lieberknecht was as follows:

#### Ruth Lieberknecht

Letts - Ruth Lieberknecht, 82, of Letts, died Tuesday Dec. 14, 1999 as the result of an automobile accident near Letts. Mary Ruth Lieberknecht was born May 18, 1917, in Davenport, the daughter of Arthur G. and Anna Mabel Brookhart Wells. She married H. Arthur Lieberknecht on June 19 1935, in Carlock, Ill. She worked for the H. J. Heinz until her retirement. She was a member of the Letts United Methodist Church and U. M. W. for 49 years. Survivors include her sister-in-laws, Susie Wells of Letts, Jeanette Woodard of Moline, Ill., Mary Fern Stedman of Madison, Wis., Miriam Taylor of Biloxi, Miss, and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband, Arthur, a son, Richard "Dickie" Lieberknecht, two brothers, Richard and Arthur Wells, and two sisters, Norma Wells and Alice Sodeman. Graveside funeral services and burial for 82 year old Mary Ruth Lieberknecht of Letts were held Saturday, Dec. 18, at the Letts Cemetery, Letts, Iowa.

Henry Arthur Lieberknecht and Mary Ruth Wells had the following child:

- 364 i. Richard Dale "Dickie" Lieberknecht was born the 21 Sep 1935, in Letts, Louisa Co., IA. He died the 24 Aug 1954, near Grandview, Louisa Co., IA, and was buried at the Letts Cemetery. From *The Muscatine, Iowa Journal*, August 25, 1954, came the following obituary:

**Letts Youth Is Killed in Cycle Crash -----** Richard Dale Lieberknecht, 18, of Letts was instantly killed Tuesday night about 7:25 p.m. when his motorcycle struck the rear of a semi-trailer truck at the junction of Highways 92 and 61 near Grandview. Sheriff Robert R. Lewis said that Lieberknecht and Leo Axtel, also of Letts, were running their motorcycles without lights when the accident occurred. Axtel was uninjured as he maneuvered to miss the semi-trailer which had just pulled onto the highway from a service station at the corner. The truck was driven by Ned Lindsay, 27, of Lincoln, Neb. No charges were filed against him by Louisa county officials. Louisa county coroner Dr. J. W. Pence of Columbus Junction said there would be no inquest. Richard Dale Lieberknecht, was born at Letts Sept. 21, 1935, spending his entire life here. He was graduated from the Letts high school in the class of 1954. Surviving are his parents, and two grandparents, Arthur Lieberknecht, Sr. and Mrs. Mabel Wells, both of Letts. The body was removed to the Fairbanks Home for funerals where

services will be conducted Friday with the Rev. Burris Moore in charge. Burial will be at the Letts Cemetery.

210. **Dean Foss<sup>5</sup> Sipe** (Delano "Dell" C. <sup>4</sup>Sipe, Martha "Mattie" A. <sup>3</sup>Shellabarger, Martin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 19 Dec 1897, in Andrews, Huntington Co., IN. He died the 11 Oct 1958, in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN. Burial was at the Beachgrove Cemetery, Delaware Co., IN.

He married **Olethea B. Feight** the 21 Aug 1921, in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN. She was born the 17 Oct 1898, in Roaring Springs, Blair Co., PA. She died the 12 Dec 1988, in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN. Burial was at the Beachgrove Cemetery, Delaware Co., IN.

Dean Foss Sipe and Olethea B. Feight had the following children:

- + 365 i. Dale Andrew Sipe was born the 2 Oct 1922, in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN.
- + 366 ii. Dohn Calvin Sipe was born the 18 Mar 1929, in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN.

221. **Harry<sup>5</sup> Jean** (Joseph E. <sup>4</sup>Jean, Melissa Ann<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1893.

He married **Esther Jensen**.

Harry Jean and Esther Jensen had the following child:

- 367 i. Martha Lee Jean

223. **Edgar William<sup>5</sup> Hidlebaugh** (Elizabeth "Lizzie" Martha or Marion<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, John W.<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 5 Apr 1885, in Dodge Twp., Guthrie Co., IA. He died the 7 Jan 1961, in Marshall, Saline Co., MO. He was buried at the Jefferson Cemetery, Guthrie Co., IA.

He married twice. He married **Emma Kopaska** the 25 Jul 1910. She died the 25 Aug 1946.  
He married **Lena Jacobsen** the 9 Oct 1960.

Edgar William Hidlebaugh and Emma Kopaska had the following children:

- + 368 i. Eldon Hidlebaugh was born the 2 Feb 1911, in Bayard, Guthrie Co., IA.
- + 369 ii. Ervin Leroy Hidlebaugh was born the 20 May 1924, in Bagley, Guthrie Co., IA.

224. **Arthur "Jay"<sup>5</sup> Hidlebaugh** (Elizabeth "Lizzie" Martha or Marion<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, John W.<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 1 Dec 1886, in Bagley, Guthrie Co., IA. He died the 5 Mar 1966, in Chociceland, Saskatchewan, Canada. He was buried at the Nipawin Cemetery, Nipawin, Saskatchewan, Canada.

He married **Rachel Christine Murray**. She was born the 1 Jan 1889, and died in Feb 1942, at Chociceland, Saskatchewan, Canada. She was buried at the Blue Fox Cemetery in Chociceland.

- + 370 i. Melville John Hidlebaugh was born the 17 Feb 1914.
- 371 ii. Arthur Rae Hidlebaugh was born the 18 Jul 1915.
- 372 iii. Wilford James Hidlebaugh was born the 15 Dec 1916.
- 373 iv. David Merrill Hidlebaugh was born the 23 Nov 1918.
- 374 v. Marion Elizabeth Hidlebaugh was born the 4 Jul 1921.
- 375 vi. Lola Margaret Hidlebaugh was born the 16 Dec 1923.

229. **Bruce<sup>5</sup> Ellis** (Emma<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, John W.<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>)

Bruce Ellis had the following children:

- 376 i. Jean Ellis
- 377 ii. Betty Ellis
- 378 iii. Tom Ellis

234. **Charles Wesley<sup>5</sup> Elder** (Clara Ellen<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, John W.<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 24 Jun 1891, in Nichols, Muscatine Co., IA. He died the 30 Jul 1967, in Battle Lake, Otter Tail Co., Minnesota.

He married **Clara Frances Kirchner**, daughter of Nanie Elizabeth Black and Bernard A. Kirchner, the 9 Oct 1917. She was born the 25 Apr 1899, in Nichols, Muscatine Co., IA. Clara died the 22 Jun 1999, in Bettendorf, Scott Co., IA. She was buried at the Nichols Cemetery, Nichols, Muscatine Co., IA.

Charles Wesley Elder and Clara Frances Kirchner had the following children:

- 379 i. Kathryn Claribel Elder was born the 25 1918, and died the 27 Oct 1982. She married twice. She married Mr. Pike. She married Mr. Vaupel.
- 380 ii. Jeanne Anne Elder was born the 4 Jan 1920, in Louisa Co., IA. She died the 23 Sep 1996, in New Smyrna Beach, Volusia Co., FL. She married George Poelter the 30 Jul 1945, in Muscatine Co., IA. He was born the 29 Nov 1921, in Cranford, Union Co., NJ, and died the 30 Apr 1997, in New Smyrna Beach, Volusia Co., FL.
- 381 iii. Charles Robert Elder was born the 17 May 1921, in Nichols, Muscatine Co., IA. He died the 5 Sep 1965, in Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA. He married Miss Shield. He married Edith Mae Stafford in Jan 1942. She died before 1984.
- + 382 iv. Betty Irene Elder was born the 30 Jan 1923, in Nichols, Muscatine Co., IA.
- + 383 vi. Alice M. Elder was born in May 1924.

235. **Mary Ruth<sup>6</sup> Elder** (Clara Ellen<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, John W.<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 27 Nov 1894, in Nichols, Muscatine Co., IA. She died the 1 Apr 1977, in Primghar, O'Brien Co., IA.

She married **Earl Ray Waggoner** the 11 Feb 1920, at the Elder home south of Nichols, Muscatine Co., IA. He was born the 9 Jan 1895, and died the 29 Jan 1958, in Primghar, O'Brien Co., IA.

Mary Ruth Elder and Earl Ray Waggoner had the following children:

- + 384 i. John Elder Waggoner was born the 14 Feb 1921
- 385 ii. Louise Ellen Waggoner was born the 25 Apr 1927. She married Lowell A. Sorensen.

237. **Walter Freeman<sup>5</sup> Elder** (Clara Ellen<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, John W.<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 9 Jun 1900, on the Elder farm, south of Nichols, Muscatine Co., IA.

He married **Vera Menzer**, daughter of Emma Shebeck and Frank Menzer, the 14 Jan 1925, at the First Methodist Church Parsonage, Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA. She was born in Lone Tree, Johnson Co., IA, the 16 Sep 1905. She died the 2 Jan 1999, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA. Burial was the 5 Jan at the Nichols Cemetery, in Nichols, Muscatine Co., IA.

Walter Freeman Elder and Vera Menzer had the following children:

- 386 i. Walter Elder was born the 12 Mar 1926.
- 387 ii. Willard Duane Elder was born the 26 Jan 1927.

238. **Crete L.<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger** (William Alison<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, John W.<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 8 Oct 1888, in Colorado or Hoxie, Sheridan Co., KS. He died the 30 Dec 1967, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA. He was buried the 2 Jan 1968, at the Greenwood Cemetery, Muscatine, Iowa, or at the Indian Creek Cemetery, Louisa Co., IA. There is a grave marker in both locations.

He married **Julia or June Spring**, daughter of Charles Spring and Jennie Conner, the 22 Feb 1910. She was born the 15 Aug 1890, in Iowa. She died the 19 Nov 1974, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA. She was buried the 21 Nov 1974, at the Greenwood Cemetery, Muscatine, IA, or at the Indian Creek Cemetery, Louisa Co., IA.

Crete Shellabarger and Julia or June Spring had the following children:

- 388 i. Jane Shellabarger She married Mr. Mollenoff.
- 389 ii. Jennie Lucille Shellabarger was born the 30 Apr 1914, in Lake Twp., Muscatine Co., IA.

241. **Helen Laree Shellabarger** (Levi <sup>4</sup>Walter<sup>4</sup>, John W.<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1905.

She married **George A. Danz**.

Helen Laree Shellabarger and George A. Danz had the following child:

- 390 i. Marilyn Jean Danz. She died in 1948

244. **Allen<sup>5</sup> Eliason** (Frances A. Shellabarger, John W.<sup>1</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1893. He died in 1948 in Letts, Louisa Co., IA. He was buried at the Letts Cemetery.

He married **Grace Beryl**. She was born the 2 Feb 1895, and died the 24 Oct 1966. Burial was at the Letts Cemetery, Louisa Co., IA.

Allen Eliason and Grace Beryl had the following children:

- 391 i. Mary Pat Eliason
- 392 ii. Allen Eliason

245. **Roscoe<sup>5</sup> Edward Eliason** (Frances A. Shellabarger, John W.<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1899 in Letts, Louisa Co., IA. He died in 1952 in Letts, Louisa Co., IA, and was buried at the Letts Cemetery.

He married **Amanda Dorothea "Peg" Hoffman**. She was born in 1896 in Minnesota. She died in 1977 in Letts, Louisa Co., IA, and was buried at the Letts Cemetery.

Roscoe Eliason and Amanda Dorothea Hoffman had the following children:

- 393 i. Kay Edward Eliason was born in 1926 in Muscatine Co., IA.
- + 394 ii. Ann Francis Eliason was born the 31 May 1928.

246. **Clark Allyn<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger** (Levi <sup>4</sup>Walter<sup>4</sup>, John W.<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 4 Oct 1902, in Muscatine Co., IA. Clark died in 1940 and was buried in Letts, Grandview Twp., Louisa Co., IA.

Census:

Jan 1920 - Muscatine Co., IL; ED111 SH9

12 Apr 1930 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; ED70-2, p. 3A

He married **Mildred Leona Parsons**, daughter of David and Olive Parson, about 1920. Mildred was born in 1901. Mildred died in 1969 and was buried in Letts, Grandview Twp., Louisa Co., IA.

Clark Allen Shellabarger and Mildred Parsons had the following children:

- + 395 i. Mary Alice<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger was born the 21 Aug 1925.
- + 396 ii. Richard A. Shellabarger was born the 28 Apr 1928.

248. **Laura M.<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger** (Elmer Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, David W.<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Lake Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, the 28 May 1892.

Census:

1900 - Lake Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; ED100 SH2

21 Apr 1910 - Lettsville, Louisa Co., IA; ED96 SH6A

She married **Ralph Lowe** the 29 May 1915.

Laura M. Shellabarger and Ralph Lowe had the following children:

- + 397 i. George Ralph<sup>6</sup> Lowe was born the 19 Mar 1916, in Louisa Co., IA.
- 398 ii. Dean Lowe

252. Donald Arthur<sup>5</sup> Epperly (Harry Glen<sup>4</sup> Epperly, Elizabeth 'Ruth'<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 16 Oct 1901, near Letts, Louisa Co., IA. He died the 26 Jul 1990, near Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA.

He married Georgia I. Webster, daughter of George Cleber Webster and Rosalia Elizabeth Schultz, about 1923. She was born the 20 Jan 1902, in Blanchard, Page Co., IA.

Donald Arthur Epperly and Georgia I. Webster had the following children:

- 399. i. Donald Arthur Epperly was born in Blanchard, Page Co., IA. He had two children.
- 400 ii. unknown Epperly

253. Myrton William<sup>5</sup> Epperly (Harry Glen<sup>4</sup> Epperly, Elizabeth 'Ruth'<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 31 May 1904. He died in Dec 1971 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA and was buried at the Memorial Park Cemetery.

He married Ruby Newcomb, daughter of Axie Ann Terrill and Willis Newcomb. She was born in 1912.

Myrton Epperly and Ruby Newcomb had the following children:

- 401 i. Glenn<sup>6</sup> Epperly. He married Marilyn Roy.
- 402 ii. Dennis Marion Epperly was born the 29 Jun 1950.

257. Edward Harold 'Eddie'<sup>5</sup> Bierman (Ida May<sup>4</sup> Eberling, Martha Belle<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>)

He married Ethel, wife, Edward Bierman.

Edward Harold 'Eddie' and Ethel Bierman had the following child:

- + 403 i. Richard Harold<sup>6</sup> Bierman.

258. Bessie Belle<sup>5</sup> Bierman (Ida May<sup>4</sup> Chapman, Martha Belle<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>)

She married George Shaffer.

Bessie Belle Bierman and George Shaffer had the following child:

- 404 i. Thelma Lillian<sup>6</sup> Shaffer.

266. Ralph Baxter<sup>5</sup> Banning (Alta Jean<sup>4</sup> Baxter, Mary Frances<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Shannon City, Union Co., IA, the 16 Aug 1908. Ralph died the 7 May 1985, in Mountain Home, Elmore Co., ID.

He married Loretta Lucile Pace in Ogden, Weber Co., UT, the 7 May 1932. Loretta was born in Welch, Craig Co., OK, the 15 Jun 1906.

Ralph Baxter Banning and Loretta Lucile Pace had the following child:

- 405 i. Richard Baxter<sup>6</sup> Banning was born at Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., ID, the 29 Jan 1939. He married Paula Nelle Teable in Kimberly, Twin Falls Co., ID, the 4 Dec 1966.

270. John Harold<sup>5</sup> Baxter (John Harold<sup>4</sup>, Mary Frances<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born near Bedford,

Taylor Co., IA, the 14 Mar 1919. He served in the U. S. Army during World War II. John had an auto dealership. Residence: Omaha, Council Bluffs, and Fremont, NE.

He married **Doris Milliken**.

John Harold Baxter and Doris Milliken had the following child:

406 i. Gloria<sup>6</sup> Baxter.

271. **Mildred Maude<sup>5</sup> Baxter** (John Harold<sup>4</sup>, Mary Frances<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born near Bedford, Taylor Co., IA, the 10 Oct 1920. Residence: 1981 - Bedford, Taylor Co., IA.

She married **Dwight Davidson**.

Mildred Maude Baxter and Dwight Davidson had the following children:

407 i. Lois<sup>6</sup> Davidson.  
408 ii. Alan Davidson.  
409 iii. Nancy Davidson.

272. **Homer Allen<sup>5</sup> Baxter** (John Harold<sup>4</sup>, Mary Frances<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born near Bedford, Taylor Co., IA, the 10 Mar 1923. Homer served in the U. S. Army during World War II. He was a school administrator. Residence: 1981 - Britt, Hancock Co., IA.

He married twice. He married **Opal Brumfield**. Opal died in 1976.  
He married **Betty Kidney Schoenmann** in 1977.

Homer Allen Baxter and Opal Brumfield had the following children:

410 i. Robert Allen<sup>6</sup> Baxter.  
411 ii. Ronald Dean Baxter.

273. **Lowell 'Dean'<sup>5</sup> Baxter** (John Harold<sup>4</sup>, Mary Frances<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born near Bedford, Taylor Co., IA, the 10 Dec 1925. He served in the U. S. Navy during World War II. He was a child psychiatrist.

He married **Charlotte Rogers**.

Lowell 'Dean' Baxter and Charlotte Rogers had the following children:

412 i. Jo Ellen<sup>6</sup> Baxter.  
413 ii. Karen Baxter.  
414 iii. Martha Baxter.

274. **Bette Ruth<sup>5</sup> Baxter** (John Harold<sup>4</sup>, Mary Frances<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born near Bedford, Taylor Co., IA, the 12 Jan 1928. Bette was a secretary.

She married **Jack Bloomfield**.

Bette Ruth Baxter and Jack Bloomfield had the following children:

415 i. Sondra<sup>6</sup> Bloomfield.  
416 ii. Vicki Bloomfield.  
417 iii. Danny Bloomfield.

275. **Albert<sup>5</sup> Brookhart** (Charles A.<sup>4</sup>, Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Meeker, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 23 Jul 1883, in Muscatine Co., IA. Albert died the 21 Oct 1962, in Cranston, Muscatine Co., IA. Burial was at the Oak Grove

Cemetery in Cranston.

He married **Jessie H. Gates**, daughter of Clara F. Westenhaver and Horatio Nelson Gates, the 12 Sep 1906, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA. Jessie was born the 27 Sep 1882, in Randalia, Fayette Co., IA. Jessie died the 7 Dec 1944, in Cranston, Muscatine Co., IA, and was buried at the Oak Grove Cemetery in Cranston.

Albert Brookhart and Jessie H. Gates had the following children:

- + 418 i. Florence Mae<sup>6</sup> Brookhart was born the 17 Oct 1908.
- 419 ii. Leo Marvin Brookhart was born the 21 Feb 1912. Leo died the 22 Nov 1979. He married twice. He married Gertrude Marie Young Opelt. He married Helen Catherine Kneer Smith.
- + 420 iii. Mary Elizabeth Brookhart was born the 1 Feb 1916.

276. **Arthur<sup>5</sup> Brookhart** (Charles A.<sup>4</sup>, Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Meeker, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 11 Jun 1888, in Muscatine Co., IA. Arthur died the 3 Sep 1966, in Muscatine Co., IA. Burial was at the Memorial Park Cemetery in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA.

He married **Leota Lillie Courtney**. Leota was born the 27 Jun 1893.

Arthur Brookhart and Leota Lillie Courtney had the following children:

- + 421 i. Mildred Ferne<sup>6</sup> Brookhart was born the 30 Dec 1916.
- + 422 ii. Delbert Arthur Brookhart was born the 23 Mar 1919.
- + 423 iii. Wesley "LeRoy" Brookhart was born the 30 Aug 1933.

277. **Laura<sup>5</sup> Brookhart** (Charles A.<sup>4</sup>, Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Meeker, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 25 Apr 1895.

She married **Frank Courtney**. Frank was born the 8 Apr 1891. Frank died the 8 Jun 1969.

Laura Brookhart and Frank Courtney had the following children:

- + 424 i. Harold Franklin<sup>6</sup> Courtney was born the 9 Jun 1919.
- + 425 ii. Charles Jacob Courtney was born the 26 Dec 1929.
- 426 iii. Cecil Fay Courtney was born the 26 Jan 1932. He married Mary Louise Jones. Mary was born the 26 Mar 1935.

278. **Laurence Charles<sup>5</sup> Brookhart** (Charles A.<sup>4</sup>, Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Meeker, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 3 Jul 1903. Laurence died the 8 Jan 1988.

He married **Garnet Emile McGrew**. Garnet was born the 22 Aug 1903. Garnet died the 1 Mar 1989.

Laurence Charles Brookhart and Garnet Emile McGrew had the following children:

- + 427 i. Sylvia Ellen<sup>6</sup> Brookhart was born the 28 Mar 1926.
- + 428 ii. Retha Vivian Brookhart was born the 20 Jan 1928.
- + 429 iii. Phyllis Darlene Brookhart was born the 14 Apr 1929.

280. **George Franklin "Frank"<sup>5</sup> Chapman** (Laura Olive<sup>4</sup> Brookhart, Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Meeker, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 14 Dec 1888, in Eldon, Wapello Co., IA. He died the 6 Nov 1964. Burial was at the Overman Cemetery, Atalissa, Muscatine Co., IA.

He married **Pearl Aleatha Fry**, daughter of Margaret Armintha Brookhart and Cyrus Fry, the 29 Mar 1911, in Muscatine Co., IA. She was born the 26 Jul 1889, in Shenandoah, Page Co., IA. She died the 7 Mar 1984, in West

Liberty, Muscatine Co., IA. Burial was at the Overman Cemetery in Muscatine Co., IA.

George Frank Chapman and Pearl Aleatha Fry had the following children:

- 430 i. George Chapman
- 431 ii. Betty Chapman. She married Robert Watters.
- 432 iii. Dorothy Chapman. She married Francis Carlisle.
- 433 iv. Gladys Chapman was born the 16 Dec 1919, in Goshen Twp., Muscatine Co., IA. She died the 28 Jan 1989. She married Orville Sterner, born the 8 Apr 1918. He died the 15 Mar 1999.

284. **James<sup>5</sup> Brookhart** (B. Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Meeker, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>)

He married Alice Webb.

James Brookhart and Alice Webb had the following child:

- 434 i. Janette<sup>6</sup> Brookhart was born in 1919. Janette died in 1929.

285. **Rachel<sup>5</sup> Brookhart** (B. Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Meeker, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>)

She married James Holiday.

Rachel Brookhart and James Holiday had the following children:

- 435 i. Wilma<sup>6</sup> Holiday.
- 436 ii. Dorothy Holiday.
- 437 iii. James Holiday.
- 438 iv. Gaylord Holiday.

286. **Mildred<sup>5</sup> Brookhart** (B. Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Meeker, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>)

She married Merle Mathes.

Mildred Brookhart and Merle Mathes had the following child:

- 439 i. Viola<sup>6</sup> Mathes. She married Edmond Kelly.

287. **Edna Brookhart** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Meeker, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>)

She married Leonard Summerhayes.

Edna Brookhart and Leonard Summerhayes had the following children:

- 440 i. Barbara<sup>6</sup> Summerhayes.
- 441 ii. Russell Summerhayes.

288. **John Allen<sup>5</sup> Chapman** (Bessie<sup>4</sup> Brookhart, Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Meeker, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 18 Aug 1891, near Muscatine, IA. He died the 1 Dec 1918, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA.

He married **Bernice Shingledecker**, daughter of Patterson Shingledecker and Rachael B. Richardson, the 8 Nov 1911, in Muscatine Co., IA. She was born the 12 Nov 1888, in Joy, Mercer Co., IL, and died in 1925 in Muscatine Co., IA.

John Allen Chapman and Bernice Shingledecker had the following children:

- 442 i. Verl Floyd Chapman was born the 17 Jun 1912, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA. He died the 13 Jul 1971, at the VA Hospital, Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.



- + 443 ii. Ethel Stella Chapman was born the 12 Nov 1915, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA.
- + 444 iii. Leota Mable Chapman was born the 31 May 1917, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA.

289. **Glenn<sup>5</sup> Bosch** (Martha E.<sup>4</sup> Brookhart, Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Meeker, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1895. Glenn died in 1927.

He married Frieda, wife, **Glenn Bosch**.

Glenn and Frieda Bosch had the following child:

- + 445 i. Robert<sup>6</sup> Bosch was born the 22 May 1922.

293. **Ruth<sup>5</sup> Meeker** (Carl Winston<sup>4</sup>, John Warren<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 11 Oct 1910. Ruth died the 24 Sep 1963.  
Residence: 1951 - Iowa City, IA

She married twice. She married **Ralph Lenz**. Ralph was born the 30 Nov 1906. Ralph died in July 1998, in West Liberty, Muscatine Co., IA.

She married **Raymond Bothell**. Raymond was born the 16 Mar 1915. Raymond died the 10 Jun 1996.

Ruth Meeker and Ralph Lenz had the following child:

- + 446 i. Ramona Joan<sup>6</sup> Lenz was born the 12 Sep 1932.

Ruth Meeker and Raymond Bothell had the following children:

- + 447 ii. Warren Raymond Bothell was born the 28 Sep 1952.
- 448 iii. Winston Kenneth Bothell was born the 28 Sep 1952. He married Linda Ann Lucas. Linda was born the 6 Oct 1951.

295. **Myrtle Gertrude<sup>5</sup> Meeker** (Howard Alvin<sup>4</sup>, John Warren<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 1 Dec 1901. Myrtle died in 1998.

She married **Edgar Merle Laird**. Edgar was born the 21 Sep 1902. Edgar died the 30 Oct 1987.

Myrtle Gertrude Meeker and Edgar Merle Laird had the following children:

- + 449 i. Beverly Joan<sup>6</sup> Laird was born the 25 Oct 1933.
- + 450 ii. David Howard Laird was born the 1 Apr 1938.

297. **Shirley Alice<sup>5</sup> Meeker** (Howard Alvin<sup>4</sup>, John Warren<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 12 Apr 1908.

She married **Norval Charles Eells**. Norval was born the 6 Jun 1907.

Shirley Alice Meeker and Norval Charles Eells had the following children:

- + 451 i. Norman Charles<sup>6</sup> Eells was born the 11 Sep 1930.
- + 452 ii. Paul Irving Eells was born the 24 Sep 1935.
- 453 iii. Gloria Louise Eells was born the 3 Aug 1937.

298. **Warren Howard<sup>5</sup> Meeker** (Howard Alvin<sup>4</sup>, John Warren<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 11 Aug 1910. Warren died the 10 Feb 1987.

He married **Myrtle Alice Tillapugh**. Myrtle was born the 1 Feb 1923.

Warren Howard Meeker and Myrtle Alice Tillapugh had the following children:

- 454 i. Karen Lea<sup>6</sup> Meeker was born and died on the 19 Oct 1949.
- + 455 ii. Howard George Meeker was born the 30 Nov 1950.
- 456 iii. James Allen Meeker was born the 5 Jan 1957.

299. **Walter Archie<sup>6</sup> Meeker** (Howard Alvin<sup>4</sup>, John Warren<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 4 Sep 1912. Walter died the 20 May 1996, at Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., IA.

He married **Esther Albia Cerney**. Esther was born the 24 Dec 1913. Esther died the 18 Oct 1992, at Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., IA.

Walter Archie Meeker and Esther Albia Cerney had the following child:

- + 457 i. Shirley Marie<sup>6</sup> Meeker was born the 18 Oct 1941.

300. **Maxine Harriett<sup>6</sup> Meeker** (Howard Alvin<sup>4</sup>, John Warren<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 31 Dec 1914.

She married **John Alvin Kitch**. John was born the 23 Dec 1913. John died the 14 Oct 1992.

Maxine Harriett Meeker and John Alvin Kitch had the following children:

- + 458 i. Barbara Lea<sup>6</sup> Kitch was born the 5 Aug 1939.
- + 459 ii. John Meeker Kitch was born the 18 Feb 1942.

301. **Alberta Marie<sup>6</sup> Meeker** (Howard Alvin<sup>4</sup>, John Warren<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 11 Sep 1917, in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., IA. Alberta died the 11 Jul 1970, in Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., CA.

She married **Robert T. Longstaff**. Robert was born the 25 Jun 1919, in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., IA. Robert died the 29 Oct 1979, in Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., CA.

Alberta Marie Meeker and Robert T. Longstaff had the following children:

- 460 i. Lucinda Ann<sup>6</sup> Longstaff was born the 14 Dec 1948.
- 461 ii. Paula Jean Longstaff was born the 12 May 1954.

303. **Verna<sup>6</sup> Meeker** (George W.<sup>4</sup>, John Warren<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 25 Jan 1906.

She married **Mr. Row**.

Verna Meeker and Mr. Row had the following children:

- 462 i. Philip Kent<sup>6</sup> Row was born the 6 Feb 1932.
- 463 ii. Roger Arden Row was born the 16 Jul 1939.

304. **Inez<sup>6</sup> Meeker** (George W.<sup>4</sup>, John Warren<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 27 Sep 1907. She died in 1986.

She married **Mr. DeVine**.

Inez Meeker and Mr. DeVine had the following children:

- 464 i. George Earl<sup>6</sup> DeVine was born the 9 Dec 1931.
- 465 ii. Darlene DeVine.

305. **Nora<sup>d</sup> Meeker** (Harry Cone<sup>d</sup>, John Warren<sup>d</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 16 Mar 1916. Nora died the 17 Nov 1984, in Muscatine Co., IA.

She married twice. She married **Rodney O. Manley**. Rodney was born the 10 Feb 1911. Rodney died the 15 Jan 1954, in Kearney, Buffalo Co., NE.

She married **John Fritts**. John was born the 8 Sep 1914. John died the 23 Sep 1998.

Nora Meeker and John Fritts had the following children:

- + 466 i. Sandra Jo<sup>d</sup> Fritts was born the 13 Sep 1937.
- + 467 ii. Barbara Ann Fritts was born the 24 Oct 1938.

306. **Mary<sup>d</sup> Meeker** (Harry Cone<sup>d</sup>, John Warren<sup>d</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 9 Feb 1928.

She married **Robert Charles Zoller**. Robert was born the 14 Jul 1926.

Residence: 1998 - 2019 Shady Lane, Muscatine, IA 52761-3624

Mary Meeker and Robert Charles Zoller had the following children:

- 468 i. Diane Christine<sup>d</sup> Zoller was born the 6 Nov 1947.
- + 469 ii. Warren Jacob Zoller was born the 27 Nov 1948.
- + 470 iii. Kay Ellen Zoller was born the 3 Sep 1956.

307. **Chester Collins<sup>d</sup> Meeker** (Nelson Frank<sup>d</sup>, Thomas S.<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 4 Dec 1890. Chester died the 14 Nov 1978.

He married **Bessie Lee Phillips**. Bessie was born in 1890.

Chester Collins Meeker and Bessie Lee Phillips had the following children:

- + 471 i. Fay William<sup>d</sup> Meeker was born the 1 Sep 1908.
- + 472 ii. Vivian Meeker was born the 9 Sep 1910.
- + 473 iii. Kenneth Meeker was born the 13 Sep 1920.
- + 474 iv. Lois Meeker was born the 12 Mar 1923.

308. **Mildred<sup>d</sup> Meeker** (Nelson Frank<sup>d</sup>, Thomas S.<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 26 Mar 1893. Mildred died the 16 Sep 1981, in Dundee, Delaware Co., IA.

She married **Francis Marion Strange**. Francis was born the 21 Jan 1880. Francis died the 8 Sep 1951.

Mildred Meeker and Francis Marion Strange had the following child:

- + 475 i. Rilla<sup>d</sup> Strange was born the 26 Apr 1922.

318. **Thomas<sup>d</sup> Meeker** (Harley Clark<sup>d</sup>, Thomas S.<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>)

He married **Mildred**, wife, **Thomas Meeker**.

Thomas and Mildred Meeker had the following child:

- 476 i. Gloria<sup>d</sup> Meeker was born the 13 Sep 1924. She married Warren Essler.

319. **Vern<sup>d</sup> Meeker** (Harley Clark<sup>d</sup>, Thomas S.<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 24 Jul 1902. Vern died in December 1984, in Davenport, Scott Co., IA.

He married **Grace Little**. Grace was born the 11 Sep 1905. Grace died the 6 Mar 1978, in Montpelier, Muscatine Co., IA.

Vern Meeker and Grace Little had the following children:

- + 477 i. Richard<sup>6</sup> Meeker.
- + 478 ii. Keith Meeker was born the 5 Jun 1923.

321. **Pearl<sup>2</sup> Meeker** (Harley Clark<sup>4</sup>, Thomas S.<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 19 Sep 1911. Pearl died the 21 Jan 1998.

She married twice. She married **Clyde Houseal**.  
She married **Menno Yoder** in 1968. Menno died in 1975.

Pearl Meeker and Clyde Houseal had the following children:

- + 479 i. Vernon<sup>6</sup> Houseal was born the 24 Sep 1930.
- + 480 ii. Evelyn Houseal was born the 10 Jan 1931.
- 481 iii. Mary Lou Houseal was born the 21 Jun 1933. She married Willard Hedberg.

322. **Robert Harley<sup>5</sup> Meeker** (Harley Clark<sup>4</sup>, Thomas S.<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 14 Oct 1926.

He married **Mary Johnson**. Mary was born the 27 Jun 1927.

Robert Harley Meeker and Mary Johnson had the following children:

- + 482 i. Steven Robert<sup>6</sup> Meeker was born the 20 Mar 1950.
- + 483 ii. Nita Sue Meeker was born the 26 Aug 1952.

325. **Lomax Vernet<sup>6</sup> Chapman** (Maude Pearl<sup>4</sup> Meeker, Josephus Whitfield<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 14 Apr 1908. Lomax died the 15 Jan 1972.

He married **Inez Martha Dutro**. Inez was born the 26 Aug 1910.

Lomax Vernet Chapman and Inez Martha Dutro had the following children:

- + 484 i. Barbara Jean<sup>6</sup> Chapman was born the 29 Oct 1931.
- + 485 ii. Donald Ray Chapman was born the 7 Dec 1934.

327. **Juanita<sup>5</sup> Chapman** (Maude Pearl<sup>4</sup> Meeker, Josephus Whitfield<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 1 Jul 1911. Juanita died the 1 Sep 1968.

She married **Chet Corder**. Chet was born the 22 Jan 1904. Chet died the 8 Jul 1993.

Juanita Chapman and Chet Corder had the following children:

- 486 i. Joan Joyce<sup>6</sup> Corder was born the 4 Oct 1932. She married Wayne Redd.
- + 487 ii. Ronald Arthur Corder was born the 4 Oct 1935.

328. **Verla<sup>5</sup> Chapman** (Maude Pearl<sup>4</sup> Meeker, Josephus Whitfield<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 29 Mar 1914.

She married **Earl Robertson**. Earl was born the 10 Apr 1912. Earl died in April 1983, in Muscatine Co., IA.

Verla Chapman and Earl Robertson had the following children:

- + 488 i. Larry Earl<sup>6</sup> Robertson was born the 22 Nov 1933.

- + 489 ii. Pat Robertson was born the 20 Jan 1938.

329. **Vance<sup>5</sup> Chapman** (Maude Pearl<sup>4</sup> Meeker, Josephus Whitfield<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 29 Mar 1914. Vance died the 19 Oct 1988.

He married **Inis Smith**. Inis was born the 23 Dec 1916.

Vance Chapman and Inis Smith had the following children:

- + 490 i. Willard Wesley<sup>6</sup> Chapman was born the 20 Jan 1936.
- + 491 ii. Ruth Chapman was born the 10 May 1938.
- + 492 iii. Marlene Chapman was born the 23 Sep 1939.

330. **Ward Leon<sup>5</sup> Chapman** (Maude Pearl<sup>4</sup> Meeker, Josephus Whitfield<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 13 Sep 1915. Ward died the 1 Jun 1994, in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA.

He married **Estella Rebecca Bennett**. Estella was born the 6 Dec 1916. Estella died the 30 Mar 1994, in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA.

Ward Leon Chapman and Estella Rebecca Bennett had the following children:

- + 493 i. James Leon<sup>6</sup> Chapman was born the 28 Oct 1937.
- + 494 ii. Donna Lee Chapman was born the 28 Nov 1941.
- + 495 iii. Daniel Michael Chapman was born the 12 Nov 1944.
- + 496 iv. Rebecca Estell Chapman was born the 5 Dec 1953.

331. **Geraldine<sup>5</sup> Meeker** (W. Ernest<sup>4</sup>, Josephus Whitfield<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 25 Jan 1914.

She married **Frederick Max Schomberg**. Frederick was born the 9 Aug 1913. Frederick died the 3 Jul 1998.

Geraldine Meeker and Frederick Max Schomberg had the following children:

- + 497 i. Judith Jane<sup>6</sup> Schomberg was born the 4 Feb 1938.
- + 498 ii. Steven Frederick Schomberg was born the 1 Feb 1943.
- + 499 iii. Nancy Ellen Schomberg was born the 8 Nov 1945.

332. **Martha Jean<sup>5</sup> Meeker** (W. Ernest<sup>4</sup>, Josephus Whitfield<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 23 Jan 1919.

She married **Donald Storm Nichols**. Donald was born the 27 Sep 1915.

Martha Jean Meeker and Donald Storm Nichols had the following children:

- 500 i. Carolyn Diane<sup>6</sup> Nichols was born the 6 Oct 1961.
- 501 ii. Timothy Joseph Nichols was born the 30 Sep 1963.

334. **Donald LaRoy<sup>5</sup> Lee** (Hattie Belle<sup>4</sup> Meeker, Josephus Whitfield<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 2 Jun 1910.

He married **Grace Elizabeth McCormac**. Grace was born the 23 Sep 1909.

Donald LaRoy Lee and Grace Elizabeth McCormac had the following children:

- + 502 i. Gary Robert<sup>6</sup> Lee was born the 26 Sep 1937.
- 503 ii. Linda Joyce Lee was born the 28 Jul 1940. She married Milton Edward Morrison.
- 504 iii. Mary Elizabeth Lee was born the 28 Nov 1945.

335. John Lloyd<sup>5</sup> Lee (Hattie Belle<sup>4</sup> Meeker, Josephus Whitfield<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 12 Jun 1914.

He married Marian Phyllis Paullins. Marian was born the 25 Jul 1916. Marian died the 31 Dec 1989.

John Lloyd Lee and Marian Phyllis Paullins had the following children:

- + 505 i. Thomas Lloyd<sup>6</sup> Lee was born the 16 Jul 1942.
- 506 ii. Richard Alan Lee was born the 7 Jan 1944.
- 507 iii. Peggy Jane Lee was born the 30 Jun 1952. She married David Colton.

336. Paul Meeker<sup>5</sup> Lee (Hattie Belle<sup>4</sup> Meeker, Josephus Whitfield<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 7 Apr 1916.

He married Eileen Ball. Eileen died in 1975.

Paul Meeker Lee and Eileen Ball had the following children:

- 508 i. Gregory Michael<sup>6</sup> Lee was born the 30 Sep 1948. He married Bonnie Rae Schroeder.
- + 509 ii. Candice Marie Lee was born the 24 Jun 1949.
- 510 iii. Victoria Ann Lee was born the 7 Dec 1952. She married Scott Peebler.
- 511 iv. Timothy Alan Lee was born the 12 Mar 1954.

337. Edward Lewis<sup>5</sup> Lee (Hattie Belle<sup>4</sup> Meeker, Josephus Whitfield<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 15 Jan 1924.

He married Loretta May Oetzel.

Edward Lewis Lee and Loretta May Oetzel had the following children:

- + 512 i. Michael Timothy<sup>6</sup> Lee was born the 28 Dec 1951.
- 513 ii. Deborah Sue Lee was born the 22 Sep 1953. She married Craig Weisbrook.
- + 514 iii. Cynthia Kay Lee was born the 2 Dec 1954.

338. Isaac Warren<sup>5</sup> Lee (Hattie Belle<sup>4</sup> Meeker, Josephus Whitfield<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 15 Jan 1926. Isaac died the 2 Dec 1995, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA.

He married Iris Fry. Iris was born the 29 Apr 1925. Iris died the 9 Jul 1994.

Isaac Warren Lee and Iris Fry had the following children:

- + 515 i. Christine Joan<sup>6</sup> Lee was born the 8 Sep 1948.
- + 516 ii. Judith Ann Lee was born the 1 Apr 1950.
- 517 iii. John Warren Lee was born the 27 Sep 1955.

## Sixth Generation

348. **Howard Israel<sup>5</sup> Kintzle** (Iva "Grace"<sup>4</sup> Bowlby, Sarah Catherine/Katherine<sup>3</sup> Snyder, Elizabeth Shellabarger<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 29 Sep 1893, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA. He died the 7 Sep 1958, in Davenport, Scott Co., IA. He was buried at the Memorial Park, Davenport, Scott Co., IA.

He married three times. He married **Lillian "Lillie" Burzell** in Oct 1911 in Muscatine Co., IA. She was born the 7 Jul 1895, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA. She died the 11 Dec 1918, in Muscatine Co., IA, and was buried at the Greenwood Cemetery, Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA, the 13 Dec 1918. They were divorced.

He married **Ada Clark** the 25 June 1916.

He married **Elsie K. Eckhardt** in 1930 in Davenport, Scott Co., IA. She was born in 1891 and died the 29 Oct 1961 in Davenport Scott Co., IA.

Howard Israel Kintzle and Lillian Burzell had the following child:

- 518 i. **Richard Cameron<sup>7</sup> Kintzle** was born the 2 Jun 1912, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA. He died the 6 Nov 1987, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA.

Howard Israel Kintzle and Ada Clark had the following children:

- 519 ii. **Vera LaRue<sup>7</sup> Kintzle** was born the 25 Apr 1920. She married Mr. Stiff.  
 520 iii. **Dorothy Gene Kintzle** was born the 2 Aug 1923. She married Mr. Norman. She married **Robert Goellnitz** the 3 Sep 1939, in Davenport Scott Co., IA. He was born in 1922.

Howard Israel Kintzle and Elsie K. Eckhardt had the following child:

- 521 iv. **Velma E.<sup>7</sup> Kintzle** was born the 24 Dec 1935, and died in March 1995. She married **Ralph W. Gertenbach**.

349. **Glen<sup>6</sup> Vincent Kintzle** (Iva "Grace"<sup>4</sup> Bowlby, Sarah Catherine/Katherine<sup>3</sup> Snyder, Elizabeth Shellabarger<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 22 Jan 1892, in Muscatine Muscatine Co., IA. He died the 5 Mar 1960, at Port Colborne, Ontario, Canada, and was buried at the Pleasantview Memorial Gardens, Welland, Ontario, Canada.

He married **Emma Caroline Lindow** in October 1914, at the German Evangelical Church, Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA. She was born the 21 Jun 1895, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA. She died the 26 May 1978, in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada, and was buried at the Pleasantview Memorial Gardens in Welland, Ontario, Canada.

Glen Vincent Kintzle and Emma Caroline Lindow had the following children:

- 522 i. **Charlotte Grace<sup>7</sup> Kintzle** was born the 24 Sep 1915, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA. She died the 2 Sep 1991, in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. She married **Maxwell Bates** the 31 Mar 1954, in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.  
 523 ii. **Lindow Glenn Kintzle** was born the 21 Jan 1920, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA. He died the 17 Oct 1978, in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.  
 524 iii. **Elwood Leon Kintzle** was born the 15 Jun 1928, in Blue Earth, Faribault Co., MN. He married **Mary A. Harden** the 26 Jun 1952, in Port Colborne, Ontario, Canada.

350. **Vivian Irene<sup>6</sup> Kintzle** (Iva "Grace"<sup>4</sup> Bowlby, Sarah Catherine/Katherine<sup>3</sup> Snyder, Elizabeth Shellabarger<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 9 Mar 1895, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA.

She married **Thomas O. Northwick**.

Vivian Irene Kintzle and Thomas O. Northwick had the following child:

- 525 i. Grace Ella<sup>7</sup> Northwick was born the 22 Oct 1915, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA.

365. Dale Andrew<sup>6</sup> Sipe (Dean Foss<sup>5</sup> Sipe, Delano "Dell" C. <sup>4</sup> Sipe, Martha "Mattie" A. <sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Martin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 2 Oct 1922, in Muncie Delaware Co., IN.

He married twice. He married Bonnie Beach in 1945.

He married Elizabeth Krause the 19 Jan 1957, in Englewood, Bergen Co., NJ. She was born the 15 Dec 1931, in Fresno, Fresno Co., CA.

Dale Andrew Sipe and Elizabeth Krause had the following children:

- 526 i. Dale Andrew<sup>7</sup> Sipe was born the 16 May 1960.  
527 ii. Desa Ann Sipe was born the 3 Aug 1962.

366. Dohn Calvin<sup>6</sup> Sipe (Dean Foss<sup>5</sup> Sipe, Delano "Dell" C. <sup>4</sup> Sipe, Martha "Mattie" A. <sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Martin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 18 Mar 1929, in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN.

He married Donna Swanger the 24 Dec 1950, in Yorktown, Delaware Co., IN. She was born the 6 Feb 1931.

Dohn Calvin Sipe and Donna Swanger had the following children:

- 528 i. Dani Beth<sup>7</sup> Sipe was born the 7 Jan 1952.  
529 ii. D'Lisa Sipe was born the 16 Aug 1954.  
530 iii. Dean Sipe was born the 19 Mar 1961.

368. Eldon<sup>6</sup> Hidlebaugh (Charles Wesley<sup>5</sup> Elder, Clara Ellen<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, John W.<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 2 Feb 1911, in Bayard, Guthrie Co., IA. He died about 1982.

He married Jenat Reid.

Eldon Hidlebaugh and Jenat Reid had the following children:

- + 531 i. Mevin Ravelle<sup>7</sup> Hidlebaugh was born the 22 Oct 1931.  
532 ii. Norma Aileen Hidlebaugh was born the 2 Sep 1932, in Redvers, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married Robert Clifford Miller the 1 Sep 1929, in Clinton, Clinton Co., IA.  
533 iii. Miss Hidlebaugh was born the 2 Sep 1932, in Redvers, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died the 5 Sep 1932.  
534 iv. Myrna Joyce Hidlebaugh was born the 3 Jul 1934. She married Ward Wilson Northrup. He was born the 27 Feb 1932, in Burlington, Keokuk Co., IA.  
535 v. Celia Ann Hidlebaugh was born the 18 Aug 1936. She married Francis Joel Horne.  
536 vi. Shirley Jean Hidlebaugh was born the 21 Feb 1946. She married Gene Earl Miller the 26 Dec 1966.  
537 vii. Rick Dean Hidlebaugh was born the 14 Aug 1950.  
538 viii. Lorraine Kay Hidlebaugh was born the 28 May 1953. She married Roger Louis Baker.

369. Ervin Leroy<sup>6</sup> Hidlebaugh (Charles Wesley<sup>5</sup> Elder, Clara Ellen<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, John W.<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 20 May 1924, in Bagley, Guthrie Co., IA.

He married twice. He married Mable Ardell Earwicker the 1 Aug 1948. She was born the 8 May 1921, in Nevada, Story Co., IA.

He married Lena Jacobsen the 9 Oct 1960.



Ervin Lerroy Hidlebaugh and Mable Ardell Earwicker had the following children:

- 539 i. Steven Edward<sup>7</sup> Hidlebaugh was born the 1 Sep 1949.
- 540 ii. Vicki Ann Hidlebaugh was born the 29 Apr 1951.
- 541 iii. Valerie Rae Hidlebaugh was born the 11 Oct 1956.

370. Melville John<sup>6</sup> Hidlebaugh (Arthur "Jay"<sup>5</sup> Hidlebaugh, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Martha or Marion<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, John W.<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 17 Feb 1914, in Redvers, Saskatchewan, Canada.

He married twice. He married Denise Edna Shrogen the 7 Jul 1945, in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. She was born the 4 Oct 1914. She died the 2 Jun 1957.

He married Doris Mabel Harrison the 25 Jun 1960, in British Columbia, Canada.

Melville John Hidlebaugh and Denise Edna Shrogen had the following children:

- + 542 i. Ronald Melville<sup>7</sup> Hidlebaugh was born the 18 May 1946.
- 543 ii. David Arthur Hidlebaugh was born the 31 Jan 1950.
- 544 iii. Daniel Thomas Hidlebaugh was born the 7 Apr 1951.
- 545 iv. Mark Anthony Hidlebaugh was born the 1 Jan 1953.
- 546 v. Paul Douglas Hidlebaugh was born the 9 Feb 1954.
- 547 vi. Rosemary "Peaches" Hidlebaugh was born the 23 Nov 1955.
- 548 vii. Melville Wilford Hidlebaugh was born the 21 Nov 1956.

382. Betty Irene<sup>6</sup> Elder Charles Wesley<sup>5</sup> Elder, Clara Ellen<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, John W.<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 30 Jan 1923, in Nichols, Muscatine Co., IA. She died the 5 Mar 2000, in Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA. Burial was in section 14 of the Nichols Cemetery, Nichols, Pike Twp., Muscatine Co., IA.

She married Roy Bieri, son of Lottie Patterson and Jake Bieri the 29 Dec 1948, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA. Roy was born the 28 Jul 1922, in Lamar, Barton Co., MO. He died the 17 Feb 2001, in Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA. Burial was at the Nichols Cemetery, Nichols, Pike Twp., Muscatine Co., IA.

Betty Irene Elder and Roy Bieri had the following children:

- 549 i. Gordon<sup>7</sup> Bieri
- 550 ii. Debra Bieri. She married Kent Smith.

383. Alice M.<sup>6</sup> Elder (Charles Wesley<sup>5</sup> Elder, Clara Ellen<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, John W.<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in May 1924.

She married George Grable. He was born in 1923.

Alice M. Elder and Mr. Grable had the following child:

- 551 i. Beth A.<sup>7</sup> Grable. She married Mr. Eden.

384. John Elder<sup>6</sup> Waggoner (Mary Ruth<sup>5</sup> Elder, Clara Ellen<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, John W.<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 14 Feb 1921.

He married Marilyn Lillian Muff the 8 Jul 1944, in Wausau, Marathon Co., WI. She was born the 2 Nov 1922.

John Elder Waggoner and Marilyn Lillian Muff had the following children:

- 552 i. John Elder<sup>7</sup> Waggoner was born the 5 Sep 1945.
- 553 ii. Julia Waggoner

## 554 iii. Christine Marie Waggoner

394. Ann Francis<sup>6</sup> Eliason (Roscoe<sup>5</sup> Edward Eliason, Frances A. Shellabarger, John W.<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 31 May 1928, in Muscatine Co., IA.

She married Thomas Eugene Clague the 6 Aug 1950, in Letts, Louisa Co., IA. He was born the 20 Jul 1923, in Clague Farm, Earlham, Madison Co., IA.

Ann Francis Eliason and Thomas Eugene Clague had the following child:

555 i. Karen Ann<sup>7</sup> Clague

395. Mary Alice<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger (Clark Allyn<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger, Levi Walter<sup>4</sup>, John W.<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, the 21 Aug 1925. This birth date contradicts the 1930 census when she was aged 7. Census: 12 Apr 1930 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; ED70-2, p. 3A

She married Mr. Mayhall.

Mary Alice Shellabarger and Mr. Mayhall had the following child:

556 i. Henry<sup>7</sup> Mayhall.

396. Richard Allyn<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger (Clark Allyn<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger, Levi Walter<sup>4</sup>, John W.<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA, the 28 Apr 1928. Census: 12 Apr 1930 - Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., IA; ED70-2, p. 3A

He married Jeanette Meakes.

Richard Allyn Shellabarger and Jeanette Meakes had the following child:

557 i. Tony Richard<sup>7</sup> Shellabarger was born the 29 May 1961, in Muscatine Co., IA.

397. George Ralph<sup>6</sup> Lowe (Laura M.<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger, Elmer Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, David W.<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 19 Mar 1916, in Louisa Co., IA. He died the 24 Oct 1999, in Clinton, Henry Co., MO. He was buried the 26 Oct 1999, at the Englewood Cemetery, Clinton, Henry Co., MO.

He married Darline Masonholder in 1944. She died before 1999.

From *The Clinton Daily Telegraph*, Monday, Nov. 1 1999, came the following obituary:

George Ralph Lowe, Jr., was born March 19, 1916, to Ralph and Laura (Shellabarger) Lowe, in Louisa County, Iowa. He graduated from Letts, Iowa High School and was a post-graduate student at Columbia High. He attended Chillicothe Business College and during the summer break in 1936, went to work for the Nourse Oil Company of Kansas City. What was meant to be only a summer job rapidly became a full-time position. In 1940 he and Darline moved to Clinton as it was more central to his sales district.

He found time to pitch in semi-professional softball in the 1940's. During World War II he was a flight instructor in the CPT program and enlisted in the United States Navy toward the latter part of the war. He established Clinton's first airport in 1946 and was the first station agent for the then fledgling Ozark Airlines which operated between Springfield and Kansas City with an "as-needed" stop in Clinton.

Ralph established the Lowe Oil Company in 1958 and included his three sons in the business. It was as the developer/owner of Lowe Oil Company that Ralph is best remembered by many in our city as an excellent and very fair businessman. He is remembered as a member of the "old school" that believed a man's word was his bond and that a handshake was as good as a contract. He remained active in the family business until his stroke in 1933. In a very real sense Ralph's life was centered in his work which may have been due in part to his having come into adulthood in the Depression.

And if his work was at the center of his life, the golf course was his beloved hobby. Golf was always important to him, but his greatest joy and pride came in seeing that the course he established was kept well groomed. Always

concerned with the well being of his community Ralph served as a Clinton city councilman, president of the Clinton School Board, a member of the Missouri Clean Water Commission, and was a delegate to the Democratic National Convention. He was a longtime member of the First Presbyterian Church of Clinton, a 50-year member of the American Legion, a 32<sup>nd</sup> degree Scottish Rite Mason - Clinton Lodge No. 548, and a member of the KAABA Shrine of Davenport, Iowa. Having noted these activities and memberships it is important to observe that Ralph was not one to seek public acclaim or the spotlight but was content to do much good "behind the scenes," helping many without bringing attention to himself or embarrassment to those he helped.

Ralph continued to reside in his home until he was hospitalized at Golden Valley Hospital on October 14, 1999. It was there that he died early Sunday morning, October 24<sup>th</sup>. He was preceded in death by his parents, his only brother, Dean Lowe, and his wife of nearly 55 years, Darline (Masonholder) Lowe. He is survived by his three sons: G. R. and wife, Martha, Greg and wife, Carlene, and David and wife, Shirley, all of Clinton. Also surviving are grandchildren: Cynthia Groff, Jeff Lowe, Chris Lowe, Kim Mitchell, Matt Lowe and Megan Lowe, all of Clinton, and Sara Jan Komer of Springfield. He is also survived by six great-grandchildren: Annie, Hayden and Allie Lowe, Duncan and Nolan Groff, and Courtney Angelhow....

George Philip Lowe and Darline Masonholder had the following children:

- 558 i. G. R.<sup>2</sup> Lowe. He married Martha.
- 559 ii. Greg Lowe. He married Carlene.
- 560 iii. David Lowe. He married Shirley.

403. Richard Harold<sup>6</sup> Bierman (Edward Harold 'Eddie'<sup>5</sup>, Ida May<sup>4</sup> Chapman, Martha Belle<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>)

He married Mary Lou Sorrells.

Richard Harold Bierman and Mary Lou Sorrells had the following children:

- 561 i. Larry<sup>7</sup> Bierman was a twin of Gary.
- 562 ii. Gary Bierman was a twin of Larry.
- 563 iii. Richard Bierman.
- 564 iv. John Bierman. John died aged 5.
- 565 v. Noreene Bierman.
- 566 vi. Janet Bierman.
- 567 vii. Victoria Bierman.

418. Florence Mae<sup>6</sup> Brookhart (Albert<sup>5</sup>, Charles A.<sup>4</sup>, Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Meeker, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 17 Oct 1908, in Letts, Louisa Co., IA. She died the 9 Jan 1997, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA. Burial was at the Oak Grove Cemetery in Cranston, Muscatine Co., IA.

She married Fay William Meeker the 3 Dec 1930, in Letts, Louisa Co., IA. He was born the 1 Sep 1908, in Ozark, Franklin Co., Ark. He died the 19 Sep 1995, in Cranston, Muscatine Co., IA, and was buried at the Oak Grove Cemetery in Cranston.

Florence Mae Brookhart and Fay William Meeker had the following children:

- 568 i. Harlan Fay<sup>7</sup> Meeker was born the 24 Nov 1932.
- 569 ii. Charles Nelson Meeker was born the 12 Nov 1939.
- 570 iii. Donald Meeker
- 571 iv. Audrey Meeker. She married Mr. Kropf.
- 572 v. Beverly Meeker. She married Elwood Clark.

420. Mary Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Brookhart (Albert<sup>5</sup>, Charles A.<sup>4</sup>, Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Meeker, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 1 Feb 1916.

She married **Clinton LeRoy Hafner**. Clinton was born the 1 Dec 1910. Clinton died in Apr 1981, in Lettsville, Louisa Co., IA.

Mary Elizabeth Brookhart and Clinton LeRoy Hafner had the following child:

- + 573 i. Janice Eileen<sup>7</sup> Hafner was born the 21 Jul 1938.

421. **Mildred Ferne<sup>6</sup> Brookhart** (Arthur<sup>5</sup>, Charles A.<sup>4</sup>, Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Meeker, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 30 Dec 1916. Mildred died the 13 Feb 2000, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA.

She married **Daryl James Wittmer**. Daryl was born the 9 Oct 1918. Daryl died the 2 Jan 1980, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA.

Mildred Ferne Brookhart and Daryl James Wittmer had the following child:

- + 574 i. James Daryl<sup>7</sup> Wittmer was born the 9 Jan 1954.

422. **Delbert Arthur<sup>6</sup> Brookhart** (Arthur<sup>5</sup>, Charles A.<sup>4</sup>, Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Meeker, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 23 Mar 1919.

He married **Joan "Iris" Meekes**. Joan was born the 16 May 1923.

Delbert Arthur Brookhart and Joan Iris Meekes had the following child:

- 575 i. Paul Alan<sup>7</sup> Brookhart was born the 26 Mar 1947. He married Rhea Goddard Neely.

423. **Wesley (LeRoy)<sup>6</sup> Brookhart** (Arthur<sup>5</sup>, Charles A.<sup>4</sup>, Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Meeker, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 30 Aug 1933.

He married **Dixie Lee Erikson**. Dixie was born the 12 Nov 1936.

Wesley (LeRoy) Brookhart and Dixie Lee Erikson had the following children:

- 576 i. Vickie Jo<sup>7</sup> Brookhart was born the 5 Aug 1956.
- 577 ii. Debra Kay Brookhart was born the 7 Mar 1958.
- + 578 iii. Kathryn Sue Brookhart was born the 22 Jul 1959.
- 579 iv. Mary Lynn Brookhart was born the 30 Jul 1965.

424. **Harold Franklin<sup>6</sup> Courtney** (Laura<sup>5</sup> Brookhart, Charles A.<sup>4</sup>, Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Meeker, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 9 Jun 1919.

He married **Fern Wagamon**. Fern died the 14 May 1948.

Harold Franklin Courtney and Fern Wagamon had the following child:

- 580 i. Mary Lou<sup>7</sup> Courtney was born the 13 Aug 1938.

425. **Charles Jacob<sup>6</sup> Courtney** (Laura<sup>5</sup> Brookhart, Charles A.<sup>4</sup>, Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Meeker, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 26 Dec 1929. Charles died in Sep 1985, in Nashua, Chickesaw, IA.

He married **Gretchen Marie Guenther**. Gretchen was born the 15 Jan 1929.

Charles Jacob Courtney and Gretchen Marie Guenther had the following children:

- 581 i. Sue Ellen<sup>7</sup> Courtney was born the 1 Feb 1955. She married Gordon Johnson. Gordon was born the 19 Jan 1953.
- 582 ii. Charles Douglas Courtney was born the 10 Aug 1956. He married Cindy Berrzing. Cindy was

born the 17 Jun 1956.

- 583 iii. Lori Ann Courtney was born the 25 Sep 1959. She married Bruce Meyer. Bruce was born the 22 Aug 1956.
- 584 iv. Debra Kay Courtney was born the 8 Sep 1960. She married Martin Larsen. Martin was born the 13 Apr 1955.
- 585 v. David Wayne Courtney was born the 31 Jul 1962.

427. Sylvia Ellen<sup>6</sup> Brookhart (Laurence Charles<sup>5</sup>, Charles A.<sup>4</sup>, Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Meeker, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 28 Mar 1926.

She married Robert Norman Barr. Robert was born the 11 Dec 1924.

Sylvia Ellen Brookhart and Robert Norman Barr had the following children:

- 586 i. Steven Craig<sup>7</sup> Barr was born the 11 Dec 1949.
- + 587 ii. Mark Alan Barr was born the 29 Jun 1952.

428. Retha Vivian<sup>6</sup> Brookhart (Laurence Charles<sup>5</sup>, Charles A.<sup>4</sup>, Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Meeker, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 20 Jan 1928.

She married Richard Howard Waltman. Richard was born the 31 Oct 1926.

Retha Vivian Brookhart and Richard Howard Waltman had the following children:

- + 588 i. Vivian Kay<sup>7</sup> Waltman was born the 15 Dec 1948.
- 589 ii. Karen Elizabeth Waltman was born the 15 Dec 1949. She married James S. Holland. James was born the 24 Aug 1952.
- + 590 iii. Terri Lynn Waltman was born the 10 Dec 1950.
- 591 iv. Larry Lyle Waltman was born the 25 Aug 1952.
- 592 v. Ricky Neal Waltman was born the 20 Jul 1953.
- + 593 vi. Gary Michael Waltman was born the 15 Mar 1956.

429. Phyllis Darlene<sup>6</sup> Brookhart (Laurence Charles<sup>5</sup>, Charles A.<sup>4</sup>, Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Meeker, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 14 Apr 1929.

She married Jared Richard Cone. Jared was born the 3 Nov 1929.

Phyllis Darlene Brookhart and Jared Richard Cone had the following children:

- 594 i. Jared Richard<sup>7</sup> Cone was born the 11 Feb 1954.
- 595 ii. Elizabeth Ellen Cone was born the 4 Mar 1956. She married David Crumpler.

443. Ethel Stella<sup>6</sup> Chapman (John Allen<sup>5</sup> Chapman, Bessie<sup>6</sup> Brookhart, Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Meeker, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 12 Nov 1915, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA. She died the 29 Jun 2002, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA.

She married John Thomas Leach the 7 Jan 1935, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA. He was the son of Patrick D. Leach and Ida Devore. John was born the 5 Oct 1914, in Iowa, and died the 21 May 1956, in California.

Ethel Stella Chapman and John Thomas Leach had the following children:

- 596 i. John Patrick Leach was born the 31 May 1937, in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA. He died the 7 Jun 1978, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married Dianne Louise Looney the 19 Apr 1975, in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV. She was born the 28 Oct 1944, in Willmar, Los Angeles

- Co., CA, and died the 24 Nov 1981, in Duarte, Los Angeles Co., CA.  
 597 ii. unknown Leach.

444. **Leota Mable<sup>6</sup> Chapman** (John Allen<sup>5</sup> Chapman, Bessie<sup>4</sup> Brookhart, Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Meeker, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 31 May 1917, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA.

She married twice. She married **Earl Victor Bishop, Jr.**, son of Earl Victor Bishop and Mable Blanche Metzger, in Dec 1931, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA. He was born the 12 Apr 1916, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA. He died the 3 Mar 1982, in Iowa City, IA.

She married **Charles Edward Day**, son of Charles David Day and Grace Bentall, the 17 Apr 1943, in Boise, Ada Co., IA. He was born the 23 May 1919, in Cadillac, Wexford Co., MI.

Leota Mable Chapman and Earl Victor Bishop, Jr., had the following children:

- 598 i. unknown Bishop  
 599 ii. unknown Bishop  
 600 iii. unknown Bishop

Leota Mable Chapman and Charles Edward Day had the following children:

- 601 i. unknown Day  
 602 ii. unknown Day

445. **Robert<sup>6</sup> Bosch** (Glenn<sup>5</sup>, Martha E.<sup>4</sup> Brookhart, Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Meeker, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 22 May 1922.

He married **Miriam Kopf**. Miriam was born the 27 Jun 1925.

Robert Bosch and Miriam Kopf had the following children:

- 603 i. Amy Jean<sup>7</sup> Bosch was born the 2 Mar 1959. She married Michael Rudolph. Michael was born the 27 Jul 1959.  
 604 ii. Kathleen Grace Bosch was born the 6 Feb 1963.

446. **Ramona Joan<sup>6</sup> Lenz** (Ruth<sup>5</sup> Meeker, Carl Winston<sup>4</sup>, John Warren<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 12 Sep 1932. Ramona died the 3 Mar 1986.

She married **Russell Ditmeir**.

Ramona Joan Lenz and Russell Ditmeir had the following child:

- + 605 i. Debora<sup>7</sup> Ditmeir was born the 18 Feb 1959.

447. **Warren Raymond<sup>6</sup> Bothell** (Ruth<sup>5</sup> Meeker, Carl Winston<sup>4</sup>, John Warren<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 28 Sep 1952.

He married **Nancy Lovetinsky**. Nancy was born in Dec 1952.

Warren Raymond Bothell and Nancy Lovetinsky had the following child:

- 606 i. Daniel Raymond<sup>7</sup> Bothell was born the 11 Nov 1977.

449. **Beverly Joan<sup>6</sup> Laird** (Myrtle Gertrude<sup>5</sup> Meeker, Howard Alvin<sup>4</sup>, John Warren<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 25 Oct 1933.

She married **Donald Edward Lynch**. Donald was born the 4 Mar 1935.

Beverly Joan Laird and Donald Edward Lynch had the following children:

- 607 i. Donald Edward<sup>7</sup> Lynch was born the 20 Sep 1957.
- 608 ii. Dorene Ellen Lynch was born the 11 Mar 1959.
- 609 iii. Barbara Jean Lynch was born the 3 Aug 1961.
- 610 iv. Belinda Joyce Lynch was born the 5 Aug 1963.
- 611 v. Brian Jeffrey Lynch was born the 23 Feb 1965.

450. **David Howard<sup>6</sup> Laird** (Myrtle Gertrude<sup>5</sup> Meeker, Howard Alvin<sup>4</sup>, John Warren<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 1 Apr 1938.

He married **Mary Louise Scheid**. Mary was born the 19 Jan 1937.

David Howard Laird and Mary Louise Scheid had the following children:

- 612 i. Scott Howard<sup>7</sup> Laird was born the 8 Jan 1961.
- 613 ii. Bradley Douglas Laird was born the 6 Nov 1962.
- 614 iii. Christopher Merle Laird was born the 12 Jan 1966.
- 615 iv. Melody Lynn Laird was born the 16 Mar 1967.

451. **Norman Charles<sup>6</sup> Eells** (Shirley Alice<sup>5</sup> Meeker, Howard Alvin<sup>4</sup>, John Warren<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 11 Sep 1930.

He married **Betsy Thompson**. Betsy was born the 5 Apr 1948.

Norman Charles Eells and Betsy Thompson had the following child:

- 616 i. Michael Ryan<sup>7</sup> Eells was born the 25 May 1977.

452. **Paul Irving<sup>6</sup> Eells** (Shirley Alice<sup>5</sup> Meeker, Howard Alvin<sup>4</sup>, John Warren<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 24 Sep 1935.

He married twice. He married **Lois Kilkenny**.  
He married **Martha V. Crow**.

Paul Irving Eells and Lois Kilkenny had the following children:

- 617 i. Traci Ann<sup>7</sup> Eells was born the 5 Oct 1961.
- 618 ii. Jennifer Lynn Eells was born the 8 Jun 1967.

455. **Howard George<sup>6</sup> Meeker** (Warren Howard<sup>5</sup>, Howard Alvin<sup>4</sup>, John Warren<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 30 Nov 1950.

He married **Martha Jane McNeilly**.

Howard George Meeker and Martha Jane McNeilly had the following children:

- 619 i. Elizabeth Ann<sup>7</sup> Meeker.
- 620 ii. Jennifer Lynne Meeker was born the 3 Jun 1978.

457. **Shirley Marie<sup>6</sup> Meeker** (Walter Archie<sup>5</sup>, Howard Alvin<sup>4</sup>, John Warren<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 18 Oct 1941.

She married **John David Hamilton**. John was born the 18 Sep 1938.

Shirley Marie Meeker and John David Hamilton had the following children:

- 621 i. Laura Ann<sup>7</sup> Hamilton was born the 25 Dec 1968.
- 622 ii. Matthew John Hamilton was born the 13 Jun 1972.

458. **Barbara Lea<sup>6</sup> Kitch** (Maxine Harriett<sup>5</sup> Meeker, Howard Alvin<sup>4</sup>, John Warren<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 5 Aug 1939.

She married **Edward Young**. Edward was born the 13 Jan 1939.

Barbara Lea Kitch and Edward Young had the following children:

- 623 i. Daniel David<sup>7</sup> Young was born the 31 Jan 1962.
- 624 ii. Lisa Marie Young was born the 8 Jul 1963.
- 625 iii. Allison Lynn Young was born the 13 Sep 1968.

459. **John Meeker<sup>6</sup> Kitch** (Maxine Harriett<sup>5</sup> Meeker, Howard Alvin<sup>4</sup>, John Warren<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 18 Feb 1942.

He married **Marjorie Engleking**.

John Meeker Kitch and Marjorie Engleking had the following children:

- 626 i. Julia<sup>7</sup> Kitch was born the 7 Jul 1972.
- 627 ii. Karen Lea Kitch was born the 12 Aug 1974.

466. **Sandra Jo<sup>6</sup> Fritts** (Nora<sup>5</sup> Meeker, Harry Cone<sup>4</sup>, John Warren<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 13 Sep 1937.

She married **Gary Yarnell**. Gary was born the 27 Sep 1935. Gary died the 24 Dec 1983.

Sandra Jo Fritts and Gary Yarnell had the following children:

- 628 i. Dee Ann<sup>7</sup> Yarnell was born the 9 Oct 1955.
- + 629 ii. Greg Edward Yarnell was born the 7 Apr 1957.
- 630 iii. Kent Allen Yarnell was born the 18 May 1959. He married Tammy Sue McColl. Tammy was born the 15 Jul 1959.

467. **Barbara Ann<sup>6</sup> Fritts** (Nora<sup>5</sup> Meeker, Harry Cone<sup>4</sup>, John Warren<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 24 Oct 1938.

She married twice. She married **Lell Newlon**. Lell was born the 23 Jan 1936.

She married **Loy McClellan**. Loy was born the 20 Mar 1930.

Barbara Ann Fritts and Lell Newlon had the following children:

- 631 i. Lel Roy<sup>7</sup> Newlon was born the 23 Nov 1956.
- 632 ii. Terry Sue Newlon was born the 27 Jul 1958.
- 633 iii. Mark Alan Newlon was born the 26 Aug 1960.

Barbara Ann Fritts and Loy McClellan had the following child:

- 634 iv. Cindy McClellan was born the 2 Oct 1964.

469. **Warren Jacob<sup>6</sup> Zoller** (Mary<sup>5</sup> Meeker, Harry Cone<sup>4</sup>, John Warren<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 27 Nov 1948.



He married **Deborah Lee Townsend**. Deborah was born the 9 Jul 1950.

Warren Jacob Zoller and Deborah Lee Townsend had the following children:

- + 635 i. Elizabeth Louise<sup>7</sup> Zoller was born the 6 Oct 1974.
- + 636 ii. Jacob Robert Zoller was born the 7 Aug 1976.
- 637 iii. David Gordon Zoller was born the 25 Jul 1977.

470. **Kay Ellen<sup>6</sup> Zoller** (Mary<sup>5</sup> Meeker, Harry Cone<sup>4</sup>, John Warren<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 3 Sep 1956.

She married **Christopher Alan Wagler**. Christopher was born the 7 Sep 1956.

Kay Ellen Zoller and Christopher Alan Wagler had the following children:

- 638 i. Michelle Christine<sup>7</sup> Wagler was born the 4 May 1980.
- 639 ii. Matthew Scott Wagler was born the 21 Oct 1982.

471. **Fay William<sup>6</sup> Meeker** (Chester Collins<sup>5</sup>, Nelson Frank<sup>4</sup>, Thomas S.<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 1 Sep 1908. Fay died the 19 Sep 1995.

He married **Florence Mae Brookhart**. Florence was born the 17 Oct 1908. Florence died the 9 Jan 1997.

Fay William Meeker and Florence Mae Brookhart had the following children:

- + 640 i. Audrey Mae<sup>7</sup> Meeker was born the 21 Jun 1931.
- 641 ii. Harlan Fay Meeker was born the 24 Nov 1932. Harlan died the 8 Jun 1978.
- + 642 iii. Beverly Grace Meeker was born the 17 Feb 1934.
- + 643 iv. Donnie Dean Meeker was born the 6 Jun 1937.
- 644 v. Charles Nelson Meeker was born the 21 Nov 1939. He married Margaret Rose Holcomb. Margaret was born the 20 Oct 1941.

472. **Vivian<sup>6</sup> Meeker** (Chester Collins<sup>5</sup>, Nelson Frank<sup>4</sup>, Thomas S.<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 9 Sep 1910. Vivian died the 23 Apr 1989.

She married twice. She married **Raymond Allison**. Raymond was born the 5 Dec 1908. Raymond died the 2 Jun 1995, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA.

She married **Albert Van Dyke**. Albert was born the 7 Sep 1910. Albert died the 12 Jul 1991.

Vivian Meeker and Raymond Allison had the following children:

- + 645 i. Eugene<sup>7</sup> Allison was born the 22 Nov 1930.
- + 646 ii. Loren James Allison was born the 25 Mar 1932.

473. **Kenneth<sup>6</sup> Meeker** (Chester Collins<sup>5</sup>, Nelson Frank<sup>4</sup>, Thomas S.<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 13 Sep 1920.

He married **Winifred Barbara LaVelle**. Winifred was born the 30 Apr 1926.

Kenneth Meeker and Winifred Barbara LaVelle had the following children:

- 647 i. Barbara Kae<sup>7</sup> Meeker was born the 15 Aug 1946.
- + 648 ii. Reinetta Kae Meeker was born the 11 Jul 1951.

474. **Lois<sup>6</sup> Meeker** (Chester Collins<sup>5</sup>, Nelson Frank<sup>4</sup>, Thomas S.<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 12 Mar 1923.

She married twice. She married **Tillman Aschim**.  
She married **Robert Fleming**.

Lois Meeker and Tillman Aschim had the following children:

- + 649 i. Janice<sup>7</sup> Aschim was born the 14 Apr 1942.
- + 650 ii. Mildred Aschim was born the 27 Mar 1947.
- + 651 iii. Sandra Aschim was born the 11 Jan 1949.
- + 652 iv. Rosalyn Aschim was born the 22 Dec 1952.
- + 653 v. Nancy Aschim was born the 7 May 1955.

Lois Meeker and Robert Fleming had the following child:

- 654 vi. Rodney Fleming was born the 23 Apr 1965.

475. **Rilla<sup>6</sup> Strange** (Mildred<sup>5</sup> Meeker, Nelson Frank<sup>4</sup>, Thomas S.<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 26 Apr 1922.

She married **Glenn Stewart**. Glenn was born the 17 Aug 1921.

Rilla Strange and Glenn Stewart had the following children:

- + 655 i. Mary Carol<sup>7</sup> Stewart was born the 10 May 1944.
- + 656 ii. Michael Lavern Stewart was born the 10 Apr 1947.
- + 657 iii. James Lowell Stewart was born in August 1952.

477. **Richard<sup>6</sup> Meeker** (Vern<sup>5</sup>, Harley Clark<sup>4</sup>, Thomas S.<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>)

He married **Minnie, wife, Richard Meeker**.

Richard and Minnie Meeker had the following children:

- 658 i. Richard 'Rick'<sup>7</sup> Meeker.
- 659 ii. Robert 'Rob' Meeker.
- 660 iii. Daniel 'Dan' Meeker.
- 661 iv. Mark Meeker.

478. **Keith<sup>6</sup> Meeker** (Vern<sup>5</sup>, Harley Clark<sup>4</sup>, Thomas S.<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 5 Jun 1923.

He married **Beverly Wood**. Beverly was born the 21 Jan 1924.

Keith Meeker and Beverly Wood had the following children:

- 662 i. Leslie Dianna<sup>7</sup> Meeker was born the 29 Mar 1947.
- 663 ii. Thomas Lee Meeker was born the 29 Dec 1950.
- 664 iii. Jay Edwin Meeker was born the 12 Jun 1956.

479. **Vernon<sup>6</sup> Houseal** (Pearl<sup>5</sup> Meeker, Harley Clark<sup>4</sup>, Thomas S.<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 24 Sep 1930.

Vernon Houseal had the following children:

- 665 i. Jennifer<sup>7</sup> Houseal.
- 666 ii. Timothy Houseal was born the 11 Jul 1952.

- + 667 iii. Thomas Houseal was born the 11 Jul 1952.
- + 668 iv. Nanette Houseal was born the 21 Jan 1954.
- + 669 v. Gwen Houseal was born the 2 Dec 1957.

480. Evelyn<sup>6</sup> Houseal (Pearl<sup>5</sup> Meeker, Harley Clark<sup>4</sup>, Thomas S.<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 10 Jan 1931.

She married William Cook.

Evelyn Houseal and William Cook had the following children:

- 670 i. Lisa Kay<sup>7</sup> Cook.
- + 671 ii. Holly Beth Cook was born the 8 Jan 1953.
- 672 iii. Karen Sue Cook was born the 23 Jul 1954.
- 673 iv. Jeffrey William Cook was born the 2 Oct 1956.
- + 674 v. Cheryl Cook was born the 4 May 1959.

482. Steven Robert<sup>6</sup> Meeker (Robert Harley<sup>5</sup>, Harley Clark<sup>4</sup>, Thomas S.<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 20 Mar 1950.

He married Lynn Marie Reece.

Steven Robert Meeker and Lynn Marie Reece had the following child:

- 675 i. Stephanie Lynn<sup>7</sup> Meeker was born the 12 Mar 1979.

483. Nita Sue<sup>6</sup> Meeker (Robert Harley<sup>5</sup>, Harley Clark<sup>4</sup>, Thomas S.<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 26 Aug 1922.

She married Dennis DeWayne Abbott. Dennis was born the 28 May 1952.

Nita Sue Meeker and Dennis DeWayne Abbott had the following children:

- 676 i. Andrew David<sup>7</sup> Abbott was born the 12 Feb 1975.
- 677 ii. Kristopher DeWayne Abbott was born the 27 Jun 1977.

484. Barbara Jean<sup>6</sup> Chapman (Lomax Vernette<sup>5</sup>, Maude Pearl<sup>4</sup> Meeker, Josephus Whitfield<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 29 Oct 1931.

She married Thorvald Thomas Thomsen. Thorvald was born the 6 Feb 1928.

Barbara Jean Chapman and Thorvald Thomas Thomsen had the following children:

- 678 i. Richard Thorvald<sup>7</sup> Thomsen was born the 5 May 1951.
- + 679 ii. Mary Jean Thomsen was born the 23 Jun 1952.
- 680 iii. Inez Marie Thomsen was born the 15 Feb 1954. She married Larry McLeod. Larry was born the 11 Sep 1945.
- + 681 iv. Penny Ann Thomsen was born the 11 Feb 1955.
- 682 v. David Vernett Thomsen was born the 9 Dec 1958. He married Cheryl Batzkiel. Cheryl was born the 4 Jul 1962.
- 683 vi. Jo-Leen Kay Thomsen was born the 2 Feb 1961. She married Bradley Walter. Bradley was born the 9 Jun 1962.
- 684 vii. John Edward Thomsen was born the 9 Feb 1964.

485. **Donald Ray<sup>6</sup> Chapman** (Lomax Vernet<sup>5</sup>, Maude Pearl<sup>4</sup> Meeker, Josephus Whitfield<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 7 Dec 1934.

He married twice. He married **Marline Dunmire**. Marline was born the 11 Jul 1934.  
He married **Mary Holoub**. Mary was born the 22 Mar 1938.

Donald Ray Chapman and Marline Dunmire had the following child:

- + 685 i. Michael Ray<sup>7</sup> Chapman was born the 27 Jul 1955.

Donald Ray Chapman and Mary Holoub had the following children:

- 686 ii. Terry Leonard Chapman was born the 2 Oct 1960.
- 687 iii. Teresa Louise Chapman was born the 24 Sep 1961. She married Jeffrey Jones. Jeffrey was born the 17 Jul 1956.
- 688 iv. Tina Lee Chapman was born the 2 Dec 1962.
- 689 v. Tracy Leon Chapman was born the 10 Jun 1966.
- 690 vi. Tony L. Chapman was born the 16 Dec 1968. He married Judy Brown. Judy was born the 25 Nov 1938.
- 691 vii. Darron Ray Chapman was born the 10 Mar 1971.

487. **Ronald Arthur<sup>6</sup> Corder** (Juanita<sup>5</sup> Chapman, Maude Pearl<sup>4</sup> Meeker, Josephus Whitfield<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 4 Oct 1935.

He married **Elaine Stanley**. Elaine was born the 12 Jun 1941.

Ronald Arthur Corder and Elaine Stanley had the following children:

- 692 i. Mona<sup>7</sup> Corder was born the 4 Sep 1967.
- 693 ii. Barry Corder was born the 16 Nov 1970.

488. **Larry Earl<sup>6</sup> Robertson** (Verla<sup>5</sup> Chapman, Maude Pearl<sup>4</sup> Meeker, Josephus Whitfield<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 22 Nov 1933.

He married **Ruth Buckley**. Ruth was born the 9 Oct 1932.

Larry Earl Robertson and Ruth Buckley had the following children:

- 694 i. Connie<sup>7</sup> Robertson was born 24 Jan 1956. She married Brent O'Connor. Brent was born the 26 Jun 1957.
- 695 ii. Scott Robertson was born the 3 Dec 1957.

489. **Pat<sup>6</sup> Robertson** (Verla<sup>5</sup> Chapman, Maude Pearl<sup>4</sup> Meeker, Josephus Whitfield<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 20 Jan 1938.

She married **John Simpson**. John was born in December 1937.

Pat Robertson and John Simpson had the following children:

- 696 i. Mark<sup>7</sup> Simpson was born the 24 Aug 1960.
- + 697 ii. Carla Simpson was born the 11 Jun 1962.
- 698 iii. Terry Simpson was born the 20 Apr 1966. She married Richard Dilts. Richard was born the 15 Feb 1927.

490. **Willard Wesley<sup>6</sup> Chapman** (Vance<sup>5</sup>, Maude Pearl<sup>4</sup> Meeker, Josephus Whitfield<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 20 Jan 1936.

He married **Nancy Morgan**. Nancy was born the 22 Jun 1944.

Willard Wesley Chapman and Nancy Morgan had the following children:

- 699 i. Brenda<sup>7</sup> Chapman was born and died the 16 Jan 1970.
- 700 ii. Belinda Chapman was born the 9 May 1971.
- 701 iii. Brian Chapman was born the 9 May 1971.
- 702 iv. Brandi Chapman was born the 17 Jul 1974.

491. **Ruth<sup>6</sup> Chapman** (Vance<sup>5</sup>, Maude Pearl<sup>4</sup> Meeker, Josephus Whitfield<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellaburger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 10 May 1938.

She married **Richard Adkison**. Richard was born the 28 Sep 1931.

Ruth Chapman and Richard Adkison had the following children:

- 703 i. Jerry<sup>7</sup> Adkison was born the 15 Jul 1958. He married Sallie Brown. Sallie was born the 30 Nov 1959.
- 704 ii. David Adkison was born the 30 Jan 1961.

492. **Marlene<sup>6</sup> Chapman** (Vance<sup>5</sup>, Maude Pearl<sup>4</sup> Meeker, Josephus Whitfield<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellaburger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 23 Sep 1939.

She married **Rodney Chelf**. Rodney was born the 7 Jan 1936.

Marlene Chapman and Rodney Chelf had the following children:

- 705 i. Anthony Craig<sup>7</sup> Chelf was born the 14 Mar 1958. He married Sharon McKillip. Sharon was born the 16 Feb 1962.
- 706 ii. Deborah Marlene Chelf was born the 4 Oct 1961.
- 707 iii. Dean Alan Chelf was born the 29 Nov 1965.
- 708 iv. Todd Edward Chelf was born the 14 Oct 1972.

493. **James Leon<sup>6</sup> Chapman** (Ward Leon<sup>5</sup>, Maude Pearl<sup>4</sup> Meeker, Josephus Whitfield<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellaburger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 28 Oct 1937.

He married **Joyce Fern Gifford**. Joyce was born the 26 Aug 1936.

James Leon Chapman and Joyce Fern Gifford had the following children:

- 709 i. Alan Russell<sup>7</sup> Chapman was born the 18 Dec 1961.
- 710 ii. Craig Stephen Chapman was born the 8 Apr 1964.
- 711 iii. Scott Douglas Chapman was born the 2 Jul 1966.

495. **Daniel Michael<sup>6</sup> Chapman** (Ward Leon<sup>5</sup>, Maude Pearl<sup>4</sup> Meeker, Josephus Whitfield<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellaburger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 12 Nov 1944.

He married **Nancy Ethel Clinton**. Nancy was born the 28 Oct 1945.

Daniel Michael Chapman and Nancy Ethel Clinton had the following children:

- 712 i. Sheila D.<sup>7</sup> Chapman was born the 11 Aug 1973.
- 713 ii. Karla S. Chapman was born the 27 Jun 1977.

496. **Rebecca Estell<sup>6</sup> Chapman** (Ward Leon<sup>5</sup>, Maude Pearl<sup>4</sup> Meeker, Josephus Whitfield<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 5 Dec 1953.

She married **Richard Eugene Harkness**. Richard was born the 24 Jun 1953.

Rebecca Estell Chapman and Richard Eugene Harkness had the following child:

- 714 i. Jana Lynn<sup>7</sup> Harkness was born the 9 Mar 1981.

497. **Judith Jane<sup>6</sup> Schomberg** (Geraldine<sup>5</sup> Meeker, W. Ernest<sup>4</sup>, Josephus Whitfield<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 4 Feb 1938.

She married **Carl Alfred Carlson**. Carl was born the 28 Dec 1933.

Judith Jane Schomberg and Carl Alfred Carlson had the following children:

- 715 i. Donovan Marion<sup>7</sup> Carlson was born the 4 Nov 1969.  
716 ii. Sara Ellen Carlson was born the 4 Oct 1971.

498. **Steven Frederick<sup>6</sup> Schomberg** (Geraldine<sup>5</sup> Meeker, W. Ernest<sup>4</sup>, Josephus Whitfield<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 1 Feb 1943.

He married **Janie Garner**. Janie was born the 14 Sep 1945.

Steven Frederick Schomberg and Janie Garner had the following children:

- 717 i. John Frederick<sup>7</sup> Schomberg was born the 7 Nov 1972.  
718 ii. Laura Catherine Schomberg was born the 8 Feb 1978.

499. **Nancy Ellen<sup>6</sup> Schomberg** (Geraldine<sup>5</sup> Meeker, W. Ernest<sup>4</sup>, Josephus Whitfield<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 8 Nov 1945.

She married **Francis Glenn Abney**. Francis was born the 22 Mar 1943.

Nancy Ellen Schomberg and Francis Glenn Abney had the following children:

- 719 i. Carol Ann<sup>7</sup> Abney was born the 26 Nov 1970.  
720 ii. Kimberly Kay Abney was born the 22 Sep 1975.

502. **Gary Robert<sup>6</sup> Lee** (Donald LaRoy<sup>5</sup>, Hattie Belle<sup>4</sup> Meeker, Josephus Whitfield<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 26 Sep 1937.

He married twice. He married **Geraldine Roberta Hammann**. Geraldine died the 2 Feb 1975.

He married **Lana Renee Hobbiebrunken**.

Gary Robert Lee and Geraldine Roberta Hammann had the following children:

- 721 i. Jeffrey Gregg<sup>7</sup> Lee was born the 23 Feb 1961.  
722 ii. Teresa Lynn Lee was born the 6 Feb 1964.  
723 iii. Pamela Kay Lee was born the 1 Dec 1966.

Gary Robert Lee and Lana Renee Hobbiebrunken had the following child:

- 724 iv. Jennifer Renee Lee was born the 19 May 1978.

505. **Thomas Lloyd<sup>6</sup> Lee** (John Lloyd<sup>5</sup>, Hattie Belle<sup>4</sup> Meeker, Josephus Whitfield<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 16 Jul 1942.

He married **Janice Stineman**.

Thomas Lloyd Lee and Janice Stineman had the following children:

- 725 i. Sherry Lynn<sup>7</sup> Lee was born the 11 Sep 1964.
- 726 ii. Suzanne Lee was born the 23 Aug 1966.

509. **Candice Marie<sup>6</sup> Lee** (Paul Meeker<sup>2</sup>, Hattie Belle<sup>4</sup> Meeker, Josephus Whitfield<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 24 Jun 1949.

She married **Bill Parker**.

Candice Marie Lee and Bill Parker had the following child:

- 727 i. Christopher Michael<sup>7</sup> Parker was born the 28 Mar 1967.

512. **Michael Timothy<sup>6</sup> Lee** (Edward Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Hattie Belle<sup>4</sup> Meeker, Josephus Whitfield<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 28 Dec 1951.

He married **Cathie Smith**.

Michael Timothy Lee and Cathie Smith had the following child:

- 728 i. Valerie Ann<sup>7</sup> Lee was born the 27 Dec 1973.

514. **Cynthia Kay<sup>6</sup> Lee** (Edward Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Hattie Belle<sup>4</sup> Meeker, Josephus Whitfield<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 2 Dec 1954.

She married **Timothy Cocklin**.

Cynthia Kay Lee and Timothy Cocklin had the following child:

- 729 i. Petruska Lee<sup>7</sup> Cocklin was born the 24 Mar 1977.

515. **Christine Joan<sup>6</sup> Lee** (Isaac Warren<sup>5</sup>, Hattie Belle<sup>4</sup> Meeker, Josephus Whitfield<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 8 Sep 1948.

She married **Frank Dykes Church**.

Christine Joan Lee and Frank Dykes Church had the following children:

- 730 i. Sean Renee<sup>7</sup> Church was born the 27 Nov 1968.
- 731 ii. Rochelle Marie Church was born the 7 Apr 1971.

516. **Judith Ann<sup>6</sup> Lee** (Isaac Warren<sup>5</sup>, Hattie Belle<sup>4</sup> Meeker, Josephus Whitfield<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 1 Apr 1950.

She married **Steven Craig Slack**.

Judith Ann Lee and Steven Craig Slack had the following children:

- 732 i. Angela Faith<sup>7</sup> Slack was born the 27 Aug 1971.
- 733 ii. Heather Michelle Slack was born the 25 May 1973.

## Seventh Generation

531. Mevin Ravelle<sup>7</sup> Hidlgebaugh (Eldon<sup>6</sup> Hidlebaugh, Charles Wesley<sup>5</sup> Elder, Clara Ellen<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, John W.<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 22 Oct 1931, in Redvers, Saskatchewan, Canada.

He married Marilyn Holdridge.

Mevin Ravelle Hidlebaugh and Marilyn Holdridge had the following children:

- 734 i. Randall<sup>8</sup> Hidlebaugh was born the 22 Jun 1952.
- 735 ii. Joy Lyn Hidlebaugh was born the 15 Apr 1958.

542. Ronald Melville<sup>7</sup> Hidlebaugh (Melville John<sup>6</sup> Hidlebaugh, Arthur "Jay"<sup>5</sup> Hidlebaugh, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Martha or Marion<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, John W.<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 18 May 1946.

He married twice. He married Joy Wietzel.

He married Bonnie Lang the 18 Apr 1988, in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Ronald Melville Hidlebaugh and Joy Wietzel had the following children:

- 736 i. Kysanya Denise<sup>8</sup> Hidlebaugh was born the 16 Feb 1977.
- 737 ii. Rachel Joy Hidlebaugh was born the 17 Apr 1982.

568. Harlan Fay<sup>7</sup> Meeker (Florence Mac<sup>6</sup> Brookhart, Albert<sup>5</sup>, Charles A.<sup>4</sup>, Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Meeker, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 24 Nov 1932, in Fredonia, Louisa Co., IA. He died the 7 Jun 1978, in Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA. Burial was at the Onke Grove Cemetery in Mascataine Co., IA.

Harlan had a son:

- 738 i. Harlan Fay<sup>8</sup> Meeker

573. Janice Eileen<sup>7</sup> Hafner (Mary Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Brookhart, Albert<sup>5</sup>, Charles A.<sup>4</sup>, Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Meeker, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 21 Jul 1938.

She married Robert Lee Martz. Robert was born the 30 Dec 1910.

Janice Eileen Hafner and Robert Lee Martz had the following children:

- 739 i. Kevin Joe<sup>8</sup> Martz was born the 5 Nov 1954. Kevin died the 5 Nov 1954.
- 740 ii. Robert Lee Martz was born the 20 Jun 1958.
- 741 iii. Rhonda Kay Martz was born the 6 Jul 1961.
- 742 iv. John Clinton Martz was born the 18 Jul 1962.

574. James Daryl<sup>7</sup> Wittmer (Mildred Ferne<sup>6</sup> Brookhart, Arthur<sup>5</sup>, Charles A.<sup>4</sup>, Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Meeker, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 9 Jan 1954.

He married Rhonda Lynn MacMahon. Rhonda was born the 1 Nov 1954.

James Daryl Wittmer and Rhonda Lynn MacMahon had the following child:

- 743 i. Jamie Lynn<sup>8</sup> Wittmer was born the 21 Oct 1980.

578. Kathryn Sue<sup>7</sup> Brookhart (Wesley LeRoy<sup>6</sup>, Arthur<sup>5</sup>, Charles A.<sup>4</sup>, Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Meeker, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 22 Jul 1959.



She married Liaum Healy.

Kathryn Sue Brookhart and Liaum Healy had the following child:

- 744 i. Michelle Renee<sup>5</sup> Healy.

587. **Mark Alan<sup>7</sup> Barr** (Sylvia Ellen<sup>6</sup> Brookhart, Laurence Charles<sup>5</sup>, Charles A.<sup>4</sup>, Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Meeker, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 29 Jun 1952.

He married Robin John. Robin was born the 6 Jul 1952.

Mark Alan Barr and Robin John had the following child:

- 745 i. Michael Bennett<sup>6</sup> Barr was born in Dec 1976.

588. **Vivian Kay<sup>7</sup> Waltman** (Retha Vivian<sup>6</sup> Brookhart, Laurence Charles<sup>5</sup>, Charles A.<sup>4</sup>, Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Meeker, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 15 Dec 1948.

She married Donald LeRoy Reed. Donald was born the 19 May 1946.

Vivian Kay Waltman and Donald LeRoy Reed had the following children:

- 746 i. Rhonda Renae<sup>6</sup> Reed was born the 2 May 1968.  
747 ii. Robby Wayne Reed was born the 2 May 1968.  
748 iii. Rebecca Michelle Reed was born the 7 Aug 1972.

590. **Terri Lynn<sup>7</sup> Waltman** (Retha Vivian<sup>6</sup> Brookhart, Laurence Charles<sup>5</sup>, Charles A.<sup>4</sup>, Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Meeker, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 10 Dec 1950.

She married Stephen Craig Bockwoldt. Stephen was born the 13 Aug 1953.

Terri Lynn Waltman and Stephen Craig Bockwoldt had the following children:

- 749 i. Thea Marie<sup>6</sup> Bockwoldt was born the 17 Aug 1976.  
750 ii. Bradley Steven Bockwoldt was born the 29 Mar 1979.  
751 iii. Aubrey Ann Bockwoldt was born the 30 Aug 1981.

593. **Gary Michael<sup>7</sup> Waltman** (Retha Vivian<sup>6</sup> Brookhart, Laurence Charles<sup>5</sup>, Charles A.<sup>4</sup>, Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Meeker, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 15 Mar 1956.

He married Kelly Williams. Kelly was born the 2 Nov 1959.

Gary Michael Waltman and Kelly Williams had the following children:

- 752 i. James Michael<sup>6</sup> Waltman was born the 17 Nov 1978.  
753 ii. Jeremy David Waltman was born the 11 May 1980.  
754 iii. Joshua Jared Waltman was born the 15 May 1981.

605. **Debora<sup>7</sup> Ditleir** (Ramona Joan<sup>6</sup> Lenz, Ruth<sup>5</sup> Meeker, Carl Winston<sup>4</sup>, John Warren<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 18 Feb 1959.

She married Donald Isaacs. Donald was born the 29 Apr 1959.

Debora Ditmeir and Donald Isaacs had the following child:

- 755 i. Donald Raymond<sup>8</sup> Isaacs was born the 7 Nov 1980.

629. Greg Edward<sup>7</sup> Yarnell (Sandra Jo<sup>6</sup> Fritts, Nora<sup>5</sup> Meeker, Harry Cone<sup>4</sup>, John Warren<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 7 Apr 1957.

He married Patricia Vivian Jack. Patricia was born 13 Oct 1957.

Greg Edward Yarnell and Patricia Vivian Jack had the following children:

- 756 i. Abbey Lorrene<sup>8</sup> Yarnell was born the 29 Sep 1979.  
757 ii. Kolby Jo Yarnell was born the 27 Sep 1981.

635 Elizabeth Louise<sup>7</sup> Zoller (Warren Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Mary<sup>5</sup> Meeker, Harry Cone<sup>4</sup>, John Warren<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 6 Oct 1974.

Elizabeth Louise Zoller had the following child:

- 758 i. Warren B.<sup>8</sup> Zoller was born the 30 Aug 1994.

666. Jacob Robert<sup>7</sup> Zoller (Warren Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Mary<sup>5</sup> Meeker, Harry Cone<sup>4</sup>, John Warren<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 7 Aug 1976.

He married Myisha May Parker the 28 Oct 1996. Myisha was born the 28 Nov 1977.

Jacob Robert Zoller and Myisha May Parker had the following children:

- 759 i. Jessica Marie<sup>8</sup> Parker was born the 15 Oct 1996.  
760 ii. Abigail Jade Zoller was born the 24 Jul 1998.

640. Audrey Mae<sup>7</sup> Meeker (Fay William<sup>6</sup>, Chester Collins<sup>5</sup>, Nelson Frank<sup>4</sup>, Thomas S.<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 21 Jun 1931.

She married Floyd Eugene Kropf. Floyd was born the 11 Apr 1901.

Audrey Mae Meeker and Floyd Eugene Kropf had the following children:

- 761 i. Linda Sue<sup>8</sup> Kropf was born the 9 Aug 1950.  
762 ii. Terri Rae Kropf was born the 6 Jun 1954.  
763 iii. Ricky Dean Kropf was born the 5 Jan 1957.  
764 iv. Scott Allen Kropf was born the 8 Aug 1970.

642. Beverly Grace<sup>7</sup> Meeker (Fay William<sup>6</sup>, Chester Collins<sup>5</sup>, Nelson Frank<sup>4</sup>, Thomas S.<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 17 Feb 1934.

She married twice. She married Richard Lee Schmelzer. Richard was born the 22 Sep 1930.  
She married Elwood Clark.

Beverly Grace Meeker and Richard Lee Schmelzer had the following child:

- 765 i. Richard Lee<sup>8</sup> Schmelzer was born the 3 Jan 1957. He married Julie Paul.

643. Donnie Dean<sup>7</sup> Meeker (Fay William<sup>6</sup>, Chester Collins<sup>5</sup>, Nelson Frank<sup>4</sup>, Thomas S.<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 6 Jun 1937.

He married Barbara Ann Fry.

Donnie Dean Meeker and Barbara Ann Fry had the following children:

- 766 i. Sheila Diane<sup>8</sup> Meeker was born the 16 Feb 1965.
- 767 ii. Leigh Ann Meeker was born the 18 Feb 1969.

645. Eugene<sup>7</sup> Allison (Vivian<sup>6</sup> Meeker, Chester Collins<sup>5</sup>, Nelson Frank<sup>4</sup>, Thomas S.<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 22 Nov 1930.

He married Kay, wife, Eugene Allison. Kay, was born the 4 Jan 1936.

Eugene and Kay Allison had the following children:

- 768 i. Alexis<sup>8</sup> Allison was born the 6 Jan 1957.
- 769 ii. Andrew Allison was born the 13 Nov 1959.
- 770 iii. Matthew Allison was born the 23 Dec 1966.

646. Loren James<sup>7</sup> Allison (Vivian<sup>6</sup> Meeker, Chester Collins<sup>5</sup>, Nelson Frank<sup>4</sup>, Thomas S.<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 25 Mar 1932.

He married Shirley Richardson.

Loren James Allison and Shirley Richardson had the following child:

- 771 i. Sheila<sup>8</sup> Allison.

648. Reinetta Kae<sup>7</sup> Meeker (Kenneth<sup>6</sup>, Chester Collins<sup>5</sup>, Nelson Frank<sup>4</sup>, Thomas S.<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 11 Jul 1951.

She married Robert A. Miller.

Reinetta Kae Meeker and Robert A. Miller had the following child:

- 772 i. Matthew Howard<sup>8</sup> Miller was born the 7 Jul 1972.

649. Janice<sup>7</sup> Aschim (Lois<sup>6</sup> Meeker, Chester Collins<sup>5</sup>, Nelson Frank<sup>4</sup>, Thomas S.<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 14 Apr 1942.

She married Harlan Hemey.

Janice Aschim and Harlan Hemey had the following children:

- 773 i. Debora<sup>8</sup> Hemey was born the 24 Jul 1962.
- 774 ii. Darwin Hemey was born the 11 May 1964.
- 775 iii. Deanne Hemey was born the 15 Jul 1970.

650. Mildred<sup>7</sup> Aschim (Lois<sup>6</sup> Meeker, Chester Collins<sup>5</sup>, Nelson Frank<sup>4</sup>, Thomas S.<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 27 Mar 1947.

She married Don Cakerice.

Mildred Aschim and Don Cakerice had the following children:

- 776 i. Brenda<sup>8</sup> Cakerice was born the 12 Sep 1964.
- 777 ii. Lisa Cakerice was born the 10 Sep 1965.

778 iii. Christina Cakerice was born the 1 Jun 1970.

651. Sandra<sup>7</sup> Aschim (Lois<sup>6</sup> Meeker, Chester Collins<sup>5</sup>, Nelson Frank<sup>4</sup>, Thomas S.<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 11 Jan 1949.

She married Jerry Underwood.

Sandra Aschim and Jerry Underwood had the following children:

- 779 i. Michael<sup>8</sup> Underwood was born the 3 May 1971.
- 780 ii. Tina Underwood was born the 2 Aug 1972.
- 781 iii. Timothy Underwood was born the 8 Jul 1976.

652. Rosalyn<sup>7</sup> Aschim (Lois<sup>6</sup> Meeker, Chester Collins<sup>5</sup>, Nelson Frank<sup>4</sup>, Thomas S.<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 22 Dec 1952.

She married Steve Gilbert.

Rosalyn Aschim and Steve Gilbert had the following children:

- 782 i. Steven<sup>8</sup> Gilbert was born the 13 Jan 1970.
- 783 ii. Jennifer Gilbert was born the 27 Nov 1973.
- 784 iii. Jill Gilbert was born the 22 Jul 1979.

653. Nancy<sup>7</sup> Aschim (Lois<sup>6</sup> Meeker, Chester Collins<sup>5</sup>, Nelson Frank<sup>4</sup>, Thomas S.<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 7 May 1955.

She married Alvin Zimmerman.

Nancy Aschim and Alvin Zimmerman had the following children:

- 785 i. Angie<sup>8</sup> Zimmerman was born the 15 Dec 1975.
- 786 ii. Jason Zimmerman was born the 4 Nov 1978.
- 787 iii. John Zimmerman was born the 20 Dec 1979.
- 788 iv. Robert Zimmerman was born the 12 Mar 1981.

655. Mary Carol<sup>7</sup> Stewart (Rilla<sup>6</sup> Strange, Mildred<sup>5</sup> Meeker, Nelson Frank<sup>4</sup>, Thomas S.<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 10 May 1944.

She married James Purdy. James was born the 4 Dec 1938.

Mary Carol Stewart and James Purdy had the following children:

- 789 i. Christopher<sup>8</sup> Purdy was born the 9 May 1968.
- 790 ii. Jennifer Purdy was born the 20 Sep 1972.

656. Michael Lavern<sup>7</sup> Stewart (Rilla<sup>6</sup> Strange, Mildred<sup>5</sup> Meeker, Nelson Frank<sup>4</sup>, Thomas S.<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 10 Apr 1947.

He married Karen Pellett. Karen was born the 5 Nov 1947.

Michael Lavern Stewart and Karen Pellett had the following children:

- 791 i. Haley E.<sup>8</sup> Stewart was born the 24 Oct 1975.
- 792 ii. Kristin Michelle Stewart was born the 8 Jun 1980.
- 793 iii. Matthew Lavern Stewart was born the 3 Jul 1981.

657. James Lowell<sup>7</sup> Stewart (Rilla<sup>6</sup> Strange, Mildred<sup>2</sup> Meeker, Nelson Frank<sup>4</sup>, Thomas S.<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in August 1952.

He married Sharlyn Smit. Sharlyn was born the 13 Aug 1952.

James Lowell Stewart and Sharlyn Smit had the following children:

- 794 i. Jonathan Lowell<sup>8</sup> Stewart was born the 17 Mar 1978.
- 795 ii. Andrew James Stewart was born the 28 Aug 1981.

667. Thomas<sup>7</sup> Houseal (Vernon<sup>6</sup>, Pearl<sup>2</sup> Meeker, Harley Clark<sup>4</sup>, Thomas S.<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 11 Jul 1952.

He married Lois Dowell.

Thomas Houseal and Lois Dowell had the following child:

- 796 i. Sabrina Leanne<sup>8</sup> Houseal.

668. Nanette<sup>7</sup> Houseal (Vernon<sup>6</sup>, Pearl<sup>2</sup> Meeker, Harley Clark<sup>4</sup>, Thomas S.<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 21 Jan 1954.

She married Robby Smith.

Nanette Houseal and Robby Smith had the following child:

- 797 i. Molly Beth<sup>8</sup> Smith.

669. Gwen<sup>7</sup> Houseal (Vernon<sup>6</sup>, Pearl<sup>2</sup> Meeker, Harley Clark<sup>4</sup>, Thomas S.<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 2 Dec 1957.

She married Ward Williams.

Gwen Houseal and Ward Williams had the following child:

- 798 i. Austin Douglas<sup>8</sup> Williams.

671. Holly Beth<sup>7</sup> Cook (Evelyn<sup>6</sup> Houseal, Pearl<sup>2</sup> Meeker, Harley Clark<sup>4</sup>, Thomas S.<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 8 Jan 1953.

She married Dennis Berghold.

Holly Beth Cook and Dennis Berghold had the following child:

- 799 i. Sara<sup>8</sup> Berghold.

674. Cheryl<sup>7</sup> Cook (Evelyn<sup>6</sup> Houseal, Pearl<sup>2</sup> Meeker, Harley Clark<sup>4</sup>, Thomas S.<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 4 May 1959.

She married Dan Chadwick.

Cheryl Cook and Dan Chadwick had the following child:

- 800 i. Jessica Lynn<sup>8</sup> Chadwick.

679. Mary Jean<sup>7</sup> Thomsen (Barbara Jean<sup>6</sup> Chapman, Lomax Vernet<sup>5</sup>, Maude Pearl<sup>4</sup> Mecker, Josephus Whitfield<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 23 Jun 1952.

She married Richard Joseph Ramirez. Richard was born the 17 Dec 1945.

Mary Jean Thomsen and Richard Joseph Ramirez had the following children:

- 801 i. Anthony Allen<sup>8</sup> Ramirez was born the 4 Feb 1973.
- 802 ii. Tamara Jo Ramirez was born the 18 Feb 1976.
- 803 iii. Thomas Russell Ramirez was born the 2 Mar 1978.

681. Penny Ann<sup>7</sup> Thomsen (Barbara Jean<sup>6</sup> Chapman, Lomax Vernet<sup>5</sup>, Maude Pearl<sup>4</sup> Mecker, Josephus Whitfield<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 11 Feb 1955.

She married twice. She married Terry Heathman. Terry was born 29 Apr 1944.

She married John Werling. John was born the 29 Jun 1954.

Penny Ann Thomsen and Terry Heathman had the following child:

- 804 i. Jeffrey Craig<sup>8</sup> Heathman was born the 14 Jul 1974.

Penny Ann Thomsen and John Werling had the following child:

- 805 ii. Brandy Lee Werling was born the 1 Mar 1980.

685. Michael Ray<sup>7</sup> Chapman (Donald Ray<sup>6</sup>, Lomax Vernet<sup>5</sup>, Maude Pearl<sup>4</sup> Mecker, Josephus Whitfield<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 27 Jul 1955.

He married Constance Thompson. Constance was born the 26 Jan 1956.

Michael Ray Chapman and Constance Thompson had the following child:

- 806 i. Brent Michael<sup>8</sup> Chapman was born the 25 Sep 1976.

697. Carla<sup>7</sup> Simpson (Pat<sup>6</sup> Robertson, Verla<sup>5</sup> Chapman, Maude Pearl<sup>4</sup> Mecker, Josephus Whitfield<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, John<sup>1</sup>) was born the 11 Jun 1962.

She married Brian Alloway. Brian was born the 10 Nov 1960.

Carla Simpson and Brian Alloway had the following child:

- 807 i. Jamic Lynn<sup>8</sup> Alloway was born the 28 Oct 1979.

## Chapter V

### The Family of Ephraim Shellabarger

1. **Ephraim<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger**, son of Martin H. Shellabarger and Anna Bear, was born in Washington Twp., Northumberland Co., PA, the 26 Dec 1784. Ephraim died the 2 Apr 1842 in Enon, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. He was buried at the Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

Census:

1820 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 12;

1830 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 82;

1840 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 75

He married **Rebecca Winget** in Greene Co., OH, the 5 Jan 1815. Rebecca was born in Hamilton Co., OH, near Cincinnati, the 31 Aug 1797. Rebecca was the daughter of Reuben Winget and Elizabeth 'Betsy', wife, Reuben Winget. Rebecca died the 11 Dec 1872, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Rebecca was buried at the Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

Census: Sep 1870 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 142

Ephraim Shellabarger was the fifth son of Martin and Anna Bear Shellabarger. He was probably born in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania. His parents sold their Lancaster County property in Auwre and moved to Ohio, traveling by wagon, and arrived in 1811 at the wild and timbered area of Mad River Township, Greene County, as recorded in the *History of Clark County, Ohio*, by W. H. Beers, page 1046.

Ephraim's marriage to Rebecca, daughter of Reuben and Elizabeth Winget, was performed on January 5, 1815, Elias Vickers, E.C.C., officiating. Their marriage was blessed with three sons: Reuben, Martin and David Ephraim, and three daughters: Margaret W., Elizabeth, and Anna. Ephraim's children were schooled in a log schoolhouse with slab benches. The Shellabargers were members of the Mud Run Presbyterian Church.

Ephraim farmed in Mad River Township which became part of Clark County when it was formed in 1819 from Greene County. He built for his family a weather-boarded log house. Ephraim appeared in the 1818 tax records of Greene County as owner of one hundred acres in NE¼ of S6, T3, R8, and 158¼ acres in the SW¼ of S36, T4, R8.

The following is a list of land transactions made by Ephraim:

Mar. 23, 1819 - Ephraim bought 250 acres from Reuben Winget in S6, T3, R8

June 24, 1826 - Ephraim sold 590 acres to Caleb Winget in S29, T4, R8

July 15, 1826 - Ephraim sold 10 acres to John Shellabarger in S24, T4, R8

July 4, 1829 - Ephraim bought 228 acres from James McKinney in S11, T3, R8

Aug. 14, 1832 - Ephraim sold 12 acres to John Goodwin in S6, T3, R8

Dec. 24, 1836 - Ephraim bought 70 acres from William Evans in S6, T3, R8

Apr. 7, 1838 - Ephraim bought 1 acre from Samuel Shellabarger in S36, T4, R8

Apr. 7, 1838 - Ephraim sold 1 acre to Samuel Shellabarger in S36, T4, R8

Apr. 7, 1838 - Ephraim bought 1150 acres from Jacob Shellabarger in S25, T4, R9

June 27, 1838 - Ephraim sold 100 acres to Reuben Shellabarger in S36, T4, R8

Ephraim died intestate April 2, 1842. He and Rebecca were buried in the Mud Run Cemetery, her death occurring December 11, 1872, due to dyspepsia. Rebecca was aged seventy-five years, three months, and eleven days, according to the Clark County, Ohio, death record #14. A large monument was erected at the Enon Cemetery. Mud Run Cemetery is located one mile east of the Enon-Xenia Road, south of Enon at the intersection of Hunter and Fairfield Roads.

The following account of Ephraim's wife, Rebecca, was found in *The Wingate-Winget Family in America* by Esther Mae Winget Warner: "a great granddaughter of Rebecca Winget says that she remembers quite distinctly, the dear beautiful little old lady of queenly airs and gentle manners who used to visit her home when she was a child."

Melyn Baker, father-in-law of Ephraim's son, Reuben, was the administrator of Ephraim's estate. On March 13, 1844, Melyn Baker filed in the office of the Court of Common Pleas in Springfield an account of the estate for \$447.70.

Settlement papers were recorded in Clark County Court at the June session of 1848. Three payments of \$51.91, \$21.40, and \$16.00 were made to Ephraim's son, Martin.



Monument in Enon Cemetery

Ephraim Shellabarger and Rebecca Winget had the following children:

- + 2 i. Reuben<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger was born the 8 Nov 1815.
- + 3 ii. Margaret W. (Winget) Shellabarger was born the 23 Sep 1817.
- + 4 iii. Martin Shellabarger was born in October 1819.
- + 5 iv. Elizabeth Shellabarger was born the 12 Mar 1823.
- + 6 v. David Ephraim Shellabarger was born the 15 Oct 1826.
- + 7 vi. Anna Shellabarger was born in 1830.

The descendants of these children may be found in Part III of this volume.



## Chapter VI

### The Descendants of Samuel Shellabarger

#### First Generation

1. Samuel<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger, son of Martin H. Shellabarger and Anna Bear, was born in Washington Twp., Northumberland Co., PA, the 14 Feb 1787. Samuel died the 3 Jun 1850, in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH.

Census:

1820 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 12

1830 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 82

1840 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 75

1850 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 67

He married Bethany 'Ann' McCurdy in Pennsylvania about 1808. Bethany was born in New Jersey the 28 Sep 1785. Bethany was the daughter of Thomas McCurdy and Agnes Adams. Bethany died the 8 Nov 1872, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

In 1811 Samuel Shellabarger moved from Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, to Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio. On August 18, 1817, he purchased land in Greene County<sup>14</sup>, in S26, T74, R9. From 1820 to 1850 he was a resident of Mad River Township, Clark County, Ohio, where he appeared four times in the census.

Samuel Shellabarger and Bethany 'Ann' McCurdy had the following children:

- + 2 i. Nancy<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger was born the 16 Oct 1809.
- 3 ii. Julia Ann Shellabarger was born the 10 Mar 1811. She married Joseph H. Cummins in Clark Co., OH, the 5 Oct 1837.
- + 4 iii. David Shellabarger was born the 12 Mar 1813.
- + 5 iv. Elizabeth Shellabarger was born the 3 Nov 1815.
- + 6 v. Samuel Shellabarger was born the 10 Dec 1817.
- 7 vi. Maria Shellabarger was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 31 Dec 1819. Maria died the 5 Oct 1893, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.
- 8 vii. Isabella 'Belle' Shellabarger was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 6 Feb 1822. Isabella died the 6 Dec 1890, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Her body was interred in Mud Run Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.  
She married William Keith Miller in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 9 Dec 1852. William was born the 16 Sep 1820. William was the son of William K. Miller and Margaret Foresman. William died the 24 Jul 1872, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. His body was interred in Mud Run Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.
- + 9 viii. John O. Shellabarger was born the 6 Feb 1822.

<sup>14</sup> In 1819 this area became part of newly formed Clark County.

## Second Generation

2. **Nancy<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger** (Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born the 16 Oct 1809. Nancy died in Sep, 1849.

She married **Peter Knott** in Clark Co., OH, the 23 May 1833.

Nancy Shellabarger and Peter Knott had the following child:

- + 10 i. Bethenia Ann<sup>3</sup> Knott was born the 1 Oct 1836.

4. **David<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger** (Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in Pennsylvania the 12 Mar 1813. David died the 7 Feb 1882, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

Census:

1840 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 75

1850 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 66

6 Jun 1860 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 300

He married **Elizabeth Beard** in Clark Co., OH, the 24 Mar 1836. Elizabeth was born in Ohio about 1819. Elizabeth died the 3 Mar 1853, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

Census:

1840 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 75

1850 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 66

David Shellabarger and Elizabeth Beard had the following children:

- 11 i. Jane Ann<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, about 1837.
- 12 ii. Samuel Shellabarger was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, about 1841.
- 13 iii. John Shellabarger was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, about 1844.
- 14 iv. James McBundy Shellabarger was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, about 1847.
- 15 v. George Shellabarger was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, about 1848.
- 16 vi. Maria Shellabarger was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, about 1853.
- 17 vii. Nancy Shellabarger was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, about 1857.
- 18 viii. Julia Shellabarger was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, about 1859.

5. **Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger** (Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in Greene Co., OH, the 3 Nov 1815. Elizabeth died the 13 Sep 1878, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

She married **Robert Simpson Miller** in Clark Co., OH, the 20 Feb 1839. Robert was born in Pickaway Co., OH, the 24 Jul 1816. Robert was the son of William K. Miller and Margaret Foresman. Robert died the 29 Oct 1891.

Elizabeth Shellabarger and Robert Simpson Miller had the following children:

- + 19 i. Margretta<sup>3</sup> Miller.
- + 20 ii. Bethenia Miller was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 1 Jan 1842. She married Edmund H. Keifer the 11 Jan 1859. Edmund was born 19 Feb 1838.
- 21 iii. Ida Miller was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, in 1845. Ida died in Urbana, Champaign Co., IL. She married George Humphries. George was born about 1843.
- 22 iv. Maria S. Miller was born and died in 1848.

6. **Samuel<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger** (Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in Enon, Madriver Twp., Greene Co., OH, the 10 Dec 1817. Samuel died the 7 Aug 1896, in Washington D.C. His body was interred in Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Clark Co., OH.

He married **Elizabeth Brandriff** in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 25 May 1848. Elizabeth was born about 1828.

Samuel attended Miami University in Oxford, Ohio, in 1837. After his graduation he read law with Samson Mason in Springfield and was admitted to the bar in 1846. He practiced law in Troy, Ohio. After his marriage to Elizabeth Brandriff in 1848, the young couple moved to Springfield where Samuel opened a law office with James M. Hunt.

In 1851 Samuel became president of Springfield Female Seminary, and in the same year was elected to the Ohio General Assembly. During the Mexican-American War he was Brigade Adjutant in a company of militia from Clark County, Ohio.

In 1860 Samuel, a Republican, became a member of the United States Congress. During the War between the States he again had military service as a volunteer in the 74th Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He was reelected to congress in 1864. He was a close friend of Lincoln and one of the last visitors received by Lincoln before his assassination. Because of failing health he did not run for reelection in 1866. In 1869 President Grant named him Minister to Portugal where he served six months before returning to his Washington D. C. residence on Mount Vernon Avenue. In 1870 he was again elected to congress.

From 1875 until 1890 Samuel practiced law with Jeremiah Wilson in Washington D.C., primarily before the Supreme Court. In 1891 his alma mater, Miami University, awarded him a Doctor of Laws degree. His grandson, Samuel, became a famous novelist, author of *Captain from Castille*.

Samuel Shellabarger and Elizabeth Brandriff had the following children:

- 23 i. Anna Amelia<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger was born the 1853.
- + 24 ii. Robert Rogers Shellabarger
- 25 iii. Elizabeth Shellabarger was born the 30 Dec 1862.
- 26 iv. Mary Shellabarger was born the 31 Oct 1866. She married John Young.

9. **John O.<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger** (Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 6 Feb 1822.

He married **Lavinia Meisenhelder** in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 1 Jan 1847. Lavinia was born in Pennsylvania about 1826.

John O. Shellabarger and Lavinia Meisenhelder had the following children:

- + 27 i. Englehart W.<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger was born about 1847.
- 28 ii. Mary A. Shellabarger was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, about 1850.
- 29 iii. Samuel Shellabarger was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, about 1851.
- 30 iv. Anna Shellabarger was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, about 1854.
- 31 v. John Shellabarger was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, about 1856.
- 32 vi. David Shellabarger was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, about 1859. David died after 1880.
- 33 vii. Elizabeth Shellabarger was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, about 1861.
- 34 viii. Bessie Irene Shellabarger was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 29 Oct 1871.

### Third Generation

10. **Bethenia Ann<sup>3</sup> Knott** (Nancy<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in Clifton, Greene Co., OH, the 1 Oct 1836. Bethenia died the 15 May 1926, in Yates Center, Woodson Co., KS.

She married **John Leslie Funston** in Greene Co., OH, the 20 Oct 1856. John was born in Ohio the 9 Sep 1835. John died the 11 Jul 1901, in Yates Center, Woodson Co., KS.

Bethenia Ann Knott and John Leslie Funston had the following child:

- + 35 i. Lizzie<sup>4</sup> Funston was born the 31 May 1866.

19. **Margretta<sup>3</sup> Miller** (Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Samuel<sup>1</sup>). Margretta died in 1888.

She married **Alonzo Addison Baker** in Clark Co., OH, the 19 Oct 1856. Alonzo was born in Clark Co., OH, the 8 Jun 1831. Alonzo was the son of Ezra Dickinson Baker and Ann Morgan. Alonzo died the 7 Feb 1895.

Margretta Miller and Alonzo Addison Baker had the following children:

- 36 i. Annetta M.<sup>4</sup> Baker was born the 3 May 1857. Annetta died in 1933. She married Eliab Myers.
- + 37 ii. Elizabeth Ann Baker was born the 22 Aug 1858.
- 38 iii. Scipio E. Baker was born in June 1860. Scipio died the 21 Sep 1921. He married Jessie Foss.
- 39 iv. Nellie Blanch Baker was born the 21 Mar 1879. Nellie died the 26 Nov 1887.

20. **Bethenia<sup>3</sup> Miller** (Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 1 Jan 1842.

She married **Edmund H. Keifer** the 11 Jan 1859. He was the son of George Keifer and Margaret Hivner. Edmund was born the 19 Feb 1838.

Bethenia Miller and Edmund H. Keifer had the following children:

- 40 i. Anna M. Keifer. She married John T. Sewart and resided in Greencastle, Indiana.
- 41 ii. Lizzie D. Keifer. She married F. P. Whitehead and resided in Springfield, Clark Co., OH.
- 42 iii. Shella G. Keifer (male) born about 1871

24. **Robert<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger** (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born the 9 Dec 1859. Robert died in 1889 when his son Samuel was only four years old. Robert was an attorney.

He married **Sarah Hood** of Philadelphia, PA. She was a descendant of Governor Bedford of Massachusetts.

Robert Shellabarger and Sarah Hood had the following children:

- 43 i. Miss Shellabarger died in infancy.
- + 44 ii. Samuel Shellabarger was born the 18 May 1888.

27. **Englehart W.<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger** (John O.<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, about 1847.

He married **Medora 'Dora' Johnston** in Clark Co., OH, the 25 Mar 1874. Medora was born in Ohio about 1855.

Englehart W. Shellabarger and Medora 'Dora' Johnston had the following children:

- 45 i. Ernest Alphonso<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 11 Dec 1874.
- 46 ii. Carl Shellabarger was born in Ohio about 1878.

### Fourth Generation

35. **Lizzie<sup>f</sup> Funston** (Bethenia Ann<sup>3</sup> Knott, Nancy<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in Lexington, McLean Co., IL, the 31 May 1866. Lizzie died the 23 Sep 1950, in San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co., CA.

She married **William Frazer Agnew** the 20 Nov 1895. William was born in Garnett, Anderson Co., KS, the 8 Dec 1862. William died the 15 Mar 1904, in Yates Center, Woodson Co., KS.

Lizzie Funston and William Frazer Agnew had the following child:

- 47 i. Wilma Frazer<sup>2</sup> Agnew was born in Yates Center, Woodson Co., KS, the 10 Aug 1904.

37. **Elizabeth Ann<sup>f</sup> Baker** (Margretta<sup>3</sup> Miller, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born the 22 Aug 1858. Elizabeth died the 23 Mar 1916.

She married **Edgar Newton Lupfer** the 3 Sep 1884. Edgar was born the 28 Feb 1856. Edgar was the son of William Lupfer and Hannah Billow. He married **Minnie Bergman** the 2 Jan 1919. Edgar died the 12 Feb 1933, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH.

Elizabeth Ann Baker and Edgar Newton Lupfer had the following child:

- 48 i. Robert N.<sup>2</sup> Lupfer was born the 4 Mar 1887. Robert died in August 1976, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH. He married Ella Loomis Mason the 20 Apr 1918. Ella was born the 25 Feb 1887. Ella died the 1 Feb 1971.

44. **Samuel<sup>f</sup> Shellabarger** (Robert<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born the 18 May 1888. He died the 21 Mar 1954, in Princeton, NJ.

He married a Swedish girl, **Vivian Georgia Lovegrove Borg**, the 14 Jun 1915.

Samuel graduated from Princeton University in 1909, Phi Beta Kappa. He went to Harvard Law School. He taught at Princeton. During World War I he worked in the Intelligence Department of the army. He was sent to Sweden where he met his wife. Samuel was the author of mysteries and historical novels including *The Door of Death*, *The Black Gale*, *Captain from Castile*, *Prince of Faxes*, *Lord Vanity*, *The King's Cavalier*, and *Tolbecken*.

Samuel had the following children;

- 49 i. Ingrid Shellabarger. She married William Rea of Pittsburgh.  
50 ii. Miss Shellabarger. She married John Jefferson.  
51 iii. Eric Shellabarger was born in Switzerland. He was killed in World War II in Germany.

## Chapter VII

### Descendants of Nancy Shellabarger Winget

#### First Generation

1. **Nancy<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger**, daughter of Martin H. Shellabarger and Anna Bear, was born in Washington Twp., Northumberland Co., PA, the 2 Nov 1795. Nancy died in 1842 in Indiana.

She married **Caleb Winget** in Greene Co., OH, the 24 Jun 1814. Caleb was born in Morris Twp., Washington Co., PA, about 1792. Caleb was the son of Reuben Winget and probably his second wife, Elizabeth. Caleb died the 26 Jan 1831, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. His body was interred in the Shellabarger Cemetery, Clark Co., OH.

Caleb served in the War of 1812.

Nancy Shellabarger and Caleb Winget had the following children:

- + 2 i. Martin<sup>2</sup> Winget was born in 1820.
- 3 ii. (Nancy) Lucretia Winget was born in 1824. (Nancy) died in 1904. She married Richard Taylor the 29 Mar 1846. Richard was born in 1814. Richard died in 1875.
- + 4 iii. Bethany Winget was born the 25 Jan 1828.
- + 5 iv. Caleb Winget was born in 1830.
- + 6 v. Francis M. Winget was born the 26 Oct 1830.

#### Second Generation

2. **Martin<sup>2</sup> Winget** (Nancy<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born in 1820. Martin died in 1896.

He married **Margaret Maraset Taylor** in Clark Co., OH, the 27 Dec 1849. Margaret was born the 19 Dec 1830. Margaret died the 10 Aug 1858.

Martin Winget and Margaret Maraset Taylor had the following children:

- + 7 i. Caleb<sup>3</sup> Winget was born the 31 May 1851.
- 8 ii. Nancy Jane Winget was born in Clark Co., OH, the 25 Feb 1853. Nancy died the 5 Nov 1879.
- + 9 iii. John Winget was born the 22 Aug 1857.

4. **Bethany<sup>2</sup> Winget** (Nancy<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 25 Jan 1828. Bethany died the 23 Jul 1895, in Knox Twp., Jay Co., IN.

She married **David Taylor** the 28 Dec 1848. David was born in Pennsylvania the 18 Mar 1816. David died the 14 Jan 1882, in Knox Twp., Jay Co., IN.

Bethany Winget and David Taylor had the following children:

- 10 i. David<sup>3</sup> Taylor.
- 11 ii. Mary Jane Taylor. She married Clyde L. George.
- 12 iii. Albert Taylor. He married Rebecca, wife, Albert Taylor.

5. **Caleb<sup>2</sup> Winget** (Nancy<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born in Clark Co., OH, in 1830. Caleb died in 1912.

He married **Martha McFarland**. Martha was born in 1836. Martha died in 1870.

Caleb Winget and Martha McFarland had the following children:

- 13 i. Mary Jane<sup>3</sup> Winget.
- 14 ii. Minerva Winget.
- 15 iii. Margaret Winget.

6. **Francis M.<sup>2</sup> Winget** (Nancy<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 26 Oct 1830. Francis died the 22 Dec 1890, in Jay Co., IN.

He married **Sarah C. Summers**. Sarah was born in 1832. Sarah died in 1912 in Jay Co., IN.

Francis M. Winget and Sarah C. Summers had the following children:

- 16 i. Phoebe<sup>3</sup> Winget was born the 10 Sep 1862. Phoebe died the 20 Jul 1863.
- + 17 ii. Frank Wilmar Winget was born in 1863.
- + 18 iii. Charles C. Winget was born the 27 Jun 1865.
- 19 iv. Mary Winget was born in 1866. Mary died in 1881.
- 20 v. Nina Otella Winget was born in 1868.
- 21 vi. Grace E. Winget was born the 27 Jul 1871. She married M. Lawson Neil the 14 Jan 1906. Mr. Neil died in June 1954.

### Third Generation

7. **Caleb<sup>2</sup> Winget** (Martin<sup>2</sup>, Nancy<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 31 May 1851. Caleb died the 13 Apr 1890, in Clark Co., OH.

He married **Barbara Leatherman**. Barbara was born the 24 Jul 1850. Barbara died the 11 Jan 1933.

Caleb Winget and Barbara Leatherman had the following children:

- 22 i. Luly Jane<sup>4</sup> Winget was born in Clark Co., OH, the 23 Mar 1878. Luly died the 10 Sep 1878, in Clark Co., OH.
- 23 ii. Anna Elsie Winget was born in Clark Co., OH, the 1 Aug 1880. Anna died the 10 Feb 1950, in Clark Co., OH.
- 24 iii. Margaret Lorena Winget was born in Clark Co., OH, the 27 Jul 1882. Margaret died the 11 Jan 1953, in Clark Co., OH.
- 25 iv. Walter H. Winget was born in Clark Co., OH, the 6 Feb 1885. Walter died the 5 Sep 1885, in Clark Co., OH.
- 26 v. David Edgar Winget was born in Clark Co., OH, the 8 Dec 1888. David died the 15 Apr 1966, in Clark Co., OH.

9. **John<sup>2</sup> Winget** (Martin<sup>2</sup>, Nancy<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 22 Aug 1857. John died the 24 Jun 1924, in New York.

John Winget had the following children:

- 27 i. Minna<sup>4</sup> Winget.

- 28 ii. Frank Winget.
- 29 iii. Joseph Winget was born in New York the 6 Feb 1894.

17. **Frank Wilmar<sup>3</sup> Winget** (Francis M.<sup>2</sup>, Nancy<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born in 1863.

He married **Phoebe Anna Greiger** the 7 Sep 1890. Phoebe was born the 25 Apr 1866. Phoebe died the 30 Jun 1959.

Frank Wilmar Winget and Phoebe Anna Greiger had the following children:

- + 30 i. Dorothy Wilhelmina<sup>4</sup> Winget.
- + 31 ii. Eulia Naomi Winget was born the 24 Dec 1894.
- + 32 iii. Ruth Ann Winget was born the 1 Dec 1898.
- + 33 iv. Grace Nina Winget was born the 13 Nov 1901.

18. **Charles C.<sup>3</sup> Winget** (Francis M.<sup>2</sup>, Nancy<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 27 Jun 1865. Charles died the 29 Aug 1953.

He married **Minnie I. Gray**. Minnie was born the 5 Dec 1871. Minnie died the 5 Aug 1957.

Charles C. Winget and Minnie I. Gray had the following children:

- + 34 i. Mary Cosette<sup>4</sup> Winget was born the 30 Mar 1898.
- 35 ii. Eleanor Winget was born the 10 Aug 1899.
- + 36 iii. Francis Hughs Winget was born the 31 Oct 1901.
- + 37 iv. Morgan Gray Winget was born the 13 Sep 1907.
- + 38 v. John Cobert Winget was born the 25 Nov 1911.

## Fourth Generation

30. **Dorothy Wilhelmina<sup>4</sup> Winget** (Frank Wilmar<sup>3</sup>, Francis M.<sup>2</sup>, Nancy<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger)

She married **Truman Shields** the 10 Jun 1933.

Dorothy Wilhelmina Winget and Truman Shields had the following children:

- + 39 i. Helen Joyce<sup>5</sup> Shields was born the 22 Apr 1934.
- 40 ii. Shirley Ann Shields was born the 31 May 1950.

31. **Eulia Naomi<sup>4</sup> Winget** (Frank Wilmar<sup>3</sup>, Francis M.<sup>2</sup>, Nancy<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 24 Dec 1894.

She married **Edgar A. Hummer** the 24 Dec 1918.

Eulia Naomi Winget and Edgar A. Hummer had the following children:

- + 41 i. A. Delite<sup>5</sup> Hummer was born the 15 Oct 1919.
- 42 ii. Winifred E. Hummer was born the 4 Feb 1921. Winifred died the 12 Nov 1938.
- + 43 iii. G. Yevite Hummer was born the 28 Sep 1922.
- 44 iv. Wendell W. Hummer was born the 2 Jul 1926. Wendell died the 8 Mar 1928.
- + 45 v. Maxine Hummer was born the 27 Jan 1928.
- + 46 vi. Dorothy A. Hummer was born the 3 Sep 1932.

32. **Ruth Ann<sup>4</sup> Winget** (Frank Wilmar<sup>3</sup>, Francis M.<sup>2</sup>, Nancy<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 1 Dec 1898.



She married **Elmer E. Stultz** the 6 Jan 1918.

Ruth Ann Winget and Elmer E. Stultz had the following children:

- + 47 i. Frank Frederick<sup>5</sup> Stultz was born the 6 Mar 1919.
- + 48 ii. Marjorie S. Stultz was born the 13 Mar 1921.
- + 49 iii. Murl W. Stultz was born the 7 Mar 1926.
- + 50 iv. John J. Stultz was born the 13 Dec 1928.

33. **Grace Nina<sup>4</sup> Winget** (Frank Wilmar<sup>3</sup>, Francis M.<sup>2</sup>, Nancy<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 13 Nov 1901.

She married **John D. Stultz** the 7 Sep 1923.

Grace Nina Winget and John D. Stultz had the following children:

- + 51 i. Dale<sup>5</sup> Stultz was born the 27 Jan 1923.
- + 52 ii. Sarah Ann Stultz was born the 6 Nov 1929.
- + 53 iii. Darrell Lee Stultz was born the 27 Mar 1932.

34. **Mary Cosette<sup>4</sup> Winget** (Charles C.<sup>3</sup>, Francis M.<sup>2</sup>, Nancy<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 30 Mar 1898.

She married **Earl Lloyd Klinger**. Earl was born the 2 Apr 1898.

Mary Cosette Winget and Earl Lloyd Klinger had the following children:

- + 54 i. Charles William<sup>5</sup> Klinger was born the 29 Jul 1927.
- + 55 ii. Ruth Ann Klinger was born the 19 Jul 1933.
- + 56 iii. Philip Wayne Klinger was born the 13 Dec 1935.

36. **Francis Hughs<sup>4</sup> Winget** (Charles C.<sup>3</sup>, Francis M.<sup>2</sup>, Nancy<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 31 Oct 1901.

He married twice. He married **Dorothy Risk**. Dorothy died in 1940.

He married **Christine Kelly** the 1958.

Francis Hughs Winget and Dorothy Risk had the following children:

- + 57 i. Frances Jane<sup>5</sup> Winget was born the 7 Jun 1935.
- + 58 ii. Mary Eleanor Winget was born the 4 Nov 1938.

37. **Morgan Gray<sup>4</sup> Winget** (Charles C.<sup>3</sup>, Francis M.<sup>2</sup>, Nancy<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 13 Sep 1907.

He married **Katherine Fulton**. Katherine was born the 14 May 1911.

Morgan Gray Winget and Katherine Fulton had the following children:

- 59 i. Louise Cosette<sup>5</sup> Winget was born the 19 Jun 1939. She married Neil Hudson.
- 60 ii. Morgan Gray Winget was born the 6 Oct 1947.

38. **John Cobert<sup>4</sup> Winget** (Charles C.<sup>3</sup>, Francis M.<sup>2</sup>, Nancy<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 25 Nov 1911.

He married **Helen Sheets**.

John Cobert Winget and Helen Sheets had the following children:

- 61 i. Katherine Ann<sup>5</sup> Winget was born the 6 Jan 1941.
- 62 ii. John Arthur Winget was born the 4 Feb 1943. John died the 9 Jun 1947.
- 63 iii. Kimberly Winget was born the 12 May 1948.

### Fifth Generation

39. **Helen Joyce<sup>5</sup> Shields** (Dorothy Wilhelmina<sup>4</sup> Winget, Frank Wilmar<sup>3</sup>, Francis M.<sup>2</sup>, Nancy<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 22 Apr 1934.

She married **Darrell Howard St. John** the 15 Jun 1952.

Helen Joyce Shields and Darrell Howard St. John had the following children:

- 64 i. Connie Faye<sup>6</sup> St. John was born the 10 Feb 1956.
- 65 ii. Randy Howard St. John was born the 10 Apr 1957.
- 66 iii. Jeffrey Jay St. John was born the 13 Sep 1961.

41. **A. Delite<sup>5</sup> Hummer** (Eulia Naomi<sup>4</sup> Winget, Frank Wilmar<sup>3</sup>, Francis M.<sup>2</sup>, Nancy<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 15 Oct 1919.

She married **John A. Townsend** the 20 Jul 1940.

A. Delite Hummer and John A. Townsend had the following children:

- 67 i. Fred<sup>6</sup> Townsend was born the 12 Jun 1941.
- 68 ii. Rickey Townsend was born the 1 May 1949.

43. **G. Yevite<sup>5</sup> Hummer** (Eulia Naomi<sup>4</sup> Winget, Frank Wilmar<sup>3</sup>, Francis M.<sup>2</sup>, Nancy<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 28 Sep 1922.

She married **Marion Williams** the 4 Jun 1944.

G. Yevite Hummer and Marion Williams had the following children:

- 69 i. Billy Y.<sup>6</sup> Williams was born the 1 Apr 1945.
- 70 ii. James E. Williams was born the 8 Jul 1946.
- 71 iii. Roger P. Williams was born the 11 Feb 1950.
- 72 iv. Mona L. Williams was born the 29 Jul 1955.
- 73 v. Jay Wendel Williams was born the 6 Mar 1962.

45. **Maxine<sup>5</sup> Hummer** (Eulia Naomi<sup>4</sup> Winget, Frank Wilmar<sup>3</sup>, Francis M.<sup>2</sup>, Nancy<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 27 Jan 1928.

She married **C. Eugene McIlwain** the 9 Nov 1947.

Maxine Hummer and C. Eugene McIlwain had the following children:

- 74 i. David<sup>6</sup> McIlwain was born the 27 Oct 1948.
- 75 ii. Ann McIlwain was born the 2 Dec 1951.
- 76 iii. Marilyn McIlwain was born the 20 Sep 1954.

46. **Dorothy A.<sup>3</sup> Hummer** (Eulia Naomi<sup>4</sup> Winget, Frank Wilmar<sup>3</sup>, Francis M.<sup>2</sup>, Nancy<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 3 Sep 1932.

She married **Author Gall** the 17 Jul 1955.

Dorothy A. Hummer and Author Gall had the following child:

- 77 i. Stephen<sup>6</sup> Gall was born the 26 Sep 1956.

47. **Frank Frederick<sup>4</sup> Stultz** (Ruth Ann<sup>4</sup> Winget, Frank Wilmar<sup>3</sup>, Francis M.<sup>2</sup>, Nancy<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 6 Mar 1919.

He married **Mavis Aileen Lykins** the 15 May 1943.

Frank Frederick Stultz and Mavis Aileen Lykins had the following children:

- 78 i. Carol Ruth<sup>6</sup> Stultz was born the 5 May 1946.  
79 ii. Charles Gilbert Stultz was born the 13 Feb 1948.  
80 iii. Nancy Jo Stultz was born the 17 Jul 1950.  
81 iv. Howard Leroy Stultz was born the 14 Jan 1952.

48. **Marjorie S.<sup>5</sup> Stultz** (Ruth Ann<sup>4</sup> Winget, Frank Wilmar<sup>3</sup>, Francis M.<sup>2</sup>, Nancy<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 13 Mar 1921.

She married **Troy A. Simons** the 18 Mar 1939.

Marjorie S. Stultz and Troy A. Simons had the following children:

- 82 i. James Troy<sup>8</sup> Simons was born the 15 Aug 1942. He married Anita Smith the 20 Jun 1961.  
83 ii. Michael Muri Simons was born the 27 Feb 1944.  
84 iii. Linda Ruth Simons was born the 24 Jun 1945.  
85 iv. Larry Gale Simons was born the 3 May 1948.  
86 v. Gary Lee Simons was born the 5 Dec 1955.

49. **Muri W.<sup>5</sup> Stultz** (Ruth Ann<sup>4</sup> Winget, Frank Wilmar<sup>3</sup>, Francis M.<sup>2</sup>, Nancy<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 7 Mar 1926.

He married **Jean Dahlstrom Bowman** the 2 Jan 1952. She married **Mr. Bowman**.

Muri W. Stultz and Jean Dahlstrom Bowman had the following children:

- 87 i. LaDonna Jean<sup>6</sup> Stultz was born the 22 Jul 1954.  
88 ii. Karl R. Stultz was born the 22 Jul 1954.  
89 iii. Walter G. Stultz was born in 1956.

50. **John J.<sup>5</sup> Stultz** (Ruth Ann<sup>4</sup> Winget, Frank Wilmar<sup>3</sup>, Francis M.<sup>2</sup>, Nancy<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 13 Dec 1928.

He married **Nina June Hanlin** the 16 Sep 1950.

John J. Stultz and Nina June Hanlin had the following child:

- 90 i. Mark Adrian<sup>6</sup> Stultz was born the 20 Feb 1960.

51. **Dale<sup>5</sup> Stultz** (Grace Nina<sup>4</sup> Winget, Frank Wilmar<sup>3</sup>, Francis M.<sup>2</sup>, Nancy<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 27 Jan 1923.

He married **Mary Ann Erlet** the 3 Nov 1945.

Dale Stultz and Mary Ann Erlet had the following children:

- 91 i. David D.<sup>6</sup> Stultz was born the 5 Sep 1947.
- 92 ii. Douglas Dale Stultz was born the 5 Sep 1947.

52. **Sarah Ann<sup>5</sup> Stultz** (Grace Nina<sup>4</sup> Winget, Frank Wilmar<sup>3</sup>, Francis M.<sup>2</sup>, Nancy<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 6 Nov 1929.

She married **Clarence Bell** the 23 Dec 1949.

Sarah Ann Stultz and Clarence Bell had the following children:

- 93 i. John William<sup>6</sup> Bell was born the 17 Oct 1950.
- 94 ii. Debra Sue Bell was born the 3 Dec 1953.

53. **Darrell Lee<sup>5</sup> Stultz** (Grace Nina<sup>4</sup> Winget, Frank Wilmar<sup>3</sup>, Francis M.<sup>2</sup>, Nancy<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 27 Mar 1932.

He married **Iris August** the 25 Dec 1955.

Darrell Lee Stultz and Iris August had the following children:

- 95 i. Carla Sae<sup>6</sup> Stultz was born the 8 Feb 1957.
- 96 ii. Nina Jane Stultz was born the 10 May 1958.
- 97 iii. Dawn Marie Stultz was born the 9 May 1960.
- 98 iv. Donna Lee Stultz was born the 9 May 1960.

54. **Charles William<sup>5</sup> Klinger** (Mary Cosette<sup>4</sup> Winget, Charles C.<sup>3</sup>, Francis M.<sup>2</sup>, Nancy<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 29 Jul 1927.

He married **Norma Jo Statton**. Norma was born the 5 Jul 1928.

Charles William Klinger and Norma Jo Statton had the following children:

- 99 i. Katherine Sue<sup>6</sup> Klinger was born the 1 Sep 1954.
- 100 ii. Jacqueline Ann Klinger was born the 26 Feb 1957.
- 101 iii. James Statton Klinger was born the 13 Nov 1959.
- 102 iv. Douglas Owen Klinger was born the 8 Feb 1961.

55. **Ruth Ann<sup>5</sup> Klinger** (Mary Cosette<sup>4</sup> Winget, Charles C.<sup>3</sup>, Francis M.<sup>2</sup>, Nancy<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 19 Jul 1933.

She married **Halbert Calvin Smith, Jr.**. Halbert was born the 25 Jul 1934.

Ruth Ann Klinger and Halbert Calvin Smith, Jr. had the following children:

- 103 i. Jennifer Louise<sup>6</sup> Smith was born the 13 Dec 1957.
- 104 ii. Carolyn Cosette Smith was born the 7 Aug 1961.

56. **Philip Wayne<sup>5</sup> Klinger** (Mary Cosette<sup>4</sup> Winget, Charles C.<sup>3</sup>, Francis M.<sup>2</sup>, Nancy<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 13 Dec 1935.

He married Betty Mikel. Betty was born the 12 Jan 1937.

Philip Wayne Klinger and Betty Mikel had the following children:

- 105 i. Michael Wayne<sup>6</sup> Klinger was born the 9 May 1959.
- 106 ii. Susan Lynn Klinger was born the 27 Feb 1961.
- 107 iii. Lisa Ann Klinger was born the 25 Dec 1962.

57. Frances Jane<sup>5</sup> Winget (Francis Hughs<sup>4</sup>, Charles C.<sup>3</sup>, Francis M.<sup>2</sup>, Nancy<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 7 Jun 1935.

She married J. Patrick McCracken.

Frances Jane Winget and J. Patrick McCracken had the following children:

- 108 i. Sandra Jane<sup>6</sup> McCracken was born the 26 Aug 1961.
- 109 ii. female McCracken was born the 20 Feb 1962.

58. Mary Eleanor<sup>5</sup> Winget (Francis Hughs<sup>4</sup>, Charles C.<sup>3</sup>, Francis M.<sup>2</sup>, Nancy<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 4 Nov 1938.

She married Edward H. Jennings. Edward was born the 18 Feb 1937.

Mary Eleanor Winget and Edward H. Jennings had the following child:

- 110 i. William Francis<sup>6</sup> Jennings was born the 23 Jul 1959.

## Chapter VIII

### The Descendants of David Shellabarger

**David<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger**, son of Martin H. Shellabarger and Anna Bear, was born in Washington Twp., Northumberland Co., PA, about 1796. David may have died in 1874 in Frederick Co., MD, but no probate or will has been indexed for David Shellabarger there.

He married twice. He married **Catherine Newcomer** in Washington Co., MD, the 13 April 1825.

He married **Elizabeth, wife, David Shellabarger** by 1835. Elizabeth, was born about 1819. Elizabeth, died the 3 Mar 1853, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Her body was interred in Mud Run Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

David Shellabarger, miller, appeared in the West Pennsboro Township tax rolls of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, in 1818, at which time he had five acres and a horse. He did not appear in the 1820 census of Cumberland County. On July 15, 1826, David Shellabarger of Franklin County, Pennsylvania, deeded eighty-three acres to John Shellabarger for \$10, and love and affection, in the E½ of the SW¼ of S29, T4, R8 in Clark County, Ohio. All the heirs of Martin H. Shellabarger signed this document located in *Clark County, Ohio, Deed Book D*, page 114.

Deed records in *Washington Co., MD, Book GG*, page 155, show that on April 1, 1824, David Shelleberger and Jacob Nisely held a mortgage to Samuel Funk for a property titled "Hurry" containing 50 acres and 67 perches. Two payments of \$1,500 were to be made on April 1, 1824, and April 1, 1825. In 1827 David Shellabarger sold Jacob Nisely a tract recorded in *Washington County, MD, Deed Book LL*, p. 477.

On April 13, 1825, David Sholleburger married Catherine Newcomer in Washington County, Maryland, recorded on page 118 of the marriage records. On February 28, 1832, a Christianna Sheleburger married Frederick Bryan, recorded on page 153. She is unidentified.

David and Elizabeth Shellabarger had the following children:

- 2    i. Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger was born in 1836. Benjamin died in 1908. He married twice. He married Clarissa Kern. He married Mary Gardner.
- 3    ii. Esther Shellabarger was born in Clark Co., OH, in May 1839. Esther died the 15 Jun 1839, in Clark Co., OH. Her body was interred in Mud Run Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.
- 4    iii. Mary Shellabarger was born in 1840.

## **Part III**

### **The Descendants of Ephraim Shellabarger**





## Chapter IX

### The Descendants of Reuben Shellabarger

#### First Generation

1. **Reuben<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger**, son of Ephraim Shellabarger and Rebecca Winget, was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 8 Nov 1815. Reuben died the 27 Oct 1889, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

Census:

1840 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 75

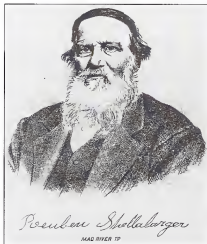
11 Jun 1860 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 306

19 Jul 1870 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 144

18 Jun 1880 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; ED39 SH25

He married twice. He married **Elizabeth Baker** in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 17 Nov 1836. Elizabeth was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 6 Aug 1818. Elizabeth was the daughter of Melyn Baker and Mary Layton. Elizabeth died the 15 Sep 1873, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

He married **Jane Rynearson** in Clark Co., OH, the 25 Jun 1876. Jane was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 20 Jan 1831. Jane was the daughter of Barnett 'Bamey' Rynearson and Martha 'Patty' Winget. She married first, **Daniel Rynearson**. Jane died in 1912 in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Her body was interred in 1912 in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.



Reuben Shellabarger owned three hundred seventeen acres of improved farmland in Madriver Township, Clark County, Ohio, located in section 6. An 1859 map of Madriver Township showed him as holder of 100 acres which he

cleared of woods and cultivated. An 1870 map showed him with 201½ acres in section 5 and 112 acres in section 6. School No. 4 was then located on his property. An 1894 map showed much of this property had passed into the hands of John Dunkle/Dunkel, husband of his daughter, Rebecca.

Reuben was registered with the Democratic Party and for forty years was a member of the Christian Church serving as an elder. In 1854 Reuben became a township trustee continuing to serve in that position for many years. He was a Madriver Township land appraiser in 1870 and 1880 and for many years was a member of the school board.

The following is a quote from the *History of Clark County, Ohio*, by W. H. Beers, p. 1046:

He is a man who by integrity and straightforward dealing through life, has merited the confidence and esteem of all good citizens, and is now enjoying the fruits of an industrious upright life.

Reuben Shellabarger and Elizabeth Baker had the following children:

- + 2 i. Ephraim<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger was born the 28 Sep 1837.
- 3 ii. Mary Ann Shellabarger was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 5 Nov 1838. Mary died the 17 Dec 1838, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Her body was interred in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.
- + 4 iii. Melyn Shellabarger was born in November 1839.
- + 5 iv. Minerva Shellabarger was born in November 1842.
- 6 v. Derastus Shellabarger was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 3 Feb 1844. Derastus died the 29 Jun 1844, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. His body was interred in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.
- + 7 vi. Rebecca Shellabarger was born in 1845.
- + 8 vii. Sarah Jane 'Sallie' Shellabarger was born the 26 Sep 1846.
- 9 viii. Agnes R. Shellabarger was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, about 1851. Agnes died in 1909 in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Her body was interred in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.
- + 10 ix. Lillie Maria 'Elizabeth' Shellabarger was born about 1853.
- 11 x. Evalinal Penny B. Shellabarger was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, about 1855.
- + 12 xi. Irena Belle Shellabarger was born about 1856.
- 13 xii. Susan Emma Shellabarger was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 24 Oct 1859. Susan died the 27 Sep 1864, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Her body was interred in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

## Second Generation

2. Ephraim<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger (Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 28 Sep 1837. Ephraim died the 29 Apr 1914, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Burial was at the Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Census:

11 Jun 1860 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 306

19 Jul 1870 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 143

18 Jun 1880 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; ED39 SH25

He married Jane Elizabeth Dolbeer in Clark Co., OH, the 22 Dec 1863. Jane was born in New Jersey the 5 Dec 1844. Jane was the daughter of Isaac Newton Dolbeer and Eliza Tichner. Jane died the 5 Aug 1924, in Clark Co., OH. Her body was interred in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Census:

19 Jul 1870 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 143

18 Jun 1880 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; ED39 SH25

Ephraim operated a farm of six hundred and forty acres on Enon-Xenia Pike. He left his farm to his sons.



Large stone that of Ephraim Shellabarger, 1837-1914  
Small stones: Ernest, 1868-1869, and Gertrude Davis, adopted daughter, 1878-1899

Ephraim Shellabarger and Jane Elizabeth Dolbeer had the following children:

- + 14 i. Charles Reuben<sup>7</sup> Shellabarger was born the 15 Aug 1865.
- 15 ii. Frederick Shellabarger was born the 26 Sep 1868, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Frederick died the 19 Sep 1944, in Osborne, Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH. His body was interred in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. He married Pearl V. Miller in Clark Co., OH, in 1898. Pearl was born in 1879. Pearl died the 26 Jan 1953, in Clark Co., OH. Her body was interred in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Frederick was named administrator of his brother, Raymond's estate on April 18, 1918, contradicting the death date of his brother as April 25<sup>th</sup>.



- 16 iii. Ernest Shellabarger was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 26 Sep 1868. Ernest died the 16 Sep 1869, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. His body was interred in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.
- + 17 iv. William Shellabarger was born the 17 Dec 1874.
- + 18 v. Raymond Shellabarger was born the 28 Jan 1883.

4. Melyn<sup>7</sup> Shellabarger (Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, in November 1839. Melyn died the 27 Oct 1889, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

He married Mary Jane Miller the 20 Dec 1863. Mary was born in Franklin Co., PA, the 30 Jan 1839. Mary died

the 22 Mar 1892, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Her body was interred in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

Melyn operated a mill near Mud Run Bridge on the Enon-Xenia Pike.



Large stone, Melyn Shellabarger  
Small stones, Mary Jane Miller, his wife, and Forrest, their son

Melyn Shellabarger and Mary Jane Miller had the following children:

- + 19 i. Ida Mae<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger was born the 24 Jun 1864.
- 20 ii. Effie E. Shellabarger was born in 1867 in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Effie died in 1921 in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.  
She married George F. Miller. George was born in 1871. George died in 1927 in Clark Co., OH.
- 21 iii. Forrest Elmer Shellabarger was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 28 Apr 1870.  
Forrest died the 3 Sep 1890, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. His body was interred in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.
- 22 iv. Orion Shellabarger was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 5 May 1880.

5. Minerva<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger (Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, in November 1842. Minerva died in October 1897, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

She married John Newton Dolbeer in Clark Co., OH, the 20 Dec 1864. John was born in New Jersey the 20 Oct 1842. John died the 18 Oct 1916, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. His body was interred in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

Minerva Shellabarger and John Newton Dolbeer had the following children:

- 23 i. Irene Belle<sup>2</sup> Dolbeer was born in Clark Co., OH.
- + 24 ii. Carrie Ella Dolbeer was born the 6 Aug 1866.
- + 25 iii. Herbert Vernon Dolbeer was born in 1870.
- + 26 iv. John 'Willard' Dolbeer was born the 22 Feb 1873.
- + 27 v. Maude Mae Dolbeer was born the 25 Aug 1878.
- 28 vi. Roy Dolbeer was born and died in Clark Co., OH, in 1884.

7. Rebecca<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger (Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, in 1845.

She married John B. Dunkel in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, in 1870. John was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 20 Nov 1847. John died in 1936 in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. His body was interred in Enon

Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

John B. Dunkel operated a large grocery store in Enon, Ohio. He was treasurer of Mad River Township. In 1894 he farmed on 78½ acres in section 11 of Madriver Township through which ran the waterway, Mud Run.

Rebecca Shellabarger and John B. Dunkel had the following children:

- + 29 i. Clara May<sup>7</sup> Dunkel was born the 2 Nov 1873.
- + 30 ii. Harry D. Dunkel was born in 1880.

8. Sarah Jane 'Sallie'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger (Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 26 Sep 1846. Sarah died the 26 Dec 1912, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

Census:

1850 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p.80

11 Jun 1860 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 306

19 Jul 1870 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 144

She married Adolphus H. Smith in Clark Co., OH, the 17 Oct 1871. Adolphus was born in Hamilton Co., OH, the 1 Oct 1850. He was the son of Adolphus H. Smith, Sr., and his first wife, Sarah E. Bates. Adolphus died the 23 Mar 1925, in Clark Co., OH. His body was interred in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

Adolphus H. Smith was a stockdealer and breeder of draft horses who in 1870 farmed on 521½ acres in section 7, 259 acres in section 1, 318½ acres in section 12, and 91¼ acres in section 18, all adjoining, in Madriver Township, Clark County, Ohio. He was a Mad River Township trustee, a justice of the peace, and served on the school board. He was a member of the Christian Church, the democrat party, the Osborne Lodge, the Odd Fellows, and the Free and Accepted Masons.

Sarah Jane 'Sallie' Shellabarger and Adolphus H. Smith had the following children:

- + 31 i. Amelia H.<sup>1</sup> Smith was born the 6 Jun 1872.
- + 32 ii. Sara E. Smith was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 27 Aug 1873. Sara died the 27 Jun 1883, in Clark Co., OH.
- + 33 iii. Maria Lloyd Smith was born the 19 Nov 1874.
- + 34 iv. Mary Kathryn Smith was born the 3 Jan 1876.
- + 35 v. Justin Bates Smith was born the 29 Jul 1877.
- + 36 vi. Arelia Jeanette Smith was born the 4 Feb 1880.
- + 37 vii. Gertrude Ellen Smith was born the 22 Jul 1882.
- + 38 viii. Helen Vesta Smith was born the 13 Apr 1887.

10. Lillie Maria 'Elizabeth'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger (Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, about 1853.

She married Elisha Pogue Scott Athy in Clark Co., OH, the 31 Mar 1874. Elisha was born in Clark Co., OH, the 18 Feb 1853. Elisha died the 19 May 1906, in Clark Co., OH. His body was interred in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

Lillie Maria 'Elizabeth' Shellabarger and Elisha Pogue Scott Athy had the following child:

- 39 i. Glenna<sup>2</sup> Athy was born in Clark Co., OH, the 23 Feb 1875. Glenna died the 30 Nov 1957, in Clark Co., OH.

She married twice. She married Clement Baylor. Clement died in Clark Co., OH.

She married John E. Brehm. John was born in 1874. He married Bertha May 'Bertie' Miller. John died the 4 Oct 1968, in Clark Co., OH.

12. Irena Belle<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger (Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Clark Co., OH, about 1856. Irena died the 26 Dec 1930, in

Clark Co., OH.

She married **Reuben L. Miller** in Clark Co., OH, the 10 Feb 1875. Reuben was born in Clark Co., OH, the 12 May 1853. Reuben died in 1931 in Clark Co., OH.

Irena Belle Shellabarger and Reuben L. Miller had the following children:

- + 40 i. Lucille<sup>3</sup> Miller.
- 41 ii. Daisy Iowa Miller was born in Clark Co., OH. Daisy died in 1879 in Clark Co., OH.
- + 42 iii. Bertha May 'Bertie' Miller was born the 14 Apr 1876.

### Third Generation

14. **Charles Reuben<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger** (Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 15 Aug 1865. Charles died the 13 Nov 1943, in Clark Co., OH.

He married **Cora Adeline Sheets** in Clark Co., OH, the 23 Jan 1895. Cora was born in Ohio the 7 Oct 1875. Cora died the 6 Jul 1968, in Clark Co., OH. Her body was interred in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Census: 24 Apr 1930 - Enon Road, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; ED12-11, p. 9A

Charles had a farm of about three hundred acres inherited from his father, Ephraim Shellabarger.

Charles Reuben Shellabarger and Cora Adeline Sheets had the following children:

- + 43 i. Millie Jane<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger was born the 18 May 1896.
- + 44 ii. Emma 'Gertrude' Shellabarger was born the 16 Dec 1897.
- + 45 iii. Charles 'Newton' Shellabarger was born the 16 Jul 1900.

17. **William<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger** (Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, 17 Dec 1874. William died the 27 Mar 1941.

He married **Ella May Pence** in 1902. Ella was born in Ohio the 9 Jul 1883. Ella died the 26 May 1953.

William Shellabarger and Ella May Pence had the following children:

- + 47 i. Earle Elwood<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger was born the 4 Dec 1905.
- 48 ii. Ernest Ephraim Shellabarger was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 2 Mar 1908.

18. **Raymond<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger** (Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 28 Jan 1883. Raymond died the 14 Apr 1918, in Enon, Clark Co., OH.

He married **Lydia Humbarger** the 21 Dec 1904. Lydia was born in Clark Co., OH, the 10 Mar 1885. Lydia died the 19 Oct 1982, in Clark Co., OH.

Raymond Shellabarger and Lydia Humbarger had the following children:

- + 49 i. Rilla Evelyn<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger was born the 28 Jan 1907.
- + 50 ii. Anna "Lillian" Shellabarger was born the 24 Jan 1909.

19. **Ida Mae<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger** (Melyn<sup>2</sup>, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 24 Jun 1864. Ida died the 16 Aug 1914, at 821 W. Jefferson, Springfield, Clark Co., OH.

She married **Charles Fryant**. Charles was born in Clark Co., OH, the 19 Aug 1860. Charles died the 9 Jul 1923,

at 133 N. Wittenberg, Springfield, Clark Co., OH.

Ida Mae Shellabarger and Charles Fryant had the following children:

- + 51 i. Shella Forest<sup>d</sup> Fryant.
- 52 ii. Mary Fryant.
- 53 iii. Elta B. Fryant was born in Enon, OH, the 29 Mar 1888. Elta died the 19 Oct 1914, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH.
- + 54 iv. Mae Ester Fryant was born the 2 Mar 1890.
- 55 v. Theodore Myron Fryant was born the 17 Nov 1891. Theodore died the 23 Aug 1975, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH.
- 56 vi. Roland Fryant was born the 23 Sep 1894.
- 57 vii. Watson Fryant was born about 1900.
- + 58 viii. Hester Ann Fryant was born the 12 Apr 1905.

24. **Carrie Ella<sup>d</sup> Dolbeer** (Minerva<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 6 Aug 1866. Carrie died the 12 May 1934.

She married **George Clifford Mellinger** the 28 Sep 1892. George was born the 15 May 1868. George died the 12 Feb 1940.

Carrie Ella Dolbeer and Clifford Mellinger had the following child:

- 59 i. Merle<sup>d</sup> Mellinger was born the 18 Nov 1896.

25. **Herbert Vernon<sup>2</sup> Dolbeer** (Minerva<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Clark Co., OH, in 1870. Herbert died in 1946 in Clark Co., OH.

He married **Jennie L. Huhn**. Jennie was born in 1877. Jennie died the 13 Feb 1952, in Clark Co., OH.

Herbert Vernon Dolbeer and Jennie L. Huhn had the following children:

- 60 i. Kenneth Vernon<sup>d</sup> Dolbeer was born in Clark Co., OH, in 1899. Kenneth died at sea on the 27 Feb 1919.
- + 61 ii. H. Donald Dolbeer was born the 7 Oct 1904.
- + 62 iii. John Huhn Dolbeer was born the 3 Jun 1907.
- + 63 iv. Richard Keith Dolbeer was born the 24 Jul 1912.

26. **John 'Willard' Dolbeer** (Minerva<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 22 Feb 1873. John died the 20 Nov 1947, in Clark Co., OH.

He married **Laura Kline** the 3 Sep 1902. Laura was born the 15 Aug 1878. Laura died the 20 Nov 1931, in Clark Co., OH.

John 'Willard' Dolbeer and Laura Kline had the following child:

- + 64 i. Annabel<sup>d</sup> Dolbeer was born the 25 Apr 1911.

27. **Maude Mae<sup>2</sup> Dolbeer** (Minerva<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 25 Aug 1878.

She married **Grover C. Waldron**. Grover was born the 25 Nov 1884. Grover died the 20 Apr 1957.

Maude Mae Dolbeer and Grover C. Waldron had the following child:

- + 65 i. Ellis<sup>4</sup> Waldron was born the 21 Feb 1915.

29. Clara May<sup>3</sup> Dunkel (Rebecca<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Enon, Clark Co., OH, the 2 Nov 1873.

She married Lu Wood.

Clara May Dunkel and Lu Wood had the following child:

- 66 i. Mildred<sup>4</sup> Wood.

30. Harry D.<sup>3</sup> Dunkel (Rebecca<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1880. Harry died in 1953.

He married Catherine Irene Clifford. Catherine was born in 1885. Catherine died in 1969.

Harry D. Dunkel and Catherine Irene Clifford had the following children:

- 67 i. Richard<sup>4</sup> Dunkel.
- 68 ii. Jack Dunkel.

31. Amelia H.<sup>3</sup> Smith (Sarah Jane 'Sallie'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 6 Jun 1872.

She married Alvin L. Baylor the 17 Oct 1889. Alvin was born the 1 Jan 1866. Alvin died the 9 Jun 1953.

Amelia H. Smith and Alvin L. Baylor had the following children:

- 69 i. Helen Lucile Lloyd<sup>4</sup> Baylor was born the 25 Jul 1890. Helen died in July 1980, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH. She married Frank Dock the 30 Jun 1917. Frank was born the 17 Jun 1889. Frank died in Nov 1969, in Springfield Twp., Clark Co., OH.
- + 70 ii. Alvin Smith Baylor was born the 25 May 1896.
- + 71 iii. Brannoch Paul Baylor was born the 1 Sep 1899.

33. Maria Lloyd<sup>3</sup> Smith (Sarah Jane 'Sallie'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 19 Nov 1874. Maria died the 13 Mar 1949, in Clark Co., OH. Her body was interred in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

She married Charles Patton Johnston Clark Co., OH, the 10 Jun 1894. Charles was born in Osborne, Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH, the 3 Dec 1868. Charles was the son of Thomas Patton Johnston and Elizabeth Shellabarger. Charles died the 30 Mar 1951, in Ohio. His body was interred in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

Maria Lloyd Smith and Charles Patton Johnston had the following child:

- + 72 i. Rilla A.<sup>4</sup> Johnston was born the 23 Nov 1894.

34. Mary Kathryn<sup>3</sup> Smith (Sarah Jane 'Sallie'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 3 Jan 1876. Mary died the 15 Mar 1943, in Clark Co., OH.

She married twice. She married Clarence W. Ingledue about 1897. Clarence was born the 11 Sep 1874. Clarence died the 25 Mar 1907, in Clark Co., OH.

She married William Howard Strayer the 8 Feb 1912. William was born the 5 Sep 1880. William died the 8 Sep 1963, in Clark Co., OH.

Mary Kathryn Smith and Clarence W. Ingledue had the following children:

- + 73 i. Adolphus Albert<sup>4</sup> Ingledue was born the 19 Aug 1898.



- + 74 ii. Claude Warren Ingledue was born the 22 Apr 1901.
- + 75 iii. Stanley Ralph Ingledue was born the 10 Sep 1903.
- + 76 iv. Katherine R. Ingledue was born the 23 Sep 1905.
- + 77 v. Gladys Irene Ingledue was born the 17 May 1907.

Mary Kathryn Smith and William Howard Strayer had the following children:

- 78 vi. Thelma Elizabeth Strayer was born the 12 Apr 1913. She married twice. She married John Stapleton. He married Dorothy Smith. She married Eugene Prater.
- + 79 vii. Edwin Pearl Strayer was born the 3 Nov 1913.

35. **Justin Bates<sup>2</sup> Smith** (Sarah Jane 'Sallie'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 20 Jul 1877. Justin died the 6 Sep 1936, in Clark Co., OH.

He married **Amelia M. Smith** the 17 Jun 1898. Amelia was born the 19 Dec 1875. Amelia died the 8 Aug 1960, in Clark Co., OH.

Justin Bates Smith and Amelia M. Smith had the following children:

- + 80 i. Adolphus H.<sup>4</sup> Smith was born the 7 Jun 1899.
- + 81 ii. Gertrude E. Smith was born the 2 May 1901.
- + 82 iii. Dorothy Smith was born the 7 Oct 1903.
- + 83 iv. Justin Bates Smith was born the 10 Aug 1905.
- 84 v. Carl Smith was born in Clark Co., OH, the 14 Aug 1906. He married Margaret Trout.
- + 85 vi. Amelia Smith was born the 7 Jan 1908.
- 86 vii. Sarah Jeanette Smith was born in Clark Co., OH, the 29 May 1909. Sarah died in October 1957. She married Ted Budnick.
- 87 viii. Ralph Lloyd Smith was born in Clark Co., OH, the 19 Nov 1910. Ralph died the 25 Dec 1910, in Clark Co., OH.
- 88 ix. Frances L. Smith was born in Clark Co., OH, the 16 Dec 1911. Frances died the 6 Oct 1912, in Clark Co., OH.
- 89 x. Faye Edith Smith was born in Clark Co., OH, the 28 Sep 1913. Faye died the 22 Feb 1986, in Clark Co., OH.

36. **Arilla Jeanette<sup>2</sup> Smith** (Sarah Jane 'Sallie'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 4 Feb 1880. Arilla died the 21 Sep 1948.

She married **John Elmer Drake** the 7 Jun 1899. John was born in 1872. John died the 6 Jan 1939.

Arilla Jeanette Smith and John Elmer Drake had the following child:

- 90 i. John Elmer<sup>4</sup> Drake was born the 1 Aug 1902. John died the 22 Mar 1954. He married Jeanette, wife, John Elmer Drake.

37. **Gertrude Ellen<sup>2</sup> Smith** (Sarah Jane 'Sallie'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 22 Jul 1882. Gertrude died the 18 Jan 1977, in Clark Co., OH.

She married **Orris E. Lohnes** the 10 Sep 1902. Orris was born the 30 Jan 1881. Orris died the 30 Jun 1952, in Clark Co., OH.

Gertrude Ellen Smith and Orris E. Lohnes had the following children:

- + 91 i. Edwin Bates<sup>4</sup> Lohnes was born the 22 Sep 1903.
- + 92 ii. Mildred Jeanette Lohnes was born the 4 Sep 1916.

38. **Helen Vesta<sup>7</sup> Smith** (Sarah Jane "Sallie"<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 13 Apr 1887. Helen died the 9 Feb 1969, in Clark Co., OH.

She married three times. She married **Clarence Snider**. Clarence was born the 18 Jul 1886.

She married **S. G. Hale**.

She married **Perle William Mahan**. Perle was born in 1879, and died the 19 Oct 1955, in Clark Co., OH.

Helen Vesta Smith and S. G. Hale had the following child:

- + 93 i. Mr.<sup>4</sup> Hale.

Helen Vesta Smith and Clarence Snider had the following child:

- + 94 ii. Ward Clarence Snider was born the 17 Jun 1904.

40. **Lucille<sup>3</sup> Miller** (Irena Belle<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Clark Co., OH. Lucille died in 1931 in Clark Co., OH.

She married **Clare Sylvia**.

42. **Bertha May "Bertie"<sup>2</sup> Miller** (Irena Belle<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 14 Apr 1876. Bertha died in 1930 in Clark Co., OH.

She married **John E. Brehm**. John was born in 1874. He married **Glenna Athy**. John died the 4 Oct 1968, in Clark Co., OH.

## Fourth Generation

43. **Millie Jane<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger** (Charles Reuben<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 18 May 1896. Millie died the 6 Feb 1980, in Clark Co., OH.

She married twice. She married **Edward Dunn** in Clark Co., OH, the 4 Mar 1915. Edward was born the 5 Oct 1883. Edward was the son of Peter Dunn and Lucinda Smith. Edward died the 7 Dec 1927, in Clark Co., OH. His body was interred in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

She married **Clarence Essau Foland** the 24 May 1933. Clarence was born the 6 Oct 1884. Clarence died the 13 Jan 1968, in Clark Co., OH.

Millie Jane Shellabarger and Edward Dunn had the following children:

- 95 i. Helen Augusta<sup>5</sup> Dunn was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 30 Nov 1915. Helen died the 20 Mar 1920, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.
- + 96 ii. Charles Edward Dunn was born the 15 Oct 1916.
- + 97 iii. Edward Newton Dunn was born the 12 Apr 1918.
- + 98 iv. Frank "Bill" Dunn was born the 17 Apr 1919.
- + 99 v. Thelma May Dunn was born the 22 Jan 1921.
- + 100 vi. Doris Louise Dunn was born the 19 Jan 1923.
- + 101 vii. Roger Samuel Dunn was born the 22 Jun 1924.

Millie Jane Shellabarger and Clarence Essau Foland had the following children:

- 102 viii. Clarence Essau Foland was born the 27 Aug 1933. Clarence died the 1 Aug 1934.
- + 103 ix. Eldon Leroy Foland was born the 10 Apr 1935.

44. Emma 'Gertrude'<sup>nd</sup> Shellabarger (Charles Reuben<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 16 Dec 1897. Emma died the 17 Mar 1937, in Clark Co., OH.

She married James Herman Bruney the 16 Aug 1916. James was born the 31 Mar 1893.

Emma 'Gertrude' Shellabarger and James Herman Bruney had the following children:

- + 104 i. Gertrude 'Leora'<sup>2</sup> Bruney was born the 21 Aug 1917.
- + 105 ii. Herman Elwood Bruney was born the 25 Dec 1919.
- + 106 iii. Dewey Newton Bruney was born the 26 Feb 1921.
- 107 iv. Harold Emerson Bruney was born the 12 Jun 1925. Harold died the 26 Nov 1974, in Clark Co., OH. He married Dorothy Cordill.
- 108 v. Margaret Adeline Bruney was born the 6 Jul 1926. Margaret died the 26 Oct 1945.
- + 109 vi. Christina Mae Bruney was born the 20 Apr 1928.

45. Charles 'Newton'<sup>th</sup> Shellabarger (Charles Reuben<sup>1</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 16 Jul 1900. Charles died in 1992 in Clark Co., OH. He was buried at the Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Census: 4 Apr 1930 - Enon Road, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; ED12-11, p. 9A

He married Wana Louise Geller the 21 Mar 1921. Wana was born the 8 Aug 1902. Wana died the 29 Nov 1953, in Clark Co., OH. She was buried at the Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

In 1972 Charles N. Shellabarger held 160.7 acres in section 5, Madriver Township, Clark County, Ohio.



Charles 'Newton' Shellabarger and Wana Louise Geller had the following children:

- 110 i. Richard Newton<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger was born 24 Dec 1921, in Mad River Twp., Clark Co., OH. Richard died in 1990 in Clark Co., OH. He married Bernice Marie Liller in Clark Co., OH, in 1946. He and his wife were buried at the Enon Cemetery, Mad River Twp., Clark Co., OH.



- + 111 ii. Paul Reuben Shellabarger was born the 16 Dec 1922.
- + 112 iii. Norma Jane Shellabarger was born the 21 Dec 1923.
- + 113 iv. James Herbert Shellabarger was born the 9 Apr 1925.
- + 114 v. Nancy Louise Shellabarger was born the 7 Aug 1926.
- + 115 vi. Naomi Ruth Shellabarger was born the 10 May 1933.
- + 116 vii. Janet Shellabarger was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 21 Jul 1938. Janet died the 24 Jul 1938, in Clark Co., OH.
- + 117 viii. Charles Raymond Shellabarger was born the 9 Oct 1939.

47. Earle Elwood<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger (William<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 4 Dec 1905. Earle died in November 1983, in Syracuse, Onandaga Co., NY.

He married Mary Lovina Norton the 14 Apr 1946.

Earle Elwood Shellabarger and Mary Lovina Norton had the following child:

- 118 i. Arthur William<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger was born the 24 Jan 1950.

49. Rilla Evelyn<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger (Raymond<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 28 Jan 1907. Rilla died the 23 Aug 1984, in Enon, Clark Co., OH.

She married twice. She married William Henry Nelson the 4 Nov 1924. William was born the 11 Mar 1906. William died in August 1971, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH.

She married Otto Selfert the 15 Sep 1947. Otto was born the 6 Apr 1892. Otto died the 26 May 1965, in Enon, Clark Co., OH.

Rilla Evelyn Shellabarger and William Henry Nelson had the following children:

- + 119 i. William Raymond<sup>5</sup> Nelson was born the 28 Dec 1925.
- + 120 ii. Rilla Lillian Nelson was born the 10 Mar 1927.

50. Anna "Lillian"<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger (Raymond<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born the 24 Jan 1909. Census: 8 Apr 1930 - Enon Village, Mad River Twp., Clark Co., OH; ED12-11

She married Harold McCool the 1 Jun 1939. Harold was born the 13 Mar 1909. Harold died the 12 Apr 1994, in Florida.

Anna "Lillian" Shellabarger and Harold McCool had the following children:

- 121 i. Harold Michael<sup>5</sup> McCool was born the 22 Aug 1942. He married Linda Dibble the 10 Jun 1967. Linda was born the 17 May 1947.
- + 122 ii. Herbert Douglas McCool was born the 14 Feb 1947.

51. **Shella Forest<sup>6</sup> Fryant** (Ida Mae<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Melyn<sup>2</sup>, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Clark Co., OH.

He married **Lucy Catherine Fahnestock** in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH, in 1922.

Shella Forest Fryant and Lucy Catherine Fahnestock had the following child:

123 i. **Peggy Jeanne<sup>7</sup> Fryant** was born in Springfield, Clark Co., OH, the 9 Jul 1922.

54. **Mae Ester<sup>4</sup> Fryant** (Ida Mae<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Melyn<sup>2</sup>, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 2 Mar 1890. Mae died the 2 Sep 1948, in Norwalk, Huron Co., OH.

She married **Otto Philip Stambaugh** the 15 May 1912. Otto was born in Leipsic, Putnam Co., OH, the 19 Dec 1890. Otto died the 24 Mar 1948, in Norwalk, Huron Co., OH.

Mae Ester Fryant and Otto Philip Stambaugh had the following children:

- + 124 i. **Ralph Emery<sup>5</sup> Stambaugh** was born the 3 Jun 1912.
- + 125 ii. **Blanche Justina Stambaugh** was born the 6 Feb 1914.

58. **Hester Ann<sup>4</sup> Fryant** (Ida Mae<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Melyn<sup>2</sup>, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Indiana the 12 Apr 1905. Hester died the 9 Nov 1991, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH.

She married **Lewis Richendollar**. Lewis was born the 6 Sep 1900. Lewis died in July 1974, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH.

Hester Ann Fryant and Lewis Richendollar had the following children:

- 126 i. **Kenneth<sup>5</sup> Richendollar**.
- + 127 ii. **Charlotte Mae Richendollar** was born the 3 Oct 1925.

61. **H. Donald<sup>4</sup> Dolbeer** (Herbert Vernon<sup>3</sup>, Minerva<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 7 Oct 1904. Donald died the 1 Oct 1960, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH.

He married **Sue Katherine Fultz** the 7 Jul 1928. Sue was born in Logan Co., OH, the 28 Feb 1906.

H. Donald Dolbeer and Sue Katherine Fultz had the following children:

- + 128 i. **Mary Kay<sup>5</sup> Dolbeer** was born the 12 Oct 1929.
- 129 ii. **Richard Donald Dolbeer** was born in Clark Co., OH, the 15 Feb 1934.

62. **John Huhn<sup>4</sup> Dolbeer** (Herbert Vernon<sup>3</sup>, Minerva<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 3 Jun 1907. John died the 14 Mar 1986, in Clark Co., OH.

He married **Myrtle Evelyn Barnett** the 30 Jun 1937.

John Huhn Dolbeer and Myrtle Evelyn Barnett had the following child:

130 i. **Linda Diane<sup>5</sup> Dolbeer** was born the 3 Jun 1948.

63. **Richard Keith<sup>4</sup> Dolbeer** (Herbert Vernon<sup>3</sup>, Minerva<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 24 Jul 1912.

He married **Phyllis Marie Gebauer**. Phyllis was born the 21 Sep 1914. Phyllis died in May 1978, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH.

Richard Keith Dolbeer and Phyllis Marie Gebauer had the following children:

- + 131 i. Marcia Christine<sup>5</sup> Dolbeer was born the 6 May 1938.
- 132 ii. Donald Keith Dolbeer was born the 14 Sep 1940.
- 133 iii. Bruce William Dolbeer was born the 19 May 1951.

64. Annabel<sup>4</sup> Dolbeer (John "Willard"<sup>3</sup>, Minerva<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 25 Apr 1911. Annabel died the 16 Oct 1963, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH.

She married Homer Edgar Snauffer the 16 May 1931. Homer was born the 19 Sep 1909.

Annabel Dolbeer and Homer Edgar Snauffer had the following child:

- + 134 i. Homer Edgar<sup>5</sup> Snauffer was born the 30 May 1935.

65. Ellis<sup>4</sup> Waldron (Maude Mae<sup>3</sup> Dolbeer, Minerva<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born the 21 Feb 1915. Ellis died the 29 Jan 2002, in Verona Branch, Dane Co., WI.

He married Phyllis Schevoegler. Phyllis was born the 25 Aug 1916. Phyllis died the 12 Mar 2000, in Madison, Dane Co., WI.

Ellis Waldron and Phyllis Schevoegler had the following child:

- 135 i. Jean M.<sup>5</sup> Waldron was born the 28 Nov 1943.

70. Alvin Smith<sup>4</sup> Baylor (Amelia H.<sup>3</sup> Smith, Sarah Jane "Sallie"<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born the 25 May 1896. Alvin died the 23 Jul 1953.

He married Helen Dorothy Spring the 6 Apr 1928. Helen was born the 22 Aug 1903.

Alvin Smith Baylor and Helen Dorothy Spring had the following child:

- + 136 i. Joyce Carolyn<sup>5</sup> Baylor was born the 14 Jul 1932.

71. Brannoch Paul<sup>4</sup> Baylor (Amelia H.<sup>3</sup> Smith, Sarah Jane "Sallie"<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born the 1 Sep 1899. Brannoch died the 1 Aug 1954.

He married Marjorie Amelia Heaume. Marjorie was born the 13 Nov 1905. Marjorie died the 16 May 1993, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH.

Brannoch Paul Baylor and Marjorie Amelia Heaume had the following child:

- + 137 i. Nancy<sup>5</sup> Baylor was born the 25 Jun 1930.

72. Rilla A.<sup>4</sup> Johnston (Maria Lloyd<sup>3</sup> Smith, Sarah Jane "Sallie"<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born the 23 Nov 1894.

She married twice. She married William G. Pentz the 15 May 1916. William was born the 13 Sep 1892. William died the 2 Dec 1950.

She married Carl J. Hokanson the 23 Sep 1953.

Rilla A. Johnston and William G. Pentz had the following child:

- + 138 i. Rive<sup>5</sup> Pentz was born the 16 Apr 1919.

73. Adolphus Albert<sup>4</sup> Ingledue (Mary Kathryn<sup>3</sup> Smith, Sarah Jane "Sallie"<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born the 19 Aug 1898. Adolphus died the 10 Feb 1980, in Clark Co., OH.

He married twice. He married **Alta 'Christine' Davis** the 30 Jun 1939. Alta died the 12 Aug 1942, in Clark Co., OH.

He married **Jean Campbell** the 14 Feb 1945. Jean was born in Ohio the 26 Mar 1889. Jean died in January 1963.

Adolphus Albert Ingledue and Alta 'Christine' Davis had the following child:

- + 139 i. Alberta Christine<sup>5</sup> Ingledue was born the 23 May 1940.

Adolphus Albert Ingledue and Jean Campbell had the following child:

- 140 ii. Adolph Albert Ingledue was born the 19 Dec 1950.

74. **Claude Warren<sup>4</sup> Ingledue** (Mary Kathryn<sup>3</sup> Smith, Sarah Jane 'Sallie'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 22 Apr 1901. Claude died the 20 Jan 1970, in Clark Co., OH.

He married **Edith Louise Leffel** the 20 Feb 1924. Edith was born in Clark Co., OH, the 28 Mar 1905. Edith died the 7 Feb 1960, in Clark Co., OH.

Claude Warren Ingledue and Edith Louise Leffel had the following children:

- + 141 i. Edith Maxine<sup>5</sup> Ingledue was born the 23 Dec 1927.
- + 142 ii. Marilyn Eileen Ingledue was born the 9 Dec 1930.
- + 143 iii. Charles William Ingledue was born the 1 Apr 1935.
- + 144 iv. Mary Elizabeth Ingledue was born the 23 Jan 1939.

75. **Stanley Ralph<sup>4</sup> Ingledue** (Mary Kathryn<sup>3</sup> Smith, Sarah Jane 'Sallie'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 10 Sep 1903. Stanley died the 3 Jun 1991.

He married **Eleanor Gertrude Smith** the 2 Feb 1924. Eleanor was born the 21 Jul 1902. Eleanor died in October 1978, in Clark Co., OH.

Stanley Ralph Ingledue and Eleanor Gertrude Smith had the following children:

- + 145 i. Patricia Ann<sup>5</sup> Ingledue was born the 12 Dec 1926.
- + 146 ii. James Warren Ingledue was born the 13 Dec 1934.

76. **Katherine R.<sup>4</sup> Ingledue** (Mary Kathryn<sup>3</sup> Smith, Sarah Jane 'Sallie'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 23 Sep 1905.

She married **Kenneth Remley** the 31 Aug 1924.

Katherine R. Ingledue and Kenneth Remley had the following child:

- + 147 i. Betty Jean<sup>5</sup> Remley was born the 16 Oct 1925.

77. **Gladys Irene<sup>4</sup> Ingledue** (Mary Kathryn<sup>3</sup> Smith, Sarah Jane 'Sallie'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 17 May 1907. Gladys died the 25 Feb 2000, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH.

She married **Walter Yates**. Walter was born the 2 Jun 1905. Walter died in August 1980, in Clark Co., OH.

Gladys Irene Ingledue and Walter Yates had the following child:

- 148 i. Ruth<sup>5</sup> Yates was born the 30 Dec 1928. She married Ernest Cooke.

79. **Edwin Pearl<sup>1</sup> Strayer** (Mary Kathryn<sup>2</sup> Smith, Sarah Jane 'Sallie'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born the 3 Nov 1913.

He married **Sophie Stevens** the 9 Jan 1946. Sophie was born the 16 Jul 1926.

Edwin Pearl Strayer and Sophie Stevens had the following children:

- 149 i. Edwin Gregory<sup>2</sup> Strayer was born the 20 Dec 1948.
- 150 ii. William Steven Strayer was born the 13 Nov 1953.

80. **Adolphus H.<sup>4</sup> Smith** (Justin Bates<sup>3</sup>, Sarah Jane 'Sallie'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 7 Jun 1899. Adolphus died in March 1968, in Franklin Co., OH.

He married **Letha Spooner**.

Adolphus H. Smith and Letha Spooner had the following children:

- 151 i. Doris<sup>2</sup> Smith was born the 16 May 1920. She married Robert H. Adams.
- + 152 ii. Betty Jean Smith was born the 10 Sep 1922.
- + 153 iii. Mary Christinia Smith was born the 25 Dec 1924.
- + 154 iv. Adolphus Smith was born the 6 Jul 1927.
- + 155 v. Robert Edwin Smith was born the 16 Jan 1930.
- + 156 vi. Edith J. Smith was born the 3 Jul 1933.

81. **Gertrude E.<sup>4</sup> Smith** (Justin Bates<sup>3</sup>, Sarah Jane 'Sallie'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 2 May 1901. Gertrude died the 9 Nov 1988, in Grove City, Franklin Co., OH.

She married **Dewey J. Walp**. Dewey was born the 21 Oct 1899. Dewey died the 22 Aug 1984, in Columbus, OH.

Gertrude E. Smith and Dewey J. Walp had the following children:

- + 157 i. Dewey<sup>2</sup> Walp was born the 27 Mar 1926.
- + 158 ii. Raymond Earl Walp was born the 28 Oct 1927.
- + 159 iii. Mary Ellen Walp was born the 28 Mar 1936.
- 160 iv. Carl Edwin Walp was born the 15 Nov 1942. He married Joanna Caramel.

82. **Dorothy<sup>4</sup> Smith** (Justin Bates<sup>3</sup>, Sarah Jane 'Sallie'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 7 Oct 1903.

She married **John Stapleton**. He married **Thelma Elizabeth Strayer**.

Dorothy Smith and John Stapleton had the following children:

- + 161 i. Dorothy 'Maxine'<sup>2</sup> Stapleton was born the 27 Aug 1927.
- 162 ii. John Richard Stapleton was born the 2 Aug 1928. He married Esther Bymaster.

83. **Justin Bates<sup>4</sup> Smith** (Justin Bates<sup>3</sup>, Sarah Jane 'Sallie'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 10 Aug 1905. Justin died in November 1973, in Franklin Co., OH.

He married **Gertrude Herron**.

Justin Bates Smith and Gertrude Herron had the following children:

- + 163 i. Donald<sup>2</sup> Smith was born the 30 Jul 1934.
- + 164 ii. Jeanette Smith was born the 25 Jul 1936.
- + 165 iii. Sandra Smith was born the 17 Apr 1937.
- + 166 iv. Jay C. Smith was born the 28 Nov 1940.



85. **Amelia<sup>4</sup> Smith** (Justin Bates<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Jane 'Sallie'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 7 Jan 1908.

She married **Leonard Hamilton**.

Amelia Smith and Leonard Hamilton had the following child:

- + 167 i. William A.<sup>5</sup> Hamilton was born the 14 Aug 1928.

91. **Edwin Bates<sup>4</sup> Lohnes** (Gertrude Ellen<sup>2</sup> Smith, Sarah Jane 'Sallie'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born the 22 Sep 1903. Edwin died the 8 Mar 1991.

He married **Mary Ellen Christopher** the 20 Sep 1932. Mary was born the 25 Mar 1908.

Edwin Bates Lohnes and Mary Ellen Christopher had the following children:

- 168 i. Christopher Smith<sup>5</sup> Lohnes was born the 10 Nov 1935.  
169 ii. Lee Ralston Lohnes was born the 8 Mar 1938.  
170 iii. Philip Edwin Lohnes was born the 13 Jun 1940. Philip died the 1 Jan 1944.  
171 iv. Jonathan James Lohnes was born the 14 Jan 1947.

92. **Mildred Jeanette<sup>4</sup> Lohnes** (Gertrude Ellen<sup>2</sup> Smith, Sarah Jane 'Sallie'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born the 4 Sep 1916. Mildred died the 1 Jan 1992, in Enon, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

She married **Carl Forbeck** the 26 Sep 1940. Carl was born the 4 Feb 1911. Carl died in August 1995. He was buried in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

94. **Mr.<sup>4</sup> Hale** (Helen Vesta<sup>1</sup> Smith, Sarah Jane 'Sallie'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>)

Mr. Hale had the following child:

- 172 i. Raymond V.<sup>5</sup> Hale.

94. **Ward Clarence<sup>4</sup> Snider** (Helen Vesta<sup>2</sup> Smith, Sarah Jane 'Sallie'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born the 17 Jun 1904. Ward died in March 1972, in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA.

He married **Florence Johnson** the 22 Nov 1925. Florence was born the 30 Jul 1906.

Ward Clarence Snider and Florence Johnson had the following child:

- + 173 i. Edwin Donald 'Duke'<sup>5</sup> Snider was born the 19 Sep 1926.

## Fifth Generation

96. **Charles Edward<sup>5</sup> Dunn** (Millie Jane<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, Charles Reuben<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 15 Oct 1916. Charles died in April 1986, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

He married twice. He married **Hazel Hardin** the 6 Jul 1946. Hazel was born the 12 Apr 1912. Hazel died the 2 Feb 1956, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

He married **Ruth Esther Hemler McDonald** the 11 May 1962. Ruth was born in 1922.

Charles Edward Dunn and Hazel Hardin had the following children:

- 174 i. Ruth Ann<sup>6</sup> Dunn was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 28 May 1947.
- 175 ii. Doris Mae Dunn was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 6 Jul 1949.

97. **Edward Newton<sup>5</sup> Dunn** (Millie Jane<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, Charles Reuben<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born the 12 Apr 1918. Edward died in February 1987, in Tipp City, Miami Co., OH.

He married **Ernestine Thompson** in May 1946.

Edward Newton Dunn and Ernestine Thompson had the following child:

- 176 i. Jerry Dwayne<sup>6</sup> Dunn was born the 7 Mar 1947.

98. **Frank 'Bill'<sup>5</sup> Dunn** (Millie Jane<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, Charles Reuben<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 17 Apr 1919.

He married twice. He married **Jane Pace** about 1941. Jane was born in 1920. Jane died the 22 Aug 1944. He married **Marjorie Dolores Watkins** the 2 Sep 1949. Marjorie was born the 5 Dec 1930.

Frank 'Bill' Dunn and Jane Pace had the following children:

- 177 i. Judith Ellen<sup>6</sup> Dunn was born the 18 Nov 1942.
- 178 ii. Frank William Dunn was born the 14 Feb 1944.

Frank 'Bill' Dunn and Marjorie Dolores Watkins had the following children:

- 179 iii. Samuel William Dunn was born the 12 Sep 1950.
- 180 iv. Marjorie Kay Dunn was born the 2 Feb 1952.
- 181 v. Timothy Mark Dunn was born the 20 Apr 1954.
- 182 vi. Daniel Howard Dunn was born the 1 Feb 1956.

99. **Thelma May<sup>5</sup> Dunn** (Millie Jane<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, Charles Reuben<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 22 Jan 1921.

She married **Kenneth William Riley** the 9 Sep 1939. Kenneth was born the 10 Mar 1918.

Thelma May Dunn and Kenneth William Riley had the following children:

- + 183 i. Constance Jean<sup>6</sup> Riley was born the 15 Jun 1940.
- 184 ii. Kenneth Dallas Riley was born in Clark Co., OH, the 6 Nov 1941.
- 185 iii. Douglas Nevin Riley was born in Clark Co., OH, the 6 May 1943.
- 186 iv. Danita Lynn Riley was born in Clark Co., OH, the 19 Sep 1955.

100. **Doris Louise<sup>5</sup> Dunn** (Millie Jane<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, Charles Reuben<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 19 Jan 1923. Doris died the 13 Jul 2000, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH.

She married **James Riley Bellar** the 20 Mar 1950. James was born the 31 Aug 1924.

Doris Louise Dunn had the following child:

- 187 i. Ronald<sup>6</sup> Dunn Bellar was born the 28 Dec 1939. He married Carolyn Gregg the 5 May 1962. Carolyn was born the 24 Nov 1942.

Doris Louise Dunn and James Riley Bellar had the following children:

- 188 ii. James R. Bellar was born the 14 Oct 1950.

- 189 iii. Robin Etta Bellar was born the 5 Oct 1953.
- 190 iv. Regina Jane Bellar was born the 11 Nov 1958.

101. **Roger Samuel<sup>f</sup> Dunn** (Millie Jane<sup>d</sup> Shellabarger, Charles Reuben<sup>f</sup>, Ephraim<sup>f</sup>, Reuben<sup>f</sup>) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 22 Jun 1924.

He married **Wilma Shelton** the 18 Feb 1950. Wilma was born the 4 Oct 1929.

Roger Samuel Dunn and Wilma Shelton had the following children:

- + 191 i. Regina<sup>d</sup> Dunn.
- 192 ii. Roger Stewart Dunn was born the 8 Apr 1951.
- 193 iii. Michael Dunn was born the 5 Jan 1953.
- 194 iv. Mark Steven Dunn was born the 18 Apr 1955.

103. **Eldon Leroy<sup>f</sup> Foland** (Millie Jane<sup>d</sup> Shellabarger, Charles Reuben<sup>f</sup>, Ephraim<sup>f</sup>, Reuben<sup>f</sup>) was born the 10 Apr 1935.

He married **Louise Rose Allen** the 7 Oct 1956. Louise was born the 7 Mar 1937.

Eldon Leroy Foland and Louise Rose Allen had the following children:

- 195 i. Mark Leroy<sup>d</sup> Foland was born the 29 Aug 1958.
- 196 ii. Kevin Michael Foland was born the 1 Jul 1960.
- 197 iii. Robert James Foland was born the 10 Jan 1962.

104. **Gertrude 'Leora'<sup>d</sup> Bruney** (Emma 'Gertrude<sup>d</sup> Shellabarger, Charles Reuben<sup>f</sup>, Ephraim<sup>f</sup>, Reuben<sup>f</sup>) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 21 Aug 1917. Gertrude died the 18 Aug 1996, in Homosassa, Citrus Co., FL.

She married **John William Mattox** the 6 Oct 1934. John was born the 11 Nov 1916. John died the 6 Aug 1977, in (Miamisburg, Montgomery Co., OH).

Gertrude 'Leora' Bruney and John William Mattox had the following children:

- + 198 i. David William<sup>d</sup> Mattox was born the 18 May 1935.
- + 199 ii. Donald Lee Mattox was born the 6 Apr 1937.
- + 200 iii. Deanna Leora Mattox was born the 3 Jun 1938.
- + 201 iv. Dallas Eugene Mattox was born the 26 May 1941.

105. **Herman Elwood<sup>f</sup> Bruney** (Emma 'Gertrude<sup>d</sup> Shellabarger, Charles Reuben<sup>f</sup>, Ephraim<sup>f</sup>, Reuben<sup>f</sup>) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 25 Dec 1919.

He married **Reva Newahna Randall** the 27 Jun 1941. Reva was born the 7 Oct 1922. Reva died the 27 Apr 1996, in Irving, Dallas Co., TX.

Herman Elwood Bruney and Reva Newahna Randall had the following children:

- 202 i. Dara Lynn<sup>d</sup> Bruney was born the 2 Aug 1947.
- 203 ii. Blaze Randal Bruney was born the 10 Dec 1954.
- 204 iii. Rebel Lee Bruney was born the 15 Dec 1954.

106. **Dewey Newton<sup>f</sup> Bruney** (Emma 'Gertrude<sup>d</sup> Shellabarger, Charles Reuben<sup>f</sup>, Ephraim<sup>f</sup>, Reuben<sup>f</sup>) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 26 Feb 1921.

He married **Hazel Simmons** the 1 Nov 1948. Hazel was born the 2 Mar 1931.

Dewey Newton Bruney and Hazel Simmons had the following children:

- 205 i. Christina Marie<sup>6</sup> Bruney was born 31 Jul 1948.
- 206 ii. Cora Jean Bruney was born 5 Aug 1949.
- 207 iii. James Dewey Bruney was born 25 Aug 1950.
- 208 iv. Linda Lee Bruney was born 27 Nov 1951.

109. **Christina Mae<sup>5</sup> Bruney** (Emma 'Gertrude'<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, Charles Reuben<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born the 20 Apr 1928.

She married **Leon George Hass** the 10 Jul 1954. Leon was born the 19 Jun 1925. Leon died the 30 Aug 1977, in Clark Co., OH.

Christina Mae Bruney and Leon George Hass had the following child:

- 209 i. Miss<sup>6</sup> Hass.

111. **Paul Reuben<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger** (Charles 'Newton'<sup>4</sup>, Charles Reuben<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 16 Dec 1922. Paul died the 22 Feb 1987, in Clark Co., OH. He was buried at the Enos Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

He married **Thelma "Louise" Martin** Clark Co., OH, in 1943. Thelma was born the 10 Sep 1924.



Paul Reuben Shellabarger and Thelma Louise Martin had the following children:

- + 210 i. Paul Richard 'Rick'<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger was born the 17 Nov 1946.
- + 211 ii. Judy Kay Shellabarger was born the 17 Mar 1949.
- + 212 iii. Pamela Sue Shellabarger was born the 30 Dec 1951.
- + 213 iv. Deborah Marie Shellabarger was born the 7 Jun 1959.

112. **Norma Jane<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger** (Charles 'Newton'<sup>4</sup>, Charles Reuben<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 21 Dec 1923. Norma died the 30 Sep 1989, in Heath, Licking Co., OH.

She married **Woodrow Edwin Klontz** the 24 Dec 1943. Woodrow was born the 5 Nov 1912. Woodrow died the 25 Aug 2000, in Heath, Licking Co., OH.

Norma Jane Shellabarger and Woodrow Edwin Klontz had the following children:

- + 214 i. Paul Theodore "Ted"<sup>d</sup> Klontz was born the 6 Nov 1944.
- + 215 ii. David Lawrence Klontz was born the 23 Jun 1946.
- 216 iii. Linda Lou Klontz was born in Clark Co., OH, the 20 Aug 1947. Linda died the 10 Sep 1947, in Clark Co., OH.
- + 217 iv. Cheryl Louise Klontz was born the 6 Aug 1951.

113. **James Herbert<sup>s</sup> Shellabarger** (Charles "Newton"<sup>d</sup>, Charles Reuben<sup>s</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 9 Apr 1925. James died the 18 Mar 1998, in Titusville, Brevard Co., FL.

He married **June Durst** the 21 Dec 1950.

James Herbert Shellabarger and June Durst had the following children:

- 218 i. Jerine<sup>d</sup> Shellabarger was born the 7 Aug 1952.
- 219 ii. Janis Shellabarger was born the 26 Jan 1958.

114. **Nancy Louise<sup>s</sup> Shellabarger** (Charles "Newton"<sup>d</sup>, Charles Reuben<sup>s</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 7 Aug 1926. Nancy died the 9 Aug 1975, in Clark Co., OH.

She married twice. She married **Robert Joseph Bittner** in Clark Co., OH, the 28 Sep 1946. She married Mr. Schliep.



Nancy Louise Shellabarger and Robert Joseph Bittner had the following children:

- 220 i. Victoria Lynn<sup>d</sup> Bittner was born the 2 Feb 1951. She married Mr. Smith.
- + 221 ii. Robert Joseph Bittner was born the 1 May 1952.
- + 222 iii. Donald Eugene Bittner was born the 2 Nov 1953.

115. **Naomi Ruth<sup>s</sup> Shellabarger** (Charles "Newton"<sup>d</sup>, Charles Reuben<sup>s</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 10 May 1933.

She married **Richard Vance Brown** in Clark Co., OH, the 7 Sep 1954. Richard was born the 10 Nov 1928.

Naomi Ruth Shellabarger and Richard Vance Brown had the following children:

- + 223 i. Stephen Vance<sup>d</sup> Brown was born the 11 Mar 1956.
- + 224 ii. Barbara Elaine Brown was born the 26 Feb 1959.

117. **Charles Raymond<sup>s</sup> Shellabarger** (Charles "Newton"<sup>d</sup>, Charles Reuben<sup>s</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in

Clark Co., OH, the 9 Oct 1939.

He married **Joyce Ann Potter** in Clark Co., OH, the 9 Sep 1957. Joyce was born the 31 Mar 1941.

Charles Raymond Shellabarger and Joyce Ann Potter had the following children:

- 225 i. Charles Raymond 'Chuck' Shellabarger, Jr.
- + 226 ii. Jo Ann Shellabarger was born the 8 Jan 1958.
- 227 iii. Karen Lynn Shellabarger was born in Clark Co., OH, the 14 Dec 1960. She married Jeffrey Allan Whitt in Clark Co., OH, the 2 Aug 1985.
- 228 iv. Julia Kaye Shellabarger was born in Clark Co., OH, the 18 Feb 1962. Julia died the 28 May 1963, in Clark Co., OH.



119. **William Raymond<sup>d</sup> Nelson** (Rilla Evelyn<sup>d</sup> Shellabarger, Raymond<sup>d</sup>, Ephraim<sup>d</sup>, Reuben<sup>d</sup>) was born in Enon, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 28 Dec 1925. William died the 21 Oct 2001, in Enon, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

Census: 8 Apr 1930 - Enon Village, Mad River Twp., Clark Co., OH; ED12-11

He married **Lelah Mae Robbins** the 25 Aug 1946. Lelah was born the 22 Feb 1927.

William Raymond Nelson and Lelah Mae Robbins had the following children:

- 229 i. William James<sup>d</sup> Nelson was born the 16 Mar 1948.
- 230 ii. Raymond Lee Nelson was born the 3 Sep 1949.
- 231 iii. Donald Anthony Nelson was born the 15 Jun 1951.
- 232 iv. Rilla Patricia Nelson was born the 9 Dec 1952.

120. **Rilla Lillian<sup>d</sup> Nelson** (Rilla Evelyn<sup>d</sup> Shellabarger, Raymond<sup>d</sup>, Ephraim<sup>d</sup>, Reuben<sup>d</sup>) was born the 10 Mar 1927. Census: 8 Apr 1930 - Enon Village, Mad River Twp., Clark Co., OH; ED12-11

She married **Melvin Neil Ailes** the 9 Jan 1947. Melvin was born the 16 Aug 1923.

Rilla Lillian Nelson and Melvin Neil Ailes had the following children:

- 233 i. Steven Nelson<sup>d</sup> Ailes was born the 19 Aug 1950.
- 234 ii. Rebecca Sue Ailes was born the 11 Aug 1952.
- 235 iii. Randall Neil Ailes was born the 23 May 1955.
- 236 iv. Kent Lee Ailes was born the 29 Nov 1956.

122. **Herbert Douglas<sup>d</sup> McCool** (Anna "Lillian"<sup>d</sup> Shellabarger, Raymond<sup>d</sup>, Ephraim<sup>d</sup>, Reuben<sup>d</sup>) was born the 14 Feb 1947.

He married twice. He married **Sherry Laechelt** the 19 Dec 1970. Sherry was born the 13 Jul 1949. He married his second wife the 12 Jul 1994.

Herbert Douglas McCool and Sherry Laechelt had the following children:

- 237 i. Amy Marie<sup>6</sup> McCool was born the 30 Sep 1971. She married David Beery the 19 Dec 1993.
- + 238 ii. Melissa Lynn McCool was born the 27 Dec 1972.
- 239 iii. Martha Susan McCool was born the 24 Feb 1974.

124. **Ralph Emery<sup>5</sup> Stambaugh** (Mae Ester<sup>4</sup> Fryant, Ida Mae<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Melyn<sup>2</sup>, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 3 Jun 1912. Ralph died the 13 Jun 1987, in Florida.

He married **Julia Ella Vantries** the 7 Oct 1933. Julia was born in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH, the 14 Jul 1910. Julia died the 25 Sep 1982, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH.

Ralph Emery Stambaugh and Julia Ella Vantries had the following children:

- 240 i. Teresa Ann<sup>6</sup> Stambaugh was born the 28 Mar 1930. She married Archie Clarence Francis the 2 Jul 1953. Archie was born the 5 Oct 1925.
- 241 ii. Theodore Ralph Stambaugh was born the 25 Jun 1934. He married Geraldine Marion Morrow in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH, the 25 Apr 1959. Geraldine was born the 7 May 1939.
- 242 iii. James Roland Stambaugh was born in Glendonville Hospital, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH, the 16 Feb 1938. He married Helen Marie Sedgwick in Bedford, Cuyahoga Co., OH, the 22 Apr 1958. Helen was born in City Hospital, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH, the 13 Jun 1941.

125. **Blanche Justina<sup>5</sup> Stambaugh** (Mae Ester<sup>4</sup> Fryant, Ida Mae<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Melyn<sup>2</sup>, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 6 Feb 1914. Blanche died the 23 May 1993, in Norwalk, Huron Co., OH.

She married **Hilton Whittier Woods** in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH, the 14 Mar 1932. Hilton was born in New York City, NY, the 14 Aug 1911. Hilton died the 23 Jun 1998, in Norwalk, Huron Co., OH.

Blanche Justina Stambaugh and Hilton Whittier Woods had the following children:

- 243 i. Robert Hilton<sup>6</sup> Woods was born in Cleveland, OH, the 12 Aug 1933. He married Hazel Evelyn MacDonald in Norwalk, Huron Co., OH, the 25 Dec 1955. Hazel was born in Berea, Cuyahoga Co., OH, the 12 May 1935.
- 244 ii. Donald Arthur Woods was born in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH, the 15 Jan 1936. Donald died the 6 Jun 1949, in Norwalk, Huron Co., OH.
- 245 iii. Melba Gale Woods was born in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH, the 13 Feb 1937. She married Glenn Ralph Springer in Norwalk, Huron Co., OH, the 5 Aug 1955. Glenn was born in Oberlin, Lorain Co., OH, the 5 May 1934.
- 246 iv. Lenora Mae Woods was born in Bellefontaine, Webster Co., MI, the 20 Feb 1943. She married twice. She married Robert Earl Downing in Norwalk, Huron Co., OH, the 9 Jun 1961. Robert was born in Lamesa, Dawson Co., TX, the 13 Oct 1936. Robert died the 16 Dec 1972, in Norwalk, Huron Co., OH. She married Dennis Glenn Downing in Norwalk, Huron Co., OH, the 3 Nov 1973. Dennis was born in Toledo, Lucas Co., OH, the 1 Apr 1946.

127. **Charlotte Mae<sup>5</sup> Richendollar** (Hester Ann<sup>4</sup> Fryant, Ida Mae<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Melyn<sup>2</sup>, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born the 3 Oct 1925.

She married **Frank Moritz** the 28 Oct 1949. Frank was born the 6 Aug 1923. Frank died in February 1979, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH.

Charlotte Mae Richendollar and Frank Moritz had the following children:

- 247 i. Frank Alan<sup>6</sup> Moritz was born the 22 Sep 1951. He married Sheila Flannagan. Sheila was born the 22 Jan 1953.

- 248 ii. Charlene Ann Moritz was born the 11 Nov 1954. She married Richard Joseph Roman. Richard was born the 21 May 1952.

128. **Mary Kay<sup>7</sup> Dolbeer** (H. Donald<sup>4</sup>, Herbert Vernon<sup>3</sup>, Minerva<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born the 12 Oct 1929.

She married **John Campbell Dailey** the 24 Jul 1954. John was born in Chicago, IL.

Mary Kay Dolbeer and John Campbell Dailey had the following children:

- 249 i. John Donald<sup>6</sup> Dailey was born the 29 Dec 1956.  
250 ii. Thomas Kevin Dailey was born the 7 Jul 1958.  
251 iii. Joseph Richard Dailey was born the 5 Nov 1959.

131. **Marcia Christine<sup>5</sup> Dolbeer** (Richard Keith<sup>4</sup>, Herbert Vernon<sup>3</sup>, Minerva<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born the 6 May 1938.

She married **Donn Thomas Borden** the 22 Oct 1960.

Marcia Christine Dolbeer and Donn Thomas Borden had the following child:

- 252 i. Janice Lynn<sup>6</sup> Borden was born the 23 Sep 1961.

134. **Homer Edgar<sup>5</sup> Snauffer** (Annabel<sup>4</sup> Dolbeer, John Willard<sup>3</sup>, Minerva<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born the 30 May 1935.

He married **Alice Mae Garden** the 2 Jul 1955. Alice was born the 16 Jan 1936.

Homer Edgar Snauffer and Alice Mae Garden had the following children:

- 253 i. Joseph Blair<sup>6</sup> Snauffer was born the 13 Dec 1956.  
254 ii. Jill Diane Snauffer was born the 15 Jul 1959.

136. **Joyce Carolyn<sup>5</sup> Baylor** (Alvin Smith<sup>4</sup>, Amelia H.<sup>3</sup> Smith, Sarah Jane 'Sallie'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born the 14 Jul 1932.

She married **James Douglas Acles** the 16 Feb 1952. James was born the 20 Sep 1932.

Joyce Carolyn Baylor and James Douglas Acles had the following children:

- 255 i. Marcia Lou<sup>6</sup> Acles was born the 25 Oct 1955.  
256 ii. Jamie Ann Acles was born in 1957.

137. **Nancy<sup>5</sup> Baylor** (Brannoch Paul<sup>4</sup>, Amelia H.<sup>3</sup> Smith, Sarah Jane 'Sallie'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born the 25 Jun 1930.

She married **Thor Gladden Ronemus** the 14 Jun 1952. Thor was born the 27 Nov 1930.

Nancy Baylor and Thor Gladden Ronemus had the following children:

- 257 i. Eric Gladden<sup>6</sup> Ronemus was born the 11 Jun 1954.  
258 ii. Michael Baylor Ronemus was born the 7 Jun 1955.  
259 iii. Andrew Hesume Ronemus was born the 26 Oct 1957.  
260 iv. Kyle Vance Ronemus was born the 29 Mar 1960.

138. **Rive<sup>5</sup> Pentz** (Rilla A.<sup>4</sup> Johnston, Maria Lloyd<sup>3</sup> Smith, Sarah Jane 'Sallie'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born the 16 Apr 1919.



She married **Clyde W. Harris** the 30 May 1941. Clyde was born the 25 Jun 1915. Clyde died the 21 Jul 1998, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., NM.

Rive Pentz and Clyde W. Harris had the following children:

- 261 i. Donald L.<sup>6</sup> Harris was born the 23 Jun 1942.
- 262 ii. Paula Jean Harris was born the 5 Sep 1954.

139. **Alberta Christine<sup>5</sup> Ingledue** (Adolphus Albert<sup>4</sup>, Mary Kathryn<sup>3</sup> Smith, Sarah Jane 'Sallie'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born the 23 May 1940.

She married **Marion Morris Conley** the 17 Aug 1960. Marion was born the 3 Oct 1939.

Alberta Christine Ingledue and Marion Morris Conley had the following children:

- 263 i. Marion Albert<sup>6</sup> Conley was born the 2 Jan 1961.
- 264 ii. June Christine Conley was born the 11 Apr 1962.

141. **Edith Maxine<sup>5</sup> Ingledue** (Claude Warren<sup>4</sup>, Mary Kathryn<sup>3</sup> Smith, Sarah Jane 'Sallie'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 23 Dec 1927.

She married **Ray Edward Bowers** the 29 Mar 1946. Ray was born the 22 May 1921. Ray died the 14 Mar 1984, in Clark Co., OH.

Edith Maxine Ingledue and Ray Edward Bowers had the following children:

- 265 i. David Lynn<sup>6</sup> Bowers was born the 29 Jul 1947.
- 266 ii. Eric Scott Bowers was born the 14 Dec 1948.

142. **Marilyn Eileen<sup>5</sup> Ingledue** (Claude Warren<sup>4</sup>, Mary Kathryn<sup>3</sup> Smith, Sarah Jane 'Sallie'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 9 Dec 1930.

She married **Albert Lewis Ellinger** the 20 Mar 1954. Albert was born the 22 Jul 1926.

Marilyn Eileen Ingledue and Albert Lewis Ellinger had the following children:

- 267 i. Roger Lewis<sup>6</sup> Ellinger was born the 26 Mar 1955.
- 268 ii. Susan Kay Ellinger was born the 3 Jun 1957.

143. **Charles William<sup>5</sup> Ingledue** (Claude Warren<sup>4</sup>, Mary Kathryn<sup>3</sup> Smith, Sarah Jane 'Sallie'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 1 Apr 1935. Charles died the 22 Jul 1987, in Clark Co., OH.

He married **Patricia Mauer** in Oct 1955.

Charles William Ingledue and Patricia Mauer had the following child:

- 269 i. Rebecca Lynn<sup>6</sup> Ingledue was born the 8 Mar 1958.

144. **Mary Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Ingledue** (Claude Warren<sup>4</sup>, Mary Kathryn<sup>3</sup> Smith, Sarah Jane 'Sallie'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 23 Jan 1939.

She married **Julio Musciano**. Julio was born in August 1932.

Mary Elizabeth Ingledue and Julio Musciano had the following child:

- 270 i. Theodore John<sup>6</sup> Musciano was born the 4 Mar 1958.

145. **Patricia Ann<sup>5</sup> Ingledue** (Stanley Ralph<sup>4</sup>, Mary Kathryn<sup>3</sup> Smith, Sarah Jane 'Sallie'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born the 13 Dec 1926.

She married **Ivan Lloyd Stiles** the 27 Aug 1946. Ivan was born the 21 Dec 1914. Ivan died in July 1987, in Plant City, Hillsborough, FL.

Patricia Ann Ingledue and Ivan Lloyd Stiles had the following children:

- 271 i. Howard Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Stiles was born the 8 Dec 1947.  
272 ii. Mark Stanley Stiles was born the 8 Mar 1949.

146. **James Warren<sup>5</sup> Ingledue** (Stanley Ralph<sup>4</sup>, Mary Kathryn<sup>3</sup> Smith, Sarah Jane 'Sallie'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born the 13 Dec 1934.

He married **Beverly Jane Circle** the 29 Dec 1956. Beverly was born the 5 Jan 1936.

James Warren Ingledue and Beverly Jane Circle had the following child:

- 273 i. Kirk Stanley<sup>6</sup> Ingledue was born the 1 Dec 1959.

147. **Betty Jean<sup>5</sup> Remley** (Katherine R.<sup>4</sup> Ingledue, Mary Kathryn<sup>3</sup> Smith, Sarah Jane 'Sallie'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 16 Oct 1925.

She married **Gene Smith**.

Betty Jean Remley and Gene Smith had the following children:

- 274 i. Robert<sup>6</sup> Smith. He married Sarah Bracken.  
275 ii. Carol Smith.  
276 iii. Kevin Smith was born in Guam, the 7 Mar 1959.

152. **Betty Jean<sup>5</sup> Smith** (Adolphus H.<sup>4</sup>, Justin Bates<sup>3</sup>, Sarah Jane 'Sallie'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born the 10 Sep 1922.

She married **Gale Linson**.

Betty Jean Smith and Gale Linson had the following children:

- 277 i. Terry<sup>6</sup> Linson was born the 9 Sep 1943.  
278 ii. Gayle Linson was born the 10 Nov 1946.

153. **Mary Christina<sup>5</sup> Smith** (Adolphus H.<sup>4</sup>, Justin Bates<sup>3</sup>, Sarah Jane 'Sallie'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born the 25 Dec 1924.

She married **Richard Mann**.

Mary Christina Smith and Richard Mann had the following children:

- 279 i. Joseph<sup>6</sup> Mann was born the 26 Apr 1942.  
280 ii. Robert Mann was born the 24 Jul 1946.  
281 iii. Richard Mann was born the 14 Oct 1948.  
282 iv. Thomas Mann was born the 8 Apr 1954.

154. **Adolphus<sup>6</sup> Smith** (Adolphus H.<sup>4</sup>, Justin Bates<sup>3</sup>, Sarah Jane 'Sallie'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born the 6 Jul 1927.

He married **Janice Hill**.

Adolphus Smith and Janice Hill had the following children:

- 283 i. Linda<sup>6</sup> Smith was born the 24 Feb 1952.
- 284 ii. David Smith was born the 25 Aug 1955.
- 285 iii. Danny Smith was born the 25 Aug 1955.
- 286 iv. Dean Smith was born the 25 Jun 1958.

155. **Robert Edwin<sup>6</sup> Smith** (Adolphus H.<sup>4</sup>, Justin Bates<sup>3</sup>, Sarah Jane 'Sallie'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born the 16 Jan 1930.

He married **Barbara Clark**.

Robert Edwin Smith and Barbara Clark had the following child:

- 287 i. Rebecca<sup>6</sup> Smith was born the 11 Feb 1962.

156. **Edith J.<sup>6</sup> Smith** (Adolphus H.<sup>4</sup>, Justin Bates<sup>3</sup>, Sarah Jane 'Sallie'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born the 3 Jul 1933.

She married **Harold Conrad**.

Edith J. Smith and Harold Conrad had the following child:

- 288 i. Peter<sup>6</sup> Conrad was born the 14 Feb 1953.

157. **Dewey<sup>6</sup> Walp** (Gertrude E.<sup>4</sup> Smith, Justin Bates<sup>3</sup>, Sarah Jane 'Sallie'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born the 27 Mar 1926.

He married **Betty Van Dyne**.

Dewey Walp and Betty Van Dyne had the following children:

- 289 i. Carol Ann<sup>6</sup> Walp was born the 29 Jul 1953.
- 290 ii. David J. Walp was born the 26 Nov 1954.
- 291 iii. Howard Allen Walp was born the 29 Jan 1955.
- 292 iv. Sandra Kay Walp was born the 3 Aug 1957.

158. **Raymond Earl<sup>6</sup> Walp** (Gertrude E.<sup>4</sup> Smith, Justin Bates<sup>3</sup>, Sarah Jane 'Sallie'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born the 28 Oct 1927. Raymond died the 9 Feb 1978, in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH.

He married **Luella Walker**.

Raymond Earl Walp and Luella Walker had the following children:

- 293 i. Steven Earl<sup>6</sup> Walp was born the 9 Feb 1950.
- 294 ii. Linda Sue Walp was born the 10 Mar 1952.
- 295 iii. Debbie Walp was born the 26 Aug 1955.
- 296 iv. Gary Walp was born the 26 Aug 1955.

159. **Mary Ellen<sup>5</sup> Walp** (Gertrude E.<sup>4</sup> Smith, Justin Bates<sup>3</sup>, Sarah Jane 'Sallie'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born the 28 Mar 1936.

She married **Donald Schaffner**.

Mary Ellen Walp and Donald Schaffner had the following child:

- 297 i. Philip<sup>6</sup> Schaffner was born the 27 Oct 1961.

161. **Dorothy 'Maxine'<sup>5</sup> Stapleton** (Dorothy<sup>4</sup> Smith, Justin Bates<sup>3</sup>, Sarah Jane 'Sallie'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born the 27 Aug 1927.

She married **John Colmery**.

Dorothy 'Maxine' Stapleton and John Colmery had the following children:

- 298 i. Penny Sue<sup>6</sup> Colmery was born the 15 Sep 1949.  
299 ii. Vicki Lee Colmery was born the 24 Feb 1951.  
300 iii. Pamela Jo Colmery was born the 1 Sep 1953.  
301 iv. Valeria Dee Colmery was born the 4 Feb 1957.

163. **Donald<sup>5</sup> Smith** (Justin Bates<sup>4</sup>, Justin Bates<sup>3</sup>, Sarah Jane 'Sallie'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born the 30 Jul 1934.

He married **Diana Finney**.

Donald Smith and Diana Finney had the following child:

- 302 i. Kimeria<sup>6</sup> Smith was born the 6 May 1956.

164. **Jeanette<sup>5</sup> Smith** (Justin Bates<sup>4</sup>, Justin Bates<sup>3</sup>, Sarah Jane 'Sallie'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born the 25 Jul 1936.

She married **John Ring**.

Jeanette Smith and John Ring had the following children:

- 303 i. Pamela<sup>6</sup> Ring was born the 30 Jul 1956.  
304 ii. Tamara Ring was born the 23 Aug 1960.

165. **Sandra<sup>5</sup> Smith** (Justin Bates<sup>4</sup>, Justin Bates<sup>3</sup>, Sarah Jane 'Sallie'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born the 17 Apr 1937.

She married **James McKenzie**.

Sandra Smith and James McKenzie had the following child:

- 305 i. James<sup>6</sup> McKenzie was born the 7 Sep 1959.

166. **Jay C.<sup>5</sup> Smith** (Justin Bates<sup>4</sup>, Justin Bates<sup>3</sup>, Sarah Jane 'Sallie'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born the 28 Nov 1940.

He married **Faye Norris**.

Jay C. Smith and Faye Norris had the following children:

- 306 i. Jeffrey Jay<sup>6</sup> Smith was born the 30 Aug 1958.

307 ii. Patrick Smith was born the 28 Jun 1961.

167. **William A.<sup>5</sup> Hamilton** (Amelia<sup>4</sup> Smith, Justin Bates<sup>3</sup>, Sarah Jane 'Sallie'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born the 14 Aug 1928.

He married **Marylin Gabriel**.

William A. Hamilton and Marylin Gabriel had the following child:

308 i. Donald<sup>6</sup> Hamilton was born the 14 Aug 1957.

173. **Edwin Donald 'Duke'<sup>5</sup> Snider** (Ward Clarence<sup>4</sup>, Helen Vesta<sup>3</sup> Smith, Sarah Jane 'Sallie'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born the 19 Sep 1926.

He married **Beverly Null** the 5 Nov 1947. Beverly was born in 1924.

Edwin Donald 'Duke' Snider and Beverly Null had the following children:

- 309 i. Kevin<sup>6</sup> Snider was born the 10 Nov 1949.
- 310 ii. Pamela Denise Snider was born the 28 Jun 1951.
- 311 iii. Kurt Snider was born the 19 Sep 1955.
- 312 iv. Duana Micele Snider was born the 2 Jan 1961.

## Sixth Generation

183. **Constance Jean<sup>6</sup> Riley** (Thelma May<sup>5</sup> Dunn, Millie Jane<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, Charles Reuben<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 15 Jun 1940.

She married **Franklin David Jacks** the 24 Dec 1958.

Constance Jean Riley and Franklin David Jacks had the following children:

- 313 i. Pamela Yvonne<sup>7</sup> Jacks was born the 13 Apr 1959.
- 314 ii. Beverly Jean Jacks was born the 24 Dec 1960.
- 315 iii. Richard David Jacks was born the 7 Jan 1962.

191. **Regina<sup>6</sup> Dunn** (Roger Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Millie Jane<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, Charles Reuben<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Reuben<sup>1</sup>)

She married **Eldon Foland**.

Regina Dunn and Eldon Foland had the following children:

- 316 i. Mark<sup>7</sup> Foland.
- 317 ii. Kevin Foland.
- 318 iii. Robert Foland.

198. **David William<sup>6</sup> Mattox** (Gertrude 'Leora'<sup>5</sup> Bruney, Emma 'Gertrude'<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, Charles Reuben<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born the 18 May 1935.

He married **Joan Kidder** the 30 Nov 1954. Joan was born the 1 Apr 1937.

David William Mattox and Joan Kidder had the following children:

- 319 i. David Gayle<sup>7</sup> Mattox was born the 16 Jul 1955.
- 320 ii. Stephen Dwaine Mattox was born the 3 Aug 1956.
- 321 iii. Daniel Eugene Mattox was born the 9 Jun 1957.
- 322 iv. Daryle Lee Mattox was born the 12 Jul 1958.

199. **Donald Lee<sup>6</sup> Mattox** (Gertrude 'Leora'<sup>5</sup> Bruney, Emma 'Gertrude'<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, Charles Reuben<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born the 6 Apr 1937.

He married Cora, wife, **Donald Lee Mattox**.

Donald Lee and Cora Mattox had the following child:

- 323 i. Rebecca Jane<sup>7</sup> Mattox.

200. **Deanna Leora<sup>6</sup> Mattox** (Gertrude 'Leora'<sup>5</sup> Bruney, Emma 'Gertrude'<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, Charles Reuben<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born the 3 Jun 1938.

She married Tolly Durant Icenhour the 18 Apr 1959. Tolly was born in North Carolina the 2 Sep 1935.

Deanna Leora Mattox and Tolly Durant Icenhour had the following children:

- 324 i. Christina Leora<sup>7</sup> Icenhour was born in Colorado the 22 Sep 1959.
- 325 ii. Rhonda Elaine Icenhour was born in North Carolina the 11 Jan 1962.

201. **Dallas Eugene<sup>6</sup> Mattox** (Gertrude 'Leora'<sup>5</sup> Bruney, Emma 'Gertrude'<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, Charles Reuben<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born the 26 May 1941.

He married Wilma Gay Feltner the 14 Dec 1959. Wilma was born the 11 Jan 1944.

Dallas Eugene Mattox and Wilma Gay Feltner had the following child:

- 326 i. Rickey Lee<sup>7</sup> Mattox was born the 15 Sep 1961.

210. **Paul Richard 'Rick'<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger** (Paul Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Charles 'Newton'<sup>4</sup>, Charles Reuben<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 17 Nov 1946.

Paul Richard 'Rick' Shellabarger had the following children:

- 327 i. Mark<sup>7</sup> Shellabarger.
- 328 ii. Jennifer Shellabarger.
- 329 iii. Jeff Shellabarger.
- 330 iv. Jillian Shellabarger.

211. **Judy Kay<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger** (Paul Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Charles 'Newton'<sup>4</sup>, Charles Reuben<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 17 Mar 1949.

She married Steven Ray Alexander in Clark Co., OH, the 23 May 1970.

Judy Kay Shellabarger and Steven Ray Alexander had the following children:

- 331 i. John<sup>7</sup> Alexander.
- 332 ii. Jody Alexander.
- 333 iii. Tom Alexander.

212. **Pamela Sue<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger** (Paul Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Charles 'Newton'<sup>4</sup>, Charles Reuben<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was

born the 30 Dec 1951.

She married Mr. Melchi.

Pamela Sue Shellabarger and Mr. Melchi had the following children:

- 334 i. Brian<sup>7</sup> Melchi.
- 335 ii. Christa Melchi.

213. **Deborah Marie<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger** (Paul Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Charles 'Newton'<sup>4</sup>, Charles Reuben<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born the 7 Jun 1959.

She married Mr. Lloyd.

Deborah Marie Shellabarger and Mr. Lloyd had the following child:

- 336 i. Paula<sup>7</sup> Lloyd.

214. **Paul Theodore 'Ted'<sup>6</sup> Klontz** (Norma Jane<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger, Charles 'Newton'<sup>4</sup>, Charles Reuben<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born the 6 Nov 1944.

Paul Theodore 'Ted' Klontz had the following children:

- 337 i. Brad<sup>7</sup> Klontz.
- 338 ii. Brenda Klontz.

215. **David Lawrence<sup>6</sup> Klontz** (Norma Jane<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger, Charles 'Newton'<sup>4</sup>, Charles Reuben<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born the 23 Jun 1946.

David Lawrence Klontz had the following children:

- 339 i. Amanda<sup>7</sup> Klontz.
- 340 ii. Adam Klontz.

217. **Cheryl Louise<sup>6</sup> Klontz** (Norma Jane<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger, Charles 'Newton'<sup>4</sup>, Charles Reuben<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 6 Aug 1951.

She married Mr. Bill.

Cheryl Louise Klontz and Mr. Bill had the following children:

- 341 i. Brian<sup>7</sup> Bill.
- 342 ii. Jody Bill.
- 343 iii. Jessica Bill.
- 344 iv. Jamie Bill.

221. **Robert Joseph<sup>6</sup> Bittner** (Nancy Louise<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger, Charles 'Newton'<sup>4</sup>, Charles Reuben<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born the 1 May 1952.

Robert Joseph Bittner had the following children:

- 345 i. Jody<sup>7</sup> Bittner.
- 346 ii. Kathy Jo Bittner.

222. Donald Eugene<sup>6</sup> Bittner (Nancy Louise<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger, Charles 'Newton'<sup>4</sup>, Charles Reuben<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born the 2 Nov 1953.

Donald Eugene Bittner had the following child:

347 i. Christopher<sup>7</sup> Bittner.

224. Barbara Elaine<sup>6</sup> Brown (Naomi Ruth<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger, Charles 'Newton'<sup>4</sup>, Charles Reuben<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born the 26 Feb 1959.

She married Mr. Mason.

Barbara Elaine Brown and Mr. Mason had the following children:

348 i. Nicole<sup>7</sup> Mason.

349 ii. Melissa Mason.

226. Jo Ann<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger (Charles Raymond<sup>5</sup>, Charles 'Newton'<sup>4</sup>, Charles Reuben<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 8 Jan 1958.

She married Mr. Stratton.

Jo Ann Shellabarger and Mr. Stratton had the following children:

350 i. Michael<sup>7</sup> Stratton.

351 ii. Mitchell Stratton.

352 iii. Julie Stratton.

238. Melissa Lynn<sup>6</sup> McCool (Herbert Douglas<sup>5</sup>, Anna "Lillian"<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, Raymond<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Reuben<sup>1</sup>) was born the 27 Dec 1972.

She married Troy Weber in 1993.

Melissa Lynn McCool and Troy Weber had the following child:

353 i. Catherine Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Weber was born the 24 Mar 1994.



## Chapter X

### The Descendants of Margaret W. Shellabarger Beard

#### First Generation

1. Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger, daughter of Ephraim Shellabarger and Rebecca Winget, was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 23 Sep 1817. Margaret died the 5 Nov 1900, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, and was buried at the Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

She married John B. Beard in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 11 Feb 1836. John was born in Clark Co., OH, the 8 Nov 1814. John was the son of Samuel and Esther Beard. John died the 14 Jun 1870, in Enon, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. His body was interred in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

In 1875 J. B. Beard was the owner of 122.75 acres in section 36 of Madriver Township, Clark County, Ohio. Adjoining him were E. and W. Beard on a 30 acre tract. Margaret and her husband, John, had a farm on what is now the corner of Rebert Pike and Xenia Road in Madriver Township. They were members of the Mud Run (Pleasant Valley) Presbyterian Church.

Margaret W. (Winget) Shellabarger and John B. Beard had the following children:

- 2 i. Esther<sup>2</sup> Beard was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 6 Dec 1836. Esther died the 15 Apr 1916, in Clark Co., OH. Her body was interred in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.
- + 3 ii. Ann Rebecca Beard was born the 15 Jan 1839.
- 4 iii. Samuel Beard was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 21 Oct 1840. Samuel died the 21 Jan 1854, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. His body was interred in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.
- + 5 iv. Ephraim S. Beard was born the 29 Jan 1843.
- 6 v. Maryetta B. Beard was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 3 Aug 1844. Maryetta died the 1 Mar 1925.
- + 7 vi. William Townsley Beard was born the 23 Sep 1847.
- + 8 vii. Elizabeth Abigail Beard was born the 12 May 1851.
- 9 viii. John James Beard was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 6 Feb 1854. John died the 22 Oct 1884, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. His body was interred in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.
- + 10 ix. Arminna J. Beard was born the 14 Feb 1855.
- + 11 x. George Albert Beard was born the 12 Jun 1856.
- + 12 xi. David Benjamin Beard was born the 24 Jan 1859.



John B. and Margaret W. Beard  
son, Samuel

## Second Generation

3. **Ann Rebecca<sup>2</sup> Beard** (Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 15 Jan 1839. Ann died the 12 Jun 1892.

She married **William J. Bausman** in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 21 Oct 1858. William was born in 1835. William died in 1892.

Ann Rebecca Beard and William J. Bausman had the following children:

- + 13 i. J. Elmer<sup>2</sup> Bausman was born the 17 Sep 1860.
- 14 ii. Margaret E. Bausman was born the 11 Nov 1866. Margaret died in 1941. She married Charles W. Fry the 30 Aug 1892. Charles was born in 1862. Charles died in 1931.

5. **Ephraim S.<sup>2</sup> Beard** (Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 29 Jan 1843. Ephraim died in 1902 in Clark Co., OH.

He married **Loretta D. Miller** the 2 Mar 1871. Loretta was born in 1846. Loretta died in 1912 in Clark Co., OH.

Ephraim S. Beard and Loretta D. Miller had the following children:

- 15 i. Lena<sup>2</sup> Beard was born in Clark Co., OH. Lena died in infancy.
- 16 ii. John Beard was born in Clark Co., OH. John died in infancy.
- 17 iii. Mabel B. Beard was born in Clark Co., OH, in 1880. Mabel died in November 1918, in Clark Co., OH. She married William Clifford Trumbo.

7. **William Townsley<sup>2</sup> Beard** (Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 23 Sep 1847. William died the 10 May 1930.

He married **Alethia J. Russell** the 11 Feb 1875.

In 1875 W. Beard was a resident in section 36 of Madriver Township, Clark County, Ohio. By 1894 the property was owned by E. D. Miller.

William Townsley Beard and Alethia J. Russell had the following child:

- + 18 i. Maude<sup>2</sup> Beard was born the 15 Dec 1875.

8. **Elizabeth Abigail<sup>2</sup> Beard** (Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 12 May 1851. Elizabeth died in October 1917, in Clark Co., OH. Her body was interred in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

She married **Henson Reeder Miller** the 24 Nov 1870. Henson was born the 24 Mar 1847. Henson died in May 1923, in Clark Co., OH. His body was interred in 1923 in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

Elizabeth Abigail Beard and Henson Reeder Miller had the following children:

- 19 i. Clara G.<sup>2</sup> Miller was born in Clark Co., OH, in 1871. Clara died in 1902 in Clark Co., OH.
- + 20 ii. Ralph Beard Miller was born the 8 Nov 1872.

10. **Arminna J.<sup>2</sup> Beard** (Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born in Enon, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 14 Feb 1855. Arminna died the 5 Mar 1940.

She married twice. She married **Giles Thompson** the 21 Dec 1881. Giles was born the 24 Jul 1844. Giles died the 18 Aug 1893.

She married **Josiah Nelson** the 29 Oct 1896. Josiah was born the 27 Nov 1843. Josiah died the 27 Jul 1930.

Arminna J. Beard and Giles Thompson had the following children:

- 21 i. Mary Edna<sup>3</sup> Thompson was born the 3 Mar 1883. Mary died in 1978. She married Joseph Bernard Price the 15 Nov 1921. Joseph was born the 5 Aug 1874. Joseph died the 11 Jun 1957.
- + 22 ii. Olive Rebecca Thompson was born the 27 Oct 1884.
- + 23 iii. Alma Clara Thompson was born the 31 Aug 1886.
- + 24 iv. Marguerite Orio Thompson was born the 12 May 1893.

11. George Albert<sup>2</sup> Beard (Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 12 Jun 1856. George died the 16 Mar 1930.

He married Ellen Marquart the 5 Oct 1889. Ellen was born the 27 Mar 1867. Ellen died the 18 Dec 1958.

George Albert Beard and Ellen Marquart had the following children:

- + 25 i. Marjorie<sup>3</sup> Beard was born the 30 Jan 1891.
- 26 ii. Janet Beard was born the 20 Feb 1893. Janet died the 10 Mar 1894.
- + 27 iii. Mary Doris Beard was born the 18 May 1898.

12. David Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Beard (Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 24 Jan 1859. David died the 17 May 1937, in Clark Co., OH. His body was interred in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

He married Anna Kline in Clark Co., OH, the 24 Nov 1880. Anna was born the 14 May 1862. Anna died the 29 Jul 1929, in Clark Co., OH. Her body was interred in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

David and Anna were members of the Knob Prairie Christian Church, later named the United Church of Christ. They owned five farms in Madriver Township, bordering Mud Run Creek. When Anna died each of their four children received a farm. The fifth farm was purchased by their daughter, Thelma, and her husband, John. After retirement David and Anna moved to Enon living on South Xenia Street. David was a Republican. He was a member of the Enon Board of Trustees.

David Benjamin Beard and Anna Kline had the following children:

- + 28 i. John Samuel<sup>3</sup> Beard was born the 8 Oct 1881.
- + 29 ii. Elmer Herr Beard was born the 16 Jan 1883.
- + 30 iii. Harry Kline Beard was born the 14 Jun 1885.
- + 31 iv. Esther 'Thelma' Beard was born the 2 Jan 1900.

### Third Generation

13. J. Elmer<sup>2</sup> Bausman (Ann Rebecca<sup>2</sup> Beard, Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 17 Sep 1860. J. Elmer died in 1913.

He married Mertie Roberts the 18 Oct 1888. Mertie was born in 1865. Mertie died in 1937.

J. Elmer Bausman and Mertie Roberts had the following children:

- + 32 i. Maude Ella<sup>3</sup> Bausman was born the 16 Sep 1889.
- 33 ii. George W. Bausman was born the 3 Jan 1891. George died the 21 Dec 1891.

18. **Maude<sup>3</sup> Beard** (William Townsley<sup>2</sup>, Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 15 Dec 1875. Maude died the 8 Dec 1953.

She married **William Edwin Dean** the 18 Dec 1901. William was born the 6 Oct 1875. William died the 28 Jan 1951.

20. **Ralph Beard<sup>3</sup> Miller** (Elizabeth Abigail<sup>2</sup> Beard, Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 8 Nov 1872.

He married **Lucinda Bretney** the 28 Oct 1902. Lucinda was born the 6 Sep 1872. Lucinda died the 4 Nov 1954.

Ralph Beard Miller and Lucinda Bretney had the following children:

- + 35 i. Ralph Bretney<sup>4</sup> Miller was born the 24 Jun 1904.
- + 36 ii. Margaret Miller was born the 8 Apr 1907.
- 37 iii. Hugh Clark Miller was born the 25 Sep 1910.

22. **Olive Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Thompson** (Arminna J.<sup>2</sup> Beard, Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 27 Oct 1884.

She married **Harley Hamilton Stockstill** the 12 Jun 1920. Harley was born the 1 Jul 1857.

Olive Rebecca Thompson and Harley Hamilton Stockstill had the following children:

- 38 i. Juliet Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Stockstill was born the 8 Feb 1923.
- + 39 ii. Patricia Lou Stockstill was born the 1 Jan 1925.

23. **Alma Clara<sup>3</sup> Thompson** (Arminna J.<sup>2</sup> Beard, Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 31 Aug 1886.

She married **George Michael Fissell** the 10 Jun 1912. George was born the 9 Feb 1884. George died the 6 May 1953.

Alma Clara Thompson and George Michael Fissell had the following children:

- 40 i. twin infants<sup>4</sup> Fissell.
- 41 ii. Betty Isabel Fissell was born the 6 Jun 1914. She married Robert Vincent Rison the 21 Sep 1940. Robert was born the 1 Jul 1915.

24. **Marguerite Orio<sup>3</sup> Thompson** (Arminna J.<sup>2</sup> Beard, Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 12 May 1893.

She married **George Wiley Goodall** the 8 Jun 1916. George was born in November 1891. George died the 10 Feb 1943.

Marguerite Orio Thompson and George Wiley Goodall had the following child:

- + 42 i. Lucy Ann<sup>4</sup> Goodall was born the 9 Aug 1918.

25. **Marjorie<sup>3</sup> Beard** (George Albert<sup>2</sup>, Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 30 Jan 1891.

She married **Warren Wallace Diehl** the 9 Oct 1923. Warren was born the 9 Dec 1886. Warren died the 18 Mar 1940.

Marjorie Beard and Warren Wallace Diehl had the following children:

- + 43 i. Warren Wallace<sup>4</sup> Diehl was born the 11 Dec 1925.
- + 44 ii. Henry Hofman Diehl was born the 7 May 1928.

27. **Mary Doris<sup>3</sup> Beard** (George Albert<sup>2</sup>, Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 18 May 1898.

She married **John S. L. Moores** the 22 Apr 1925. John was born the 23 Aug 1897.

Mary Doris Beard and John S. L. Moores had the following children:

- + 45 i. John David<sup>4</sup> Moores was born the 10 Oct 1928.
- + 46 ii. Marilyn Moores was born the 21 Oct 1932.

28. **John Samuel<sup>3</sup> Beard** (David Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 8 Oct 1881. John died the 3 Dec 1951, in Clark Co., OH.

He married **Bertha May Walhay** the 17 Dec 1906. Bertha was born the 17 Nov 1880.

John Samuel Beard and Bertha May Walhay had the following children:

- + 47 i. John Samuel<sup>4</sup> Beard was born the 9 May 1910.
- + 48 ii. Margaret Ann Beard was born the 19 Oct 1911.
- + 49 iii. William Walhay Beard was born the 4 Dec 1917.

29. **Elmer Herr<sup>3</sup> Beard** (David Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 16 Jan 1883. Elmer died the 19 Jun 1971, in Clark Co., OH.

He married **Bessie Pearl Swadner** the 18 Oct 1905. Bessie was born the 22 Aug 1882. Bessie died the 30 May 1961, in Clark Co., OH.

Elmer Herr Beard and Bessie Pearl Swadner had the following children:

- + 50 i. Edwin 'Benjamin'<sup>4</sup> Beard was born the 3 Apr 1907.
- + 51 ii. Kathryn A. Beard was born the 29 Nov 1908.
- + 52 iii. Frances Marion Beard was born the 30 Mar 1911.
- + 53 iv. Jeanne Elizabeth Beard was born the 5 Dec 1912.

30. **Harry Kline<sup>3</sup> Beard** (David Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 14 Jun 1885. Harry died the 27 May 1969, in Clark Co., OH.

He married **Jessie Maude Hupman** the 14 Nov 1907. Jessie was born the 10 Apr 1885. Jessie died the 8 Jan 1956, in Clark Co., OH.

Harry Kline Beard and Jessie Maude Hupman had the following children:

- + 54 i. Roger Lewis<sup>4</sup> Beard was born the 12 Mar 1909.
- + 55 ii. Harry Lamar Beard was born the 13 Nov 1915.

31. **Esther 'Thelma'<sup>3</sup> Beard** (David Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 2 Jan 1900. Esther died the 19 Aug 1971, in Clark Co., OH.

She married **John Henry King** the 18 Nov 1920. John was born the 8 Feb 1899. John died the 3 Aug 1966, in Clark Co., OH.

The property of John Henry King was located in section 6. It was originally the property of David Ephraim Shellabarger. John's widow, Esther, was the owner of the property in 1972.

Esther 'Thelma' Beard and John Henry King had the following children:

- + 56 i. Phyllis Ann<sup>4</sup> King was born the 20 Dec 1921.
- + 57 ii. Gustavus Beard King was born the 18 Jul 1925.

### Fourth Generation

32. **Maude Ella<sup>4</sup> Bausman** (J. Elmer<sup>3</sup>, Ann Rebecca<sup>2</sup> Beard, Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 16 Sep 1889. Maude died in 1958.

She married **Grover Cleveland Shroyer** the 25 Nov 1908. Grover was born in 1884. Grover died in 1960.

Maude Ella Bausman and Grover Cleveland Shroyer had the following children:

- + 58 i. Martha Louise<sup>5</sup> Shroyer was born the 10 Dec 1909.
- + 59 ii. Mabel Doris Shroyer was born the 18 Feb 1911.
- + 60 iii. Marguerite Elizabeth Shroyer was born the 7 Jan 1917.
- + 61 iv. Ann Rebecca Shroyer was born the 25 Jan 1922.

35. **Ralph Bretney<sup>4</sup> Miller** (Ralph Beard<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Abigail<sup>2</sup> Beard, Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 24 Jun 1904.

He married **Anna Upton** the 30 Oct 1943. Anna was born the 13 Dec 1915.

Ralph Bretney Miller and Anna Upton had the following children:

- 62 i. Lorna Upton<sup>5</sup> Miller was born in 1945.
- 63 ii. Lucinda Bretney Miller was born in 1947.
- 64 iii. Lisa Graydon Miller was born in 1950.

36. **Margaret<sup>4</sup> Miller** (Ralph Beard<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Abigail<sup>2</sup> Beard, Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 8 Apr 1907. Margaret died the 1 Jan 1996, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH.

She married **Earl P. Schneider** the 3 Nov 1934. Earl was born the 10 Feb 1907. Earl died the 22 Jun 1989, at Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co., OH.

Margaret Miller and Earl P. Schneider had the following children:

- 65 i. David Miller<sup>5</sup> Schneider was born the 27 Jul 1937. He married Louise Sue Houston the 19 Aug 1961. Louise was born the 5 Jun 1937.
- 66 ii. John Philip Schneider was born the 20 Sep 1939.
- 67 iii. Tom Bretney Schneider was born the 3 Jun 1943.
- 68 iv. Katherine Margaret Schneider was born the 10 Mar 1947.

39. **Patricia Lou<sup>4</sup> Stockstill** (Olive Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Thompson, Arminna J.<sup>2</sup> Beard, Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 1 Jan 1925. Patricia died the 27 Sep 2000, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH.

She married **Keith Lawrence Dunker** the 19 Jun 1948. Keith was born the 9 Feb 1925.

Patricia Lou Stockstill and Keith Lawrence Dunker had the following children:

- 69 i. Marcia Lee<sup>5</sup> Dunker was born the 3 Oct 1949.
- 70 ii. Steven Hamilton Dunker was born the 29 Oct 1952.

42. Lucy Ann<sup>d</sup> Goodall (Marguerite Orio<sup>3</sup> Thompson, Arminna J.<sup>2</sup> Beard, Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 9 Aug 1918. Lucy died the 31 Mar 2000, in Bryan, Williams Co., OH.

She married Howard William Winzeler the 4 Jun 1938. Howard was born the 22 Mar 1915.

Lucy Ann Goodall and Howard William Winzeler had the following children:

- 71 i. Howard William<sup>2</sup> Winzeler was born the 22 Apr 1939.
- 72 ii. Marguerite Goodall Winzeler was born the 11 Aug 1941.
- 73 iii. Barbara Palmer Winzeler was born the 1 Feb 1953.

43. Warren Wallace<sup>d</sup> Diehl (Marjorie<sup>2</sup> Beard, George Albert<sup>2</sup>, Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 11 Dec 1925. Warren died in November 1973.

He married Jeanne Thacker the 17 Jun 1950. Jeanne was born the 20 Jul 1928.

Warren Wallace Diehl and Jeanne Thacker had the following children:

- 74 i. Constance Ellen<sup>2</sup> Diehl was born the 5 Oct 1951.
- 75 ii. Marjorie Ann Diehl was born the 22 Aug 1953.
- 76 iii. Kirk Patton Diehl was born the 7 May 1958.

44. Henry Hofman<sup>d</sup> Diehl (Marjorie<sup>2</sup> Beard, George Albert<sup>2</sup>, Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 7 May 1928.

He married Johana Kobel the 23 Sep 1956. Johana was born the 23 Jun 1934.

Henry Hofman Diehl and Johana Kobel had the following children:

- 77 i. Gregory William<sup>2</sup> Diehl was born the 23 Jun 1958.
- 78 ii. Steven Michael Diehl was born the 22 Jun 1960.

45. John David<sup>d</sup> Moores (Mary Doris<sup>2</sup> Beard, George Albert<sup>2</sup>, Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 10 Oct 1928.

He married Sara Dulsey Ross the 29 Jan 1952. Sara was born the 7 Nov 1930.

John David Moores and Sara Dulsey Ross had the following children:

- 79 i. Susan<sup>2</sup> Moores was born the 15 Jul 1953.
- 80 ii. John David Moores was born the 28 Oct 1954.

46. Marilyn<sup>d</sup> Moores (Mary Doris<sup>2</sup> Beard, George Albert<sup>2</sup>, Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 21 Oct 1932.

She married Philip Logan Hall the 23 Oct 1954. Philip was born the 11 Dec 1930.

Marilyn Moores and Philip Logan Hall had the following children:

- 81 i. David Logan<sup>2</sup> Hall was born the 5 Jun 1957.
- 82 ii. Barbara Hall was born the 27 Jul 1959.

47. John Samuel<sup>d</sup> Beard (John Samuel<sup>2</sup>, David Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 9 May 1910. John died the 6 Jun 1993, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH.

He married **Clara Sloniker** the 24 Jun 1939. Clara was born the 1 Jul 1912.

John Samuel Beard and Clara Sloniker had the following children:

- 83 i. David Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Beard.
- 84 ii. Rebecca Beard was born the 14 Oct 1940.
- 85 iii. John Ross Beard was born the 22 Jun 1942.
- 86 iv. Deborah Beard was born the 24 Apr 1945.
- 87 v. Martha Beard was born the 22 Feb 1948.

48. **Margaret Ann<sup>4</sup> Beard** (John Samuel<sup>2</sup>, David Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 19 Oct 1911.

She married **Edwin Barber Arthur** the 20 Sep 1941. Edwin was born the 14 Sep 1904. Edwin died the 23 Sep 1997, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH.

Margaret Ann Beard and Edwin Barber Arthur had the following child:

- 88 i. Molly Ann<sup>5</sup> Arthur was born the 19 Sep 1944.

49. **William Walhay<sup>4</sup> Beard** (John Samuel<sup>2</sup>, David Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 4 Dec 1917. William died the 20 Nov 1956, in Clark Co., OH.

He married **Harriett Louise Cross** the 29 Jul 1944. Harriett was born the 23 Feb 1917.

William Walhay Beard and Harriett Louise Cross had the following children:

- 89 i. Vicki Louise<sup>5</sup> Beard was born the 14 Oct 1945.
- 90 ii. Lucinda Jane Beard was born the 12 Sep 1950.

50. **Edwin 'Benjamin'<sup>4</sup> Beard** (Elmer Herr<sup>2</sup>, David Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 3 Apr 1907. Edwin died the 3 Dec 1936, in Clark Co., OH.

He married **Miriam Louise Fister** the 10 Jun 1933. Miriam was born the 23 Oct 1913. She married **Marvin Neff**.

Edwin 'Benjamin' Beard and Miriam Louise Fister had the following child:

- + 91 i. Edwin Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Beard was born the 26 Nov 1935.

51. **Kathryn A.<sup>4</sup> Beard** (Elmer Herr<sup>2</sup>, David Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 29 Nov 1908.

She married **John J. Arthur** the 18 Apr 1931. John was born the 6 Jan 1907.

Kathryn A. Beard and John J. Arthur had the following children:

- + 92 i. Marilyn Jeanne<sup>5</sup> Arthur was born the 25 Oct 1933.
- 93 ii. Anita Jane Arthur was born the 21 Dec 1936.
- + 94 iii. Carol Jeannette Arthur was born the 11 May 1938.
- + 95 iv. Rita Kathryn Arthur was born the 26 Aug 1940.

52. **Frances Marion<sup>4</sup> Beard** (Elmer Herr<sup>2</sup>, David Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 30 Mar 1911. Frances died the 4 Jan 1963, in Clark Co., OH.

He married **Ruth Lucille Woodsley** the 25 Nov 1953. Ruth was born the 23 May 1916.



Frances Marion Beard and Ruth Lucille Woodsley had the following child:

- 96 i. Elmer Marion<sup>5</sup> Beard was born the 1 Apr 1955.

53. **Jeanne Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Beard** (Elmer Herr<sup>3</sup>, David Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 5 Dec 1912.

She married Charles 'Scott' Goodfellow the 26 Sep 1937. Charles was born the 7 Feb 1910. Charles died the 4 Aug 1980, in Clark Co., OH.

Jeanne Elizabeth Beard and Charles 'Scott' Goodfellow had the following children:

- 97 i. Donna Louise<sup>5</sup> Goodfellow was born in Clark Co., OH, the 18 Feb 1939. Donna died the 6 May 1939, in Clark Co., OH.  
 + 98 ii. Robert Warren Goodfellow was born the 14 May 1940.  
 + 99 iii. Carolyn Jeanne Goodfellow was born the 4 Nov 1941.  
 + 100 iv. Wayne Scott Goodfellow was born the 10 Oct 1944.  
 + 101 v. Gordon Lynn Goodfellow was born the 22 May 1946.

54. **Roger Lewis<sup>4</sup> Beard** (Harry Kline<sup>3</sup>, David Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 12 Mar 1909. Roger died the 19 Mar 1981, in Clark Co., OH.

He married Carolyn Elizabeth Ellis the 23 Nov 1932. Carolyn was born the 23 Nov 1914.

Roger Lewis Beard and Carolyn Elizabeth Ellis had the following children:

- 102 i. Julia Ann<sup>5</sup> Beard was born the 17 May 1938. She married John A. Goodfellow the 17 Jun 1962.  
 103 ii. Roger David Beard was born the 30 Oct 1945.

55. **Harry Lamar<sup>4</sup> Beard** (Harry Kline<sup>3</sup>, David Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 13 Nov 1915. Harry died in December 1964, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

He married twice. He married Mary Kathryn Hardman. Mary was born the 23 Feb 1915. He married Gertrude Jane Gibson the 17 Jan 1948.

Harry Lamar Beard and Mary Kathryn Hardman had the following child:

- + 104 i. Bonnie Louise<sup>5</sup> Beard was born the 12 Sep 1940.

56. **Phyllis Ann<sup>4</sup> King** (Esther 'Thelma'<sup>3</sup> Beard, David Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 20 Dec 1921.

She married Herman Wood the 5 Feb 1946. Herman was born the 6 Jul 1911. Herman died the 14 Jun 1973, in Clark Co., OH.

Phyllis Ann King and Herman Wood had the following children:

- 105 i. Craig Herman<sup>5</sup> Wood was born the 9 Aug 1948.  
 106 ii. Beverly Ann Wood was born the 28 Apr 1950.  
 107 iii. Nancy Kay Wood was born the 15 Jun 1952.  
 108 iv. Natalie Sue Wood was born the 8 Aug 1955.

57. **Gustavus Beard<sup>4</sup> King** (Esther 'Thelma'<sup>3</sup> Beard, David Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was

born in Clark Co., OH, the 18 Jul 1925.

He married Dorothy Marie Stewart the 18 Aug 1946. Dorothy was born the 18 Oct 1925. Dorothy died the 4 Oct 1999, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH.

Gustavus Beard King and Dorothy Marie Stewart had the following children:

- 109 i. John Stewart<sup>2</sup> King was born the 15 Dec 1947.
- 110 ii. Duna Christopher King was born the 11 Apr 1953.
- 111 iii. Gus Neil King was born the 29 Dec 1954.

## Fifth Generation

58. **Martha Louise<sup>5</sup> Shroyer** (Maude Ella<sup>4</sup> Bausman, J. Elmer<sup>3</sup>, Ann Rebecca<sup>2</sup> Beard, Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 10 Dec 1909. Martha died in September 1983, in Troy, Miami Co., OH.

She married Roy Hartman Leiss the 8 May 1934. Roy was born the 18 Nov 1909. Roy died the 25 Jul 1991, in Troy, Miami Co., OH.

Martha Louise Shroyer and Roy Hartman Leiss had the following children:

- + 112 i. Marilyn Jean<sup>6</sup> Leiss was born the 12 Oct 1935.
- 113 ii. Richard Shroyer Leiss was born the 30 Sep 1938.

59. **Mabel Doris<sup>5</sup> Shroyer** (Maude Ella<sup>4</sup> Bausman, J. Elmer<sup>3</sup>, Ann Rebecca<sup>2</sup> Beard, Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 18 Feb 1911. Mabel died the 18 May 1947.

She married Wilbur Russel Jenkins the 17 Oct 1934. Wilbur was born the 5 Aug 1908.

Mabel Doris Shroyer and Wilbur Russel Jenkins had the following child:

- 114 i. Mildred Louise<sup>6</sup> Jenkins was born the 14 Apr 1937. She married Larry McVey.

60. **Marguerite Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Shroyer** (Maude Ella<sup>4</sup> Bausman, J. Elmer<sup>3</sup>, Ann Rebecca<sup>2</sup> Beard, Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 7 Jan 1917.

She married Earle Philip Snider the 29 May 1937. Earle was born the 28 Jul 1917.

Marguerite Elizabeth Shroyer and Earle Philip Snider had the following children:

- + 115 i. Linda Lou<sup>6</sup> Snider was born the 10 Aug 1938.
- 116 ii. Larry Lee Snider was born the 10 Oct 1941. He married Rebecca Ellen Ropp the 16 Apr 1960. Rebecca was born the 23 Feb 1941.

61. **Ann Rebecca<sup>5</sup> Shroyer** (Maude Ella<sup>4</sup> Bausman, J. Elmer<sup>3</sup>, Ann Rebecca<sup>2</sup> Beard, Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 25 Jan 1922.

She married Bennie Z. Widener the 26 Oct 1941. Bennie was born the 20 Jan 1921. Bennie died the 23 Jun 1996, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH.

Ann Rebecca Shroyer and Bennie Z. Widener had the following children:

- 117 i. Bennie Ronald<sup>6</sup> Widener was born the 13 Dec 1942.

- 118 ii. Gerald Kent Widener was born the 29 Oct 1947.
- 119 iii. Deborah Ann Widener was born the 23 Aug 1953.

91. Edwin Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Beard (Edwin Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elmer Herr<sup>3</sup>, David Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 26 Nov 1935.

He married Elizabeth Elaine Hikel the 30 Sep 1955. Elizabeth was born the 19 Aug 1935.

Edwin Benjamin Beard and Elizabeth Elaine Hikel had the following children:

- 120 i. Cay Ann<sup>6</sup> Beard was born the 14 Jan 1956.
- 121 ii. Cathi Jeanne Beard was born the 8 Apr 1957.
- 122 iii. Carin Lee Beard was born the 15 Jan 1961.

92. Marilyn Jeanne<sup>5</sup> Arthur (Kathryn A.<sup>4</sup> Beard, Elmer Herr<sup>3</sup>, David Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 25 Oct 1933.

She married Charles Ned Franck the 19 Jun 1954. Charles was born the 22 Jan 1933.

Marilyn Jeanne Arthur and Charles Ned Franck had the following children:

- + 123 i. Christopher Ned<sup>6</sup> Franck was born the 1 May 1955.
- 124 ii. Timothy Jay Franck was born in 1965.
- 125 iii. Gretchen Jeanne Franck was born in 1969.

94. Carol Jeannette<sup>5</sup> Arthur (Kathryn A.<sup>4</sup> Beard, Elmer Herr<sup>3</sup>, David Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 11 May 1938.

She married William Philip Welsheimer the 12 Dec 1959. William was born the 30 Apr 1935.

Carol Jeannette Arthur and William Philip Welsheimer had the following child:

- 126 i. Rebecca Leanne<sup>6</sup> Welsheimer was born the 20 Oct 1961.

95. Rita Kathryn<sup>5</sup> Arthur (Kathryn A.<sup>4</sup> Beard, Elmer Herr<sup>3</sup>, David Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 26 Aug 1940.

She married William Henry Young the 27 Apr 1963. William was born the 26 May 1939.

Rita Kathryn Arthur and William Henry Young had the following children:

- 127 i. Stuart Alan<sup>6</sup> Young was born in 1965.
- 128 ii. Kelly Lynn Young was born in 1967.
- 129 iii. Jay Alan Young was born in 1969.

98. Robert Warren<sup>5</sup> Goodfellow (Jeanne Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Beard, Elmer Herr<sup>3</sup>, David Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 14 May 1940.

He married Alice Rosella Meyers. Alice was born in 1943.

Robert Warren Goodfellow and Alice Rosella Meyers had the following children:

- 130 i. Christina Donna<sup>6</sup> Goodfellow was born in 1970.
- 131 ii. Clarissa Elizabeth Goodfellow was born in 1971.

- 132 iii. Coleen Teresa Goodfellow was born in 1973.
- 133 iv. Charity Ann Goodfellow was born in 1977.

99. **Carolyn Jeanne<sup>5</sup> Goodfellow** (Jeanne Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Beard, Elmer Herr<sup>3</sup>, David Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 4 Nov 1941.

She married **Richard Lee Gartner**. Richard was born in 1946.

Carolyn Jeanne Goodfellow and Richard Lee Gartner had the following children:

- 134 i. Stephen Scott<sup>6</sup> Gartner was born in 1970.
- 135 ii. Timothy Lee Gartner was born in 1971.
- 136 iii. Catherine Susanne Gartner was born in 1975.

100. **Wayne Scott<sup>5</sup> Goodfellow** (Jeanne Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Beard, Elmer Herr<sup>3</sup>, David Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 10 Oct 1944.

He married twice. He married **Julia Bernie**. He married **Paula Amstine Oster**. Paula was born in 1954.

Wayne Scott Goodfellow and Julia Bernie had the following child:

- 137 i. Sara Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Goodfellow was born in 1969.

Wayne Scott Goodfellow and Paula Amstine Oster had the following children:

- 138 ii. Scott Allan Goodfellow was born in 1979. Scott died in 1980.
- 139 iii. Daniel Joseph Goodfellow was born in 1982.

101. **Gordon Lynn<sup>5</sup> Goodfellow** (Jeanne Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Beard, Elmer Herr<sup>3</sup>, David Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 22 May 1946.

He married **Nancy Wells**. Nancy was born in 1947.

Gordon Lynn Goodfellow and Nancy Wells had the following children:

- 140 i. Paul<sup>6</sup> Goodfellow was born in 1969.
- 141 ii. Gayle Goodfellow was born in 1971.

104. **Bonnie Louise<sup>5</sup> Beard** (Harry Lamar<sup>4</sup>, Harry Kline<sup>3</sup>, David Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 12 Sep 1940.

She married **James Noel Raver** the 19 Nov 1960. James was born the 25 Sep 1936.

Bonnie Louise Beard and James Noel Raver had the following child:

- 142 i. James Noel<sup>6</sup> Raver was born the 26 Oct 1961.

## Sixth Generation

112. **Marilyn Jean<sup>6</sup> Leiss** (Martha Louise<sup>5</sup> Shroyer, Maude Ella<sup>4</sup> Bausman, J. Elmer<sup>3</sup>, Ann Rebecca<sup>2</sup> Beard, Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 12 Oct 1935.

She married **Richard Brown** the 14 Jun 1958. Richard was born the 19 Oct 1931.

Marilyn Jean Leiss and Richard Brown had the following child:

- 143 i. Kevin Leiss<sup>7</sup> Brown was born the 23 Nov 1959.

115. **Linda Lou<sup>6</sup> Snider** (Marguerite Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Shroyer, Maude Ella<sup>4</sup> Bausman, J. Elmer<sup>3</sup>, Ann Rebecca<sup>2</sup> Beard, Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 10 Aug 1938.

She married **William Joseph Strickland** the 12 Sep 1959. William was born the 8 Jan 1933.

Linda Lou Snider and William Joseph Strickland had the following child:

- 144 i. Michael Joseph<sup>7</sup> Strickland was born the 24 Oct 1961.

123. **Christopher Ned<sup>6</sup> Franck** (Marilyn Jeanne<sup>5</sup> Arthur, Kathryn A.<sup>4</sup> Beard, Elmer Herr<sup>3</sup>, David Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Margaret W. (Winget)<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 1 May 1955.

He married **Heidi Dabbelt**. Heidi was born in 1955.

Christopher Ned Franck and Heidi Dabbelt had the following children:

- 145 i. Travis Christopher<sup>7</sup> Franck.  
146 ii. Marcus Andrew Franck was born in 1980.

## Chapter XI

### The Family of Martin Shellabarger

**Martin<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger**, son of Ephraim Shellabarger and Rebecca Winget, was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, in October 1819. Martin died the 12 Oct 1894, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. He was buried at the Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

Census:

22 Jul 1850 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 83

6 Jun 1860 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 300

1870 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; pp. 43-44

11 Jun 1880 - Arapahoe Co. CO; p. 292

He and **Elizabeth Sheller** applied for a marriage license at the courthouse in Springfield, Clark Co., OH, on the 16 Nov 1842. They were married on the 17 Nov 1842. Elizabeth was born in Knox Co., OH, the 20 Feb 1823. Elizabeth was the daughter of Adam Sheller and Mary Heistand. Elizabeth died the 14 Jul 1912, in Xenia, Greene Co., OH. She was buried the 16 Jul 1912, at the Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

Census:

22 Jul 1850 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 83

6 Jun 1860 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 300

1870 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; pp. 43-44

11 Jun 1880 - Arapahoe Co. CO; p. 292

12 Jun 1900 - Yellow Springs, Greene Co., OH; ED86 SH8

25 Apr 1910 - Xenia, Greene Co., OH; ED105 SH9, p. 153



The following obituary was found in the *Yellow Springs News* following the death of Elizabeth Sheller Shellabarger which occurred sixteen years after the death of her husband:

### MRS. ELIZABETH SHELLBARGER

Last Sunday July 13 (Sunday fell on July 14), Mrs. Elizabeth Shellbarger, who had been ill for several weeks at the home of her granddaughter, Mrs. Howard Little, in Xenia, passed away. From the time that she was paralyzed her relatives and friends were anxious concerning her condition, and when from week to week no signs of improvement appeared, but instead she continued to grow weaker, it was manifest to them that the end was near. She had many friends in Yellow Springs to whom she had much endeared herself while living among them, her home having been here since the death of her husband, Martin Shellbarger, some 18 years since, with her daughter, Mrs. Mary E. Lehow. The pleasant home, where Martin Shellbarger and his wife spent their married life and brought up their family of five children was situated on a hill slope not far from the site of the old Mud Run Church which is now gone. Of their five children but two are living, Adam and William Shellbarger whose home for many years has been in Colorado. George, the other son, has long been dead. One daughter, Mrs. Mary E. Lehow, the mother of Mrs. C. H. Little, died in this place some four years ago, the fifth child, Mrs. Emma Fulton, died a number of years before her sister. She left seven children, Messrs Charles, William, Edward, Frank, Ralph and George Fulton and their sister, Miss Bess Fulton. Mrs. Shellbarger was one of the elder members of a very large family of children of which family Mrs. Lydia Jones living east of town was a younger member. Their father, Adam Sheller, was one of the early residents of Clark County. Mrs. Shellbarger was a woman of quiet unostentatious manner who gained friends by her pleasant address, her sincerity and earnestness. Her judgment was excellent. She was faithful to the duties that came to her through her life, and, true to her nature, whatever she did was well done. She was a high-minded Christian woman and has gone to higher and better work in the Beyond. On Tuesday morning a special train took Yellow Springs friends to Xenia to attend her funeral services which took place at the Little home. Thence the body was brought to this point on the car and taken from here to Enon where it was placed in the cemetery there, where the other members of her family are laid.



Elizabeth Sheller

In 1894 Martin Shellbarger held a 30 acre tract in section 34 of Madriver Township adjoining Mud Run Church and cemetery. This was originally the property of his father-in-law, Adam Sheller. He also held 119 acres and a pond in the same section east of Clear Creek. He also held  $4\frac{3}{4}$  acres in section 5 adjoining his daughter, Mary E. Lehow.

Martin Shellbarger and Elizabeth Sheller had the following children:

- + 2 i. Mary Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Shellbarger was born the 7 Sep 1843.
- + 3 ii. George Ephraim Shellbarger was born the 19 Apr 1845.

- + 4 iii. Adam 'Ad' Shellabarger was born the 16 Dec 1846.
- + 5 iv. William Heistand 'Will' Shellabarger was born in March 1849.
- 6 v. Annie R. B. Shellabarger was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 17 Mar 1851. Annie died the 1 Nov 1868, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Her body was interred in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.  
Census: 6 Jun 1860 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 300
- + 7 vi. Susan 'Emma' Shellabarger was born the 27 Apr 1853.
- 8 vii. Edith Shellabarger was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 12 Jul 1865. Edith died the 1 Apr 1866, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Her body was interred in April 1866, in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.
- 9 viii. Ethel Shellabarger was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 12 Jul 1865. Ethel died the 8 Sep 1865, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Her body was interred in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.



The ancestry of Elizabeth Sheller may be found in Chapter XXVI.

The descendants of the children of Martin and Elizabeth Sheller are treated individually in Part IV of this volume.



## Chapter XII

### The Descendants of Elizabeth Shellabarger Johnston

#### First Generation

1. **Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger**, daughter of Ephraim Shellabarger and Rebecca Winget, was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 12 Mar 1823. Elizabeth died the 8 Sep 1898, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, and was buried at the Enon Cemetery.

Census:

1870 - Osborne, Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH

1880 - Osborne, Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH

She and **Thomas Patton Johnston** applied for a marriage license in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 20 Jan 1844, and were married the following day. Thomas was born in Ohio the 1 Jan 1817. Thomas died the 11 Aug 1887, in Osborne, Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH and was buried at the Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

Census:

1870 - Osborne, Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH

1880 - Osborne, Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH

Elizabeth Shellabarger and Thomas Patton Johnston had the following children:

- + 2 i. James Albert<sup>2</sup> Johnston was born the 7 Dec 1844.
- + 3 ii. Margaret R. 'Maggie' Johnston was born the 7 Feb 1847.
- + 4 iii. Ephraim Shellabarger Johnston was born the 2 Jun 1849.
- 5 iv. Clarence A. Johnston was born in Osborne, Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH the 15 Dec 1852 or 1854. Clarence died in August or on the 17 Dec 1880, in Arapahoe Co., CO. He was a farmer. Census: 4 Jun 1880 - 5th Precinct, Jefferson Co., CO; ED8 SH12 Clarence A Johnston owned with his brother, James A. Johnston, the NW 1/4 of S23, T5S, R69W, Jefferson County, Colorado.
- + 6 v. John T. Johnston was born the 9 Nov 1855.
- + 7 vi. Martin R. Johnston was born the 7 Nov 1857.
- 8 vii. William Edgar Johnston was born in Greene Co., OH the 17 Apr 1860. William died the 14 Apr 1879, in Osborne, Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH and was buried at the Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.
- + 9 viii. George P. Johnston was born the 6 Mar 1862.
- 10 ix. Franklin D. Johnston was born in Clark Co., OH the 10 Nov 1865. He died in 1950 and was buried at the Fairfield Cemetery, Greene Co., OH. Residence: Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH. He married Cornelia Wilson the 3 Apr 1894. Cornelia was born in 1865. Cornelia died in 1933. She was buried at the Fairfield Cemetery, Greene Co., OH.
- + 11 x. Charles Patton Johnston was born the 3 Dec 1868.

#### Second Generation

2. **James Albert<sup>2</sup> Johnston** (Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born in Clark Co., OH 7 Dec 1844. Census: 4 Jun 1880 - 5th Precinct, Jefferson Co., CO; ED8 SH12

Residence: Los Angeles, California

He married **Melissa or Melicia Drummond** in Ohio in December 1870. Melissa was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 8 Apr 1848. Melissa was the daughter of Samuel Drummond and Ruth Beeth. She died in 1894 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California.

Census:

30 Jul 1850 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 84  
 27 Jun 1860 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 307  
 27 Jul 1870 - P.O. Denver, Arapaho Co., CO; p. 86  
 4 Jun 1880 - 5th Precinct, Jefferson Co., CO; ED8 SH12

James Albert Johnston and MelissalMelicia Drummond had the following children:

- 12 i. Augusta F.<sup>2</sup> Johnston was born the 21 Sep 1871. She resided in Washington D. C.  
 Census: 4 Jun 1880 - 5th Precinct, Jefferson Co., CO; ED8 SH12
- + 13 ii. Clarence Thomas Johnston was born the 23 Oct 1872.
- + 14 iii. Albert Drummond Johnston was born the 2 Sep 1874.

3. **Margaret R. 'Maggie'<sup>2</sup> Johnston** (Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born in Clark Co., OH the 7 Feb 1847, or 1848. Margaret died the 23 Oct 1936, in Clark Co., OH, and was buried at the Enon Cemetery.

Census:

4 Jun 1880 - 5th Precinct, Jefferson Co., CO; ED8 SH12  
 1900 - Yellow Springs, Greene Co., OH; ED86 SH10

She married **Thomas J. Ridenour** the 20 Aug 1889. Thomas was born in Ohio in May 1848.  
 Census: 1900 - Yellow Springs, Greene Co., OH; ED86 SH10

Margaret R. 'Maggie' Johnston and Thomas J. Ridenour had the following children:

- 15 i. Theresa M.<sup>2</sup> Ridenour was born in Ohio in March 1876.  
 Census: 1900 - Yellow Springs, Greene Co., OH; ED86 SH10
- 16 ii. Gertrude E. Ridenour was born in Ohio in February 1878.  
 Census: 1900 - Yellow Springs, Greene Co., OH; ED86 SH10

4. **Ephraim Shellabarger<sup>2</sup> Johnston** (Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born in Clark Co., OH the 2 Jun 1849. Ephraim died the 28 Aug 1930.

He married **Ella Alberta Davis** in Greene Co., OH the 7 Oct 1873. Ella died the 10 Nov 1918.

Ephraim Shellabarger Johnston and Ella Alberta Davis had the following children:

- + 17 i. Ada<sup>2</sup> Johnston was born the 21 Oct 1874.
- 18 ii. Maude Johnston was born the 19 Dec 1885. She was a music teacher.  
 Residence: Cheyenne, Laramie Co., WY.
- + 19 iii. Marjorie Johnston was born the 18 Jan 1893.

6. **John T.<sup>2</sup> Johnston** (Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 9 Nov 1855.  
 Census: 4 Jun 1880 - 5th Precinct, Jefferson Co., CO; ED8 SH12

He married **Laura Wilson**. Laura was born the 17 Mar 1866. Laura died the 27 Aug 1921.  
 Census: 4 Jun 1880 - 5th Precinct, Jefferson Co., CO; ED8 SH12

John T. Johnston and Laura Wilson had the following children:

- 20 i. Albert<sup>2</sup> Johnston.
- 21 ii. Isabelle Johnston. She married Dale Garver.

7. **Martin R.<sup>2</sup> Johnston** (Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 7 Nov 1857.

He married twice. He married Annie Miller in January 1882. Annie died in 1907.  
He married Ella H. Hall after 1907.

Martin R. Johnston and Annie Miller had the following children:

- 22 i. Sarah Frances<sup>3</sup> Johnston.
- 23 ii. Virginia Johnston.
- + 24 iii. Frank Martin Johnston.
- + 25 iv. Elden Thomas Johnston was born the 1 Jan 1883.

9. George P.<sup>2</sup> Johnston (Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 6 Mar 1862.  
Residence: Cheyenne, Laramie Co., WY

He married Frances M. 'Fannie' Phelps in Cheyenne, Laramie Co., WY, in 1910. Frances was a physician.

George P. Johnston and Frances M. 'Fannie' Phelps had the following children:

- 26 i. Matthew Phelps<sup>3</sup> Johnston was born in 1915.
- 27 ii. George P. Johnston was born in 1918.

11. Charles Patton<sup>2</sup> Johnston (Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born in Osborne, Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH, the 3 Dec 1868. Charles died the 30 Mar 1951, and was buried at the Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

He married Maria Lloyd Smith in Clark Co., OH, the 10 Jun 1894. Maria was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., the 19 Nov 1874. Maria was the daughter of Adolphus H. Smith and Sarah Jane 'Sallie' Shellabarger. Maria died the 13 Mar 1949, in Clark Co., OH and was buried at the Enon Cemetery.

Charles Patton Johnston and Maria Lloyd Smith had the following child:

- + 28 i. Rilla A.<sup>3</sup> Johnston was born the 23 Nov 1894.

### Third Generation

13. Clarence Thomas<sup>2</sup> Johnston (James Albert<sup>1</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 23 Oct 1872.  
Census: 4 Jun 1880 - 5<sup>th</sup> Precinct, Jefferson Co., CO; ED8 SH12  
Residence: 1962 - Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., MI

He married Bessie Freeland the 20 Oct 1897. Bessie was born in Ohio the 31 Oct 1877. Bessie died in June 1965, in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., MI.  
Residence: 1962 - Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., MI.

Clarence Thomas Johnston and Bessie Freeland had the following children:

- + 29 i. Clarence Nettleton<sup>3</sup> Johnston was born the 31 Oct 1898.
- + 30 ii. Franklin Davis Johnston was born the 23 Jun 1900.

14. Albert Drummond<sup>2</sup> Johnston (James Albert<sup>1</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 2 Sep 1874.  
Census: 4 Jun 1880 - 5<sup>th</sup> Precinct, Jefferson Co., CO; ED8 SH12  
Residence: Greeley, Weld Co., CO

He married Katherine Tidball.

Albert Drummond Johnston and Katherine Tidball had the following children:

- + 31 i. Emily Tidball<sup>f</sup> Johnston was born the 3 Aug 1901.
- 32 ii. Elizabeth Drummond Johnston was born the 24 Nov 1906. She married Robert W. Thompson the 19 Aug 1931.  
Residence: Gillette, Campbell Co., WY.
- 33 iii. Florence Melissa Johnston was born the 2 Feb 1909.

17. Ada<sup>3</sup> Johnston (Ephraim Shellabarger<sup>2</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 21 Oct 1874.

She married William H. Farmer the 13 Nov 1895.

Residence: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

Ada Johnston and William H. Farmer had the following children:

- 34 i. Emma Belle<sup>f</sup> Farmer was born the 11 Jan 1896. Emma died the 1 Feb 1920.
- 35 ii. William Johnston Farmer was born the 18 Apr 1898 or the 11 Sep 1898. William died in January 1972 in Indiana.
- + 36 iii. Mary 'Eleanor' Farmer was born the 20 Oct 1899.
- 37 iv. Arthur Johnston Farmer was born the 20 Oct 1901.

19. Marjorie<sup>3</sup> Johnston (Ephraim Shellabarger<sup>2</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 18 Jan 1893.

She married Albert K. Jensen the 15 Aug 1915.

Residence: Cheyenne, Laramie Co., WY

Marjorie Johnston and Albert K. Jensen had the following children:

- 38 i. Kirk<sup>f</sup> Jensen was born in 1916.
- 39 ii. Mary Ellen Jensen was born the 10 Apr 1921.

24. Frank Martin<sup>3</sup> Johnston (Martin R.<sup>2</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger)

He married Marion Burrage.

Frank Martin Johnston and Marion Burrage had the following children:

- 40 i. William<sup>f</sup> Johnston.
- 41 ii. Martin Johnston.

25. Elden Thomas<sup>3</sup> Johnston (Martin R.<sup>2</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 1 Jan 1883. Elden died in May 1967 in New Canton, Pike Co., IL.

He married Jessie, wife, Elden Thomas Johnston.

Elden Thomas and Jessie Johnston had the following child:

- 42 i. Nellie<sup>f</sup> Johnston. She married Howard McDonald.

28. Rilla A.<sup>3</sup> Johnston (Charles Patton<sup>2</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 23 Nov 1894.

She married twice. She married William G. Pentz the 15 May 1916. William was born the 13 Sep 1892. William died the 2 Dec 1950.

She married Carl J. Hokanson the 23 Sep 1953.

Rilla A. Johnston and William G. Pentz had the following child:

- + 43 i. Rive<sup>f</sup> Pentz was born the 16 Apr 1919.

# Fourth Generation

29. **Clarence Nettleton<sup>d</sup> Johnston** (Clarence Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James Albert<sup>2</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 31 Oct 1898. Clarence died in October 1981 in Streator, La Salle Co., IL.

He married **Francis Buckbee**.

Clarence Nettleton Johnston and Francis Buckbee had the following child:

- 44 i. James Buckbee<sup>2</sup> Johnston was born the 2 Jan 1928.

30. **Franklin Davis<sup>d</sup> Johnston** (Clarence Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James Albert<sup>2</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 23 Jun 1900. Franklin died in April 1971, in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., MI.

He married **Margaret Woodwell**.

Franklin Davis Johnston and Margaret Woodwell had the following child:

- 45 i. Richard Woodwell<sup>3</sup> Johnston was born the 8 Mar 1931.

31. **Emily Tidball<sup>d</sup> Johnston** (Albert Drummond<sup>3</sup>, James Albert<sup>2</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born in Ohio the 3 Aug 1901. Emily died in March 1987, in Carmel, Monterey Co., CA.

She married **John G. Howard** the 31 Dec 1923.

Emily Tidball Johnston and John G. Howard had the following child:

- 46 i. Katherine May<sup>3</sup> Howard was born the 2 Dec 1924.

36. **Mary 'Eleanor'<sup>d</sup> Farmer** (Ada<sup>3</sup> Johnston, Ephraim Shellabarger<sup>2</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 20 Oct 1899.

She married **Gale L. Fox** the 3 Oct 1927. Gale was born the 10 Aug 1898. Gale died in October 1956, in Oregon.

Mary 'Eleanor' Farmer and Gale L. Fox had the following child:

- 47 i. Lowell Johnston<sup>3</sup> Fox was born the 19 Mar 1931.

43. **Rive<sup>d</sup> Pentz** (Rilla A.<sup>3</sup> Johnston, Charles Patton<sup>2</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 16 Apr 1919.

She married **Clyde W. Harris** the 30 May 1941. Clyde was born the 25 or 26 Jun 1915. Clyde died the 21 Jul 1998, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., NM.

Rive Pentz and Clyde W. Harris had the following children:

- 48 i. Donald L.<sup>3</sup> Harris was born the 23 Jun 1942.  
49 ii. Paula Jean Harris was born the 5 Sep 1954.

## Chapter XIII

### The Descendants of David Ephraim Shellabarger

#### First Generation

1. **David Ephraim<sup>?</sup> Shellabarger**, son of Ephraim Shellabarger and Rebecca Winget, was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 15 Oct 1826. David died the 29 Sep 1913, in Clark Co., OH. David was buried in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

Census:

6 Jun 1860 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 300B

19 Jul 1870 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 144

1880 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; ED30 SH137; p. 20

He married **Rosanna Johnston** in Greene Co., OH, the 14 Oct 1847. Rosanna was born in Clark Co., OH, the 2 Oct 1828. Rosanna was the daughter of James and Rosanna Johnston. Rosanna died the 4 Apr 1884, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Rosanna was buried in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

Census:

6 Jun 1860 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 300B

19 Jul 1870 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 144

1880 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; ED30 SH137; p. 20

David made the following land purchases in Clark County, Ohio:

Feb. 19, 1845 - from John B. Beard for \$768.; *Clark Co., OH Deed Book V:512*

Feb. 19, 1867 - from heirs of Samuel Shellabarger in S6, &2, R8 for \$1250.; *Clark Co., OH Deed Book 47:259*

Mar. 13, 1888 - from Savillon Baker in S36, T4, R8; *Clark Co., OH Deed Book 94:523*

July 4, 1888 - from heirs of John Beard in S36, T4, R8 for \$1.00

In 1894 David farmed on adjoining acreage in sections 6 and 36 totaling 166.8 acres.



David Ephraim Shellabarger  
and Rosanna Johnston

David Ephraim Shellabarger and Rosanna Johnston had the following children:

- 2 i. **James Ephraim<sup>?</sup> Shellabarger** was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 13 May 1849. James died the 19 Jan 1850, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. His body was interred in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.
- 3 ii. **Cascillis Rebecca 'Cassidy' Shellabarger** was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 15 Jun 1851. Cascillis died the 13 Feb 1861, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Her body was interred in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.  
Census: 6 Jun 1860 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 300B
- + 4 iii. **David Waller Shellabarger** was born the 9 Feb 1854.
- 5 iv. **Thomas Breckenbridge Shellabarger** was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 12 Oct 1856. Thomas died the 22 Feb 1861, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Thomas was buried in

Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

Census: 6 Jun 1860 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 300B

- + 6 v. Anson Lee Shellabarger was born the 17 Aug 1860.
- + 7 vi. Edgar May Shellabarger was born the 9 Aug 1863.
- + 8 vii. Clinton DeWitt Shellabarger was born the 12 Mar 1866.



**Children of David Ephraim Shellabarger and Rosanna Johnston**

## **Second Generation**

4. **David Waller<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger** (David Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 9 Feb 1854. David died the 8 Oct 1927, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. David was buried in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

Census:

6 Jun 1860 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 300B

19 Jul 1870 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 142

1880 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 137

Jan 1920 - Clark Co., OH; ED86 SH3

David applied for a marriage license to wed **Kathrine 'Katie' Durst** in Springfield, Clark Co., OH, the 20 Feb 1890. They were married in Clark Co., OH, the 20 Feb 1890. Kathrine was born in Switzerland the 7 Oct 1867. Kathrine died the 7 Dec 1947, in Clark Co., OH. Her body was interred in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

Census: Jan 1920 - Clark Co., OH; ED86 SH3



David Waller Shellabarger and Kathrine 'Katie' Durst had the following children:

- 9 i. infant<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger was born and died in Clark Co., OH, the 31 Jul 1891. The child was buried in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.
  - 10 ii. Della Shellabarger was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 17 Sep 1892. Conflicting evidence stated that Della was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 24 Aug 1896. Census: Jan 1920 - 250 E. High St., Springfield, OH; ED28 SH7  
She married Earl M. Wiles in Clark Co., OH, the 22 Mar 1921. Earl was born the 15 Sep 1889. Earl was the son of Robert Wiles and Alice McKinley.  
Census: Jan 1920 - Clark Co., OH; ED86  
Della was named administrator of her father's estate on October 20, 1927.
  - 11 iii. Rosanna Shellabarger was born in Clark Co., OH, the 11 Sep 1893. Rosanna died the 19 Jul 1959, in Clark Co., OH. Rosanna was buried in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.  
Census: Jan 1920 - Clark Co., OH; ED86 SH3
  - 12 iv. Mary Verna Shellabarger was born in Clark Co., OH, the 8 Nov 1895.  
Census: Jan 1920 - Clark Co., OH; ED86 SH3
  - 13 v. Frank Durst Shellabarger was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 1 Mar 1897. Frank died the 25 Jul 1901, in Clark Co., OH. Frank was buried in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.
  - + 14 vi. Martha Shellabarger was born the 8 May 1899.
  - 15 vii. Louise Shellabarger was born in Clark Co., OH, the 8 Apr 1901. Louise died the 10 Mar 1902, in Clark Co., OH. Louise was buried in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.
  - 16 viii. Ethel Shellabarger was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 20 Jun 1903. Ethel died the 3 Aug 1933, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Her body was interred in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.  
Census: Jan 1920 - Clark Co., OH; ED86 SH3
  - 17 ix. Kathryn Shellabarger was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 3 Jun 1905. Kathryn died the 3 Feb 1933, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Her body was interred in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.  
Census: Jan 1920 - Clark Co., OH; ED86 SH3
  - + 18 x. John Hardin Shellabarger was born the 10 Jan 1908.
6. Anson Lee<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger (David Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 17 Aug 1860. Anson died in 1925 in Clark Co., OH, and was buried in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.  
Census:  
19 Jul 1870 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 142  
1880 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 137  
Jan 1920 - 419 W. High St., Springfield, OH; ED80 SH4
- He married Mary Hedge. Mary was born in Ohio in 1864. Mary died the 29 May 1950, in Clark Co., OH. Her body was interred in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.  
Census: Jan 1920 - 419 W. High St., Springfield, OH; ED80 SH4





Foreground, Anson and Mary Shellabarger

Anson Lee Shellabarger and Mary Hedge had the following children:

- 19 i. Eva<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger was born the 6 Oct 1885, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH. Eva died the 30 Nov 1970, in Clark Co., OH, and was buried in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. She married Leonard C. Eisenmenger. Leonard was born in 1880. Leonard died in 1926.
- + 20 ii. David Paul Shellabarger was born the 25 Jun 1887.

7. Edgar May<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger (David Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 9 Aug 1863. Edgar died the 11 Aug 1939, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, and was buried in Enon Cemetery..

Census:

19 Jul 1870 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 142

1880 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 16

Jan 1920 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; ED34 SH3

He married Florence Belle Knott the 14 Dec 1885. Florence was born in Ohio the 4 Sep 1865. Florence died the 3 Mar 1947, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Her body was interred in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

Census: Jan 1920 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; ED34 SH3

Edgar May Shellabarger and Florence Belle Knott had the following children:

- + 21 i. Clarence A.<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger was born the 9 Dec 1888.
- + 22 ii. David E. Shellabarger was born the 4 Jan 1893.



Edgar Shellabarger and Florence Knott  
Enon Cemetery, Clark County, Ohio

8. Clinton DeWitt<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger (David Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 12 Mar 1866. Clinton died the 22 Nov 1950, in Clark Co., OH. His body was interred in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

Census: Jan 1920 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; ED36 SH3

He married Mary Belle Albin the 4 Apr 1889. Mary was born the 5 Jun 1866. Mary was the daughter of McColly Albin and Lydia Click. Mary died the 2 or 4 May 1941, in Clark Co., OH, and was buried in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

Clinton DeWitt Shellabarger and Mary Belle Albin had the following children:

- + 23 i. Aimee B.<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger was born the 15 May 1890.
- + 24 ii. Lidia Doris Shellabarger was born the 16 Aug 1897.



### Third Generation

14. Martha<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger (David Waller<sup>2</sup>, David Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 8 May 1899. Martha died the 30 Mar 1922, in Clark Co., OH, and was buried in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Census: Jan 1920- Clark Co., OH; ED86 SH2

She married John Chase Spriggs in Clark Co., OH, the 18 Jun 1921. John was born the 14 Apr 1897. John was the son of John E. Spriggs and Francis Rose.

A child of Martha Shellabarger and John Chase Spriggs was:

- 25 i. infant<sup>4</sup> Spriggs was born and died in Clark Co., OH, the 30 Mar 1922. The child was buried in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

18. John Hardin<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger (David Waller<sup>2</sup>, David Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 10 Jan 1908. Census: Jan 1920 - Clark Co., OH; ED86 SH3

He married Margaret Evelyn Fox the 18 Aug 1937. Margaret was born the 18 Oct 1914.

John Hardin Shellabarger and Margaret Evelyn Fox had the following child:

- 26 i. John Gregory<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger was born the 7 Nov 1942.

20. David Paul<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger (Anson Lee<sup>2</sup>, David Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born in Springfield, Clark Co., OH, the 25 Jun 1887. David died the 19 May 1941, in Clark Co., OH, and was buried in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. David was a bookkeeper.

He married Violet Marie Sharver in Clark Co., OH, the 4 Nov 1913. Violet was born in Ohio the 25 or 28 Aug 1892. Violet was the daughter of Charles I. Shawrer and Elizabeth Morningstar. Violet died the 12 Aug 1979, in (Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN). Her body was interred in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Census: Jan 1920 - 137 N. Limestone, Springfield, OH; ED75 SH5

David Paul Shellabarger and Violet Marie Sharver had the following child:

- + 28 i. David Paul<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger was born the 5 Jun 1918.

21. Clarence A.<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger (Edgar May<sup>2</sup>, David Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 9 Dec 1888. Clarence died the 10 Jun 1944.

He married Mary Alta Walker the 15 Dec 1915. Mary was born the 18 Oct 1888. Mary died the 23 Feb 1950.

Clarence A. Shellabarger and Mary Alta Walker had the following children:

- + 29 i. Mary Belle<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger was born the 9 Oct 1919.
- + 30 ii. Edgar Walker Shellabarger was born the 10 Jun 1921.

22. David E.<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger (Edgar May<sup>2</sup>, David Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 4 Jan 1893. David died the 24 Nov 1979, in Clark Co., OH, and was buried in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Census: Jan 1920 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; ED36 SH3

He married Imogene Verona Hunt the 21 Jan 1914. Imogene was born in OH, the 26 Apr 1895. Imogene died the 23 Jan 1980, in Clark Co., OH, and was buried in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Census: Jan 1920 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; ED36 SH3

David E. Shellabarger and Imogene Verona Hunt had the following children:

- 31 i. Jeanne Verona<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger was born in Clark Co., OH, the 26 May 1915. Jeanne died the 3 Dec 1916, in Clark Co., OH. Conflicting evidence stated that she died in Clark Co., OH, the 30 Nov 1916. Jeanne was buried in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.
- + 32 ii. Janice Florence Shellabarger was born the 19 Mar 1918.
- 33 iii. James I. Shellabarger was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, about 1919. Census: Jan 1920 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; ED36 SH3
- 34 iv. Maxine Luella Shellabarger was born the 7 Jun 1922. She married Richard Dale Roberts the 2 May 1942. Richard was born the 9 Feb 1920.

23. Aimee B.<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger (Clinton DeWitt<sup>2</sup>, David Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born in Cold Spring, OH, the 15 May 1890. Aimee died the 14 Jan 1979, in Clark Co., OH, and was buried in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Residence: 249 Forest Drive, MRC 72, Springfield, OH

She married Charles T. Collier in Clark Co., OH, the 27 Mar 1915. Charles was born in Clark Co., OH, near Fairfield Pike, the 25 Nov 1889. Charles was the son of John Collier and Ellen Ellis. Charles died the 20 Nov 1973, in Clark Co., OH, and was buried in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Charles was a grain dealer.

Aimee B. Shellabarger and Charles T. Collier had the following child:

- + 35 i. Elizabeth Jean<sup>4</sup> Collier was born the 21 Apr 1916.

24. Lidia Doris<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger (Clinton DeWitt<sup>2</sup>, David Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born in Enon, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 16 Aug 1897. Lidia died the 14 Apr 1984, in Clark Co., OH, and was buried in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Census: Jan 1920 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; ED36 SH3.

She married John Shultis the 31 Jan 1918. John was born in Pennsylvania the 16 Aug 1897. John died the 21 May 1933, in Clark Co., OH. He was buried in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Census: Jan 1920 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; ED36 SH3.

Lidia Doris Shellabarger and John Shultis had the following children:

- 36 i. Jack Clinton<sup>4</sup> Shultis was born in Enon, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 27 Apr 1920. Jack died the 19 Feb 1980, in Virginia. He married Margaret Ferguson.
- + 37 ii. Maribel Shultis was born the 15 Mar 1922.
- 38 iii. Duane Wallace Shultis was born in Springfield, Clark Co., OH, the 23 Mar 1925. Duane died in December 1988, in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.

#### Fourth Generation

28. David Paul<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger (David Paul<sup>3</sup>, Anson Lee<sup>2</sup>, David Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born the 5 Jun 1918. David died the 1 Sep 2001, in Greenwood, Johnson Co., IN.

Residence: 6615 Grosvner Place, Indianapolis, IN.

Census: Jan 1920 - 137 N. Limestone, Springfield, OH; ED75 SH5

He married Genevieve Seymour the 29 Sep 1945. Genevieve was born in Windsor, Canada, the 17 Jun 1924.

David Paul Shellabarger and Genevieve Seymour had the following children:

- 39 i. Susan<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger was born the 7 Sep 1948.
- 40 ii. David Paul Shellabarger was born the 23 Feb 1951.
- 41 iii. Anne Shellabarger was born the 3 Mar 1952.

29. Mary Belle<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger (Clarence A.<sup>3</sup>, Edgar May<sup>2</sup>, David Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born the 9 Oct 1919. Residence: Route 6, Box 84, Muncie, IN.

She married Byron C. Smith the 23 Oct 1945. Byron was born the 17 Nov 1918. Byron died the 15 May 2002, in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN.

Mary Belle Shellabarger and Byron C. Smith had the following children:

- 42 i. Fneane Lorraine<sup>5</sup> Smith was born the 29 Mar 1949.
- 43 ii. Dorita Kay Smith was born the 24 Dec 1951.
- 44 iii. Daniel Anson Smith was born the 13 Jan 1954.

30. Edgar Walker<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger (Clarence A.<sup>3</sup>, Edgar May<sup>2</sup>, David Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born the 10 Jun 1921. Edgar died the 17 Feb 2002, in Daleville, Delaware Co., IN.

Residence: Route 1, Daleville, Delaware Co., IN

He married Helen Louise Brown the 31 Jul 1940. Helen was born the 25 Dec 1921.

Edgar Walker Shellabarger and Helen Louise Brown had the following children:

- 45 i. David Edgar<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger was born the 29 Mar 1942. He married Connie Jean Massie the 1 Sep 1961. Connie was born the 30 Dec 1942. Residence: 1992 - State Rd. 32, Daleville, IN
- 46 ii. Karen Sue Shellabarger was born the 17 Oct 1945.
- 47 iii. Julia Ann Shellabarger was born the 30 Apr 1953.
- 48 iv. Nancy Louise Shellabarger was born the 26 Aug 1955.
- 49 v. John Anson Shellabarger was born the 4 Jun 1957.

32. Janice Florence<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger (David E.<sup>3</sup>, Edgar May<sup>2</sup>, David Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 19 Mar 1918.

She married **Paul E. Numbers** the 2 Nov 1940. Paul was born the 2 Nov 1916. Paul died the 29 Dec 1986, in Clark Co., OH, and was buried in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

Janice Florence Shellabarger and Paul E. Numbers had the following children:

- 50 i. Janetyn Ann<sup>5</sup> Numbers was born the 31 Dec 1945.
- 51 ii. Jennifer Kay Numbers was born the 8 Apr 1950.
- 52 iii. Paul Edward Numbers was born the 17 Dec 1953.
- 53 iv. Jerron Allen Numbers was born the 15 Feb 1957.

35. **Elizabeth Jean<sup>6</sup> Collier** (Aimee B.<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Clinton DeWitt<sup>2</sup>, David Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born in Beattytown, OH, the 21 Apr 1916. Elizabeth died the 9 Sep 1993, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH.  
Residence: 1945 - SW Terrace, Miami, FL

She married **George Copp** about 1935. George was born the 31 Jul 1911.

Elizabeth Jean Collier and George Copp had the following child:

- 54 i. Gloria E.<sup>7</sup> Copp was born in Springfield, Clark Co., OH, the 16 Jun 1936. Gloria graduated from Miami U., B.A.; U of NC, M.A. Gloria was a guidance counselor. She married T. Richard Epperson the 19 Jul 1957. T. Richard was a professor of mining and technology.

37. **Maribel<sup>6</sup> Shultis** (Lidia Doris<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Clinton DeWitt<sup>2</sup>, David Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born in Glendale, Los Angeles Co., CA, the 15 Mar 1922. Maribel died in May 1977, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

She married twice. She married **William Davis** before 1940. William was born in Texas.

She married **Joseph Sullivan** in New York, the 16 Nov 1957. Joseph was born in Denver, Denver Co., CO, the 15 Nov 1922. Joseph died the 21 Feb 1997, in Denver, Adams Co., CO.

Maribel Shultis and William Davis had the following children:

- 55 i. Linda Lee<sup>7</sup> Davis was born in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA, the 31 May 1940. She married I. K. Deeds.
- 56 ii. Bonnie Davis was born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, the 28 Aug 1942.

Maribel Shultis and Joseph Sullivan had the following child:

- 57 iii. Cynthia Sullivan was born in 1961.

## Chapter XIV

### The Descendants of Anna Shellabarger Miller

#### First Generation

1. **Anna<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger**, daughter of Ephraim Shellabarger and Rebecca Winget, was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, in 1830. Anna died about 1890 in Montana.  
Census: 4 Jun 1880 - Pct. 5, Jefferson Co., CO; ED64 SH5

She married **Abraham D. Miller** applied for a marriage license in Springfield, Clark Co., OH, on the 19 Oct 1852. They were married in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 23 Oct 1852. Abraham was born in Ohio about 1830. Abraham died in 1930 in Montana.  
Census: 4 Jun 1880 - Pct. 5, Jefferson Co., CO; ED64 SH5

Anna Shellabarger and Abraham D. Miller had the following children:

- |   |   |                                 |
|---|---|---------------------------------|
|   | 2 | i. Charles <sup>2</sup> Miller. |
| + | 3 | ii. Maude Miller was born 1865. |

#### Second Generation

3. **Maude<sup>2</sup> Miller** (Anna<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born about 1865.

She married twice. She married **William House**.  
She married **Oscar Hanna**. Oscar was born in Arkansas.

Maude Miller and Oscar Hanna had the following children:

- |  |   |                 |
|--|---|-----------------|
|  | 4 | i. male Miller  |
|  | 5 | ii. male Miller |

## **Part IV**

**The Descendants of Martin Shellabarger (1819-1894)**





## Chapter XV

### The Descendants of Mary Elizabeth Shellabarger Lehow

#### First Generation

1. **Mary Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger**, daughter of Martin Shellabarger and Elizabeth Sheller, was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 7 Sep 1843. Mary died in 1907 at Yellow Springs, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

Census:

6 Jun 1860 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 300

12 Jun 1900 - Yellow Springs, Greene Co., OH; ED86 SHS

She and **Charles L. Lehow** obtained a license to marry in Clark Co., OH, the 15 Sep 1868. They were married two days later. Charles was born in Pennsylvania about 1826. Charles died the 16 Oct 1874, near the South Platte River, Jefferson Co., CO. His body was interred at the Lehow Cemetery, Jefferson Co., CO.

Charles L. Lehow was the grandson of Christopher Lecha who came to America with Lafayette during the American Revolution. Charles was born in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, about 1826. In 1860 Charles joined his brother, Oscar E. Lehow, who had come to Colorado in 1858 and had been successfully engaged in placer mining on the banks of the Platte River and at Spanish Bar in Clear Creek County. Oscar sold his placer claims for \$4,000, and took his pay in cattle and horses and started a cattle ranch on Cherry Creek. The ranch in Platte Canyon was begun the following summer, Oscar and Charles being partners in the venture. Deeds of Jefferson County, Colorado, indicated that on January 10, 1866, the Lehow brothers obtained a deed to property in T6S, R69W, from Isaac Stevens and a mortgage from Charles F. Parkhurst. These two transactions were recorded in *Jefferson Co., Co Deed Book I*, pages 306 and 309. These were the first of numerous land transactions recorded in Jefferson County. Below is a listing of others:

Date	Grantor	Grantee	Volume	Description
17 Nov 1866	Henry Conkle	C.L. Lehow	G:316, deed	S10-T6-R69
17 Nov 1866	J. Irwin	Lehow Bros.	G: 318, mortgage	S10-T6-R69
17 Nov 1866	C.L. Lehow	John G. Lilly	G: 315, bond	S10-T6-R69
18 Mar 1867	David Clark	C.L. Lehow	G: 543, deed	T70-R69
18 Apr 1867	Isaac J. Stevens	Lehow Bros.	G: 566, mortgage	T68-R69
4 Jun 1867	Lehow Bros.	A. Hullett	deed	
20 Aug 1867	Isaac J. Stevens	C.L. Lehow	mortgage	T16-R69
20 Aug 1867	Isaac J. Stevens	O.E. Lehow	mortgage	T16-R69
20 Aug 1867	C.L. Lehow	J.G. Lilly	deed	
14 Oct 1867	Eli Ashley	C.L. & wife	I: 65, deed	S14-T4-R69
11 Dec 1867	United States	C.L. Lehow	I: 153, patent	S24-T6-R69
11 Dec 1867	United States	O.E. Lehow	I: 154, patent	S34-T6-R69
24 Dec 1869	Wm. Irwin	C.L. Lehow	K: 240, mortgage	S31-T5-R69
19 Dec 1870	Edwin Martin	Lehow Bros.	K: 408, mortgage	S1 -T4-R70
10 Feb 1871	Wm. Huggins	Lehow Bros.	K: 434, mortgage	S15-T6-R69
21 May 1872	C.L. Lehow	Wm. Strong	T: 134, deed	S26-T6-R69
20 Sep 1873	United States	C.L. Lehow	homestead application	160 ac
20 Jun 1876	United States	C.L. Lehow	10: 235, patent	S27-T6-R69

The homestead patent was granted posthumously.

In 1868 Charles Lehow returned to Clark County, Ohio, where he married Mary Elizabeth Shellabarger. They returned to Colorado, and there, in 1869, their first child, Charles Oscar, died, aged five months, on March 5, 1870. The Lehows began a cemetery on a hill above their home in the valley of the South Platte River in S27, T6S, R69W. They erected a beautiful stone there in memory of their son. On August 9th of that year the Lehows were recorded by the census takers. Charles was then aged forty-two, and Mary, aged twenty-six. Charles' age in this census disagreed with his age at death. His real estate was valued at \$1500 and personal property at \$7500. Their daughter, Anna, was born March 24, 1872.



Charles died October 16, 1874, leaving a large estate. On February 18, 1873, he had made a handwritten will witnessed by his brother, Oscar, and brother-in-law, William Heistand Shellabarger. It was proved, December 7, 1874, probate #48, of Jefferson County. Charles left half of his property to his wife, and the other half to his daughter, Anna. Mary was his executrix. The second burial in the Lehow Cemetery was Charles, buried beside his son. In 1907 his wife was buried at the Enon Cemetery in Clark County, Ohio, where a marker with her name and that of her husband and son was erected. The Lehow Cemetery was deeded to the Lehow Cemetery Association on August 12, 1937, by their daughter, Anna Lehow Little.

After Charles' death an inventory was made of his estate which listed his property as the NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of S26, T6S, R69W, valued at \$1600, and the E $\frac{1}{2}$  of the NW $\frac{1}{4}$  and W $\frac{1}{2}$  of the NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of S15, T8S, R34W, valued at \$800. He also had a lot valued at \$450. His personal property consisted of plows, a reaper, wagons, a buggy, a phaeton, harnesses, three horses, twenty-four calves, seventy head of cattle, two thousand bushels of wheat, and one hundred eighty-one tons of hay. He held eight promissory notes as well as stock. The house was furnished with four bedsteads, six tables, two stoves, a bureau, sofa, secretary, lounge, sewing machine, washing machine, dishes, and carpets. The total value of the estate was \$23,353.50 less debts of \$1,064.33. Daughter, Anna, received her half of the estate, \$12,532 on September 4, 1890.

Mary returned to Ohio after her husband's death. At first she lived in Clark County, but later moved to Yellow Springs in Greene County. She had income from the interest on \$11,144.58 at 8%, amounting to \$891.56, and rent from half of seventy acres at \$10 per acre, amounting to \$350. She paid a yearly tax of \$141.15 on the following property in Jefferson County, Colorado:

- S $\frac{1}{2}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of S26, T6, R69
- S $\frac{1}{2}$  of N $\frac{1}{2}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of S26, T6, R69
- W $\frac{1}{2}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of S26, T6, R69
- N $\frac{1}{2}$  of E $\frac{1}{2}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of S26, T6, R69
- E $\frac{1}{2}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of S26, T6, R69
- N $\frac{1}{2}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of S26, T6, R69
- Parts of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of S34, T6, R69
- Parts of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of S34, T6, R69

Mary Lehow lived comfortably after her husband's death. She purchased a Steinway piano for \$600, in Cincinnati on November 22, 1879. Little Annie was probably about to begin piano lessons. After the death of Mary's father in 1894, her mother came to live with her and was with her at the time of the 1900 census. After Mary's death in 1907, Elizabeth Sheller Shellabarger made her home with her granddaughter, Anna Lehow Little, until Elizabeth's death in

1912.

In 1894 Mary E. Lehow held 247.7 acres in section 35, Madriver Township, Clark County, Ohio.



The Lehow monument in the Enon Cemetery  
Only Mary E. Shellabarger Lehow was buried there.



The Lehow monument in the Lehow Cemetery in Colorado  
Charles L. Lehow was buried there.

Mary Elizabeth Shellabarger and Charles L. Lehow had the following children:

- 2 i. Charles Oscar<sup>2</sup> Lehow was born near the South Platte River, Jefferson Co., CO, in 1869. Charles died the 5 Mar 1870, at the South Platte River, Jefferson Co., CO. His body was interred at the Lehow Cemetery, Jefferson Co., CO.



- + 3 ii. Anna 'Annie' Lehow was born the 24 Mar 1872.

## Second Generation

3. Anna 'Annie'<sup>2</sup> Lehow (Mary Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born near the South Platte River, Jefferson Co., CO, the 24 Mar 1872. Anna died the 14 Feb 1955, at Smyrna, Cobb Co., GA. She was buried on the 16 Feb 1955, at the Woodland Cemetery, Xenia, Greene Co., OH.

Census:

19 Jun 1900 - Yellow Springs, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH; p. 262

25 Apr 1910 - Xenia, Greene Co., OH; p. 153

She married Charles 'Howard' Little in Greene Co., OH, in 1905. Charles was born in Ohio about 1870. Charles was the son of Asa Little and Margaret A. Moorman. Charles died in 1926 at Xenia, Greene Co., OH. He was buried at the Woodland Cemetery, Xenia, Greene Co., OH.

Census: 25 Apr 1910 - Xenia, Greene Co., OH; p. 153

The following obituary for Annie Lehow appeared in the *Xenia Gazette* on February 17, 1955:

### ANNIE LEHOW LITTLE

Mrs. Annie Lehow Little, 82, well-known here and a frequent visitor in town since she first came here as an Antioch College student in the 1890s, died at the home of her son and daughter-in-law Mr. and Mrs. Leighou Little in Smyrna, Ga. on Monday after a ten day illness. Mrs. Little graduated from Antioch in 1900, and lived in Xenia after her marriage to the late C. Howard Little in 1905. She left Xenia three years ago to live with her son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Claude Brown, New York City.

Mrs. Little was born March 24, 1872, in Arapahoe County, Colo., the daughter of Charles L. and Mary Elizabeth Shellabarger Lehow. Her husband was in the grain and feed business in Xenia and, later, an accountant for Carroll-Binder Co. until his death in 1926.

Besides her son and daughter, Mrs. Little is survived by three grandchildren and a cousin, Miss Gertrude Fulton, Xenia.

Funeral services were held at Christ Episcopal Church, Xenia, yesterday at 3:00 p.m., and burial was at Woodland Cemetery, Xenia, Rev. Charles Fish of Trinity Episcopal Church, Hamilton, former rector of the Christ Episcopal Church in Xenia, officiated.

Mrs. Little's son, son-in-law and daughter have been in Xenia since Wednesday and plan to stay a few days more. They are at the home of Miss Fulton.

Anna 'Annie' Lehow and Charles 'Howard' Little had the following children:

- 4     i. Margaret Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Little was born at Yellow Springs, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH, the 18 Dec 1906.  
Margaret died the 16 Oct 1962. She married Claud Brown the 26 Dec 1929.
- + 5     ii. Charles Leighou Little was born the 3 Feb 1911.

### Third Generation

5. Charles Leighou<sup>1</sup> Little (Anna 'Annie'<sup>2</sup> Lehow, Mary Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born at Yellow Springs, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH, the 3 Feb 1911.

He married Elizabeth Morgan.

Charles Leighou Little and Elizabeth Morgan had the following children:

- 6     i. John Howard<sup>1</sup> Little.
- 7     ii. Margaret Elizabeth Little.
- 8     iii. Barbara Ann Little.
- 9     iv. Charles Morgan Little was born the 12 Aug 1945.

## Chapter XVI

### The Descendants of George Ephraim Shellabarger

#### First Generation

1. **George Ephraim<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger**, son of Martin Shellabarger and Elizabeth Sheller, was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 19 Apr 1845. George died the 2 Sep 1896, at the Arapahoe County Hospital, CO. George was buried at the Lehow Cemetery, Arapahoe Co., CO.

Census:

22 Jul 1850 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 83

6 Jun 1860 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 300

27 Jul 1870 - Lilley Ranch near Littleton, Arapahoe Co., CO; p. 86

He married **Emily Drummond** in Clark Co., OH, the 24 Dec 1867. Emily was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 15 Sep 1845. Emily was the daughter of Samuel Drummond and Ruth Beeth. Emily died the 26 Jul 1902, in Moscow, Latah Co., ID. She was buried at the Lehow Cemetery, Arapahoe Co., CO.

Census and residence:

12 Jun 1860 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 307

27 Jul 1870 - Lilley Ranch near Littleton, Arapahoe Co., CO; p. 86

1899 - 639 S. 13<sup>th</sup> St., Denver Arapahoe Co., CO

1900 - 1299 S. Pearl St., Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO; ED107 SH6

1901 - 275 S 12<sup>th</sup> St., Denver, Arapahoe Co, CO

1902 - Moscow, Latah Co., ID

25 Apr 1910 - 4243 Main St., Troy, Latah Co., ID; ED 194 SH2-3

20 Jan 1920 - 450 2<sup>nd</sup> St., Raymond, Pacific Co., WA; ED183 SH3



George Ephraim Shellabarger was the eldest son of Martin and Elizabeth Sheller Shellabarger. He was born April 19, 1845, in Mad River Township, Clark County, Ohio and received his grandfather Ephraim's name. He and Emily Drummond were married on Christmas Eve, 1867. Emily was born September 5, 1845, the daughter of Samuel Drummond, and his first wife, Ruth Beeth. Emily's mother died when she was only seven, and she was reared by her stepmother, Mary Ann Miller Schrock Drummond. Emily was the sixth in a family of fourteen children.

The Shellabarger's first child, Georgianna E., was born on October 21, 1868. George's sister, Mary Elizabeth, had married Charles L. Lehow in September of that year and was living in the South Platte River Valley of Jefferson County, Colorado. On May 4, 1869, Emily's father died, and soon thereafter George and Emily as well as two of Emily's brothers, Mark and Stephen Drummond, and Emily's younger sister, Melissa, traveled via the Union Pacific Railroad, to Cheyenne, Wyoming, and from thence by stage to Denver, Colorado. Another member of the party was Adam Shellabarger, George's brother, who made his home in Saguache County, Colorado. On July 27,

1870, when the census was taken, this entire group, with the exception of Adam, was farming in Arapahoe County near Littleton. Littleton was a short distance northeast of the area in which the Lehow's were living. The Shellabargers' first son, Hugh, was born in Colorado, on October 9, 1870. On September 16, 1872, George E. Shellabarger, purchased lot 13, block 1, in Littleton, Arapahoe County, for \$25. from Richard S. Little.



The Shellabargers returned to Clark County, Ohio, before the birth of their third child, Clifford Martin, on August 7, 1874. Twins, Ada E. and George, were born in 1876 but did not survive infancy. Two additional sons were born in Ohio, Frank Gilbert on July 3, 1877, and Claudius Drummond on January 18, 1879. At the time of the 1880 census George and Emily were farming in Mad River Township, Clark County, Ohio.

Shortly thereafter George and Emily made a decision to return to Jefferson County, Colorado. It was there in July 1881, that their last child, William Adam, was born. Tragedy struck later that year when their only remaining daughter, Georgianna, died on October 22, 1881. She was buried in the Lehow Cemetery located on a hill overlooking the South Platte Valley and the Lehow and Shellabarger properties. A small stone marked her grave, "Georgia." Her name also was added to the large monument erected at a later date for her parents.

On August 24, 1884, George purchased one hundred sixty acres of restored coal land in S27, T6S, R69W, Jefferson County, adjoining the Lehow property to the north. He paid \$300. to the federal government for this property. On October 21, 1884, George filed application #5902 at the Denver Land Office for a homestead in the S½ of the SW¼ of S22, T6S, R69W directly north of the land in section 27. George described the property as mountain grazing land with light, sandy, farming soil, and having no timber.



South Platte River, 1985

When Charles Lehow died on October 16, 1874, Mary E. Lehow rented out the Lehow ranch and returned to Ohio. George Shellabarger was involved in a number of land transactions with and on behalf of his sister. On July 1, 1881, he obtained a mortgage of \$7,000 from his sister on one hundred sixty acres in S14, T6S, R69W. On March 2, 1887, he sold this same land to James H. Archer for \$10,000, an encumbrance of \$7,000 remaining on the property. On September 19, 1884, he sold his sister one hundred sixty acres which included the W½ of the NE¼ of section 27, a portion of his homestead, and the S½ of the SE¼ of section 22 for \$684. On the third of January, 1885, Emily and George gave George's father, Martin, power of attorney in Ohio to settle their interest in the estate of Samuel Drummond, which involved the sale of the two hundred eighty-five acre Drummond farm in Greene and Clark Counties, Ohio, at public auction for \$11,407. On May 19, 1887, George purchased additional Jefferson County land in section 21 to the west of

his homestead from Thomas G. Putman for \$800, and on October 17<sup>th</sup> he deeded this land to his sister, Mary E. Lehow, of Greene County, Ohio, for \$800.

On December 23, 1889, George filed final certificate #2857 for his homestead. Witnesses to this application were William Emperor of Platte Canyon, Colorado, and Michael Moses, Frank Mann and George Wilder all of Archer Station, Colorado. The application was approved on October 17, 1890, and the property was patented on January 15, 1891. George's testimony to receive his final deed has provided considerable information concerning the life style of the family, and the nature of his ranching operation. George stated that he had built a frame home, 12'x 16', with one door, two windows, six lights, a shingled roof, and a board floor at a cost of \$100. The house was furnished with two beds with bedding, one cook stove with utensils, six chairs, two tables, one cupboard, and a sewing machine. In addition he had built a stable, 12'x 16', with no stalls, a door, and a board roof at a cost of \$25. His corral was thirty feet square with a pole fence, and he had built a stone curbing about a spring, of four feet in depth, fitted with a rope and bucket. He had erected one and a half miles of barbed wire fencing with cedar posts forty feet apart. He owned one plow, one harrow, one drill, and one wagon. He had twelve horses, forty head of cattle, and six chickens. He had planted fourteen acres of clover from 1885 through 1887, and fourteen acres of rye in 1888 and 1889. All crops had been a failure through 1888, but the outcome of the 1889 crop was not known as yet. The property was believed to be of a value of \$1,000 if offered for sale. George stated that he had not left the property during the preceding five years, two months, and two days except to get mail or supplies but had been a resident thereon with his wife and five children. He had voted seven times in Platte Precinct No. 5 as a member of the Democrat Party.

The *Littleton Independent*, Friday, September 4, 1896, printed the following account

### A Fatal Accident

#### George Shellabarger Loses His Life in a Runaway

One of the most distressing accidents that it has ever been our lot to chronicle occurred in South Denver Tuesday afternoon, at which time George E. Shellabarger, a highly respected and influential citizen of Jefferson county, received injuries in a runaway which caused his death.

Mr. Shellabarger had gone from his ranch near Platte Canyon to Denver with a load of oats. After he had disposed of them and transacted some other business, he started for home about 4 o'clock. He had driven out South Broadway, and when near the Milton school, opposite Overland park, two bicyclers dashed by him on their wheels, which frightened his horses and they became unmanageable.

In his efforts to control the team Mr. Shellabarger was thrown from his seat forward upon the doubletrees. His foot became caught between the doubletree and singletree and he was dragged for fully a mile over the hard ground, railroad tracks and stones. On the horses ran, increasing their speed at every jump and the unfortunate man screaming for assistance. His cries attracted the attention of many people, who attempted to stop the team, but their efforts were of no avail, and only were they stopped when some farmers blocked the road with wagons.

The injured man was taken from his dangerous position with great effort. When laid upon the grass by the roadside he presented a most horrible appearance. His nose was literally rubbed off, both eyes fearfully lacerated, his lip was cut down to the neck, and his body and limbs lacerated in a most shocking manner. The unconscious form was taken into the Milton school house and Dr. Wilson, of South Denver, administered to the injured man's comfort until the ambulance arrived, which conveyed him to the county hospital. He failed rapidly and at 5 o'clock Wednesday morning died. The remains were brought out to the ranch and interred in the family burying ground yesterday afternoon.

Mr. Shellabarger has been a resident of Colorado for thirty years, and always had the confidence and respect of all with whom he came in contact, and his untimely death was a great shock to them. He leaves a wife, five sons, two brothers and a sister, to whom the heartfelt sympathy of this entire section is extended in this their hour of sad bereavement.

The "family burying ground" referred to in the above account refers to the South Platte Cemetery. This property was later donated by George's sister, Mary Lehow, to the county, and came to be called the Lehow Cemetery. George's tombstone gave his date of death as September 3<sup>rd</sup>, however this could not have been correct or the account of his burial would not have been in the September 4<sup>th</sup> issue of the paper.

After George's death Emily moved to Denver by 1898 where the family appeared in the 1899 Denver City directory living at 638 S. 13th St., approximately the location of the present civic center. With her were her sons, Frank G., Hugh L., employed by the Denver Union Water Company, and William A., listed as a student. Sons Claude and Clifford were not listed. In the 1900 directory, Emily was living at 275 S. 12<sup>th</sup> St., also in the present civic center area. With her was Claude D., blacksmith, Frank G., teamster, Hugh L., working for the Denver Union Water Company, and William A., student. The 1900 census gave the family address as 1299 S. Pearl Street. In 1901 the family address was 275 S. 12<sup>th</sup> St., but only Frank G. and William A. were still with their mother. In 1902 at the same address, Claude D., blacksmith,



and William A., grocery clerk, were with their mother.

Emily was suffering from ill health, and went to Moscow, Idaho, in 1902 where her sons, William, Frank, and Claude, were living. Emily died on Monday, July 26, 1902, in Moscow. Her body was returned to Jefferson County, Colorado, for burial beside her husband and daughter in the Lehow Cemetery. On Wednesday, July 30<sup>th</sup>, the funeral services were held at the Presbyterian Church in Littleton, Dr. Bliss officiating. The following obituary was published in the August 1, 1902, issue of the *Littleton Independent*:



Mrs. Emily Shellabarger, widow of the late George Shellabarger, died at Moscow, Idaho, Saturday, July 26, at the home of her sons where she had gone in the hope that the climate would benefit her health.

She was the mother of seven children, five of whom survive her: Hugh of Littleton, Clifford of Salida, Frank, Claude, and William of Moscow, Idaho.

The body was brought to Littleton on Wednesday and the services held at the Presbyterian Church, the venerable Dr. Bliss, an old friend of the family, officiating. The interment was at the family burying grounds at Platte Canyon, by the side of her husband and daughter.

Many relatives, old neighbors, and friends came to sympathize with the sorrowing sons and do honor to the memory of Mrs. Shellabarger who was universally loved and respected. Among those present, beside the immediate family, were Mr. and Mrs. William Shellabarger, Mr. William Fulton, also Mr.

and Mrs. J. A. Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. Long, Mr. and Mrs. Osborn, Mrs. Moran, Mrs. Plympton, Mrs. Will Eagleton, and Miss Mabel, Mrs. Dr. Weaver, and Mrs. Reuben Bryant.

One of her old friends wishes to say this: That by the death of Mrs. Emily Shellabarger the world has lost one more beautiful thoroughly womanly woman, and her sex a loyal and charitable champion.



George Ephraim Shellabarger and Emily Drummond had the following children:

- 2 i. Georgianna E.<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 21 Oct 1868. Georgianna died the 22 Oct 1881, at the South Platte River, Jefferson Co., CO. She was buried at the Lehow Cemetery, Arapahoe Co., CO.
- + 3 ii. Hugh L. Shellabarger was born the 9 Oct 1870.
- + 4 iii. Clifford/Clifton Martin 'Cliff' Shellabarger was born the 7 Aug 1874.
- 5 iv. Ada E. Shellabarger was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, in March 1876. Ada died the 3 Apr 1876, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.
- 6 v. George Shellabarger was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, in March 1876. George died the 3 Apr 1876, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. His body was interred at the Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.
- + 7 vi. Frank Gilbert Shellabarger was born the 3 Jul 1877.
- + 8 vii. Clandius Drummond 'Claude' Shellabarger was born the 1 Feb 1879.

- + 9 viii. William Adam "Will" Shellabarger was born in July 1881.

## Second Generation

3. **Hugh L.<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger** (George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on the Lilley Ranch, Arapahoe Co., CO, the 9 Oct 1870. Hugh died the 6 Apr 1937, in Castle Rock, Douglas Co., CO. Burial was at the Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, CO.

Census:

15 Jun 1900 - Montana Precinct 3, Jefferson Co., CO; ED216 SH4

15 Apr 1910 - Castle Rock, Douglas Co., CO; ED13 SH3

Jan 1920 - Castle Rock, Douglas Co., CO; ED63 SH2

He married **Lula M. Eagleton** at Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO, the 29 Apr 1897. Lula was born in Ohio the 23 Oct 1873. She was the daughter of Mrs. Ida A. Eagleton. Lula died the 12 Dec 1959, in Castle Rock, Douglas Co., CO. Her body was interred the 16 Dec 1959, at the Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, CO.

Census:

15 Apr 1910 - Castle Rock, Douglas Co., CO; ED13 SH3

Jan 1920 - Castle Rock, Douglas Co., CO; ED63 SH2

Hugh L. Shellabarger, although born in Colorado, returned with his parents, George and Emily Drummond Shellabarger, to Mad River Township, Clark County, Ohio, when a toddler. At about the age of eleven his family made a permanent change of residence to the South Platte River Valley, Jefferson County, Colorado. There he finished high school and was a student at the University of Denver for two years. He took a commercial course in Springfield, Ohio. Hugh was employed by the Denver Water Company for ten years from 1892 to 1901. He was listed in the Denver City Directory as an employee of the water company between the years 1897 and 1900.

In June of 1900 Will was recorded in the census as foreman of a filtration plant in Montana Precinct #3, Jefferson County, Colorado. He was employed for four years by the firm of O'Brien & Rhodes, builders of water plants. He superintended the construction of several plants in Colorado and Arizona.

On March 21, 1902, his name was placed on a ballot for trustee of Littleton, and he was elected to this position on April 1st. He was also on a license and library committee for Littleton that year.

In 1906 Hugh and his brother, William Adam Shellabarger, became partners in a grocery business known as Shellabarger Brothers & Nutting in Littleton. Hugh became very active in civil affairs, serving on the city council in 1909, and in 1913 as president of the school board and as an election judge. In 1914 he again served on the school board and was a member of the Littleton Hose Company (fire department). Later that year the Shellabarger brothers relocated their business in Castle Rock. Hugh became a school trustee, treasurer of the school board, a member of the town board, and served four terms as Douglas County assessor. In 1917 he became mayor of the city. Hugh had membership in the Methodist Church, Woodmen of the World, the Knights of Pythias, and the Democratic Party.

The following land records were located in Arapahoe County for Hugh L. Shellabarger:

February 8, 1910 - A dedication to the town of Littleton

April 6, 1910 - A deed to Adam Shellabarger

May 19, 1910 - A deed to Marcus D. McArthur for lot 3, block 3 in Windermere Park

April 20, 1911 - Hugh gave a promissory note to Adam Shellabarger for \$750, interest at 7%, for lots 10, 11, 12 in block 10, Broadway Heights

May 19, 1916 - Hugh gave a quitclaim deed to Marcus D. McArthur for lot 3, block 3, in Windermere Park

June 17, 1918 - Wife, Abbie, gave a warranty to Montaville M. Snodgrass

June 26, 1918 - A sale to Nellie B. Scott of E 150' of lot 19, block 1, Littleton for \$750.

Hugh died April 6, 1937, after a lengthy illness. The following obituary appeared in the April 9, 1937, issue of the *Littleton Independent*:

### HUGH SHELLABARGER DIES IN 66TH YEAR Prominent Assessor Was Born Here in 1870

Funeral services for Hugh Shellabarger, one of this region's most prominent men, will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at the Littleton Methodist Church.

Mr. Shellabarger died at his home in Castle Rock Tuesday after a long period of ill health. Born to Mr. And Mrs. George Shellabarger at the Lilley ranch on the Platte Canon road Oct 9, 1870, Mr. Shellabarger as a young man was employed by the engineering firm of O'Brien and Rhoades. He was in this sort of work for 10 years and was superintendent of construction on some of the Denver Union Water Co. projects.

#### Had Grocery Here

From 1906 till 1914 he operated a grocery store in Littleton with his brother, Will. During this period Mr. Shellabarger served a number of years on the town board, the board of education, and was a member of the Littleton Hose Co.

He and his family moved to Castle Rock in 1914. Because of his popularity in Douglas county, the people there elected him county assessor four times, and he was serving in this office at the time of his death.

Surviving Mr. Shellabarger are his wife, Lula Eagleton Shellabarger; two daughters, Mrs. George Hinds, Hutchinson, Kan., who arrived Sunday, and Mrs. Reuel Alford, West Orange, N. J., who reached Castle Rock Thursday; two brothers, Frank Shellabarger, Centralia, Wash., and Claude Shellabarger, Ventura, Calif.

Douglas county officials will serve as pallbearers. They are X. J. Bauldauff, Underwood Jewell, David Gilbert, Charles Prescott, Robert Jones, and Judge John Briscoe. Interment will be at Fairmount cemetery.

Hugh's widow died December 12, 1959, and was buried by his side on December 16<sup>th</sup>. Her next of kin was Ethel Albert, nee Dorothy Clara "Albert" Shellabarger, and wife of William Albert. Also buried in this plot was Ida A. Eagleton who died March 29, 1906, and was buried on March 31<sup>st</sup>.



Hugh L. Shellabarger and Lula M. Eagleton had the following children:

- + 10 i. Gertrude Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger was born the 21 Aug 1899.
- + 11 ii. Ruth E. Shellabarger was born about 1901.

4. Clifford|Clifton Martin 'Cliff'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger (George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 7 Aug 1874. Clifford|Clifton died the 8 May 1904, at Hotchkiss, Delta Co., CO. His body was interred at the Lehow Cemetery, Jefferson Co., CO.

## Census:

5 Jun 1880 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; ED39 SH8

He married Grace Winifred Murray at Moffat, Saguache Co., CO, the 4 Sep 1895. Grace was born in Saguache Co., CO, the 26 Feb 1878. Grace was the daughter of James Murray and Jeanette Duценberry. She married James F. Van Dolah about 1906. She married William S. Crerar in Oregon, about 1930. Grace died the 11 Jun 1949, at the Josephine General Hospital, Grants Pass, Josephine Co., OR.

## Census:

25 Jun 1880 - Saguache, Saguache Co., CO; ED102 SH33

2 May 1910 - Union Precinct, Columbia Co., OR

Jan 1920 - Douglas Co., OR; ED147 SH1 L57

Grace's father was James Murray. He died when she was an infant on February 25, 1880, Grace and her mother were living in Saguache, Colorado, where her mother was a housekeeper for James A. Lockwood who operated a hotel in Saguache. Her mother subsequently married Mr. Lockwood, twenty years older than herself, and Grace was apparently adopted by him and took his surname. At the time of her marriage to Clifford Shellabarger, her name was recorded as Grace Lockwood.

Clifford Martin Shellabarger was the second son of George and Emily Drummond Shellabarger. His birth record in Clark County, Ohio, declared his name to be Clifton, but

he was referred to as Clifford in all later records. When about the age of seven Cliff's family moved from Clark Co., Ohio, to the South Platte River Valley in Jefferson County, Colorado. It was there he attended school. After his marriage at Moffat, Saguache County, Colorado, to Grace Winifred Lockwood, the family made its home at 701 14<sup>th</sup> Street, Denver, where Cliff was listed in the Denver City Directory in the years 1896, 1898, and 1899. In 1896 Cliff was employed by the Farmers' Cash Grocery as a clerk. By 1898 he had become an employee of the Denver Union Water Company. By the time of the 1900 census the family resided in nearby Littleton. Cliff became a member of the fraternal organization, *Woodmen of the World*, in Littleton.

Cliff's life was cut short at the age of twenty-nine by a tragedy which occurred in Hotchkiss, Delta County, Colorado, where he was drowned in a reservoir while an engineer for the Denver Union Water Company. This accident was recorded in the May 13, 1904, edition of the *Littleton Independent* as follows:



Clifford Shellabarger, formerly a resident of Littleton, was drowned in a reservoir at Hotchkiss, Colorado on Sunday evening last. The remains were brought to Littleton on Monday and interred in the family cemetery in the Platte Canyon. Mr. Shellabarger was a member of the W.O.W. at Salida to which place he was transferred from Littleton. He leaves a wife and four children.

Family tradition says that, being Sunday, his wife had taken the four children and a picnic to the site where Clifford was working and witnessed the accident.

Cliff was buried in the family plot in the South Platte Cemetery which came to be known as the Lehow Cemetery. A grandson, Clifford Alonzo Shellabarger, son of Cliff's son, Maxwell, was buried by his side in 1946. Clifford was survived by his widow, Grace, and four young children.

Grace moved to Oregon after her husband's death in 1904, and by the time of the 1910 census she was married to James F. Van Dolah and living in Union Precinct, Columbia County, Oregon, with her four sons by Clifford and two sons by Mr. Van Dolah, James F. and Theodore A. On August 4, 1912, Grace Van Dolah and the four sons of Clifford were listed as residents of Salem, Oregon, in a list of the heirs of Martin Shellabarger in the probate of his wife, Elizabeth Sheller Shellabarger. On August 29, 1913, the same probate gave Grace's residence as St. Helen's, Columbia County, Oregon.



Grace divorced Mr. Van Dolah and in the census taken January 1920, Grace was a resident of Douglas County, Oregon. It was there on the Umpqua River on Burnt Mountain about thirty miles east of Roseburg, that she had homesteaded land. Her son, Theodore, was listed as a Shellabarger in the 1920 census and kept this surname throughout his life.

Grace's third husband was William S. Crerar, a gentleman of Scotch descent. Mr. Crerar had a homestead with a log house at the head of Hogback Creek, just west of Susan Creek. They sold their property and moved to southern Oregon about 1947. Grace's place of permanent residence at the time of death was Route 1, Box 448, Cave Junction, Oregon. Grace died at 11:00 A.M. on June 11, 1949, in Josephine General Hospital, the cause of death being arteriosclerosis and decompensation.

Clifford/Clifton Martin 'Cliff' Shellabarger and Grace Winifred Murray had the following children:

- + 12 i. George Clifford<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger was born the 30 Oct 1896.
- + 13 ii. Maxwell Martin Shellabarger was born the 31 Mar 1899.
- + 14 iii. Stephen Richard Shellabarger was born the 16 Aug 1901.
- + 15 iv. Hugh Gilbert Shellabarger was born the 20 Nov 1903.

7. Frank Gilbert<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger (George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 3 Jul 1877. Frank died the 4 May 1959, in Salem, Marion Co., OR. His ashes were placed at Mt. Crest Abbey, Salem, OR.

Census:

1900 - 275 S. 12<sup>th</sup> St., Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO; ED107 SH6

26 Apr 1910 - 4243 Main St., Troy, Latah Co., ID; ED194 SH 2, 3

20 Jan 1920 - 450 2<sup>nd</sup> St., Raymond, Pacific Co., WA; ED183 SH3

He obtained a license to marry Annie May 'Babe' Billow at Moscow, Latah Co., ID, on the 3 Nov 1902. They were married at 10:30 a.m. the following day. Anna was born in Wood Twp., Carroll Co., MO, the 4 Nov 1882. Annie was the daughter of Francis Patrick Billow and Cornelia Jane 'Nella' Farr. Anna died the 16 Jul 1969, at Port Townsend, Jefferson Co., WA. Her ashes were placed at Mt. Crest Abbey, Salem, OR.

Census:

1900 - White Pine Precinct, Latah Co., ID; Vol 4 SH5

26 Apr 1910 - 4243 Main St., Troy, Latah Co., ID; ED194 SH2-3

20 Jan 1920 - 450 2<sup>nd</sup> St., Raymond, Pacific Co., WA; ED183 SH3

Frank Gilbert Shellabarger was the third son of George Ephraim and Emily Drummond Shellabarger. He was born on July 3, 1877, in Mad River Township of Clark County, Ohio. Frank spent about four years of his childhood in Ohio, prior to his father and mother making a permanent relocation to Colorado in the spring of 1881. Frank grew up on a ranch located in Jefferson County on the South Platte River, a few miles south of the entrance of Plum Creek into the river. The nearest town of size was Littleton to the northeast. The family had a small home erected on its homestead. When Frank was nineteen, his father was killed. His mother moved to Denver, and in 1899 Frank and his brother, Will, were living with her at 639 South 13<sup>th</sup> Street. The following year the Denver City Directory gave the family address as 275 South 12<sup>th</sup> Street. Frank was then working as a teamster. His brothers, Claude, Hugh, and Will, were also living in the home. By the time of the 1900 census the family address was 1299 South Pearl Street. The 1901 Denver Directory again gave the address on 12<sup>th</sup> Street, but only Frank and Will were still with their mother. In 1902 Frank was no longer listed in the Denver Directory, and it was about this time he and his brother, Claude, moved to Moscow, Idaho. Frank was a blacksmith by trade. He attended business college in Denver or in Springfield, Ohio.

In Moscow Frank and his brother, Claude, opened a blacksmith shop opposite the hotel of the Billow family where they were boarders. Claude and Frank began courting two of the daughters of Francis Billow, Anna May, "Babe", and Elizabeth, "Lizzie". At first they paired off with Claude and Babe riding in the rear of the courting buggy and Frank and Lizzie up front. Frank tired of Claude and Babe quarreling in the back seat, stopped the carriage and asked the two girls to change places. From then on this was the arrangement. On Babe's twenty-first birthday she and Frank were married by the Reverend W. T. Euster. The witnesses to the wedding were Claude and Lizzie who had been married the previous year.

The Shellabargers made their residence in Troy, about eight miles east of Moscow, and it was there that their two daughters, Zola Carmen and Lucile Adelaide, were born in 1905 and 1907. The Shellabargers were in residence in Troy

in 1910 during the census and lived there through the girls' grade school days. There the Shellabargers enjoyed sleigh rides and card games with neighbors.

By the time of the 1920 census the family had moved to the state of Washington and was in residence at 450 2<sup>nd</sup> Street in Raymond. They kept a few boarders. Anna's mother, Cornelia Farr Billow, was living with the Shellabargers. The family had moved to Centralia before the time of Lucile's high school graduation.

About 1934 Frank contracted tetanus through his occupation as a blacksmith. Frank and Babe at that time occupied the upper story of a building beneath the west side of the Powell Bridge in Portland. Frank was kept in isolation, as he was very ill with tetanus. After Frank's recovery Babe moved to California where she lived until she was quite elderly at which time she returned to Oregon to be near her children.

Frank opened a blacksmith shop in Jefferson, Oregon, about fifty miles south of Portland. It was a tiny village with only one street. Frank boarded in a house on the main street, occupying the upstairs front bedroom. His shop was located in an old red barn nearby on the opposite side of the street. It was a dark place with coals in the forge and an anvil on which he shaped the horseshoes. He visited nearby farms to shoe the horses. On weekends his daughter, Lucile Miesen and family, would often drive to Jefferson to see "Pa," as he was called by his grandchildren, or he would come to Portland to see them. After an automobile accident he never drove again but took the "stage," and carried his "grip."

About 1940 Frank came to live with Lucile and her family. Lucile and her husband, Hubert, operated the Sunset Fuel Company on Macadam Road in Portland. The company still used horses to pull wood around the lot, and Frank's blacksmithing and carpentry skills were useful.

After World War II Frank's daughter, Zola Schwiesow, and her family returned to Portland from Central America where they had lived during the war. Frank spent some years living with the Schwiesow family and caring for his grandchildren while Zola resumed her teaching career. Grandson, Franz, was an infant, Bob just two years older, and Gale was in elementary school. Some years later Zola and Bill moved to the outskirts of Salem, Oregon. By then all their children were in school. Frank continued to live with the family, caring for the boys when they came home from school. He often visited his other daughter, Lucile Miesen and her family, on weekends and during the summer. The Miesens were then owners of the Finisterre Lodges in Depoe Bay, and Frank gave a willing hand to help as needed during his visits.

Toward the end of his life Frank developed diabetes and died of cancer of the pancreas on May 4, 1959, at the age of eighty-two at Zola's home. Lucile was also with him when he died. The ashes of Frank and Babe were placed in a niche at the Mt. Crest Abbey, Salem, Oregon. A short obituary appeared in the Salem newspaper as follows:

#### LIFE ENDS FOR F. SHELLABARGER

Frank Gilbert Shellabarger, Rt. 3, Salem died this morning. Survivors include his widow, Anna May; two daughters, Mrs. W. H. Schwiesow, Salem, and Mrs. J. H. Miesen, Depoe Bay; a brother, Claude, Ventura, Calif., and four grandchildren.

Services will be at Virgil T. Golden Mortuary at 11 a.m. Wednesday.

Who was Frank Gilbert Shellabarger the man? He was tall for his generation, about five feet ten inches, muscular and slim. He had hazel eyes and brown hair which grayed with age. He inherited from his Swiss ancestry a condition called Dupetris's syndrome which in time caused the tendons in his hands to contract and making it impossible to open his hands flat. This was inherited by his daughter, Lucile to a lesser extent, and still less by his granddaughter, Carmen, in her left hand.

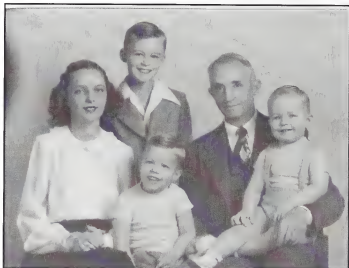
After working all day as a blacksmith, Frank would bathe and dress in a three piece suit and tie for the evening. His pleasures in life were crossword puzzles, cards, reading *The Saturday Evening Post*, westerns, and above all, family life. He was always ready to play a game of pinochle, canasta, checkers, or cribbage with his grandchildren. The first priority in his life was to be useful to his daughters and their families. His peevishness was doctors, preachers, and lawyers, all of whom he considered charlatans. He firmly refused church membership. He was a democrat, but not a socialist. Frank was a quiet, gentle, unassuming, and unselfish man without trace of avarice. He was a gentleman through and through. He had the tact that made him welcome to live in the homes of his daughters.

Frank's grand-nephew, Loren Hugh Shellabarger, visited him at his blacksmith shop with his father, Frank's nephew, Hugh Gilbert Shellabarger, son of Clifford Martin Shellabarger. Loren's memory in 1994 was of "a grand old man with lots of wisdom, pleasant words, and a broad smile."

Anna May Billow was the middle of five daughters of Francis and Cornelia Farr Billow. Anna was called "Babe" by all her family and by Annie May herself. She grew up on a farm in Carroll County, Missouri, and later in Moscow, Idaho. Her formal schooling was sparse, but enabled her to learn to read, write, and do arithmetic. The girls walked or rode horses to school, when in session, which was often for only a few months a year.

Babe's informal schooling was excellent. Her mother taught her to sew beautifully, enabling her to make the finest

clothing for her family. Babe said that the harvesters best liked to come to the Billow farm because her mother was such a fine cook, a skill passed on to her daughter. Babe considered herself to have been something of a tomboy, loving to ride horses. She was a favorite of her father who had no sons. One story told about Babe was that she and her sister, Lizzie, tied together the tails of two cows on the farm.



Frank Gilbert Shellabarger and his grandchildren:  
Carmen Miesen, Gale Schwiesow, Robert Schwiesow, Franz Schwiesow

*Frank G. Shellabarger*

Babe operated a boarding house in Raymond and in Centralia, Washington. Daughter, Lucile, then in high school, made pies, waited tables, and often received big tips from the loggers. Babe also cooked in logging camps and in school cafeterias.

When the Shellabargers moved to Portland, Oregon, about 1934, Babe's mother came to Portland as well but had her own apartment. When she was living in Portland, Babe and her daughter, Lucile, entered a cooking contest sponsored by Meir and Frank's department store and won a sewing machine and a refrigerator. Their entries were pumpkin pie and angel food cake.

In the mid 1930's Babe moved to Stockton, California, near her sister, Frankie Pfeffer, and in 1939 located in Porterville, California, near her sister, Erma, and brother-in-law, Joe Block, a saddler in Porterville. Living in nearby Lindsay during these years was the family of Babe's nephew, Francis Shellabarger, son of her sister, Lizzie, who had married Claude Shellabarger. Babe's husband, Frank, remained in Oregon. In Porterville Babe operated the St. Regis Hotel, primarily a residential hotel for working men and women, located at 522 N. Main Street facing the theater. Babe

did all the housekeeping and laundry for these rooms using a wringer type machine and drying the laundry on the roof of the building. She purchased an acre of land near town on which she grew citrus trees.

In the late 1940's there was a fire at the hotel, and Babe left Porterville and worked for her sister, Frankie Peffer, on the Peffer Stock Farm in Farmington, California, about ten miles east of Stockton. She was the housekeeper, cook, and laundress for the Peffers for a number of years including 1950 through 1952 when her granddaughter, Carmen, was attending the College of the Pacific in Stockton. On the Shellabarger's fiftieth wedding anniversary in 1953, the Peffers held a Golden Wedding celebration in their honor at the Peffer's Farmington farm. It was attended by Babe's daughter, Lucile, and her husband, Hubert.

In the late fifties Babe moved to Depoe Bay, Oregon, where the Miesens lived. The Miesens bought a lovely acreage nearby with a tiny house which they named the "Dana Lucile Lodge" after Babe's great-granddaughter, Dana Lucile Jamison. Babe lived there for a period of time. Later she lived at the Lagoon Nursing Home near her daughter, Zola Schwiesow, who was then retired and living in Port Townsend, Washington. Babe died at 6:00 a.m. on July 16, 1969, from arteriosclerotic cardiovascular heart disease.

Babe was interested in her grandchildren remembering birthdays, holidays and graduations. Her visits to her children were very special occasions for everyone. Babe had a gentle, selfless manner always seeking to please those around her and giving fully of herself.

*Anna May Shellabarger*



**Anna May "Babe" Billow Shellabarger**  
Her daughters, Lucile Adelaide and Zola Carmen

Frank Gilbert Shellabarger and Anna May 'Babe' Billow had the following children:

- + 16 i. Zola Carmen<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger was born the 13 Oct 1904.
- + 17 ii. Lucile Adelaide Shellabarger was born the 12 Feb 1907.

8. **Claudius Drummond "Claude"<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger** (George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 1 Feb 1879. Claudius died the 23 Oct 1967, at the Ventura General Hospital, Ventura, Ventura Co., CA, at 8:37 a.m.

Census and residence:  
5 Jun 1880 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; ED39 SH8

1900 - 275 S. 12th St., Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO; ED107 SH6

11 Apr 1910 - Cow Creek, Adams Co., CO; ED23 SH3

Jan 1920 - Clark Co., WA; ED1 SH4



1937 - Ventura, Ventura Co., CA

He married Elizabeth Jane 'Lizzie' Billow at Moscow, Latah Co., ID, at 2:10 p.m. on the 15 Dec 1902. Elizabeth was born in Wood Twp., Carroll Co., MO, the 5 Dec 1880. Elizabeth was the daughter of Francis Patrick Billow and Cornelia Jane 'Nella' Farr. Elizabeth died the 9 Nov 1964, in Ventura Convalescent Hospital, Ventura Co., CA, at 12:30 p.m. Her body was interred the 12 Nov 1964, at the Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Ventura Co., CA.

Census and residence:

1900 - White Pine Precinct, Latah Co., ID; Vol 4 SH5  
 11 Apr 1910 - Cow Creek, Adams Co., CO; ED23 SH3  
 Jan 1920 - Clark Co., WA; ED1 SH4  
 1937 - Ventura, Ventura Co., CA

Claudius Drummond Shellabarger was the fourth son of George and Emily Drummond Shellabarger. He was born in Clark County, Ohio, but the exact date is uncertain. The social security death index gave it as January 18, 1879. His death certificate stated his birth date to be July 18, 1879; however, the birth records of Clark County, Ohio, recorded it as February 1, 1879. At two years of age his parents moved to the South Platte River Valley in Jefferson County, Colorado. After the death of his father when he was seventeen, his mother took residence in Denver. The 1900 Denver City Directory listed his occupation as a blacksmith residing with his mother and brothers, Frank and Will. The 1900 census also enumerated him with his mother at 275 S. 12<sup>th</sup> Street as did the 1902 Denver City Directory.

About 1902 Claude moved to Moscow, Idaho. He and his brother, Frank, opened a blacksmith shop and boarded with Francis and Cornelia Billow. It was there he met his future wife, Elizabeth J. Billow. They were married on December 15, 1902. She was the daughter of Francis and Cornelia Farr Billow. Witnesses at the wedding were Babe Billow and Frank Gilbert Shellabarger. In November 4, 1903, the situation reversed when Claude and his wife served as witnesses for the marriage of Claude's brother, Frank Gilbert Shellabarger, and Anna May "Babe" Billow; brothers married sisters.

By April 11, 1910, Claude and Lizzie were residents of Cow Creek, Adams County, Colorado. This county lies east of Denver. In the probate of Martin Shellabarger, Claude's grandfather, on October 4, 1912, Claude was a resident of Benge, Adams County, Washington. By January of 1920, Claude and Lizzie were living in Clark County, Washington. They moved very frequently until making a permanent home in 1929 in Ventura County, California. They became members of the Jehovah's Witnesses sect.

Claude, like his grandfather, Martin Shellabarger, possessed mechanical talents. He was a blacksmith, carpenter, inventor, and building contractor; he played the violin and classical guitar. His daughter, Vera, described him as "the most trusting man in the world." Lizzie was known for her sweet, calm disposition.

Claude and Elizabeth Billow Shellabarger were buried in the Ivy Lawn Cemetery in Ventura, but only Elizabeth's grave has a marker.



Claudius Drummond 'Claude' Shellabarger and Elizabeth Jane 'Lizzie' Billow had the following children:

- + 18 i. Francis Ephraim 'Spike' Shellabarger was born the 9 Oct 1903.
- + 19 ii. Burgoyne Lee Chester 'Goyle' Shellabarger was born at Moscow, Latah Co., ID, about 1905. Burgoyne died in 1935. He married Dorothy Ruth Emmons in Ventura Co., CA, the 27 Mar 1931.  
 Census:  
 11 Apr 1910 - Cow Creek, Adams Co., CO; ED3 SH23  
 Jan 1920 - Adams Co., WA; ED1 SH4
- + 20 iii. Stanley Aaron Shellabarger was born the 5 Oct 1907.
- + 21 iv. Richard Ludwig Shellabarger was born the 21 Mar 1909.
- + 22 v. Vera Emily Shellabarger was born the 1 Sep 1910.
- + 23 vi. Hazel M. Shellabarger was born in October 1917.

9. William Adam "Will"<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger (George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born at the South Platte River, Jefferson Co., CO in July 1881. William died the 26 Feb 1928, at Castle Rock, Douglas Co., CO. He was buried in block 6 of the Littleton Cemetery, Arapahoe Co., CO.

Census:

1900 - 275 S. 12<sup>th</sup> St., Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO; ED107 SH6

Jan 1920 - Castle Rock, Douglas Co., CO; ED63 SH9

He married Jessie L. Cozens in Littleton, Arapahoe Co., CO, the 30 Oct 1912. Jessie was born in Colorado the 10 Feb 1888. Jessie was the daughter of Clark Zane Cozens and Julia Ellen Parcels. Jessie died the 9 Sep 1970, in Littleton, Arapahoe Co., CO. Her body was interred at the Littleton Cemetery, Littleton, Arapahoe Co., CO.

Census:

Jan 1920 - Castle Rock, Douglas Co., CO; ED63 SH9

William Adam Shellabarger was the youngest son of George and Emily Drummond Shellabarger. He was named for his uncle, William Heistand Shellabarger. Will was born and reared on the South Platte River in Jefferson County, Colorado. Will's father died when he was only fifteen. Two years later in 1898 he was listed with his mother in the Denver City Directory as a teamster for the Denver Union Water Company which also employed his brothers, Cliff and Hugh. The following year Will was listed in the directory as a student. He was living with his mother and brothers, Frank and Claude, at the time of the 1900 census. In 1901 he was again in the directory with no occupation given, but that year he became a clerk for Gates-Ide Grocery. In 1902 Will maintained a separate residence at 1175 South Pennsylvania Avenue and was employed as a clerk for J. W. Turner. The following year he clerked for Fred Harsh. In 1905 he was a boarder at 1820 Sherman Avenue and was employed as a clerk for L. H. Johnson and Company. From 1901 to 1905 Will had been gaining the experience needed to successfully operate a grocery business of his own. In 1906 "The Shellabarger Brothers" was established in Littleton, Will joining with his brother, Hugh, in this venture.



**Littleton Independent Bowling Team**  
William Adam Shellabarger, standing right

As a resident of Littleton Hugh became a member of the Littleton Independent Bowling Team organized in 1906. The same year Hugh's future wife, Jessie L. Cozens, was one of eight members of the first graduating class at Littleton High School. Jessie was the daughter of Clark Zane and Julia Ellen Parcels Cozens. Will and Jessie were married in Littleton on October 30, 1912. Will and Hugh were members of the Littleton Fire Department when it acquired its first motorized truck in 1914.

Later that year Will and Hugh relocated their business in Castle Rock operating the leading grocery store in that town. Will and Jessie's three children were born in Castle Rock. Will died on February 26, 1928, aged forty-six, when his youngest child, Dorothy, was only three, leaving his widow to rear and educate the children through the difficult

years of the Great Depression. This she did with bravery and skill, being named "Littleton's Foremost Mother" in 1944 by the Littleton Woman's Club. Jessie did not remarry. She was buried by Will's side in the Littleton Cemetery, in block 6, lot 19, after her death which occurred on September 9, 1970. Jessie wrote her will on July 23, 1970. Her three children shared equally in her estate:

Gladys Louise Eddy of 509 Remington, Fort Collins, Colorado  
 William Clark Shellabarger of 1258 Racine, Aurora, Colorado  
 Dorothy Gertrude Kimsey of 6275 S. Crocker, Littleton, Colorado

The *Littleton Independent* ran the following front-page obituary for Will in the Friday, March 2, 1928, edition:

#### WILL SHELLABARGER DIES OF PNEUMONIA

One of the most prominent men in this section of the state, William A. Shellabarger, died at his home in Castle Rock, Sunday evening, after a three weeks' illness with influenza and pneumonia.

Mr. Shellabarger, friends say he would have been blind permanently if he had lived, as his eyes were badly affected by his illness.

He lived in Littleton until fourteen years ago when he moved to Castle Rock. While in Littleton he engaged in the grocery business with his brother, and later manufactured cheese in the building now occupied by the Coleman Corporation. He served several years as the Littleton Town Treasurer and was at one time chief of the Hose Company.

After going to Castle Rock, Mr. Shellabarger took an active part in the town affairs, being a member of Lions' Club, Odd Fellows, Town Council and the Hose Company. In 1926 he was president of the Colorado State Fireman's association.

With his brother, Hugh, he operated the largest grocery store in Douglas County.

The funeral of Mr. Shellabarger, who was but 47 years old, was held at 2:30 o'clock Wednesday afternoon in the Littleton Presbyterian church, with Rev. Charles Marshall, Episcopal Minister of Denver, conducting the ceremony. Burial took place in the Littleton cemetery under the charge of the Masonic order from Castle Rock, which Mr. Shellabarger had recently joined.

Besides his brother, Hugh L., he is survived by a wife and three children, Gladys, Billie and Dorothy, all of Castle Rock; a brother in Washington and one in California.

William Adam 'Will' Shellabarger and Jessie L. Cozens had the following children:

- + 24 i. Gladys Louise<sup>7</sup> Shellabarger was born the 25 Dec 1915.
- 25 ii. William Clark 'Bill' Shellabarger was born in Colorado the 16 Oct 1918. William died the 22 Jan 1982, at Aurora, Arapahoe Co., CO. He married Elizabeth Young the 8 Jun 1946.
- 26 iii. Dorothy Gertrude Shellabarger was born at Castle Rock, Douglas Co., CO, the 25 Aug 1921. Dorothy died the 2 Feb 1998, at 6275 S. Crocker, Littleton, Arapahoe Co., CO. She married James Kimsey in Colorado the 16 Oct 1949. James was born in Littleton, Arapahoe Co., CO, the 21 Apr 1924. James died the 16 Nov 1969, at the Denver Hospital, Denver, CO. His body was interred at the Littleton Cemetery, Littleton, Arapahoe Co., CO.

Dorothy Gertrude Shellabarger was the daughter of William Adam and Jessie Cozens Shellabarger. Her father died when she was six, and her mother brought up the family alone during the depression years. Dorothy was a member of the Rainbow Girls and graduated with the Littleton High School class of 1939. Ten years later she married James Kimsey. Dorothy worked for the Littleton School District in the department of business administration. She was a member of the Methodist Church and the Business and Professional Woman's Club in Littleton. Dorothy was widowed in November of 1969. In 1992 she was active in the maintenance of the Lehow Cemetery.



### Third Generation

10. Gertrude Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger (Hugh L.<sup>2</sup>, George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born at Littleton, Arapahoe Co., CO, the 21 Aug 1899. Gertrude died in January 1978, at Longmont, Boulder Co., CO.  
Census:

15 Jun 1900 - Montana Precinct 3, Jefferson Co., CO; ED216 SH4

15 April 1910 - Littleton, Precinct 6, Arapahoe Co., CO; ED13 SH3

Jan 1920 - Castle Rock, Douglas Co., CO; ED63 SH2

She and Reuel Stillman Alford obtained a license to marry at Castle Rock, Douglas Co., CO, on the 8 Aug 1921. Reuel was born in New York the 3 May 1898. Reuel died the 3 Apr 1988, at Longmont, Boulder Co., CO. At the time of her father's death in 1937 Gertrude was a resident of West Orange, New Jersey.

Gertrude Elizabeth Shellabarger and Reuel Stillman Alford had the following children:

- 27 i. Marjorie<sup>4</sup> Alford. She married John Bacus.
- + 28 ii. Mary Elizabeth Alford.

11. Ruth E.<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger (Hugh L.<sup>2</sup>, George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born at Littleton, Arapahoe Co., CO, about 1901.  
Census:

15 April 1910 - Littleton, Precinct 6, Arapahoe Co., CO; ED13 SH3

Jan 1920 - Castle Rock, Douglas Co., CO; ED63 SH2

She and George W. Hinds obtained a license to marry at Castle Rock, Douglas Co., CO, the 1 Aug 1924. They were married on August 6<sup>th</sup>. George was born in Kansas the 20 Nov 1898. George died in July 1978, at Hutchinson, Reno Co., KS.

Ruth E. Shellabarger and George W. Hinds had the following child:

- 29 i. Carol<sup>4</sup> Hinds.

12. George Clifford<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger (Clifford/Clifton Martin 'Cliff'<sup>2</sup>, George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born in Colorado the 30 Oct 1896. George died about 1949 at Cave Junction, Josephine Co., OR.  
Census:

2 May 1910 - Union Precinct, Columbia Co., OR; ED44 SH7

Jan 1920 - Douglas Co., OR; ED147 SH1 L57

He married Nellie Irene Pullen. Nellie was born the 3 Feb 1890. Nellie died in January 1975, in Oregon.

George Clifford Shellabarger and Nellie Irene Pullen had the following children:

- + 30 i. Goldie Evaline<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger.
- + 31 ii. Nellie Winifred Shellabarger was born 14 Jan 1923.
- + 32 iii. George William 'Bill' Shellabarger was born 6 Nov 1924.

13. Maxwell Martin<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger (Clifford/Clifton Martin 'Cliff'<sup>2</sup>, George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born at Littleton, Arapahoe Co., CO, the 31 Mar 1899. Maxwell died the 17 Feb 1956, at Skwentna, Alaska.  
Census and Residence:

2 May 1910 - Union Precinct, Columbia Co., OR; ED44 SH7

Jan 1920 - Douglas Co., OR; ED147 SH1 L57

24 Apr 1946 - Skwentna, Alaska

He married Annabelle Smith in Oregon. Before her marriage Annabelle Smith was a teacher in a one-room school a couple of miles east of Glide, Oregon, on the bank of the North Umpqua River where the road crosses at Lone Rock.

Maxwell Shellabarger, son of Clifford Martin and Grace Lockwood Shellabarger, lost his father at the age of five. His mother remarried James Van Dolah and moved to Columbia Co., Oregon, later removing to Douglas Co., Oregon, where he met his wife, a local schoolteacher. After his marriage he made his home in Alaska settling on the Skwentna River about ninety miles inland from Anchorage, Alaska. There he became a trapper and guide. His death occurred tragically when he stepped into the propeller of his airplane.

Maxwell Martin Shellabarger and Annabelle Smith had the following children:

- 33 i. Maxine<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger. She married Mr. Branham in Alaska.  
The marriage information on Maxine Shellabarger has not been confirmed and may contain errors.
- 34 ii. Leon Shellabarger was born at Skwentna, Alaska.
- 35 iii. Clifford Alonzo Shellabarger was born in Skwentna, AK, the 18 Aug 1922. Clifford died the 20 Apr 1946, at Denver, Denver Co., CO. His body was interred at the Lebow Cemetery, Jefferson Co., CO.

From an article in the *Rocky Mountain News*, and another in the *Denver Post*, dated April 23, 1946, the following information was abstracted:

Clifford Alonzo Shellabarger, son of Maxwell and Anna Belle Shellabarger, grew up on the Skwentna River, ninety miles inland from Anchorage, Alaska. As a boy he hunted and went out with dog teams in Skwentna. He was home-schooled by his mother until he entered Anchorage High School. He began college in Portland, Oregon, and had aspired to become a marine pilot and a geologist. In his spare time he took flying lessons, but his plane crashed causing serious injury thus making a career as a flier an impossibility. Nevertheless, Clifford joined the Marines, but was placed in a marine psychiatric hospital after only three months and then discharged.

He enrolled at the University of North Dakota where he was named the outstanding man of his class, and later transferred to the University of New Mexico. The injuries he received in the air crash caused him to fantasize that he had been a winner of the Congressional Medal of Honor. Clifford was expelled from the University of New Mexico for a prank, and from there he went to the University of Denver. Police came to question him about a safecracking in Fargo, North Dakota, and rather than face questioning, he committed suicide on April 20, 1946.

Clifford's father and sister, Maxine Branham, flew from Alaska and arranged for his burial beside his grandfather, Clifford, at the Lebow Cemetery, Jefferson County, Colorado.

14. **Stephen Richard<sup>7</sup> Shellabarger** (Clifford/Clifton Martin 'Cliff'<sup>2</sup>, George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born in Colorado the 16 Aug 1901. Stephen died about 1938 at Salem, Marion Co., OR. His body was interred at the Crescent City Cemetery, Crescent City, CA.

Census:

2 May 1910 - Union Precinct, Columbia Co., OR; ED44 SH7

Jan 1920 - Douglas Co., OR; ED147 SH1 L57

He married **Hazel Gacamini**.

Steve settled in Crescent City, California. He contracted tuberculosis and, becoming despondent, shot himself.

Stephen Richard Shellabarger and Hazel Gacamini had the following children:

- + 36 i. Winifred<sup>8</sup> Shellabarger was born the 14 Jan 1923.
- + 37 ii. Lloyd Stephen 'Buzz' Shellabarger was born the 7 Nov 1928.

15. **Hugh Gilbert<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger** (Clifford/Clifton Martin 'Cliff'<sup>2</sup>, George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born at Hotchkiss, Delta Co., CO, the 20 Nov 1903. Hugh died the 30 Dec 1975, at Medford, Jackson Co., OR.

Census:

2 May 1910 - Union Precinct, Columbia Co., OR; ED44 SH7

Jan 1920 - Douglas Co., OR; ED147 SH1 L57

He married **Lola Augusta Pullen** the 23 Dec 1922. Lola was born at Heppner, Morrow Co., OR, the 30 Sep 1905.

Hugh was an auto mechanic. He homesteaded forty acres on Susan Creek on the North Umpqua River.

Hugh Gilbert Shellabarger and Lola Augusta Pullen had the following children:

- + 38 i. Loren Hugh<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger was born the 29 Oct 1923.
- + 39 ii. Margaret Annis Shellabarger was born the 14 Nov 1924.
- 40 iii. Mildred Mae Shellabarger was born at Coquille, Coss Co., OR, the 7 Aug 1926. She married Harley Arnold Lanke in Medford, Jackson Co., OR, the 6 Oct 1945.
- + 41 iv. Sharon Loece Shellabarger was born the 19 Apr 1945.
- + 42 v. Clifford Martin Shellabarger was born the 5 Dec 1947.

16. **Zola Carmen<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger** (Frank Gilbert<sup>3</sup>, George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born at Troy, Latah Co., ID, the 13 Oct 1904. Zola died the 31 May 1985, in Bellingham, Whatcom Co., WA. Her ashes were scattered in the Redwood Forest, CA.

Census:

26 Apr 1910 - 4243 Main St., Troy, Latah Co., ID; ED194 SH2.3

20 Jan 1920 - 450 2<sup>nd</sup> St., Raymond, Pacific Co., WA; ED183 SHB

She married **William Herman "Bill" Schwiesow**. William was born in Washington the 10 Apr 1900. William died the 22 Jul 1975, at Edmonds, Snohomish Co., WA.



Zola Carmen Shellabarger was the elder daughter of Frank Gilbert and Anna May Billow Shellabarger. Her early childhood was spent in Troy, Idaho. Zola graduated from normal school at Ellensburg, Washington. In the early 1930's before her marriage she taught at The Dalles, Oregon, and was an outstanding English and Social Studies teacher in junior high school. As an adult she obtained a B.A. degree from Monmouth Teachers' College in Oregon.

Zola married Bill Schwiesow, a civil engineer and graduate of the University of Washington. After their marriage the Schwiesows lived for a time in Vancouver, Washington, and near Okanogan, Washington, in a remote mountain area. The Schwiesows moved to Portland, Oregon, before the birth of their son, Gale, and purchased a home in northeast Portland. When World War II began Bill was assigned to work on the Pan American Highway. He departed for Central America, and Zola and Gale remained in Oak Grove, Oregon, with her sister, Lucile Miesen and family, and her father who also

made his home with Lucile. When Bill had arranged a suitable home in Tegucigalpa, Honduras, he sent for Zola. It was there that their second son, Bob, was born. Zola home-schooled Gale and another English speaking child.

After the growing family returned to its home in Portland in 1947, their last child, Franz, was born, and soon thereafter Zola resumed her teaching career. Her father came to live with the family helping to care for the children during the day. The family moved just outside Salem to an acreage with a cherry orchard and family garden. The Schwiesow's home burned to the ground, but they rebuilt on the foundation. All three of their sons were college graduates: Gale a graduate of Reed College in Portland, Bob with degrees from Dartmouth College and the University of Washington, and Franz of the University of Oregon.

After Bill's retirement as Oregon State Inspector of Highways, the Schwiesows moved to Port Townsend and later to Edmonds, Washington. It was there Bill died of cancer. Zola then went to Lake Oswego, Oregon, living near her son, Gale, and his family. When Gale took a new position in Bellingham, Washington, he insisted that Zola move as well. She took a lovely apartment overlooking the sound. At eighty she was alert, strong, healthy, and active, but her car was struck at an intersection causing severe injuries, and she died May 31, 1985, coincidentally the birthday of her niece, Carmen Miesen Bussard.

Zola was tall for her generation, about five feet, eight and a half inches. She was stylish and wore clothes beautifully. She had a keen sense of humor and was excellent company. She was a woman of sound character and was intensely devoted to her family and career.

Zola Carmen Shellabarger and William Herman 'Bill' Schwiesow had the following children:

- + 43 i. Gale Frank<sup>4</sup> Schwiesow was born the 10 Jan 1938.
- 44 ii. Robert Lee Schwiesow was born at Tegucigalpa, Honduras, the 14 Feb 1944. He married Anne Elizabeth 'Anne Hironelle' Harvey at Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA, the 26 Aug 1967. Anne was born in Vancouver, Clark Co., WA, the 8 Jul 1944. Anne was the daughter of John Wayne Harvey and Alice Gustava Tokola.
- 45 iii. Franz Hubert Schwiesow was born in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, the 10 Jun 1947. He married twice. He married Carol, wife, Franz Hubert Schwiesow. He married Jane Straub in Salem, Marion Co., OR, in June 1968. Jane was the daughter of Robert Straub.

17. Lucile Adelaide<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger (Frank Gilbert<sup>2</sup>, George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born at Troy, Latah Co., ID, the 12 Feb 1907. Lucile died the 20 Sep 1968, at Boulder City Hospital, Clark Co., NV. Her ashes were placed at Mt. Crest Abbey, Salem, Marion Co., OR.

Census:

26 Apr 1910 - 4243 Main St., Troy, Latah Co., ID; ED194 SH2-3

20 Jan 1920 - 450 2<sup>nd</sup> St., Raymond, Pacific Co., WA; ED183 SH3

10 Apr 1930 - (1289) 22<sup>nd</sup> St., Precinct 132, Portland, Multnomah Co., OR; ED26-126 SH8A

Residence:

1931 - S.E. 34<sup>th</sup> St., Eastmoreland, Portland, Multnomah Co., OR

1937 - 3500 S.E. Martin St., Eastmoreland, Portland, Multnomah Co., OR

1941 - Oak Ave., Oak Grove, Multnomah Co., OR

1944 - Reed College Place, Eastmoreland, Portland, Multnomah Co., OR

1946 - Finisterre Lodges, Depoe Bay, OR

1968 - 101 Forest Lane, Boulder City, Clark Co., NV

She married John 'Hubert' Miesen at Vancouver, Clark Co., WA, the 9 Mar 1929. John was born in Northfork Twp., Barton Co., MO, near Boston, the 15 Mar 1896. John was the son of Joseph John Miesen and Marie 'Jessie' Canterbury. John died the 27 Mar 1985, at El Toro, Orange Co., CA. His ashes were placed at the Mt. Crest Abbey, Salem, OR.

Census:

2 Jun 1900 - Northfork Twp., Barton Co., MO; ED24

6 May 1910 - 944 Sitka St., Chehalis, Lewis Co., WA; ED 134 SH11

12 Jan 1920 - 1029 Main St., Chehalis, Lewis Co., WA; ED126 SH5A

10 Apr 1930 - (1289) 22<sup>nd</sup> St., Precinct 132, Portland, Multnomah Co., OR; ED26-126 SH8A

Residence:

1931 - S.E. 34<sup>th</sup> St., Eastmoreland, Portland, Multnomah Co., OR

1937 - 3500 S. E. Martin St., Eastmoreland, Portland, Multnomah Co., OR

1941 - Oak Ave., Oak Grove, Multnomah Co., OR

1944 - Reed College Place, Eastmoreland, Portland, Multnomah Co., OR

1946 - Finisterre Lodges, Depoe Bay, OR (now the property of Worldmark)

1968 - 101 Forest Lane, Boulder City, Clark Co., NV

1983 - Orange Co., CA

John Hubert Miesen was the younger son and second of five children of Joseph John and Maria Jessie Canterbury Miesen. He was born March 15, 1896, in Barton County, Missouri, on a farm near Boston. Boston no longer exists as a post office, but can be reached by gravel roads. Boston is on the railroad line south of Lamar, Missouri, the birthplace of President Harry Truman. When two years of age, Hubert's family moved to Chehalis, Washington, making the journey by train. There his father established a livery stable, fuel, and transfer business. His maternal grandparents, John and Matilda Canterbury, also came to Chehalis from neighboring Jasper County, Missouri.

As a boy Hubert helped his Grandfather Canterbury make deliveries of the vegetables raised on his nearby farm. Hubert had a special cart pulled by a goat to assist him. He attended Chehalis High School and was on the football team and in the senior class play, playing the part of Ivanoff in "The Man from Home." After graduation in 1916, Hubert worked with his father for a time in Chehalis until his enlistment in the army in World War I, August 26, 1918. He

served in the Quartermasters Corps doing typing and clerical work. He was stationed at Camp Lewis where he earned the rank of sergeant.

After Hubert's discharge on Friday, June 13, 1919, he returned to Chehalis and again worked with his dad as office manager of their fuel and transfer business, known as the Chehalis Transfer Company located at 1036 Park Street. On September 8, 1921, Hubert witnessed an accident which resulted in the death of his father. A horse reared up and came down crushing him. Hubert was administrator of his father's estate.

Business had become almost non-existent in Chehalis as the country approached the Great Depression, and about 1926 Hubert joined his older brother, Lloyd, in Portland where Lloyd had begun a fuel business in 1922. The Sunset Fuel Company was established on the west side of Portland at 1350 Macadam Ave., and Hubert became one-third owner and office manager. The business prospered although for about six months during the depression he drew no salary. After World War II he sold his share of the business to his brother, Lloyd.

For the next twenty years Hubert and Lucile owned and operated the Finisterre Lodges in Depoe Bay, Oregon. When they retired in 1967, they removed to Boulder City, Nevada. Lucile died the following year and Hubert remained in Boulder City until December of 1982. At that time his home was rented, and he moved to the southern California area where his daughter, Carmen, lived. He was then in need of a board and care facility but was always near to her so visits could be made frequently. Hubert died of cancer, March 27, 1985. The ashes of Hubert and Lucile were placed in the same niche as those of Lucile's parents in the Mt. Crest Abbey, Salem, Oregon.

Hubert was five feet, six inches tall, with brown wavy hair, and blue eyes. He was an excellent dancer according to his sister-in-law, Zola. Hubert was a quiet man who enjoyed fishing, hunting, bowling, and baseball in his younger days. He had a great appreciation for nature and scenic beauty and was an excellent gardener. He enjoyed traveling after Lucile's death, revisiting his childhood home in Missouri with his brother, Lloyd, and his wife, and visiting relatives in Portland. He also toured Yellowstone Park and the Grand Canyon with his daughter and grandchildren.

There was never a more honest or principled man than Hubert. He took life and its responsibilities seriously. He was a devoted husband and father, and student of the bible. He was a Baptist but also attended the 7<sup>th</sup> Day Adventist Church in Boulder City, Nevada. Hubert was a perfectionist; every property he owned was vastly improved during his tenancy. He had the old fashioned work ethic, putting in minimum ten hour days, six days a week, while in the fuel business and caring for his home and yard on the seventh day. If everyone were as conscientious, the world would be a prosperous and beautiful place indeed.



Finisterre Lodges, Depoe Bay, Oregon





Lucile Adelaide Shellabarger was the younger daughter of Frank Gilbert and Anna May Billow Shellabarger. She was born at Troy, Idaho, on February 12, 1907. As a child she enjoyed the cold weather activities of ice skating and sledding. Her parents moved to Raymond, Washington, by 1919, and relocated again in Centralia, Washington. She was a high school beauty queen at Centralia High School.

She attended normal school at Ellensburg, Washington, where she studied home economics. After graduation she taught in a one-room school in Doty, Lewis County, Washington. Her duties there, in addition to teaching, included cleaning the classroom and starting the fire. She had to live with the parents of her students in rotation. For all this she received \$85 a year and was expected to provide Christmas gifts for each of her students!

Lucile met her future husband, John "Hubert" Miesen, at a dance. He was a resident of

Chehalis only four miles away. They were married March 9, 1929, in Vancouver, Washington, the witnesses to their marriage being Hubert's sister, Thelma, and Mrs. George Frame, wife of the officiating minister. Lucile and Hubert made their first home in a rented house on Portland's west side near Hubert's place of business on Macadam Avenue, the Sunset Fuel Company. They purchased their first home on 34<sup>th</sup> Street in the Eastmoreland development of Portland. It was a new five-room house with full basement and attic, the cost being the unbelievable depression price of \$3,500. Their only child was born May 31, 1931, and named Carmen Adelaide.

In the succeeding years Lucile assisted her husband, working in the office of Sunset Fuel Company. The Miesens owned successively three other homes in the Portland area. The homes were located at 3400 S.E. Martin Street, in Eastmoreland, a stone house on Oak Avenue in Oak Grove south of Portland, and finally on Reed College Place in Eastmoreland.

After World War II Hubert sold his third of the fuel business to his brother, Lloyd. Hubert and Lucile then purchased the Finisierre Lodges on the oceanfront in Depoe Bay, Oregon, remaining there until their retirement in 1967. At that time the Miesens bought a home at 101 Forest Lane in Boulder City, Nevada, with a view of Lake Meade. Lucile's health was very poor, and she died of pneumonia the following year on September 20, 1968, at the age of sixty-one.



Lucile Adelaide Shellabarger and John "Hubert" Miesen had the following child:

- + 46 i. Carmen Adelaide<sup>f</sup> Miesen was born the 31 May 1931.

18. Francis Ephraim "Spike"<sup>7</sup> Shellabarger (Claudius Drummond "Claude"<sup>2</sup>, George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born at Moscow, Latah Co., ID, the 9 Oct 1903. Francis died the 28 Sep 1983, at Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., CA.

Census:  
Apr 11, 1910 - Cow Creek, Adams Co., CO; ED23 SH3  
Jan 1920 - Adams Co., WA; ED1 SH4

He married Lorena Cecilia LeBaron at Ventura Co., CA, the 26 Jul 1929. Lorena was born at DeQueen, Sevier Co., Arkansas, the 26 Jul 1908. Lorena died the 22 Dec 1996, at Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., CA.

Francis Ephraim Shellabarger was named for his maternal grandfather, Francis Billow, and paternal great-great-grandfather, Ephraim Shellabarger. An independent and self-reliant young man, he left home at the age of twelve. He went to the northwest and lived for a time with Indian tribes near Bend, Oregon.

Francis was a lifeguard in Santa Barbara at the time he met his future wife, Lorena Cecilia LeBaron. He and his wife made their home at Oxnard, Ventura County, California after their marriage on July 26, 1929. The family removed to Porterville and Lindsay, California, in the 1930's, but returned to Santa Barbara where they lived at the time of Francis' death on September 28, 1983. Lorena was still living in a board and care home in Santa Barbara in 1993.

Francis Ephraim 'Spike' Shellabarger and Lorena Cecilia LeBaron had the following children:

- + 47 i. Francis Norman 'Fritz' Shellabarger was born the 7 Jan 1931.
- + 48 ii. John LeBaron Shellabarger was born the 26 Sep 1932.
- + 49 iii. Stephen Mallory Shellabarger was born the 4 Apr 1939.
- + 50 iv. Timothy Allen Shellabarger was born the 7 Apr 1940.
- 51 v. Rita Ann Shellabarger was born at Lindsay, Tulare Co., CA, in October 1941. She married Danny Maple the 25 Jan 1968.

20. Stanley Aaron<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger (Claudius Drummond 'Claude'<sup>2</sup>, George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born in Colorado the 5 Oct 1907. Stanley died in January 1965, at Madison, Lake Co., SD.

Census:

11 Apr 1910 - Cow Creek, Adams Co., CO; ED23 SH3

Jan 1920 - Adams Co., WA; ED1 SH4

He married twice. He married Itha 'Lotus' Snipes in Ventura Co., CA, the 12 Dec 1931. Itha was born in 1908. Itha died in 1935. Her body was interred at the Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Ventura Co., CA.

He married Delta Dugan after 1935.

Stanley Aaron Shellabarger and Itha 'Lotus' Snipes had the following children:

- 52 i. Donald Aaron<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger was born in Ventura Co., CA, the 16 Jan 1933. Donald died the 25 Apr 1937, in Ventura Co., CA. His body was interred at the Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Ventura Co., CA.
- 53 ii. Robert Stanley Shellabarger was born and died in Ventura Co., CA, the 2 Jul 1935.



21. Richard Ludwig<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger (Claudius Drummond 'Claude'<sup>2</sup>, George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born in Colorado the 21 Mar 1909. Richard died the 25 Feb 1976, at San Buenaventura, Ventura Co., CA.

Census:

11 Apr 1910 - Cow Creek, Adams Co., CO; ED23 SH3

Jan 1920 - Adams Co., WA; ED1 SH4

He married Ethel Eva Doran Ragsdale in Ventura Co., CA, the 10 Sep 1929. Ethel was born in Clark Co., OH, the 2 Jan 1897. Ethel died the 5 Nov 1965, in Ventura Co., CA.

Richard worked for Electronic Communications Co., 1348 Callens Rd., Ventura, CA.

Richard Ludwig Shellabarger and Ethel Eva Doran Ragsdale had the following children:

- + 54 i. Violet Mae<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger was born the 22 Sep 1932.
- + 55 ii. Joan Ethel Shellabarger was born the 12 Feb 1934.

22. Vera Emily<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger (Claudius Drummond 'Claude'<sup>2</sup>, George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born at Benge, Clark Co., WA, the 1 Sep 1910. Vera died the 23 Dec 1994, at the 29 Palms Hospital, San Bernardino Co., CA, of kidney failure.

Census:

Jan 1920 - Clark Co., WA; ED1 SH4

She married several times. She married Alvin Gacamini the 20 Jun 1929.

She married Michael King at Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV, the 20 Jun 1935. Michael died the 6 Jun 1975.

23. Hazel M.<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger (Claudius Drummond 'Claude'<sup>2</sup>, George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born in Clark Co., WA, in October 1917.

She married twice. She married **Robert 'Bob' Carter**.  
She married **Lee Hines**.

Hazel M. Shellabarger and Robert 'Bob' Carter had the following children:

- 57 i. Claudia<sup>4</sup> Carter.
- 58 ii. Daniel Carter.

24. **Gladys Louise<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger** (William Adam 'Will'<sup>2</sup>, George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born at Castle Rock, Douglas Co., CO, the 25 Dec 1915.

Census:

Jan 1920 - Castle Rock, Douglas Co., CO; ED63 SH9

She married **Willard O. Eddy** in Colorado the 21 Aug 1938. Willard was born the 1 Aug 1910.

Gladys Louise Shellabarger and Willard O. Eddy had the following children:

- 59 i. Sandra<sup>4</sup> Eddy was born in Colorado the 19 Dec 1943.
- 60 ii. William Eddy was born in Colorado the 25 Apr 1947.

## Fourth Generation

28. **Mary Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Alford** (Gertrude Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Hugh L.<sup>2</sup>, George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>)

She married **Robert Venturi, Jr.**

Mary Elizabeth Alford and Robert Venturi, Jr. had the following children:

- 61 i. Patsy<sup>5</sup> Venturi.
- 62 ii. Robert Venturi.

30. **Goldie Evaline<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger** (George Clifford<sup>3</sup>, Clifford/Clifton Martin 'Cliff'<sup>2</sup>, George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>)

She married **Luther Sherier**.

Goldie Evaline Shellabarger and Luther Sherier had the following children:

- + 63 i. Vickie Lee<sup>5</sup> Sherier was born the 29 Mar 1948.
- 64 ii. Thomas Luther Sherier was born at Grants Pass, Josephine Co., OR, the 29 Dec 1952. Thomas died bout 1982.
- + 65 iii. Geraldine Evaline Sherier was born the 29 Dec 1952.

31. **Nellie Winifred<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger** (George Clifford<sup>3</sup>, Clifford/Clifton Martin 'Cliff'<sup>2</sup>, George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born at Roseburg, Douglas Co., OR, the 14 Jan 1923.

She married **Frank Marvin Mellott** in Prescott, Yavapai, AZ, the 23 Dec 1941.

Nellie Winifred Shellabarger and Frank Marvin Mellott had the following children:

- + 66 i. Barbara Marvine<sup>5</sup> Mellott.
- + 67 ii. Lonnie Mellott.

32. **George William 'Bill'<sup>d</sup> Shellabarger** (George Clifford<sup>1</sup>, CliffordClifton Martin 'Cliff'<sup>2</sup>, George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born at Roseburg, Douglas Co., OR, the 6 Nov 1924.

He married twice. He married Patricia Patton.

He married **Betty Ann**, wife, **George William Shellabarger**.

George William 'Bill' Shellabarger and Patricia Patton had the following children:

- 68 i. George William<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger.
- + 69 ii. Nelson Shellabarger.

36. **Winfred<sup>d</sup> Shellabarger** (Stephen Richard<sup>1</sup>, CliffordClifton Martin 'Cliff'<sup>2</sup>, George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born the 14 Jan 1923.

She married **Alton 'Red' Farmer** in San Francisco, Co., CA, the 6 Oct 1944.

Winifred Shellabarger and Alton 'Red' Farmer had the following children:

- + 70 i. Michael<sup>3</sup> Farmer was born the 1 Nov 1945.
- 71 ii. Richard Farmer was born the 15 Dec 1946. He married Kathleen Bond about 1968.
- + 72 iii. Rex Farmer was born the 15 Jun 1950.
- 73 iv. Victoria Farmer was born the 1 Oct 1954. She married **Steve Boggess**.

37. **Lloyd Stephen 'Buzz'<sup>d</sup> Shellabarger** (Stephen Richard<sup>1</sup>, CliffordClifton Martin 'Cliff'<sup>2</sup>, George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born at Crescent City, CA, the 7 Nov 1928. Lloyd died in Aug 1972, in California.

Lloyd Stephen 'Buzz' Shellabarger had the following children:

- 74 i. Stephen<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger.
- 75 ii. Cynthia Shellabarger.
- 76 iii. Ronald Shellabarger.

38. **Loren Hugh<sup>d</sup> Shellabarger** (Hugh Gilbert<sup>1</sup>, CliffordClifton Martin 'Cliff'<sup>2</sup>, George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born in a logging camp near Cottage Grove, Lane Co., OR, the 29 Oct 1923.

He married **Ilene Hope McNeely** at Ogden, Weber Co., UT, the 30 Apr 1944. Ilene was born at Thatcher, Box Elder Co., UT, the 27 Nov 1926. Ilene was the daughter of Cecil B. McNeely and Jennie Christina Anderson.

Loren Hugh Shellabarger and Ilene Hope McNeely had the following children:

- + 77 i. Loren Hugh<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger was born the 26 May 1945.
- 78 ii. Peggy Ann Shellabarger was born at Medford, Jackson Co., OR, the 8 Jul 1947. She married Richard Jerome Leferink at Elko, Elko Co., NV, the 10 Jan 1966.
- 79 iii. Gary Lee Shellabarger was born at Brigham City, Box Elder, UT, the 31 Dec 1950. He married Beverly Joan Wickham at Elko, Elko Co., NV, the 24 May 1974.
- 80 iv. Cecil Max Shellabarger was born at Ogden, Weber Co., UT, the 29 Aug 1954. He married twice. He married Betty Yoshimura. He married Jann Van Meeren the 28 Nov 1975.

39. **Margaret Annis<sup>d</sup> Shellabarger** (Hugh Gilbert<sup>1</sup>, CliffordClifton Martin 'Cliff'<sup>2</sup>, George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born at Roseburg, Douglas Co., OR, the 14 Nov 1924.

She married **Edward McGinty** in 1942.

Margaret Annis Shellabarger and Edward McGinty had the following children:

- + 81 i. Edward Allan<sup>3</sup> McGinty was born the 19 May 1943.

- 82 ii. Linda Lucille McGinty was born at Redding, Shasta Co., CA, the 11 Sep 1949. She married Michael Groarke at Calgary, Alberta Province, Canada, the 3 Jun 1977.
- + 83 iii. Donna Mae McGinty was born the 9 Jul 1952.
- 84 iv. Cheryl Doreen McGinty was born at Medford, Jackson Co., OR, the 5 Nov 1955.

41. Sharon Loree<sup>d</sup> Shellabarger (Hugh Gilbert<sup>2</sup>, Clifford/Clifton Martin 'Cliff'<sup>2</sup>, George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born at Medford, Jackson Co., OR, the 19 Apr 1945.

She married William Claude Chase the 23 Apr 1966.

Sharon Loree Shellabarger and William Claude Chase had the following children:

- 85 i. William George<sup>5</sup> Chase was born at Reno, Washoe Co., NV, the 2 Jun 1978.
- 86 ii. Amy Loree Chase was born at Bountiful, Davis Co., UT, the 10 Jul 1981.
- 87 iii. Erin Elizabeth Chase was born at Bountiful, Davis Co., UT, the 26 Apr 1983.
- 88 iv. Daniel Bennett Chase was born at Panorama City, Los Angeles Co., CA, the 6 Feb 1985.

42. Clifford Martin<sup>d</sup> Shellabarger (Hugh Gilbert<sup>2</sup>, Clifford/Clifton Martin 'Cliff'<sup>2</sup>, George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born at Medford, Jackson Co., OR, the 5 Dec 1947.

He married Dayle Cabler.

Clifford Martin Shellabarger and Dayle Cabler had the following children:

- 89 i. Mystina Sharce<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger.
- 90 ii. Luke Shellabarger was born in June 1976.

43. Gale Frank<sup>d</sup> Schwiesow (Zola Carmen<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Frank Gilbert<sup>2</sup>, George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born at Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, the 10 Jan 1938.

He married Susann Carol Hardisty at Vancouver, Clark Co., WA, the 14 Oct 1967. Susann was born at Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, the 31 Jan 1943.

Gale Frank Schwiesow and Susann Carol Hardisty had the following child:

- + 91 i. Todd Stefan<sup>5</sup> Schwiesow was born the 27 Jul 1971.



44. Carmen Adelaide<sup>d</sup> Miesen (Lucile Adelaide<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Frank Gilbert<sup>2</sup>, George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born at the Wilcox Memorial Hospital, Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, the 31 May 1931. Residence: 2005 - 26007 Atherton Ave., Laguna Hills, CA 92653



She married twice. She married Danys LeGene Jemison at Holy Innocents', San Francisco, CA, the 5 Sep 1952. Danys was born at Orange, Orange Co., CA, the 17 Jan 1927. Danys was the son of Irwin Ellsworth Jemison and Gene Dana Matthews. Danys was divorced from Carmen Adelaide Miesen at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, the 26 Mar 1963. He married Neva Crumacker or Duyndam at San Luis Obispo, Co., CA, the 5 Oct 1963.

She married David Larry Bussard at Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV, the 20 Jun 1966. David was born at Champaign, Champaign Co., IL, the 20 Apr 1930. David was the son of Lawrence Harold Bussard and Adaline Margaret Starkey. David was a mathematician. David was divorced from Carmen Adelaide Miesen at Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA, the 8 Dec 1969.

I was born on a Sunday morning at 5:31 A.M., May 31, 1931, at the Wilcox Memorial Hospital, Portland, Oregon. My parents, John "Hubert" Miesen and Lucile Adelaide Shellabarger

named me, Carmen Adelaide, the middle names of my aunt, Zola Carmen, and mother, Lucile Adelaide. I weighed six and a half pounds at birth and was twenty inches long, however I eventually grew to five feet, seven inches, and weighed about 110 pounds when I was married. I had blue eyes, light brown hair, and a fair complexion.

At the age of two and a half I began nursery school held in a home in Eastmoreland, a suburb of Portland. Until my retirement from the teaching profession in June of 1991, I was in school in some capacity nearly every year of my life. I entered first grade at the Gable School when four years of age. In third grade I was transferred to St. Helen's Hall, an Episcopal school for girls, which I attended through high school graduation on May 28, 1947, three days before my sixteenth birthday. Because my parents had moved to Depoe Bay, my last year was as a boarding student.

Since the age of six I studied piano, and at Linfield College in McMinnville, Oregon, I began organ lessons with Franklin Mitchell. I transferred to the College of the Pacific in Stockton, California, my junior year. It was there I met my first husband, Danys Jemison. He was a candidate for a master's degree in composition. We both graduated in June of 1952, I with a Bachelor of Music in pipe organ and he with a Master of Music in composition as well as a Master of Science degree. I was a member of the honor societies: Mu Phi Epsilon, in music, Phi Kappa Phi, a scholastic society, and Pi Kappa Lambda, an honorary music society.

Danys and I were married the following September 5th in San Francisco, at Holy Innocents' Church, and coincidentally I became organist of the same church. The following fall I took a teaching position outside of Marysville, in the Linda School District, to teach fourth grade. Three years later we moved to Fort Bragg, California, where I taught third grade, and Danys was high school band director.

Our three years in beautiful Fort Bragg were a delight. I found a position playing the pipe organ at the First Presbyterian Church and continued my organ study with Bob Whitley. I gave a full recital and played hymn requests on the radio station on Sunday evenings. We bought over an acre with ocean frontage. Danys wanted to continue his education at the University of Southern California so we moved to southern California. I began teaching fourth grade in the Little Lake School District.

In August of 1959, we bought our first home on Cornishcrest Road in Whittier. Our daughter, Dana, was born the following year on April 27<sup>th</sup>.

My teaching career came to a temporary halt, and I was delighted to be a mother. I played the organ at St. Stephen's Episcopal Church in La Habra. Danys continued to attend USC, and also took a job with the Los Angeles School District teaching band. In 1962 we were divorced, and I returned to Los Angeles State University to become a speech and language specialist. A year and a half later I completed my speech and hearing credential and began working in the Hudson School District.

My second husband, David Bussard was employed by Hughes Aircraft as an engineer. We married in Las Vegas on June 20, 1966. After the birth of our son, Joel David, on December 18, 1967, we bought a home in Laguna Hills, California. We were divorced when Joel was only nine months old, and I found employment in the Saddleback Valley School District remaining there until my retirement in 1991. I continued to play the organ professionally and have enjoyed researching family history and learning to play bridge.

In October 2005 I relocated in Redmond, Oregon, to be near my son's family in Bend.

Carmen Adelaide Miesen and Danys LeGene Jemison had the following child:

- 92 i. Dana Lucile<sup>2</sup> Jemison was born at the Morningside Hospital, Los Angeles, CA, the 27 Apr 1960. She married Geoffrey Brian Jackson in Austin, Texas, the 19 Nov 1994. Jeffrey was born at Fort Worth, TX, the 28 Jun 1968. Jeffrey was the son of John Arthur Jackson and Ima Kathryn Lamb.

Dana was given her paternal great-great grandfather's surname, Dana, and her maternal grandmother's name, Lucile. The first six years of her life were spent in Whittier, California.

After her mother's remarriage the family moved to the Saddleback Valley, where she lived until her graduation from Saddleback Valley College. The family had homes in Laguna Hills, Mission Viejo, and El Toro. Dana attended Mission Viejo High School where she raised a steer her freshman year. She had interests in ballet and music. After receiving her Associate of Arts degree she transferred to California State College at Long Beach and received a Bachelor of Science degree in 1982 with a major in botany.

After graduation she worked as an environmental chemist in Long Beach and in the San Francisco Bay area until June of 1993. While living in Berkeley she did volunteer work at the University of California radio station becoming a director of the production department, chaired



the programming committee, and hosted a music program. Desiring a career change, she enrolled at the University of Texas in Austin where she was awarded a master's degree in library and information science in December of 1994.

After graduation Dana and her husband moved to the Philadelphia area where she worked at the Museum of Modern Art. The following year they removed to California. Dana is now employed by the University of California at Berkeley.

Carmen Adelaide Miesen and David Larry Bussard had the following child:

- + 93 ii. Joel David Bussard was born the 18 Dec 1967.

47. **Francis Norman 'Fritz' Shellabarger** (Francis Ephraim 'Spike'<sup>3</sup>, Claudius Drummond 'Claude'<sup>2</sup>, George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born at Oxnard, Ventura Co., CA, the 7 Jan 1931.

He married three times. He married **Shirley Driscoll** at Porterville, Tulare Co., CA, about 1950. Shirley was born about 1934.

He married **Judith D. Miller** at Carson City, Ormsby Co., NV, about 1967. She married **Christopher Lee 'Chris' Shellabarger** at Reno, Washoe Co., NV, the 25 Sep 1977.

He married **Lucette Romanet** at Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., CA, the 13 Jan 1979. Lucette was born at Sharnbery, Savoy, France, the 27 Feb 1936.

Francis Norman 'Fritz' Shellabarger and Shirley Driscoll had the following child:

- 94 i. Christopher Lee 'Chris'<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger was born in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA, the 10 Mar 1953. He married Judith D. Miller in Reno, Washoe Co., NV, the 25 Sep 1977. She married Francis Norman 'Fritz' Shellabarger in Carson City, Ormsby Co., NV, about 1967.

Francis Norman 'Fritz' Shellabarger and Judith D. Miller had the following children:

- 95 ii. Patty 'Michelle' Shellabarger was born in Red Bluff, Tehama Co., CA, the 11 Apr 1968. She married Donald A. Denton in Enumclaw, King Co., WA, the 14 May 1989.
- 96 iii. Francis Blake Shellabarger was born in Truckee, Nevada Co., CA, the 19 Jul 1969.

48. **John LeBaron<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger** (Francis Ephraim 'Spike'<sup>3</sup>, Claudius Drummond 'Claude'<sup>2</sup>, George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born in Oxnard, Ventura Co., CA, the 26 Sep 1932.

He married twice. He married **Donna Lee Bochmeir** in 1955. Donna was born in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA. Donna died in 1959 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA.

He married **Aida G. Canton** in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, the 6 Aug 1960. Aida was born the 11 Jan 1937.

John LeBaron Shellabarger and Donna Lee Bochmeir had the following child:

- 97 i. Therese Lynn<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger was born the 26 Sep 1956.

John LeBaron Shellabarger and Aida G. Canton had the following children:

- 98 ii. John Francis Shellabarger was born in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, the 27 May 1961.
- 99 iii. Maria Lee Shellabarger was born in Santa Barabara the 16 Sep 1963.
- 100 iv. Karen Dianne Shellabarger was born in Santa Barabara the 13 Mar 1965.

49. **Stephen Mallory<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger** (Francis Ephraim 'Spike'<sup>3</sup>, Claudius Drummond 'Claude'<sup>2</sup>, George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born in Lindsay, Tulare Co., CA, the 4 Apr 1939.

He married **Joyce Ann Bishop** the 15 Aug 1959. Joyce was born in Grand Junction, Mesa Co., CO, the 9 Nov

1939. Joyce was the daughter of William B. 'Bill' Bishop and Avery Lucille King.

Stephen Mallory Shellabarger and Joyce Ann Bishop had the following children:

- + 101 i. Stephen Mark<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger was born the 1 Apr 1961.
- + 102 ii. Deidre Shellabarger was born the 18 Feb 1963.

50. Timothy Allen<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger (Francis Ephraim 'Spike'<sup>3</sup>, Claudius Drummond 'Claude'<sup>2</sup>, George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born in Lindsay, Tulare Co., CA, the 7 Apr 1940.

He married Mahealani Harris.

Timothy Allen Shellabarger and Mahealani Harris had the following children:

- 103 i. Kalei<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger.
- 104 ii. Brett Shellabarger was born the 5 Mar 1967.

54. Violet Mae<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger (Richard Ludwig<sup>3</sup>, Claudius Drummond 'Claude'<sup>2</sup>, George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born in Ventura Co., CA, the 22 Sep 1932.

She married Edward Efre Escobido in Ventura Co., CA, the 20 Dec 1959.

Violet Mae Shellabarger and Edward Efre Escobido had the following children:

- + 105 i. Mona<sup>5</sup> Escobido was born the 14 Sep 1960
- + 106 ii. Toni Escobido was born the 17 Jan 1962.

55. Joan Ethel<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger (Richard Ludwig<sup>3</sup>, Claudius Drummond 'Claude'<sup>2</sup>, George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born in Ventura Co., CA, the 12 Feb 1934.

She married James M. Williams the 26 Jun 1953.

Joan Ethel Shellabarger and James M. Williams had the following children:

- + 107 i. Douglas James<sup>5</sup> Williams was born the 29 Mar 1955.
- + 108 ii. Scott Richard Williams was born the 11 Sep 1962. He married Christine Alley the 15 Jul 1989.

## Fifth Generation

63. Vickie Lee<sup>5</sup> Sherier (Goldie Evaline<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, George Clifford<sup>3</sup>, CliffordClifton Martin 'Cliff'<sup>2</sup>, George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born in Grants Pass, Josephine Co., OR, the 29 Mar 1948.

She married Richard 'Rick' Fletcher.

Vickie Lee Sherier and Richard 'Rick' Fletcher had the following children:

- 109 i. Flint<sup>6</sup> Fletcher was born the 14 Aug 1973.
- 110 ii. Rebecca 'Missy' Fletcher was born the 3 Jul 1974.

65. Geraldine Evaline<sup>5</sup> Sherier (Goldie Evaline<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, George Clifford<sup>3</sup>, CliffordClifton Martin 'Cliff'<sup>2</sup>, George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born in Grants Pass, Josephine Co., OR, the 29 Dec 1952.

She married Julius Spangler.



Geraldine Evaline Sherier and Julius Spangler had the following children:

- 111 i. Bonnie<sup>6</sup> Spangler was born the 26 Oct 1972.
- 112 ii. Terry Spangler was born in Grants Pass, Josephine Co., OR, the 3 Jul 1974.

66. **Barbara Marvyn<sup>5</sup> Mellott** (Nellie Winifred<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, George Clifford<sup>3</sup>, Clifford/Clifton Martin 'Cliff'<sup>2</sup>, George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>)

She married **Melvin Foremaster**.

Barbara Marvyn Mellott and Melvin Foremaster had the following children:

- 113 i. Kimberly<sup>6</sup> Foremaster was born in Ridgecrest, Kern Co., CA, the 8 Apr 1974.
- 114 ii. Scott Foremaster was born in Ridgecrest, Kern Co., CA, the 26 Feb 1976.

67. **Lonnie<sup>5</sup> Mellott** (Nellie Winifred<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, George Clifford<sup>3</sup>, Clifford/Clifton Martin 'Cliff'<sup>2</sup>, George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>)

He married **Rhonda McCurdy**.

Lonnie Mellott and Rhonda McCurdy had the following children:

- 115 i. Stephanie<sup>6</sup> Mellott was born in Scotland in 1970.
- 116 ii. Jeffrey Mellott was born in 1972.

69. **Nelson<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger** (George William 'Bill'<sup>4</sup>, George Clifford<sup>3</sup>, Clifford/Clifton Martin 'Cliff'<sup>2</sup>, George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>)

He married **Benny Gardner**.

Nelson Shellabarger and Benny Gardner had the following children:

- 117 i. infant Shellabarger<sup>6</sup>.
- 118 ii. infant Shellabarger.

70. **Michael<sup>5</sup> Farmer** (Winifred<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, Stephen Richard<sup>3</sup>, Clifford/Clifton Martin 'Cliff'<sup>2</sup>, George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born the 1 Nov 1945.

He married **Kathleen Gregg**.

Michael Farmer and Kathleen Gregg had the following children:

- 119 i. Rebecca<sup>6</sup> Farmer was born the 11 Aug 1976.
- 120 ii. David Farmer was born about 1980.

72. **Rex<sup>5</sup> Farmer** (Winifred<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, Stephen Richard<sup>3</sup>, Clifford/Clifton Martin 'Cliff'<sup>2</sup>, George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born the 15 Jun 1950.

He married **Cheri**, wife, **Rex Farmer**.

Rex and Cheri Farmer had the following children:

- 121 i. Alisa<sup>6</sup> Farmer was born the 19 Jun 1968.
- 122 ii. Spenser Farmer was born the 31 Jul 1978.

77. **Loren Hugh<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger** (Loren Hugh<sup>4</sup>, Hugh Gilbert<sup>3</sup>, Clifford/Clifton Martin 'Cliff'<sup>2</sup>, George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born in Brigham City, Box Elder, UT, the 26 May 1945.

He married **Connie Campbell**.

Loren Hugh Shellabarger and Connie Campbell had the following child:

- 123 i. Loren Hugh<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger was born in Ogden, Weber Co., UT, in October 1966. He married Rebecca Faye Hassler in Richardson, Dallas Co., TX, the 18 May 1988.

81. **Edward Allan<sup>5</sup> McGinty** (Margaret Annis<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, Hugh Gilbert<sup>3</sup>, Clifford/Clifton Martin 'Cliff'<sup>2</sup>, George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born in Medford, Jackson Co., OR, the 19 May 1943.

He married **Barbara Hutchins** in Reno, Washoe Co., NV, the 23 Feb 1974.

Edward Allan McGinty and Barbara Hutchins had the following children:

- 124 i. Jodine Marie<sup>6</sup> McGinty was born in Medford, Jackson Co., OR.  
125 ii. Pamela Ann McGinty was born in Medford, Jackson Co., OR, the 27 Dec 1975.

83. **Donna Mae<sup>5</sup> McGinty** (Margaret Annis<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, Hugh Gilbert<sup>3</sup>, Clifford/Clifton Martin 'Cliff'<sup>2</sup>, George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born in Medford, Jackson Co., OR, the 9 Jul 1952.

She married **Michael O'Grady** in Medford, Jackson Co., OR, the 9 Apr 1971.

Donna Mae McGinty and Michael O'Grady had the following children:

- 126 i. Jennifer Rae<sup>6</sup> O'Grady was born in Medford, Jackson Co., OR, the 13 Sep 1972.  
127 ii. Bernard Michael O'Grady was born in Medford, Jackson Co., OR, the 22 Jul 1979.

91. **Todd Stefan<sup>5</sup> Schwiesow** (Gale Frank<sup>4</sup>, Zola Carmen<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Frank Gilbert<sup>2</sup>, George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, the 27 Jul 1971.

He married **Karen Lowenberg** in Carney, NE, the 5 Jul 1997.

Todd Stefan Schwiesow and Karen Lowenberg had the following children:

- 128 i. Griffen Tate<sup>6</sup> Schwiesow was born in Bellingham, Whatcom Co., WA, the 28 May 1998.  
129 ii. Stefan Schwiesow was born in Bellingham, Whatcom Co., WA.



**Stefan and Griffen Schwiesow**

93. **Joel David<sup>1</sup> Bussard** (Carmen Adelaide<sup>1</sup> Miesen, Lucile Adelaide<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger, Frank Gilbert<sup>2</sup>, George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born in Daniel Freeman Hospital, Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., CA, the 18 Dec 1967.

He married **Cynthia Serrato-Galarza** at St. Joaquin's Roman Catholic Church, Costa Mesa, Orange Co., CA, the 29 Apr 2000. Cynthia was born the 29 Jul 1971. Cynthia was the daughter of Fernando Serrato and Olga Galarza.

Joel David Bussard, son of David Larry and Carmen Adelaide Miesen Bussard, was born shortly after midnight on December 18, 1967, in Daniel Freeman Hospital, Inglewood, California. His parents were divorced when he was nine months old. From the age of six months he lived and was schooled in the Saddleback Valley towns of Laguna Hills, El Toro, and Mission Viejo. At the age of five he joined the Mission Viejo Nadadores Swim Team and trained there until his senior year in high school at which time he joined the Irvine Novaquatics. By the age of nine he had placed in the top ten swimmers in the United States in the ten and under age group in a number of strokes. Joel was an All American his junior and senior years at El Toro High School. He won first place in backstroke in the southern section of the California Interscholastic Federation his senior year and was named most valuable swimmer at El Toro High School. He also swam in the United States Nationals, swimming freestyle and backstroke.

Joel received a full scholarship to attend the University of Minnesota. He returned to southern California and received his Associate of Arts at the Saddleback Junior College. In 1988 he was named Orange Empire Conference Swimmer of the Year. He then attended the University of Utah, again on full scholarship, and graduated in 1991 with a major in finance.

During his swimming years he competed in many locations in the continental United States as well as in Puerto Rico, Hawaii, and the Republic of China.

After college he spent a year with Modern Woodmen of America selling insurance. He enrolled at California State University in Fullerton to pursue a second major in accounting. His first employment was with G. L. Howard Accounting in Los Alamitos where he was employed until January of 1997. He then transferred to the CPA firm of Genske and Mulder in Chino, California, and in 1999 was transferred to their Costa Mesa, Orange County office.

Joel was awarded a master's degree in taxation from Golden State College in 2000. In May of 2001 he became a certified public accountant.

In 2005 he and Cynthia moved to Bend, Oregon, where he took a position as Senior Certified Public Accountant with Greer and Marr.

In his free time Joel followed conservative politics and enjoyed fly-fishing.

Joel David Bussard and Cynthia Serrato-Galarza had the following children:

- 130 i. **Paulette Catalina<sup>6</sup> Bussard** was born at South Coast Hospital, Laguna Beach, Orange Co., CA, the 27 Mar 2002.
- 131 ii. **Maxwell Morgan Bussard** was born at South Coast Hospital, Laguna Beach, Orange Co., CA, the 21 Mar 2004.
- 132 iii. **female Bussard** was born in Bend, OR, in March, 2007.

101. **Stephen Mark<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger** (Stephen Mallory<sup>4</sup>, Francis Ephraim 'Spike'<sup>3</sup>, Claudius Drummond 'Claude'<sup>2</sup>, George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, CA, the 1 Apr 1961.

He married **Rhonda Jane Benthin** in Astoria, Clatsop Co., OR, in December 1979. Rhonda was born in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, the 10 Dec 1961.

Stephen Mark Shellabarger and Rhonda Jane Benthin had the following child:

- 133 i. **Shandy Jane<sup>6</sup> Shellabarger** was born in Astoria, Clatsop Co., OR, the 5 Mar 1981.



Stephen Mark Shellabarger and Tycona Rider had the following child:

- 134 ii. Kala Marie Shellabarger was born in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, the 28 Oct 1988.

102. **Deidre<sup>5</sup> Shellabarger** (Stephen Mallory<sup>4</sup>, Francis Ephraim 'Spike'<sup>3</sup>, Claudius Drummond 'Claude'<sup>2</sup>, George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born in Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA, the 18 Feb 1963.

She married **Ronald Keller** the 6 Jun 1984. Ronald was born in Spokane, Spokane Co., WA, the 6 Jul 1960.

Deidre Shellabarger and Ronald Keller had the following children:

- 135 i. Kristy LeAnn<sup>6</sup> Keller was born in Everett, Snohomish Co., WA, the 19 Oct 1984.  
136 ii. Ashley LaRae Keller was born in Everett, Snohomish Co., WA, the 25 Nov 1985.

105. **Mona Escobido** (Violet Mae<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, Richard Ludwig<sup>3</sup>, Claudius Drummond 'Claude'<sup>2</sup>, George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born the 14 Sep 1960.

She married **Gordon Jennings**.

Mona Escobido and Gordon Jennings had the following child:

- 137 i. Ian Jennings was born the 4 Apr 1987.

106. **Toni<sup>5</sup> Escobido** (Violet Mae<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, Richard Ludwig<sup>3</sup>, Claudius Drummond 'Claude'<sup>2</sup>, George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born the 17 Jan 1962.

She married **Onno Zwaneveld** the 6 Feb 1989.

Toni Escobido and Onno Zwaneveld had the following children:

- 138 i. Brendan<sup>6</sup> Zwaneveld was born the 2 Mar 1992.  
139 ii. Alec Zwaneveld was born the 11 Apr 1994.

107. **Douglas James<sup>5</sup> Williams** (Joan Ethel<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, Richard Ludwig<sup>3</sup>, Claudius Drummond 'Claude'<sup>2</sup>, George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born the 29 Mar 1955.

He married **Julie Aus** the 7 Sep 1980.

Douglas James Williams and Julie Aus had the following children:

- 140 i. Christine<sup>6</sup> Williams was born the 17 Aug 1985.  
141 ii. Lisa Williams was born the 4 Mar 1990.

108. **Scott Richard Williams** (Joan Ethel<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger, Richard Ludwig<sup>3</sup>, Claudius Drummond 'Claude'<sup>2</sup>, George Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born the 11 Sep 1962.

He married **Christine Alley** the 15 Jul 1989.

The children of Scott Richard Williams and Christine Alley were:

- 142 i. Nolan James Williams was born the 23 Nov 2000, in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.  
143 ii. Alley Nicole Williams was born the 21 Aug 2003, in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

## Chapter XVII

### The Descendants of Adam Shellabarger

#### First Generation

1. Adam 'Ad<sup>d</sup>' Shellabarger, son of Martin Shellabarger and Elizabeth Sheller, was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 16 Dec 1846. Adam died the 18 Oct 1915, in Denver, Denver Co., CO, and his ashes were buried at the Rito Alto Cemetery, Saguache Co., CO.

Census:

6 Jun 1860 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 300

14 Jun 1900 - Cotton Creek, Precinct 2, Saguache Co., CO; ED115 SH8

21 Apr 1910 - Cotton Creek, Saguache Co., CO; ED134 SH95

He married Abigail Anna Wales at Rito Alto, Saguache Co., CO, the 3 Apr 1873. Abigail was born in Knox Co., IL, near Altona, the 15 Feb 1854. Abigail was the daughter of Harrison Grey Otis Wales and Elizabeth Snell. Abigail died the 12 Sep 1943, in the San Luis Valley, CO. She was buried at the Rito Alto Cemetery, Saguache Co., CO.

Census:

14 Jun 1900 - Cotton Creek, Precinct 2, Saguache Co., CO; ED115 SH8

21 Apr 1910 - Cotton Creek, Saguache Co., CO; ED134 SH95

Adam Shellabarger, second son of Martin and Elizabeth Sheller Shellabarger, was reared and educated in Madriver Township, Clark County, Ohio. He was trained in farming, blacksmithing, and as a cooper. He was named for his maternal grandfather, Adam Sheller. In 1869 Adam Shellabarger came to Jefferson County, Colorado with his brother, George E. Shellabarger. He worked on the South Platte River ranch of his brother-in-law, Charles L. Lehow, and Charles' brother, Otis E. Lehow. He then accompanied Otis E. Lehow to the San Luis Valley in Saguache County, Colorado, a frontier area so remote he had to ded on wild game for his food supply. The nearest trading center was Denver, a difficult journey of one hundred and fifty miles. Adam's son, Walter, was the first white child born in the San Luis Valley. In 1870 Adam was recorded in the census as Anton Shellabarger, cooper, aged twenty-three. The same year he purchased one hundred sixty acres and a little later homesteaded on one hundred sixty acres located seven and a half miles northeast of Moffat on the Rito Alto. He raised cattle and horses with his partner, Otis E. Lehow. Journeys were made to Texas and New Mexico to bring the cattle into the San Luis Valley. Eventually Adam was in possession of 4,700 fenced acres of land, 1,000 acres of which produced hay, and 1,200 head of shorthorn cattle. In 1886 Adam bought the Lehow interest in the business, and in 1890 he discontinued raising horses.



Adam married Abigail, the daughter of Harrison Grey Otis Wales and Elizabeth Snell Wales. Harrison Wales, a large landowner and rancher in the San Luis Valley, was born March 3, 1812, in Newton, Massachusetts, and died Christmas Day, 1889. Harrison was the first person buried in the new Rito Alto Cemetery where Adam's ranch was located. A frame church, no longer in regular use, was built adjoining the cemetery. Mr. Wales' funeral was attended by his daughter, Lizzie Wales Shellabarger, and her husband, Will, who were living near Littleton.

Obtaining an adequate education for the children was a challenge for Adam and Abigail. Their sons, Walter and Ralph, with four other classmates first attended school in a log house at the Neal Ranch for a period of two months in the summer of 1883. In 1884 the same group was taught in a cabin. In 1885 they attended Cotton Creek School with about fifteen or twenty other children. This structure was of logs and had a sod roof. During the coldest two or three months of the winter the boys were boarded with the Neidhardt family, and for the remainder of the year they rode horses to school, a distance of seven miles. In 1887 a frame schoolhouse was built. School was held four or five months of the year. Uncle Will Shellabarger and his wife, Aunt Lizzie, who was Abigail's sister, went to the San Luis Valley to attend the funeral of Harrison Wales. In 1889 when they returned home to Jefferson County, Walter and Ralph, were sent to live with their Uncle Will and Aunt Lizzie Shellabarger. There the boys attended the Deer Creek School about six miles from Littleton. Walter was sent to Central Business College, and in 1894 Abigail took the other children to Denver, living at 1732 17<sup>th</sup> Avenue, where according to the Denver City Directory she remained until 1903. Ralph attended Miller's University Business College, and the girls attended a grade school.



Adam Shellabarger was instrumental in the establishment of the San Isabel National Forest. He was an organizer of the First National Bank of Saguache County and held membership in the Masonic fraternity at Saguache and Crestone and the Society of Elks at Creede, Colorado. In politics he supported the Democratic Party. Adam's leisure activities included hunting, fishing, and motoring. Despite his many accomplishments, Adam was known as a "modest and unassuming man."

In 1909 Adam retired from the stock business. His residence at the time of death was at 2310 Bellure Street, Denver. The estate of Adam Shellabarger was administered by his son, Ralph Wales Shellabarger. Adam Shellabarger owned the following property at the time of his death:

The front 44' of lot 1, lots 2 & 3, and SE1/4 of lot 4, block 9, West Denver, valued at \$37,000.  
 Lots 21 & 21, block 13, Park Hill City, Denver, valued at \$6,000.  
 Lots 22 & 23, block 13, Park Hill City, Denver, equity, \$7,000.  
 Lot 5, block 21, Crestone, Colorado, valued at \$5.00  
 1/2 of SE1/4, S8; E1/2 of NE1/4, S17; E1/2 of NW1/4 of NE1/4 of S17; all in T44N, R11E  
 180 acres in Saguache County, valued at \$800.

Adam's personal property was valued at \$67,618.88. Total estate value was \$118,423.88, a large portion of which paid attorney's fees. Adam and Abigail were buried in the Rito Alto Cemetery on the Shellabarger ranch in Saguache County. The heirs of Adam Shellabarger were:

Abby - his wife, resident of Moffat, \$44,903.44  
 Charles W. - son, resident of Cutter, New Mexico, \$980.68  
 Ralph W. - son, resident of Saguache County, \$980.68

Mary Elizabeth - daughter, residing at 417 W. 118 St., N.Y., \$980.68

Clara Ethel - daughter, residing at Moffat, CO., \$980.68

Gertrude Eloise - daughter, residing at 417 W. 118 St., N.Y., \$980.68

Abigail died in Denver on September 12, 1943, nearly twenty-eight years after Adam's death. The Friday, September 17, 1943, issue of *The Denver Post* published the following obituary:

#### OUTDOOR FUNERAL HELD FOR SAN LUIS PIONEER

##### Mrs. Abigail Shellabarger passenger on First Cheyenne-Denver Train

Funeral services for Mrs. Abigail Wales Shellabarger, 89, San Luis Valley pioneer who died Sunday, were held under cottonwoods on a ranch east of Moffat Thursday. Following cremation in Denver Friday the ashes will be buried on the ranch.

Mrs. Shellabarger had been in poor health since she was injured in a fall last February. She was born Feb. 15, 1854, near Altona, Ill. When 16 she came west with members of her family, waiting at Cheyenne for the railroad to be completed to Denver, and arriving here on the first passenger train.

From July, 1870, until her death, Mrs. Shellabarger lived in the San Luis area except from 1894 to 1901, when she and her husband, Adam Shellabarger, to whom she was married in 1873, came to Denver, for the schooling of their children, and from 1913 to 1915.

In 1913 Mr. Shellabarger sold his ranch and retired. After his death in 1915, Mrs. Shellabarger bought an adjoining ranch and returned to the valley.

Three daughters, a son, eleven grandchildren, and eleven great-grandchildren survive. Miss Elizabeth Shellabarger, Mrs. Ethel S. Albert of Moffat and Mrs. Eloise S. Tudor of Las Cruces, N. M., are the daughters. The son is Ralph Shellabarger of Saguache.

Adam 'Ad' Shellabarger and Abigail Anna Wales had the following children:

- + 2 i. Charles 'Walter' Shellabarger was born the 8 Aug 1875.
- + 3 ii. Ralph Wales Shellabarger was born the 4 Mar 1877.
- 4 iii. Mary Elizabeth 'Bessie' Shellabarger was born at Cotton Creek, Saguache Co., CO, the 16 Oct 1879. Mary died in June 1967, at Tempe, Maricopa Co., AZ.  
Mary Elizabeth Shellabarger was superintendent of the Training School for Nurses in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- 5 iv. Emma Irene Shellabarger was born at Cotton Creek, Saguache Co., CO, the 27 Apr 1882. Emma died the 5 Nov 1896, in Saguache Co., CO.
- + 6 v. Dorothy Clara 'Ethel' Shellabarger was born the 7 Mar 1884.
- + 7 vi. Gertrude 'Eloise' Shellabarger was born the 15 Jan 1891.



Signatures of the wife and children of Adam Shellabarger

## Second Generation

2. **Charles 'Walter'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger** (Adam 'Ad'<sup>1</sup>) was born at Cotton Creek, Saguache Co., CO, near Moffat, the 5 or 8 Aug 1875. Charles died the 12 Jan 1930, at Canon City, Fremont Co., CO. His body was interred the 16 Jan 1930, in Lakeside Cemetery, Canon City, Fremont Co., Co.

Census:

Jun 1900 - Lower Saguache, Saguache Co., CO; ED116 SH6

Jan 1920 - Saguache Co., CO

He married three times. He married **Ottile Francklin** at Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co., CO, the 27 Aug 1911. Ottile was born in Colorado the 14 Nov 1888. Ottile died the 25 Sep 1982, at Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, CA. Census: Jan 1920 - Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co., CO; ED42 SH3.

Residence: 1931 - 717 E. 64<sup>th</sup> St. N, Portland, Multnomah Co., OR

He married **Mary Frances Dickenson Heard** (in Cutter), NM, the 17 Sep 1913. Mary was born at Paris, Edgar Co., IL, the 11 Nov 1868. She married **Ulysses Virgil Heard** the 25 Apr 1888. Mary died in October 1928, at Canon City, Fremont Co., CO. Her body was interred the 3 Oct 1928, at the Lakeside Cemetery, Canon City, Fremont Co., CO. Census: Jan 1920 - Saguache Co., CO

He married **Jeannie Mallon** at Trinidad, Las Animas Co., CO, the 12 May 1929. Jeannie was born about 1885. Jeannie died in 1930. She was buried at the Lakeside Cemetery, Canon City, Fremont Co., CO, on the 16 Jan 1930.

Charles was the first white male born in the San Luis Valley on the Rito Alto, Colorado.

Charles 'Walter' Shellabarger and Ottile Francklin had the following child:

- + 8 i. John Nicholas<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger was born the 2 Jun 1912.

3. **Ralph Wales<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger** (Adam 'Ad'<sup>1</sup>) was born at Cotton Creek, Saguache Co., CO, the 4 Mar 1877. Ralph died the 15 Feb 1963, at Denver, Denver Co., CO. Burial was at the Rio Alto Cemetery, northeast of Moffat, Saguache Co., CO.

Census:

1885 - Saguache Co., CO

1900 - Cotton Creek, Saguache Co., CO; ED115 SH8

13 Jan 1920 - Christie Ave., Moffat, Saguache Co., CO; ED250 SH8

He married **Blanche Emma Ashley** on the Ashley Ranch, Saguache Co., CO, the 14<sup>th</sup> or 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1904. Blanche was born in Saguache Co., CO, the 19 Feb 1883. Blanche was the daughter of William Thomas Ashley and Emma Scandrett. Blanche died the 18 Jun 1970, at Denver, Denver Co., CO. Burial was at the Rio Alto Cemetery, northeast of Moffat, Saguache Co., CO.

Census: 13 Jan 1920 - Christie Ave., Moffat Saguache Co., CO; ED250 SH8.



Ralph continued to operate his father's Rito Alto ranch. The following is an autobiographical sketch written by Ralph Wales Shellabarger on March 8, 1956, from Ogden, Utah, and provided by his grandson, Glenn Selch. Parentheses are mine and some punctuation was added:

Daughter, Julia Hicks, has asked me to write some things that happened before she can remember, particularly the Shellabarger family affairs. The first year that I can fairly remember is about 1881<sup>15</sup> when the Valley had unusually heavy rains, and as we lived in a dirt-roofed cabin, the ceiling dripped water most every day, and I can well remember seeing our mother placing pans and buckets under the leaks to keep beds, tables and stove from being soaked. The first trip away from home, in 1882, was to Villa Grove to take the train to Denver and to Littleton to visit the William Shellabarger and George Shellabarger families. We had six cousins in George's [family] who lived on the Charley Lehow ranch in Platte Canyon. They were Hugh, Cliff, Frank, Claude, Georgia, and Will. The only girl, Georgia, died while we were there and was buried on the hill with Charley Lehow who had died some years before. Also George Shellabarger is buried there. He was killed in a team runaway in Denver in 1896. These graves are near the old house where Watertown, Denver Union Water Co., is now located. We were staying at Uncle Will<sup>16</sup> and Aunt Lizzie's<sup>17</sup>, and Mother took sick there. Don't remember how long we stayed away from home on that first trip, but it was likely about a month. Ad Shellabarger, our father, came to see us and see how Mother would get along. He was out with Steve Kenney, Jim Jacobs and others on the regular summer round-up, and he heard somehow that Mother was sick and took a train from Alamosa. The cattle outfit was working in that vicinity at the time. I can remember that he looked queer to us as his face was badly cut and scratched from a horse falling and throwing him off. Mother was better, and we went home soon after. The railroad had just been completed to Villa Grove and the Orient Iron Mine.

The first school for Walter and me was in the old log house at the Neal place<sup>18</sup>. The new frame house had been built in about 1883 and the house at the Lower Wales place a year or two before. It was a square house two stories high with a look-out in the middle of the roof. Can remember going up there; then people went up to look around the country from the top of the new Wales house. Both of these houses burned down long after. The first school was taught by Della Wydick, a girl from Saguache, for about two months in the summer. There were six scholars; four Eaton boys, Jess, Frank, Lew, and Art, and Walter<sup>19</sup> and me. The Eaton family lived on Wales place where Bill's sheep camp now is. The next summer the same six had school in some cabin, and the teacher was one Belle Gibbs. Some others of the Gibbs family lived on the old Star Ranch below Steve Kenney's place.

Next we went to the Cotton Creek School, an old dirt-roofed, log schoolhouse, for a while in the winter. The frame schoolhouse was built in 1887. We stayed at Griff Gunn's at the old Hoffman place on the east side of the road about half a mile. Gunn was the teacher. He was a cripple; walked with crutches but could go to the post office through the willows about a mile south, and I would go along to carry the rabbits that he killed with a double barrel. He killed most of the rabbits setting in their nests. Was too stingy to load the old gun enough to shoot over fifteen or twenty yards. He would carry the gun in one hand and also hold onto the crutch on that side while he hobbled along. The scholars in Cotton Creek School were about fifteen or twenty and about half were Mexicans from Duran: Vigil, Valdez, Trujillo, and Casias families. The white ones were Johnsons, Neidhardts, Stahls, Romingers, Noland, Squires, Bugh, Tolfers, Catters, Jack Warrants and Eversons, [and] also Petersons from ShortCreek. Next we boarded at Neidhardts who lived just across the creek from the school on the north side. The next teacher was Lillie Gordon who also boarded at Neidhardts. We stayed there for two or three months in the cold weather and in the spring commenced to ride our old horses to school from home. Stayed part of the next winter at Neidhardts, but when it was not too cold would ride from home about seven miles. Went to school each winter, four or five months probably, at Cotton Creek 'til winter of 1889 at time Grandpa Wales died at Christmas. Uncle Will and Aunt Lizzie came down for funeral, first one at new cemetery at Rito Alto, and Walter and I went back home with them and attended the Deer Creek School six miles from Littleton. Teacher was Miss Wilson, the rest of the term. They<sup>20</sup> would take us into Denver sometimes and always drove to Littleton for mail, etc., at least once a week. Some of the teachers we had at Cotton Creek were Carry O'Neil, Miss Burke, Nellie Armitage [and] Mina Squires.

Mina Squires was the niece of W. D. Squires, a cattleman who lived north of the George Bugh place. Bugh and

<sup>15</sup> Ralph was about age four.

<sup>16</sup> Ralph's father's brother

<sup>17</sup> Ralph's mother's sister

<sup>18</sup> 1883

<sup>19</sup> Ralph's brother

<sup>20</sup> Uncle Will and Aunt Lizzie

Squires each built good frame houses in the early eighties. Squires did most of the work on his house and took several years to get it finished. Walter and I helped drive many bunches of steer to the railroad and would stay overnight at the Squires Ranch and get into Villa Grove in time to load the cattle on cars about two P.M. when [the] train came back through Villa Grove from Orient Iron Camp. In [the] summer of 1890 the railroad was extended from Villa Grove to Alamosa, and Moffat was started in about July of that year.

The first building in Moffat was the Jim Garrison saloon and next was the Green and Tabor store and soon after the San Luis Supply Company, on west side of the track. It burned down about 1894. Jessie Guley had a hotel east of the Big Adobe Livery Stable. It also burned, and Mack Lybolt had a blacksmith shop still east of the hotel. Dr. Rambo had a drugstore just east of the Garrison Saloon, and Dan Deborn had a hotel and livery barn. Moffat Hotel was built, brick, in 1891, and also the first schoolhouse. The first school, 1890-91, was held in a frame one-room building east across street from hotel, later moved by teams to the January place on Baca Grant. The first teacher was Lida Wilkins, and scholars were some of the following: the Calvins, Ike and John, Cliff Frazee, Scott Marshall, Mabel Miley, Gertie Collari, Blanche Rinehart, Johnnie McLaughlin, Lee Hogue, Mamie Deborn, Grace<sup>21</sup> and Mabel Lockwood and maybe some more. The first department agent was C. C. Nickirk. He used to buy ducks from us and send them to Denver. In springtime Walter and I would always hurry home from school as fast as we could ride and get out to the long pond in San Luis, place to kill as many ducks as we could. Usually stayed out hunting as late as we could see. We usually could pick up some ducks the next morning on the way to school, the ones that we could not find in the dark. We batched the first winter with Tom Fullenwider who was feeding cattle. We could sell the ducks to Jessie Guley or Agent Neikirk for about \$1.00 a dozen for mixed ducks. Always could buy plenty of shot and powder for more hunting.

The Moffat Stockyards was built in 1890-1 and shipped quite a lot of cattle. The first to be brought in were big steers from George Adams on the Baca Grant, and they [the steers] pushed the middle fence and east side of the yards out and went back towards the Grant. Did not get them that way either. The yards had to be rebuilt. We helped to handle these steers and many others of the first cattle shipped from Moffat. The fence was broken down or pushed out about two or three times. The cattle would all go at once when train pulled in to set cars for loading. Moffat Hotel was first operated by Mrs. Lockwood and later by Dan Onrill who also ran the Moffat Livery Barn.

Winter of 1891-2 we batched with Ed Murphy in the new white house. Winter of 1892-3 with Bob Holland who worked with cattle and hauled hay. Winter of 1893-4 Walter was in Denver in business college. I batched with Bob Holland.

George Adams, brand ( LC ), on the Baca Grant had probably the most cattle of any outfit. Others were Means Brothers ( + ), W. T. Ashley ( OO ), Geo. T. Bugh, D. W. Squires, Wales Bros. ( IT ), San Isabel Land and Cattle Co., ( \_ ) run by D. C. Travis and A. M. Sanford, J. W. Jacobs ( ++ ), Alex Craig ( 3J ), Steve Kenny ( K ), Star Ranch, run by Sears and Graham of Pueblo, Ad Shellabarger ( Z ). Kenny and Shellabarger operated a good round-up outfit and branded many calves and gathered cattle for George Bugh, W. D. Squires, Steele Bros. and others who had come into the valley from the mines of Leadville and Montana and other places with plenty of money to own cattle but not experienced in the handling of range stock. Some of the best cattle handlers for Shellabarger were George Winters, Ike Shores, Ed Brandebary, Hank Wales, Jim Jacobs, Dan Davidson, Ed Murphy, [?] and Jim Hamm. The first good old horse we had was Old Joe, bought from Jim Jacobs in about 1885. Next good one was White Billy from John Ballard who operated a freight outfit on Leadville Road and used to ride this white horse while going with his cattle team on the freight road. Another cattle freight outfit was operated by Buffalo [?] Trujillo, who had Mexican bull whackers and ten or twelve yokes of steers on each team of two wagons. Mule outfits that we knew on the freight road from Alamosa to Leadville were Harry Campbell, Dressback Hoover, Weir Bros., Jim Brown and some others. They came often to feed their teams and shoe them at our place.

W. T. Ashley and Jim Jacobs also operated a good round-up wagon and outfit and worked all over the valley before wire fences were built. Some of the cowmen who worked for the San Isabel were Geo. Fogler, Tom Green, Alkali Ike Colvin, Bill Kirk, Spangler, Doc and Irv Marshall, and others. Men who moved cattle for Geo. Adams and LC brand were Dan Davidson, John Charles, Frank Charles, Tom and Bill Rowland, Frank and Rupert Toll, Granville House, John Kenny, no relative of Steve Kenny, Bert McGee, Geo. and Ralph Farnham, Ned Warrant and others. John Kenny was foreman for Adams on the Grant after W. D. Davidson and stayed 'til the Adams cattle were sold to Rhodes and Millet in about 1903. Walter and I did not ever work steady on the Grant but helped in round-up time and branding. I helped catch the antelope shown in purebred herd picture in 1893. This was on Spanish Creek when we were herding a bunch of cows and bull calves. We sent this little antelope to the home ranch from Cottonwood Corrals with George Fogler who operated the camp supply wagon, and it was kept with the registered Hereford herd for two or three years. Picture was taken in 1894.

<sup>21</sup> In 1895 Grace Lockwood married Clifford Shellabarger, son of George Ephraim Shellabarger.

We went with Dad and Ed Murphy to hunt white-tail deer and antelope sometimes, before old enough to have a rifle, but got a good one about 1886. Killed a deer in the cottonwoods on Rito Alto Creek on July 3rd, 1887, and after that we got some deer every year. Learned to kill antelope too, and there were plenty of them until about 1900. Killed some coyotes and bobcats after about 1886. Always hunted ducks and rabbits and grouse. Did not have very good guns. I had only a single barrel muzzleloader in the first place for a few years but in 1892 got an old twelve gauge double barrel from Tom Fullenwider who was feeding hay for us one winter. Walter had a single barrel twelve gauge. We have these guns yet.

We hunted with Ed Murphy for many years. He worked for us on the ranch most of the time from about 1881 to 1900. Ed died at age of ninety years in 1953. His job was taking care of the cattle and hauling wood for stoves and fireplace. Usually burned pinon wood in fireplace, and aspen and cottonwood in stoves. Sometimes cut green pinon, and after it was dried used it in cook stoves. Wood chopping was hard work for boys. We got a circle saw with horsepower in about 1886. Pumping water was also a big job and had to be done for water in the corrals. Got first artesian well at lower place in 1889. Picking raspberries was a job we always looked forward to. After timber fires in the mountains the berries would come for several years until crowded out by quaking aspen. We usually went to Dry Gulch or Short Creek. Rock Creek, east of Round Hill was the best place for berries, and many people went there to camp a few days and get all they wanted for a year. No one had refrigerators and fresh meat would not keep long in summer. Someone in our neighborhood would kill a beef about once a week and distribute it around to be used up before it spoiled. In winter we had beef, deer meat, and antelope, and it would keep all right except for drying out after a time. Usually hung the deer up to freeze with hides on. Raised a patch of buckwheat on the sand hill and had it ground at old mill near Saguache. The first time Walter and I went fishing away from home was a trip with Uncle Otis Wales when we took buckwheat to Saguache to be ground into pancake flour, and then we went up to Ward's ranch about ten miles and stayed two or three days. There were lots of native trout in the Saguache Creek then, about 1885. Bill and Alba Wales were little kids about same age we were.

We went first to Leadville with steers for Reef and Nickolls in 1886. Went to Kansas in 1896 with Cross Bar brand (±) belonging to Means Bros. They were contracted to pasture for six months at \$1.50 per head for the season. Same pasture would cost about \$15.00 for six months now. We went to Bazaar in Chase County.

In 1894 we started to school in Denver. Had a place at 1732 17th Ave., and the girls went to grade school nearby. I went one year to Manual Training School which was started in 1893. Walter went to Central Business College while I was still in Moffat School. In 1895 I went to Miller's University Business College in the old Charles Block, 15th and Curtis St. It is down and a parking lot now.

George Bugh had more horses on the range than any other rancher. He had made the money placer mining in California Gulch, Leadville, in 1859-60 and came into the Valley about 1875 and went into range cattle business. Mr. Bugh built the first good frame house with shingle roof on San Luis Creek. Men who worked for Bugh breaking horses were Ned Chapman, Orrie King, Elmer Murphy, and many others. His horses were of poor grade and small.

J. B. Hall with main ranch just east of Villa Grove raised very good horses and also had the Frank Ross Ranch on San Luis Creek, later called the Muskrat Farm. Mr. Hall sold many horses to people settling in the valley north of Monte Vista in about 1895 and after. Some of the men who worked with horses for Hall were Jim Johnson, Amos Roberts, Jim and Bill McQueen, Ray Smith and others. Hall's brand for cattle was, ox yoke, and for horses it was, reversed L. Mr. Hall also made money in Leadville in about 1870 before coming to the Valley.

In about 1902 Crestone had a boom in mining and railroad was built from Moffat through our lower place. The railroad extended as far as Cottonwood on the Grant. A 100 stamp mill was built just south of Spanish Creek and operated for about a year. The mining excitement only lasted for about a year, and the people were mostly gone from Crestone.

The San Isabel National Forest was established in 1903, and I got the job as forest ranger in about April of that year. Had a homestead near the Rito Alto Ranch and small cabin to live in. Stayed there part of the time and always kept some horses and cattle pasturing on the place. Had a trip to visit our people<sup>22</sup> in Yellow Springs, Ohio, in 1902-3. Also in Chicago to see National Livestock Association meeting and found some Saguache people there. Remember George Curtis and Jack Holden. We went one day on a special excursion to St. Joseph, Missouri, to see the new stockyards just completed there. At the time of the Boer War in South Africa I located and bought horses and broke them for the English army. Ad Bronough of Monte Vista was one of the horse buyers for army mounts.

<sup>22</sup> His people were: his grandmother, Elizabeth Sheller Shellabarger, aunt, Mary Lehow, her daughter, Annie Lehow, and cousins.

Bronaugh was an old friend of our family and had been sheriff of Saguache County. In 1905 President Roosevelt made many Forest Reserves. Extended the San Isabel north and south, and Cochetopa and Wet Mountain Reserves were also established. Management was changed from the General Land Office, Department of the Interior to the Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, and I got the appointment as Supervisor of the three reserves. Held examinations for field men, called forest guards and Rangers. Rangers examinations were held in West Cliff, sixteen men attended, and in Saguache, west of Marshall Pass, where there were twenty-one men to take the examination. John Hatton helped with that work. The next year I held ranger examination[s] at Salida, and twenty-eight men attended there. Mike Guerin, the Postmaster, helped me; also Joe Cuenin who was already a forest ranger at Bonanza.

In 1905 several men were appointed as forest guards: John Cline and Eugene Williams in Saguache and Conchetopa district[s], Joe Cuenin at Bonanza, Frank Bowers and Les Alexander from Greenwood and Wetmore, Lew Swallow at Salida, Charley Miller at Poncha, and Marshall Pass, George Cress, and Oscar Melfresh at West Cliff, and Tibo Gallegos and Carl Stahl at Cochetopa. Carl was at Creede, and Tibo on Carrero and Saguache districts. Walter Morrill was the first trained forester to work Cochetopa Reserve. He came out from Maine in 1905 and worked with me.

Married in 1904 and had a better cabin to live in on the homestead. Mr. Ashley gave Blanche some good red Shorthorn cows and I had fifty or more cattle at the time. Pastured them in the Baca Grant, and they did very well there. Had a hard long winter in 1904-5 but did not have to put many of our cattle on hay. The cost of feed was thirty cents month on pasture, and \$1.50 month if they had to be put on hay.

Ralph Wales Shellabarger and Blanche Emma Ashley had the following children:

- + 9 i. Emma Blanche<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger was born the 3 Nov 1905.
- + 10 ii. William Ralph Shellabarger was born the 6 Sep 1907.
- + 11 iii. Martin Adam Shellabarger was born the 13 Jun 1910.
- + 12 iv. Florence Ashley Shellabarger was born the 29 Mar 1914.
- + 13 v. Julia Alice Shellabarger was born the 13 Oct 1917.



6. Dorothy Clara 'Ethel'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger (Adam 'Ad'<sup>1</sup>) was born at Cotton Creek, Saguache Co., CO, the 7 Mar 1884. Dorothy died in 1945 at Alamosa, Alamosa Co., CO. Her body was interred at the Rito Alto Cemetery, Saguache Co., CO.

Census:

6 Jun 1900 - 1732 17<sup>th</sup> Ave., Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO; ED64 SH6

21 Apr 1910 - Saguache Co., CO; ED141 SH35

She married William A. Albert at Rito Alto, Saguache Co., CO, the 11 Nov 1908. William was born in Colorado in 1881. William died in 1962.

Census: 21 Apr 1910 - Saguache Co., CO; ED141 SH35



Dorothy Clara 'Ethel' Shellabarger and William A. Albert had the following children:

- + 14 i. Otis William<sup>1</sup> Albert was born the 7 Dec 1910.
- + 15 ii. Jeannette Abigail Albert was born the 10 Feb 1916.
- + 16 iii. Alan Shields Albert was born the 13 Aug 1917.

7. Gertrude 'Eloise'<sup>12</sup> Shellabarger (Adam 'Ad'<sup>11</sup>) was born at Cotton Creek, Saguache Co., CO, the 15 Jan 1891. Gertrude died in October 1986, at Las Cruces, Dona Ana Co., NM. She was buried at the Rito Alto Cemetery, Saguache Co., CO.

Census:

6 Jun 1900 - 1732 17<sup>th</sup> Ave., Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO; ED64 SH6

21 Apr 1910 - Cotton Creek, Saguache Co., CO; ED134 SH95

She married Wilbur Warren Tudor at Moffat, Saguache Co., CO, the 27 Jun 1921. Wilbur was born in 1884. He married Mary E. Fawler at Russell, Costilla Co., CO the 26 Aug 1909. Wilbur died in 1965 at Las Cruces, Dona Ana Co., NM. He was buried at the Rito Alto Cemetery, Saguache Co., CO.

Gertrude 'Eloise' Shellabarger and Wilbur Warren Tudor had the following children:

- + 17 i. Ruth<sup>2</sup> Tudor.
- + 18 ii. David Tudor.
- + 19 iii. David Wales Tudor was born the 11 Apr 1922.
- + 20 iv. Dorothy Shriner Tudor was born the 29 Mar 1924.



### Third Generation

8. John Nicholas<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger (Charles 'Walter'<sup>2</sup>, Adam 'Ad'<sup>11</sup>) was born in Colorado the 2 Jun 1912. John died the 29 Oct 1987, at Ventura, Ventura Co., CA.

Census: Jan 1920 - Monte Verde, Rio Grande Co., CO; ED42 SH3

He married Grace Moriarty.

John Nicholas Shellabarger and Grace Moriarty had the following children:

- 21 i. Thomas<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger.
- 22 ii. Karen Shellabarger.

9. Emma Blanche<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger (Ralph Wales<sup>2</sup>, Adam 'Ad'<sup>11</sup>) was born in Saguache Co., CO, the 3 Nov 1905.

Census and residence:

13 Jan 1920 - Christie Ave., Moffat, Saguache Co., CO; ED250 SH6

14 Feb 1993 - 61 W. Southern, #23, Mesa, AZ 85210

She married Charles Hildreth Selch at Saguache,



Saguache Co., CO, the 27 Nov 1927. Charles was born at Pittsboro, Hendricks Co., IN, the 2 Apr 1904. Charles died the 15 Feb 1986, at Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ. His body was interred the 28 Feb 1986, at the Rito Alto Cemetery, Saguache Co., CO.

Emma Blanche Shellabarger and Charles Hildreth Selch had the following children:

- + 23 i. Ralph Porter<sup>2</sup> Selch was born the 18 Nov 1928.
- + 24 ii. Glenn Charles Selch was born the 29 Jun 1933.
- + 25 iii. Dorothy Esther Selch was born the 12 Aug 1936.
- + 26 iv. Alice Elizabeth Selch was born the 12 Sep 1941.

9. **William Ralph<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger** (Ralph Wales<sup>2</sup>, Adam 'Ad'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Saguache Co., CO, the 6 Sep 1907. William died the 9 Oct 1980, at Rito Alto, Saguache Co., CO. His body was interred at the Rito Alto Cemetery, Saguache Co., CO.

Census: 13 Jan 1920 - Christie Ave., Moffat, Saguache Co., CO; ED250 SH6

He married **Marie Fredericka Hanfeld** the 3 Feb 1940. Marie was born in Iowa the 13 Oct 1906. Marie died the 10 Apr 1968, at Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ. Her body was interred at the Rito Alto Cemetery, Saguache Co., CO.

William Ralph Shellabarger and Marie Fredericka Hanfeld had the following children:

- + 27 i. Gretchen Marie<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger was born the 10 Dec 1940.
- 28 ii. Katherine Amelia Shellabarger was born at Denver, Denver Co., CO, the 22 Sep 1942. Katherine died the 29 Sep 1943, at the Rito Alto Ranch, Saguache Co., CO.
- + 29 iii. Martin Thomas Shellabarger was born the 22 Oct 1946.



10. **Martin Adam<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger** (Ralph Wales<sup>2</sup>, Adam 'Ad'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Saguache Co., CO, the 13 Jun 1910. Martin died the 23 Sep 1989, at Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., NM. His body was interred the 27 Sep 1989, at Santa Fe, Santa Fe Co., NM.

Census: 13 Jan 1920 - Christie Ave., Moffat, Saguache Co., CO; ED250 SH6

He married **Elizabeth Ruth Wilhelmi** in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA, the 13 Mar 1937. Elizabeth was born the 22 Mar 1916.

#### Captain in Navy Retires

A Coloradan who supervised the training of 80,000 men at the U.S. Naval Training Center, Great Lakes, Ill., retired this week.

Capt. Martin A. Shellabarger, son of Mrs. Ralph W. Shellabarger of Moffat, Colo., ended 34 years of service when he was relieved of command of the world's largest naval training center.



He long had combat duty, held command at sea, been in diplomatic posts, taught students and senior naval officers and taken part in top level planning.

The primary mission at Great Lakes is to provide competent manpower for the fleet. Shellabarger says, "The recruits come from the 31 states east of the Rocky Mountains."

Shellabarger credits his high school principal in Saguache, Colo., with launching him on his naval career. "He knew a lot about the Naval Academy, and when I decided to try for it he helped me gain appointment," the officer recalls.

Martin Adam Shellabarger and Elizabeth Ruth Wilhelmi had the following children:

- 30 i. Elizabeth Blanche<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger was born the 22 Mar 1939. She married William Bayne the 16 Sep 1972. William was born the 10 Feb 1929.
- + 31 ii. Susan Lynn Shellabarger was born the 9 Apr 1942.
- + 32 iii. Janet Lee Shellabarger was born the 16 Jun 1948.
- + 33 iv. Jill Marie Shellabarger was born the 3 Jul 1952.

10. Florence Ashley<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger (Ralph Wales<sup>2</sup>, Adam 'Ad'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Saguache Co., CO, the 29 Mar 1914. Florence died in May 1987 at Niagara Falls, Niagara Co., NY.  
Census: 13 Jan 1920 - Christie Ave., Moffat, Saguache Co., CO; ED250 SH6

She married Russell Kenneth Britton in Colorado the 14 Jun 1936. Russell was born in Colorado the 7 Oct 1905. Russell died in April 1981, at Denver, Denver Co., CO. His body was interred at the Rito Alto Cemetery, Saguache Co., CO.

Florence Ashley Shellabarger and Russell Kenneth Britton had the following children:

- 34 i. Nancy Ruth<sup>2</sup> Britton was born the 11 Aug 1942.
- + 35 ii. James Ashley Britton was born the 12 Jul 1946.

13. Julia Alice<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger (Ralph Wales<sup>2</sup>, Adam 'Ad'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Saguache Co., CO, the 13 Oct 1917. Census: 13 Jan 1920 - Christie Ave., Moffat, Saguache Co., CO; ED250 SH6

She married Guy William Hicks at Tucson, Pima Co., AZ, the 25 Oct 1941. Guy was born the 18 Oct 1920.

Julia Alice Shellabarger and Guy William Hicks had the following child:

- + 36 i. Thomas Howard<sup>2</sup> Hicks was born the 6 Apr 1960.

14. Otis William<sup>2</sup> Albert (Dorothy Clara 'Ethel'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Adam 'Ad'<sup>1</sup>) was born the 7 Dec 1909 or 1910. Otis died the 1 Jun 2001, at Moffat, Saguache Co., CO.

He married Nell, wife, Otis William Albert.

Otis William and Nell Albert had the following children:

- + 37 i. Charles<sup>2</sup> Albert.
- + 38 ii. Mary Albert.
- + 39 iii. John Albert.

15. Jeannette Abigail<sup>2</sup> Albert (Dorothy Clara 'Ethel'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Adam 'Ad'<sup>1</sup>) was born the 10 Feb 1916.

She married Frederick Paine.

Jeannette Abigail Albert and Frederick Paine had the following children:

- + 40 i. George<sup>d</sup> Paine.
- + 41 ii. Janet Paine.

16. Alan Shields<sup>2</sup> Albert (Dorothy Clara 'Ethel'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Adam 'Ad'<sup>1</sup>) was born the 13 Aug 1917.

He married Mary Lou Barber.

Alan Shields Albert and Mary Lou Barber had the following children:

- + 42 i. Sandra<sup>d</sup> Albert.
- + 43 ii. Robin Albert.
- + 44 iii. Alexander Albert.

17. Ruth<sup>3</sup> Tudor (Gertrude 'Eloise'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Adam 'Ad'<sup>1</sup>)

She married Mr. Gee.

Ruth Tudor and Mr. Gee had the following children:

- 45 i. Leon<sup>d</sup> Gee.
- 46 ii. Ellen Gee. She married Carl Wampler.

18. David<sup>3</sup> Tudor (Gertrude 'Eloise'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Adam 'Ad'<sup>1</sup>)

David Tudor had the following children:

- 47 i. Dale<sup>d</sup> Tudor.
- + 48 ii. Gary Tudor.

20. Dorothy Shriner<sup>3</sup> Tudor (Gertrude 'Eloise'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Adam 'Ad'<sup>1</sup>) was born the 29 Mar 1924.

She married Frank Olson.

Dorothy Shriner Tudor and Frank Olson had the following children:

- 49 i. Chris<sup>d</sup> Olson.
- 50 ii. Grant Olson.

## Fourth Generation

23. Ralph Porter<sup>d</sup> Selch (Emma Blanche<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Ralph Wales<sup>2</sup>, Adam 'Ad'<sup>1</sup>) was born at Salt Lake City, UT, the 18 Nov 1928.

He married twice. He married Judith Hunt Deane at Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA, the 13 Jun 1953. Judith was born at Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA, the 15 May 1928.

He married Carolyn Jean Peach the 18 Jul 1980. Carolyn was born at Grand Junction, Mesa Co., CO, the 11 Jul 1938. She married Paddy Farrell.

Ralph Porter Selch and Judith Hunt Deane had the following children:

- + 51 i. Alan Chandler<sup>d</sup> Selch was born the 11 Jun 1955.



- 52 ii. Claudia Ashley Selch was born at Steamboat Springs, Routt Co., CO, the 3 Aug 1956.

24. Glenn Charles<sup>4</sup> Selch (Emma Blanche<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Ralph Wales<sup>2</sup>, Adam 'Ad'<sup>1</sup>) was born at Duchesne, Duchesne Co., UT, the 29 Jun 1933.

He married Ruth Louise Wiebe at Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE, the 12 Jun 1960. Ruth was born at Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE, the 4 Jan 1934.

Glenn Charles Selch and Ruth Louise Wiebe had the following children:

- 53 i. Kurt Wales<sup>5</sup> Selch was born at Salt Lake City, UT, the 17 Feb 1963. He married Margaret Rose LaPorte. Margaret was born the 10 Feb 1967.  
54 ii. Martin Wiebe Selch was born at Salt Lake City, UT, the 8 Feb 1965.

25. Dorothy Esther<sup>4</sup> Selch (Emma Blanche<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Ralph Wales<sup>2</sup>, Adam 'Ad'<sup>1</sup>) was born at Duchesne, Duchesne Co., UT, the 12 Aug 1936. Dorothy died the 2 Dec 1992, at Fairbanks, AK.

She married Carl Perkins Jeglum at Steamboat Springs., Routt Co., CO, the 13 Jun 1957. Carl was born at Swarthmore, Delaware Co., PA, the 8 Dec 1935.

Dorothy Esther Selch and Carl Perkins Jeglum had the following children:

- + 55 i. Andrea Lynne<sup>5</sup> Jeglum was born the 20 Jun 1958.  
56 ii. Eric Carl Jeglum was born at Juneau, AK, the 20 Nov 1960. He married Jane Snell. She married Mr. Munoz.  
+ 57 iii. Reid Nelson Jeglum was born the 13 Jun 1963.

26. Alice Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Selch (Emma Blanche<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Ralph Wales<sup>2</sup>, Adam 'Ad'<sup>1</sup>) was born at Steamboat Springs., Routt Co., CO, the 12 Sep 1941.

She married twice. She married Charles Edward Stephenson the 5 Sep 1964. Charles was born in Tennessee the 14 Feb 1936.

She married John H. Stephenson at Reno, Washoe Co., NV, in September 1984. John was born at San Diego, San Diego Co, CA, the 15 May 1939.

Alice Elizabeth Selch and Charles Edward Stephenson had the following children:

- 58 i. Cynthia Ellen<sup>5</sup> Stephenson was born at Denver, Denver Co., CO, the 2 Feb 1967.  
59 ii. Brian Edward Stephenson was born at Salt Lake City, UT, the 2 Sep 1970.

27. Gretchen Marie<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger (William Ralph<sup>3</sup>, Ralph Wales<sup>2</sup>, Adam 'Ad'<sup>1</sup>) was born at Denver, Denver Co., CO, the 10 Dec 1940.

She married Hugh Alwyn Haller at Rito Alto, Saguache Co., CO, the 27 Jul 1963. Hugh was born the 16 May 1933.

Gretchen Marie Shellabarger and Hugh Alwyn Haller had the following children:

- 60 i. Bret William<sup>5</sup> Haller was born in Colorado the 1 Jun 1967.  
61 ii. Marc Edward Haller was born in Colorado the 1 May 1969.

29. Martin Thomas<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger (William Ralph<sup>3</sup>, Ralph Wales<sup>2</sup>, Adam 'Ad'<sup>1</sup>) was born at Denver, Denver Co., CO, the 22 Oct 1946.

He married twice. He married **Melody Ann Nunnery** in Colorado the 26 Jul 1969. Melody was born the 28 Jul 1947.

He married **Patricia Freel** before 1981.

Martin Thomas Shellabarger and Melody Ann Nunnery had the following children:

- 62 i. Adam Daniel<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger was born in Colorado the 15 Jun 1974.
- 63 ii. Jacob William Shellabarger was born in Colorado the 29 Jul 1976.

Martin Thomas Shellabarger and Patricia Freel had the following children:

- 64 iii. William Eugene Shellabarger was born in Colorado the 5 May 1981.
- 65 iv. Megan Marie Shellabarger was born in Colorado the 10 Aug 1983.
- 66 v. Martin Norman Shellabarger was born in Colorado the 1 Oct 1988.

31. **Susan Lynn<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger** (Martin Adam<sup>3</sup>, Ralph Wales<sup>2</sup>, Adam 'Ad'<sup>1</sup>) was born the 9 Apr 1942.

She married **William Jackson Catlett** the 27 Jun 1964. William was born the 27 Jul 1939.

Susan Lynn Shellabarger and William Jackson Catlett had the following children:

- 67 i. Rachel Ashley<sup>5</sup> Catlett was born the 19 Mar 1966.
- 68 ii. Emily Saunders Catlett was born the 28 Dec 1967.
- 69 iii. Mallory Anne Catlett was born the 21 Mar 1969.

32. **Janet Lee<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger** (Martin Adam<sup>3</sup>, Ralph Wales<sup>2</sup>, Adam 'Ad'<sup>1</sup>) was born the 16 Jun 1948.

She married **Charles Preston Williams** the 12 Apr 1969. Charles was born the 19 Jul 1948.

Janet Lee Shellabarger and Charles Preston Williams had the following children:

- 70 i. Benjamin Gerrit<sup>5</sup> Williams was born the 5 Oct 1969.
- 71 ii. Nathaniel Remington Williams was born the 7 Feb 1975.

33. **Jill Marie<sup>4</sup> Shellabarger** (Martin Adam<sup>3</sup>, Ralph Wales<sup>2</sup>, Adam 'Ad'<sup>1</sup>) was born the 3 Jul 1952.

She married **William Mueller**.

Jill Marie Shellabarger and William Mueller had the following children:

- 72 i. Matthew William<sup>5</sup> Mueller was born at Chicago, Cook Co., IL, the 1 Feb 1981.
- 73 ii. Abigail Catherine Mueller was born at Chicago, Cook Co., IL, the 1 Feb 1981.
- 74 iii. Jessica Ruth Mueller was born at Chicago, Cook Co., IL, the 18 Feb 1983.
- 75 iv. Andrew Martin Mueller was born at Chicago, Cook Co., IL, the 5 Aug 1987.

35. **James Ashley<sup>4</sup> Britton** (Florence Ashley<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Ralph Wales<sup>2</sup>, Adam 'Ad'<sup>1</sup>) was born at Denver, Denver Co., CO, the 12 Jul 1946.

He married **Cynthia Marie Schneider** at Denver, Denver Co., CO, the 13 Jun 1971. Cynthia was born the 12 May 1946.

James Ashley Britton and Cynthia Marie Schneider had the following children:

- 76 i. Russell Ashley<sup>5</sup> Britton was born at Anchorage, AK, the 20 Sep 1975.
- 77 ii. David James Britton was born the 11 Jan 1980.

36. **Thomas Howard<sup>4</sup> Hicks** (Julia Alice<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Ralph Wales<sup>2</sup>, Adam 'Ad'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Utah the 6 Apr

1960.

He married Rhonda, wife, Thomas Howard Hicks in Nevada.

Thomas Howard Hicks and Rhonda, wife, Thomas Howard Hicks had the following children:

- 78 i. Valerie<sup>5</sup> Hicks was born in Arkansas.
- 79 ii. Michael Patrick K. Hicks was born in Hawaii the 19 Mar 1984.

37. Charles<sup>4</sup> Albert (Otis William<sup>3</sup>, Dorothy Clara 'Ethel'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Adam 'Ad'<sup>1</sup>)

He married Judy, wife, Charles Albert.

Charles and Judy Albert had the following child:

- 80 i. Luke<sup>5</sup> Albert.

38. Mary<sup>4</sup> Albert (Otis William<sup>3</sup>, Dorothy Clara 'Ethel'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Adam 'Ad'<sup>1</sup>)

She married Ronald Pringle.

Mary Albert and Ronald Pringle had the following children:

- 81 i. Anna<sup>5</sup> Pringle.
- 82 ii. male Pringle.

39. John<sup>4</sup> Albert (Otis William<sup>3</sup>, Dorothy Clara 'Ethel'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Adam 'Ad'<sup>1</sup>)

He married Gloria, wife, John Albert.

John and Gloria Albert had the following children:

- 83 i. Billy Joe<sup>5</sup> Albert.
- 84 ii. other unknown children.

40. George<sup>4</sup> Paine (Jeannette Abigail<sup>3</sup> Albert, Dorothy Clara 'Ethel'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Adam 'Ad'<sup>1</sup>)

George Paine had the following children:

- 85 i. Heather<sup>5</sup> Paine.
- 86 ii. unknown Paine.

41. Janet<sup>4</sup> Paine (Jeannette Abigail<sup>3</sup> Albert, Dorothy Clara 'Ethel'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Adam 'Ad'<sup>1</sup>)

She married twice. She married Mr. McNamee.

She married Gary Means.

Janet Paine and Mr. McNamee had the following child:

- 87 i. Laura 'Lori'<sup>5</sup> McNamee.

Janet Paine and Gary Means had the following child:

- 88 ii. Gary Means.

42. Sandra<sup>4</sup> Albert (Alan Shields<sup>3</sup>, Dorothy Clara 'Ethel'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Adam 'Ad'<sup>1</sup>)

She married Michael Rose.

Sandra Albert and Michael Rose had the following children:

- 89 i. three children<sup>5</sup>.

43. Robin<sup>4</sup> Albert (Alan Shields<sup>3</sup>, Dorothy Clara 'Ethel'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Adam 'Ad'<sup>1</sup>)

She married Ben Benallie.

Robin Albert and Ben Benallie had the following children:

- 90 i. Ayle<sup>5</sup> Benallie.  
91 ii. unknown Benallie.

44. Alexander<sup>4</sup> Albert (Alan Shields<sup>3</sup>, Dorothy Clara 'Ethel'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Adam 'Ad'<sup>1</sup>)

Alexander Albert had the following child:

- 92 i. Susan<sup>5</sup> Albert.

48. Gary<sup>4</sup> Tudor (David<sup>3</sup>, Gertrude 'Eloise'<sup>2</sup> Shellabarger, Adam 'Ad'<sup>1</sup>)

Gary Tudor had the following children:

- 93 i. Jenna<sup>5</sup> Tudor.  
94 ii. unknown Tudor.  
95 iii. unknown Tudor.

## Fifth Generation

51. Alan Chandler<sup>5</sup> Selch (Ralph Porter<sup>4</sup>, Emma Blanche<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Ralph Wales<sup>2</sup>, Adam 'Ad'<sup>1</sup>) was born at Steamboat Springs, Routt Co., CO, the 11 Jun 1955.

He married Vikki Sue Swinehart at Steamboat Springs, Routt Co., CO, the 31 Dec 1976.

Alan Chandler Selch and Vikki Sue Swinehart had the following children:

- 96 i. Lauren Ashley<sup>6</sup> Selch was born at Steamboat Springs, Routt Co., CO, the 12 Apr 1982.  
97 ii. Aaron Christopher Perry Selch was born in Pennsylvania the 21 Oct 1988.

55. Andrea Lynne<sup>5</sup> Jeglum (Dorothy Esther<sup>4</sup> Selch, Emma Blanche<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Ralph Wales<sup>2</sup>, Adam 'Ad'<sup>1</sup>) was born at Fairbanks, AK, the 20 Jun 1958.

She married Dennis Eugene Parrish at Fairbanks, AK, the 23 Aug 1980.

Andrea Lynne Jeglum and Dennis Eugene Parrish had the following children:

- 98 i. Jacob Eugene<sup>6</sup> Parrish was born at Fairbanks, AK, the 11 Aug 1983.  
99 ii. Nina Kathryn Parrish was born at Fairbanks, AK, the 27 Feb 1987.

57. Reid Nelson<sup>5</sup> Jeglum (Dorothy Esther<sup>4</sup> Selch, Emma Blanche<sup>3</sup> Shellabarger, Ralph Wales<sup>2</sup>, Adam 'Ad'<sup>1</sup>) was

born at Fairbanks, AK, the 13 Jan 1963.

He married **Michele Marie Rule** at Missoula, Missoula Co., MT, the 4 Apr 1987.

Reid Nelson Jeglum and Michele Marie Rule had the following children:

- 100 i. Leah Michele<sup>d</sup> Jeglum was born at Fairbanks, AK, the 25 Jul 1989.
- 101 ii. Olivia Marie Jeglum was born at Fairbanks, AK, in 1991.

## Chapter XVII

### William Heistand Shellabarger

**William Heistand 'Will' Shellabarger**, son of Martin Shellabarger and Elizabeth Sheller, was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, in March 1849. William died the 7 Nov 1915, in Arapahoe Co., CO, at 1:40 p.m. He was buried the 11 Nov 1915, at the Littleton Cemetery, Littleton, Arapahoe Co., CO.

Census:

6 Jun 1860 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 300

1875 - Jefferson Co., CO; with his brother George Ephraim Shellabarger.

11 Jun 1880 - Precinct 5, Jefferson Co., CO; ED64 SH7

1900 - Platte, Precinct 5, Jefferson Co., CO; ED216 SH11

He married **Lydia Elizabeth Wales** in Saguache Co., CO, the 4 Aug 1876. Lydia was born in Knox Co., IL, near Altona, in 1858. Lydia was the daughter of Harrison Grey Otis Wales and Elizabeth Snell. Lydia died the 7 Nov 1915, in Arapahoe Co., CO, at 4:00 p.m. Her body was interred the 11 Nov 1915, at the Littleton Cemetery, Littleton, Arapahoe Co., CO.

William Heistand Shellabarger was the third son of Martin and Elizabeth Sheller Shellabarger. He was born in March of 1849 in Madriver Township, Clark County, Ohio. He came to Jefferson County, Colorado, before the 1875 census, when he and his wife, Lydia Elizabeth Wales, were listed with the family of his brother, George. Will and his brother, Adam, married sisters, the daughters of Harrison Grey Otis and Elizabeth Snell Wales. Harrison Wales was a rancher in the San Luis Valley where Adam Shellabarger settled.

William H. Shellabarger's name appeared in Jefferson County, Colorado land records where he was engaged in farming in the South Platte River Valley near Plum Creek:

October 27, 1876 - William purchased land in sections 1, 2, 11, 12 of T6S, R69, from Benjamin H. Brainard

October 28, 1876 - William deeded William E. Wilson land in the same sections

March 22, 1878 - William received a release deed from William E. Wilson on land in the same sections

March 22, 1878 - William deeded Henry A. Clough land in same sections

May 6, 1884 - William received a quit claim from F. Johnson & M. Jonas, lots 1, 2 of NW¼, S1, T4, R70W

May 6, 1884 - William received a warranty deed from Mary E. Lechow for S21, T6S, R69W

May 6, 1884 - William gave a quitclaim to William Huggins for part of S2, T6S, R69W

May 2, 1887 - William received a deed of trust from James H. Archer for land in S14, T6S, R69W

August 15, 1892 - William gave a right-of-way to the Citizens Water Co. in sections 1 and 2 of T6S, R69W

In the *Daily News*, Thursday, July 10, 1882, a notice appeared that William Shellabarger, living fifteen miles up the Platte River, had been badly injured by a part of a mowing machine falling and striking him on the face. He had been brought to Denver for treatment.

William Shellabarger's name appeared repeatedly in the Jefferson County, Colorado, road petitions:

November 24, 1884 - William Shellabarger located in T6S, R 69W on the NW¼, of SW¼ of S2

January 23, 1885 - William Shellabarger in the same location, assessed \$500.00

December 23, 1887 - William appointed road reviewer.

March 5, 1888 - William appointed road reviewer.

May 14, 1888 - William located on the NE¼ of NE¼ of S11, T6S, R69W

May 15, 1888 - William appointed road reviewer.

November 30, 1888 - William appointed road reviewer.

December 23, 1888 - William appointed road reviewer.

January 23, 1889 - William appointed road reviewer.

At the time of the 1900 census Will and Lydia had living with them a nephew, William, born in November, 1878,

in Ohio. Although he was listed as a Shellabarger, this must have been Will's sister's child, James William Fulton, who was born November 21, 1878.

William and his wife were killed when a train broadsided the car in which they were traveling at 1:40 p.m. at the crossing of the Rio Grande railway and West Mexico Street in Littleton. They were taking a short cut across the vacant lots leading to the crossing. Mrs. Katherine Broemmel and Miss Mary Broemmel were also killed in this accident. An account of this tragedy appeared in the June 29, 1972, issue of the *Littleton Independent* as a reprint of a 1915 issue.

William Shellabarger's estate was administered by Ralph W. Shellabarger and Charles W. Shellabarger, sons of Will's brother, Adam. Since the Shellabargers had no children, the estate went to the heirs of his wife as she died at 4:00, and Will died instantly. Her heirs were:

Edwin M. Wales, brother, Saguache County, Colorado  
 Abbie Shellabarger, sister (wife of Adam Shellabarger), Saguache Co., Colorado  
 Henry H. Wales, brother, Los Angeles County, California  
 George E. Wales, nephew, Montrose County, Colorado  
 Elsie Rose Wales, niece, Montrose County, Colorado  
 Otis Charles La Porte, nephew, Los Angeles County, California  
 May Irene La Porte, niece, Los Angeles County, California

At the time of his death William owned the following property valued at \$15,000:

83 acres in S1, T5S, R69W of Jefferson County  
 198 acres in S2, T6S, R69W of Jefferson County  
 4 acres in S2, T6S, R69W of Douglas County  
 30 acres in S12, T6S, R69W of Jefferson County

William's personal property included livestock, farming implements, crops, stocks, and bonds valued at \$14,967.04.

William and Elizabeth were buried in the Littleton Cemetery. Their graves were located in block 3, lot 5.



## Chapter XIX

### The Descendants of Susan Emma Shellabarger Fulton

#### First Generation

1. Susan 'Emma'<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger, daughter of Martin Shellabarger and Elizabeth Sheller, was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 27 Apr 1853. Susan died the 20 Nov 1894, in Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH. Her body was interred in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

Census:

21 Jun 1870 - Osborne, Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH

1880 - Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH; ED77 SH24

She married James Franklin Fulton in Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO, the 28 Dec 1875. James was born in Greene Co., OH, the 22 Apr 1853. James was the son of James Fulton and Elizabeth Lehow. He married Ella, wife, James Franklin Fulton about 1898. James died the 14 Feb 1906, in Yellow Springs, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH.

Census:

1880 - Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH; ED77 SH24

1900 - Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH; ED78 SH7

In 1894 Frank Fulton farmed on 200.7 acres in section 35, Madriver Township, Clark County, Ohio, adjoining the property of Mary E. Lehow.

In the probate papers of Emma's father, Martin, the following children were named as Emma's heirs:

#### October 4, 1912      Distribution: May 5, 1913

Charles Fulton	\$289.77
Clifford Fulton	\$289.77
William Fulton	
Elizabeth Fulton	
Mary Elizabeth Fulton	\$289.77
Frank Fulton	\$289.77
Ralph Fulton	\$289.77
George Fulton	
Edgar Fulton	
Edward S. Fulton	\$289.77

Susan 'Emma' Shellabarger and James Franklin Fulton had the following children:

- + 2 i. Charles Lehow 'Charlie'<sup>2</sup> Fulton was born the 1 Jul 1877.
- + 3 ii. James William Fulton was born the 21 Nov 1878.
- + 4 iii. Edgar Shellabarger Fulton was born the 26 Apr 1880.
- 5 iv. Clifford Martin Fulton was born in Greene Co., OH, the 24 Nov 1881. Clifford died in May 1914, in Hayden, Routt Co., CO.

Clifford M. Fulton, brother of James William Fulton, was shot and killed in Routt County, Colorado, according to an article in the *Littleton Independent* of May 8, 1914. A notice also appeared in Ohio in the *Xenia Gazette* on May 8, 1914, as follows:



## SAD DEATH OF CLIFFORD FULTON

The sad news reached here on Tuesday of the death of Clifford Fulton who for several years has been a ranchman in Colorado.

His untimely death was due to a gunshot wound received in an altercation with a neighbor, who it is said was insane. For some time there has been trouble between the two and friends have feared what finally happened. The man had been tried twice on charges of lunacy but each time freed.

Mr. Fulton was well known here where he has many relatives, being the son of the late Frank Fulton. The deceased was 32 years old.

A second article appeared in the paper the following week giving additional details:

## PARTICULARS OF CLIFFORD FULTON'S DEATH

The particulars of the tragedy at Hayden, Colo., last week which resulted in the death of Clifford Fulton, were received in letters this week. The following are some extracts: Cliff and Charlie went together to a school election at the Galloway house. Oldham was there as usual but acted the same as ever. The boys felt protected in a crowd and paid little attention to him. After the election they stood around and talked about one half hour. Then Charlie and Cliff went together to their horses. Charlie was stooping over wrapping up some books to place on his saddle. Oldham came up behind him and shot him through the leg. Charlie ran and shouted "run, run." He was a little nearer Oldham than Cliff. Oldham shot ten times, emptied one gun at the boys. He hit Cliff three times...

- + 6 v. Frank S. Fulton was born the 7 Jun 1883.  
7 vi. Mary Elizabeth 'Bess' Fulton was born in Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH, the 1 Jun 1885. Mary died the 18 May 1954, in Yellow Springs, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH. Her body was interred the 20 May 1954, in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

Two obituaries appeared in Greene County, Ohio, newspapers:

## MISS BESS FULTON CLAIMED BY DEATH IN HOSPITAL TODAY Xenia Woman Patient For Seven Weeks; Set Rites Thursday

Miss Mary E. (Bess) Fulton, 403 Garfield Ave., died Tuesday at 1:25 a.m. in Springfield City Hospital. She had been a patient at the hospital the last seven weeks.

The daughter of Frank and Emma Shellabarger Fulton, Miss Fulton was born in Bath Twp., and had passed the greater part of her life in Yellow Springs and Xenia. She was a member of Christ Episcopal Church.

Miss Fulton is survived by a number of nieces and nephews including Miss Gertrude Fulton, who made her home here with her aunt, and C. R. Fulton of New York City. She also leaves a brother, Ralph Fulton, Fairborn. Six brothers preceded her in death.

Funeral services will be held Thursday at 2 p.m. at Christ Episcopal Church, 25 E. Church St., Rev. Charles E. Fish, rector of Trinity Episcopal Church in Hamilton and former rector of the Xenia church will officiate. Burial will be at Enon.

## MARY E. FULTON

Miss Mary E. (Bess) Fulton former local woman, died Tuesday in Springfield City Hospital where she had been a patient for the past seven weeks.

The daughter of Frank and Emma Shellabarger Fulton, Miss Fulton was born in Bath Twp., and lived in Yellow Springs as a girl and young woman. Although she had made her home in Xenia since the first decade of this century, she retained her interests here and was a member of the local Shakespeare Club until the time of her death.

A sister of the late Frank and George Fulton, Miss Fulton is survived by another brother, Ralph Fulton, Fairborn, and several nieces and nephews. These included Miss Gertrude Fulton, Xenia, and C. R. Fulton, New York City, well known here, in addition to the several local nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held today at 2:00 p.m. at Christ Episcopal Church, Xenia, of which Miss Fulton was a member. Rev. Charles E. Fish, rector of Trinity Episcopal Church, Hamilton, officiated. Burial was at Enon.

- + 8 vii. Ralph S. Fulton was born the 19 Jun 1887.
- 9 viii. Nellie Fulton was born in Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH, the 19 Jul 1888. Nellie died the 11 Apr 1894, in Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Enon Cemetery, Enon, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.
- + 10 ix. George E. Fulton was born the 28 Oct 1894.

## Second Generation

2. **Charles Lehow 'Charlie'<sup>2</sup> Fulton** (Susan 'Emma'<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born in Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH, the 1 Jul 1877. Charles died in Dec 1945.

Census:

1880 - Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH; ED77 SH24

12 Aug 1900 - Yellow Springs, Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH; ED86 SH8

He married **Paroda Louise Bailey** at Hahn's Peak, Routt Co., CO, the 21 Aug 1908. Paroda was born about 1885.

Charles Lehow 'Charlie' Fulton and Paroda Louise Bailey had the following children:

- + 11 i. Benjamin Bailey<sup>3</sup> Fulton was born the 18 Jun 1909.
- + 12 ii. John Samuel Fulton was born the 23 May 1911.
- 13 iii. James William Fulton was born the 5 Apr 1913. James died the 25 Jun 1924.
- + 14 iv. Clifford Martin Fulton was born the 19 Mar 1916.
- + 15 v. Charles Edgar Fulton was born the 12 Dec 1918.
- + 16 vi. Alice Margaret Fulton was born the 28 Jul 1921.

3. **James William<sup>3</sup> Fulton** (Susan 'Emma'<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born at Yellow Springs, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH, the 21 the Nov 1878. James died the 3 Oct 1927, at the St. Luke's Hospital, Denver, Denver Co., CO.

Census:

1880 - Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH; ED77 SH24

1900 - Platte, Precinct #5, Jefferson Co., CO; ED216 SH11

He married **Gertrude Julie White** at Littleton, Arapahoe Co., CO, the 12 Oct 1905. Gertrude was born the 18 Aug 1883. Gertrude was the daughter of Richard Mill White and Hattie May Cronley. Gertrude died the 5 Apr 1922, at Platte Canyon, Jefferson Co., CO. Her body was interred at the Littleton Cemetery, Littleton, Arapahoe Co., CO.

Although born in Yellow Springs, Greene County, Ohio, at the age of twenty James William Fulton went to Colorado. At the time of the 1900 census he was enumerated as William Shellabarger with his Uncle William Heistand Shellabarger and his wife at the Platte Canyon ranch in Jefferson County. James spent some time in Cripple Creek, Teller County, Colorado, but on October 12, 1905, he married an accomplished young lady, Gertrude Julie White, in Littleton. Gertrude was a member of the People's Philharmonic Orchestra in Denver in 1901. In 1902 she became a teacher in Littleton. In 1906 James made his permanent residence in the Platte Canyon, Jefferson County, where he was a rancher on the Lehow Ranch and member of the school board. Gertrude died in childbirth a little over five years before her husband. They were buried in the Littleton Cemetery.

The following obituary appeared in the *Littleton Independent* in October 1927:

### JAMES W. FULTON DIES AT HOSPITAL

Littleton and vicinity was shocked to learn of the sudden death of James William Fulton who died Monday evening at 7 o'clock at St. Luke's Hospital, Denver, after a brief illness. Mr. Fulton was born at Yellow Springs, Ohio, Nov. 21st, 1879. On Dec. 1st, 1898, he came to Colorado and located on a ranch south of Littleton, and for the past twenty years resided on what is known as the Lehow ranch located at Platte Canyon.

He was married to Miss Gertrude White, October 12th, 1905, who preceded him in death April, 1922. To this union four children were born, three surviving: George William, Clifford, and Nellie Gertrude. Christine died in

infancy. Five brothers and one sister survive: Edgar and Charles of Routt County, Colo., Ralph, George, Frank and Miss Mary Elizabeth reside in Ohio.

He was a successful farmer and stock raiser, a devoted father and at all times took an active part in affairs for the uplift of his community.

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at Nickel Chapel, the Reverend Williams officiating. Interment was in Littleton Cemetery.

James William Fulton and Gertrude Julie White had the following children:

- 17 i. George William<sup>3</sup> Fulton was born in Platte Canyon, Jefferson Co., CO, the 1 May 1908. George died the 11 Mar 1928, at Littleton, on Bowles Ave., Arapahoe Co., CO. His body was interred in the Littleton Cemetery, Littleton, Arapahoe Co., CO.  
George William Fulton was injured in a trick riding accident. He fell into a coma and was taken to the home of Mrs. Cadish, a nurse in Littleton, where he died. His early education was in Roxborough Park in Douglas County, near his home in the Platte Canyon in Jefferson County, Colorado.

The *Littleton Independent* of September 2, 1827, covered the accident:

#### GEORGE FULTON DIES ON SUNDAY

George William Fulton died here Sunday afternoon at 1:15 from a case of blood poison. On August 28 he was thrown from a horse and since then had five blood transfusions in a vain attempt to save his life.

George William Fulton, son of Mr. and Mrs. James William Fulton, was born on the Lehow Ranch in the Platte Canon May 1, 1908. He was educated in Waterton Grade School, the Castle Rock High School and the Colorado Agriculture College. His mother, father and little sister have died within the past few years.

Surviving him are a brother, Clifford, aged seven, and a sister, Nellie Gertrude, aged six.

The funeral was held Wednesday at Nickels Chapel, and burial was in the Littleton Cemetery.

- 18 ii. Christine Fulton was born in Platte Canyon, Jefferson Co., CO, the 25 Mar 1912. Christine died in infancy. Her body was interred in the Littleton Cemetery, Littleton, Arapahoe Co., CO.
- 19 iii. Clifford R. Fulton was born in Platte Canyon, Jefferson Co., CO, the 5 Aug 1920.  
Clifford's mother died before his second birthday. He attended first grade at the Kassler School near his home in the South Platte Canyon in Jefferson County, but in 1927 he went to live with his Aunt Bessie Fulton in Yellow Springs, Ohio. In 1964 he was a resident of New York City.
- 20 iv. Nellie Gertrude 'Bess' Fulton was born in Platte Canyon, Jefferson Co., CO, the 20 Mar 1922. Nellie died the 6 Aug 1964, at the Greene Memorial Hospital, Greene Co., OH. Her body was interred in the Littleton Cemetery, Littleton, Arapahoe Co., CO.

After the death of her mother at the time of her birth, and the subsequent death of her father at age five, Gertrude was reared by her Aunt Bessie Fulton in Yellow Springs, Ohio.

The following obituary was published in the *Xenia Gazette* on August 7, 1964:

Bess/Gertrude Fulton, 42, of 231 Garfield Ave., died Thursday at 8 p.m. at Greene Memorial Hospital.

The daughter of James William and Gertrude White Fulton, she was born March 20, 1922, in Littleton, Colorado.

For a number of years she had operated a business service for professional people and business firms. She was a member of Christ Episcopal Church.

Survivors include a brother, Clifford R. Fulton of New York City, and an uncle, Ralph Fulton of Fairborn.

Memorial services will be conducted Saturday at 2 p.m. at Christ Episcopal Church with Rev. Charles R. Leary officiating. Cremation will follow. Service arrangements are in charge

of the Need Funeral Home, 106 W. Market St.

Memorial contributions may be made to a favorite local charity.

4. **Edgar Shellabarger<sup>2</sup> Fulton** (Susan 'Emma'<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born in Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH, the 26 Apr 1880. Edgar died the 28 Jun 1943, at Xenia, Greene Co., OH.

Census and Residence:

1880 - Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH; ED77 SH24

1900 - Cotton Creek, Saguache Co., CO; ED115 SH8

1907 - Routt Co., CO

He married **Ruth Hallett Bodfish** at Steamboat Springs, Routt Co., CO, the 11 Jun 1919. Ruth was born about 1892.

Edgar Shellabarger Fulton and Ruth Hallett Bodfish had the following children:

- + 21 i. William Parker<sup>3</sup> Fulton was born the 27 Jun 1920.
- + 22 ii. Mary Elizabeth Fulton was born the 11 May 1921.
- + 23 iii. Helen Fulton was born the 28 Aug 1922.

6. **Frank S.<sup>2</sup> Fulton** (Susan 'Emma'<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born in Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH, the 7 Jun 1883. Frank died the 20 Dec 1953, at Yellow Springs, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH. His body was interred in the Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

Census: 1900 - Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH; ED78 SH7

He married **Catherine 'Kitty' Dewine** about 1907. Catherine was born in Ohio the 2 Mar 1883. Catherine died the 29 Aug 1975, at Yellow Springs, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.



Two obituaries were printed in Greene County newspapers on December 22<sup>nd</sup> and 24<sup>th</sup> of 1953 for Frank Fulton:

Last rites will be conducted tomorrow for Frank Fulton, Sr., 70, 139 E. Davis St., Yellow Springs, brother of Ralph Fulton of Fairborn, who died suddenly of a heart attack at his home Sunday at 2:15 p.m.

Mr. Fulton had been in failing health for two months. A life-long resident of Yellow Springs, he operated a trucking business there until he retired six months ago.

In addition to his brother in Fairborn, Mr. Fulton is survived by his wife, Mrs. Kittie Fulton; two daughters, Miss Ruth Fulton, at home, and Mrs. Bettie Kershner of Yellow Springs; two sons, Robert of R. R. 1, Yellow Springs, and Frank Jr. of Springfield; a sister, Miss Elizabeth Fulton of Xenia and a number of nieces and nephews.

Services will be conducted at the Yoder funeral home in Yellow Springs. Friends may call at the funeral home between 7 and 9 p.m. tonight. Burial plans have not been completed as yet.

### FRANK FULTON, SR.

Funeral services were held at Yoder Memorial Home at 2:30 p.m. yesterday for Frank Fulton, Sr., 70. Dr. Buckley S. Rude officiated and burial was in Enon Cemetery.

Mr. Fulton died at his home at 139 E. Davis St., Sunday at 2:15 p.m. He had been suffering from a heart ailment for the past two months, but death was unexpected.

Born in Greene County July 7, 1883, Mr. Fulton was the son of Frank and Emma Shellabarger Fulton. He lived in this community his entire life. Until six months ago he operated a trucking business, hauling seeds and feeds for DeWine and Hamma.

Survivors include the widow, Kitty; two daughters - Miss Ruth Fulton, at home, and Mrs. Bettie Kershner, 123 S. Walnut St.; two sons, Robert, Dayton Pike, and Frank, Jr., Springfield; one sister Miss Elizabeth Fulton, Xenia; one brother, Ralph, Fairborn; six grandchildren and a number of nieces and nephews.

Frank S. Fulton and Catherine 'Kitty' Dewine had the following children:

- + 24 i. James Robert<sup>2</sup> Fulton was born the 5 Jul 1908.
- + 25 ii. Frank Fulton was born the 24 Aug 1910.
- + 26 iii. Ruth Mary Fulton was born at Yellow Springs, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH, the 13 Dec 1912. Ruth died the 28 Oct 1982, at Yellow Springs, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH. She was buried at the Enon Cemetery, Mad River Twp., Clark Co., OH.
- + 27 iv. Bettie Katherine Fulton was born the 8 Feb 1922.



9. **Ralph S.<sup>2</sup> Fulton** (Susan 'Emma'<sup>f</sup> Shellabarger) was born in Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH, the 19 Jun 1887. Ralph died the 30 Dec 1967, at the Greene Memorial Hospital, Green Co., OH. Census: 1900 - Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH; ED78 SH7

He married **Stella Funderburg** in Greene Co., OH, about 1908. Stella was born in Greene Co., OH, the 6 Oct 1888. Stella was the daughter of Lincoln Funderburg and Sara Paxon. Stella died the 7 Nov 1979, at the Miami Valley Hospital, Xenia, Greene Co., OH. Her body was interred the 9 Nov 1979, at the Byron Cemetery, Greene Co., OH.

The obituary of Stella Fulton was published in the *Fairborn Daily Herald* on November 7, 1979.

Stella Fulton, 91, of 10 W. Xenia Drive, mother of Marjorie Herr of Fairborn, died Wednesday morning at Miami Valley Hospital, shortly after admission.

A Greene County resident all her life she was a member of the Byron United Church of Christ. She was preceded in death by her husband, Ralph, in 1968.

Other survivors are a brother, Ralph Funderburg of Springfield, a sister, Anna Diehl of Yellow Springs, five grandchildren and seven great grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. Friday at Burcham Funeral Home with the Rev. Clarence Kohring officiating. Burial will be at Byron Cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral home Thursday from 6 to 9 p.m.

The following obituary appeared in the *Xenia Gazette* on January 2, 1968:

### UTES HELD FOR FORMER BUSINESSMAN

Services were held 2 p.m. today for Ralph Fulton, 80, of 10 W. Xenia Dr., who died Saturday at Greene Memorial Hospital. A member of the Byron United Church of Christ, he was buried in Byron cemetery.

Surviving are his wife, Stella; daughter, Mrs. Charles (Marjorie) Herr and a son, Harold Fulton, both of Fairborn; five grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Mr. Fulton was a retired businessman, a former Ford car dealer. A prominent resident of the area, he was a member of the school board for a number of years.

Ralph S. Fulton and Stella Funderburg had the following children:

- + 28 i. Harold Kenneth<sup>2</sup> Fulton was born the 13 Sep 1909.
- + 29 ii. Marjorie Elizabeth Fulton was born the 5 Oct 1913.

10. George E.<sup>2</sup> Fulton (Susan Emma<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born in Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH, the 28 Oct 1894. George died the 15 Sep 1946, in Yellow Springs, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH. His body was interred the 18 Sep 1946, at the Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

Census:

12 Jun 1900 - Yellow Springs, Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH; ED86 SH8

25 Apr 1910 - Xenia, Greene Co., OH; p. 153

He married Leona Retta 'Bessie' Hamilton about 1922. Leona was born at Xenia, Greene Co., OH, the 6 Jun 1895. Leona was the daughter of George Hamilton and Loretta Yentzell. Leona died the 10 Dec 1958, at the Fairborn Nursing Home, Fairborn, Greene Co., OH. Her body was interred the 12 Dec 1958, at the Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

Greene County, Ohio, newspapers published two obituaries for Leona R. Fulton. The first was on December 10<sup>th</sup> and the second the following day in 1958:

Mrs. Leona Retta Fulton, 63, of Yellow Springs Route 1, formerly of Xenia, died today at 7:30 a.m. at Fairborn Nursing Home after a long illness.

The widow of George Fulton, a Yellow Springs farmer, whose death occurred in 1946, she was the daughter of George and Loretta Yentzell Hamilton and was born in Xenia June 6, 1895. Her mother, who formerly lived at 649 N. King St., Xenia, is a patient at Fairborn Nursing Home.

Mrs. Fulton lived in Yellow Springs since 1917 and was prominent in varied social and community affairs until ill health forced her retirement. She was a 4-H leader and active in PTA work for many years. She also was a member of Yellow Springs Presbyterian Church, interested in the Westminster Class there and also belonged to the Friendly Gardeners Club.

In addition to her mother, she leaves four sons, Richard of Fairborn Route 1, William of Xenia Route 4, James of Fairborn Route 1 and Donald of Yellow Springs Route 1.

#### MRS. LEONA R. FULTON

Mrs. Leona Retta Fulton, 63, died at 7:30 a.m. yesterday morning in a Fairborn nursing home after a long illness.

A resident of Yellow Springs since 1917, Mrs. Fulton was born in Xenia, June 6, 1895, the daughter of George and Loretta Yentzell Hamilton. She was the widow of George Fulton, a prominent farmer, whose death occurred in 1946.

Mrs. Fulton was active in social and community affairs until failing health limited her activities. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church where she was the organist for many years, and later the pianist for the Sunday School. She had been a 4-H leader, and was active in the Home and School Association, predecessor the local Parent-Teacher Association, and served it as president. She was a member of the Westminster Class and of the Friendly Gardeners.

Survivors include her mother, Mrs. George Hamilton, Xenia, who is a patient in the same nursing home in which Mrs. Fulton was a patient at the time of her death; four sons: Richard, who lives on the home farm on Jackson Road; William, Jasper Station Road, near Xenia; James, Fairfield Pike; and Donald, East Enon Road, and four grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held tomorrow at 2 p.m. at the Coffman Funeral Home with Rev. Buckley Rude in charge. The family has requested that flowers be omitted and contributions made to the American Heart Association. Burial will be in the Enon Cemetery.

The following obituary for George Fulton was published by the *Yellow Springs News* of September 19, 1946:

### GEORGE FULTON

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. yesterday for George Fulton, 51, well known farmer who died suddenly about 10:30 a.m. Sunday of a heart attack. Rev. H. S. Schroeder officiated. Burial was in Enon Cemetery.

Born Oct. 28, 1894, Mr. Fulton was the son of Frank and Emma Shellabarger Fulton. He always lived in this community and had resided on this present farm on the Jackson Road since 1917.

Close surviving relatives are: the widow, Mrs. Leona Hamilton Fulton and four sons, Richard, William, James and Donald - all at home; two brothers, Frank of Davis St. and Ralph of Osborn; and one sister, Miss Bess Fulton, Xenia.

The *Xenia Gazette* of September 15, 1946, ran a similar obituary:

### GEORGE FULTON

George Fulton, 51, well-known farmer, died suddenly at his home on the Jackson Rd. near Yellow Springs, Sunday morning at 10:30 o'clock. He was stricken Saturday night with a heart attack from which he failed to rally.

The son of Frank and Emma Shellabarger Fulton, he was born in Greene County, October 28, 1894, and had always resided in Greene and Clark Counties. He had lived on his present farm since 1917.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Leona Hamilton Fulton; four sons, Richard, William, James and Donald, at home; two brothers, Ralph, Osborn, and Frank, Yellow Springs, and a sister Miss Bess Fulton, Xenia.

Services will be at the home Wednesday at 2 p.m. in charge of Rev. Herbert Schroeder, Yellow Springs. Plans for burial have not been completed. Friends may call at the home after 7 p.m., Tuesday.

George E. Fulton and Leona Retta 'Bessie' Hamilton had the following children:

- 30 i. Richard Edgar<sup>1</sup> Fulton was born in Greene Co., OH, the 1 Dec 1923. Richard died the 8 Sep 1998, at Palmetto, Manatee Co., FL. He married Donna May Fink.
- 31 ii. William Martin Fulton was born in Greene Co., OH, the 28 Jun 1925. He married Bonnie Jean Kannapel.
- + 32 iii. James Emmitt Fulton was born the 14 Feb 1928.
- + 33 iv. Donald Hugh Fulton was born the 31 Dec 1929.



### Third Generation

11. Benjamin Bailey<sup>2</sup> Fulton (Charles Lehow 'Charlie'<sup>2</sup>, Susan 'Emma'<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 18 Jun 1909.

He married Mary Elizabeth Bingham.

Benjamin Bailey Fulton and Mary Elizabeth Bingham had the following children:

- 34 i. Ben Edgar<sup>3</sup> Fulton was born the 5 May 1942.
- 35 ii. Robert Bingham Fulton was born the 20 Jul 1944.

12. John Samuel<sup>3</sup> Fulton (Charles Lehow 'Charlie'<sup>2</sup>, Susan 'Emma'<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 23 May 1911.

He married Florence E. White.

John Samuel Fulton and Florence E. White had the following children:

- 36 i. Paroda Wanda<sup>4</sup> Fulton.
- 37 ii. John William Fulton was born the 5 Sep 1937.
- 38 iii. Charles White Fulton was born the 28 Jul 1940.

14. Clifford Martin<sup>3</sup> Fulton (Charles Lehow 'Charlie'<sup>2</sup>, Susan 'Emma'<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 19 Mar 1916.

He married Ethel Doris Pickell.

Clifford Martin Fulton and Ethel Doris Pickell had the following children:

- 39 i. John Bruce Fulton was born in 1946.
- 40 ii. Thomas Charles Fulton was born the 10 Dec 1947.
- 41 iii. other unknown children.

15. Charles Edgar<sup>3</sup> Fulton (Charles Lehow 'Charlie'<sup>2</sup>, Susan 'Emma'<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 12 Dec 1918.

He married Patricia Whitmans.

Charles Edgar Fulton and Patricia Whitmans had the following children:

- 42 i. Charlotte May Fulton was born the 3 Dec 1946.
- 43 ii. Lee Charles Fulton was born the 5 May 1949.
- 44 iii. other unknown children.

16. Alice Margaret<sup>3</sup> Fulton (Charles Lehow 'Charlie'<sup>2</sup>, Susan 'Emma'<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 28 Jul 1921.

She married Robert Rey Williams.

Alice Margaret Fulton and Robert Rey Williams had the following children:

- 45 i. Olivia Louise Williams was born the 30 Jan 1945.
- 46 ii. Robert Fulton Williams was born the 20 Jun 1947.
- 47 iii. other unknown children.

21. William Parker<sup>3</sup> Fulton (Edgar Shellabarger<sup>2</sup>, Susan 'Emma'<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 27 Jun 1920.

He married Tronah Decile Schweer.

William Parker Fulton and Tronah Decile Schweer had the following children:

- 48 i. David William Fulton was born the 4 Dec 1946.
- 49 ii. other unknown children.

22. Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Fulton (Edgar Shellabarger<sup>2</sup>, Susan 'Emma'<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 11 May 1921.

She married George William White.

Mary Elizabeth Fulton and George William White had the following children:

- 50 i. Ruth Ann White was born 29 Jun 1947.
- 51 ii. Rose Mary White was born 30 Aug 1948.
- 52 iii. other unknown children.



23. **Helen<sup>3</sup> Fulton** (Edgar Shellabarger<sup>2</sup>, Susan 'Emma'<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 28 Aug 1922. Helen died the 2 Jan 1977, at Casper, Natona Co., WY.

She married **John Forman White**.

Helen Fulton and John Forman White had the following children:

- 53 i. John Forman<sup>4</sup> White was born the 6 Mar 1946.
- 54 ii. Edgar Kirk White was born the 12 Feb 1948.

24. **James Robert<sup>3</sup> Fulton** (Frank S.<sup>2</sup>, Susan 'Emma'<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born at Yellow Springs, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH, the 5 Jul 1908. James died the 4 Jan 1989, in Greene Co., OH.

He married **Mary Margaret Smith**. Mary died the 6 Dec 1994, in Greene Co., OH.

James Robert Fulton and Mary Margaret Smith had the following child:

- + 55 i. Margaret Ann<sup>4</sup> Fulton was born the 25 Jan 1931.

25. **Frank<sup>3</sup> Fulton** (Frank S.<sup>2</sup>, Susan 'Emma'<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born at Yellow Springs, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH, the 24 Aug 1910. Frank died the 17 Apr 1996, at Springfield, Clark Co., OH.

He married **Lula 'Lou' Mildred Huston** in 1931. Lula was born the 19 Nov 1908.

The following obituary was written for Frank Fulton:

FRANK FULTON, 85, of Springfield, died Wednesday afternoon, April 17, 1996, in St. John's Center. He was born August 24, 1910, in Greene County, Ohio, the son of Frank and Catherine (Dewine) Fulton. Mr. Fulton graduated from Oak Grove High School in 1928. In 1930 he married Lula M. "Lou" Huston. He was employed by the P. D. Cosmos Company and retired from Lawson's Dairy in 1975. Survivors include his wife of 65 years, Lula M. "Lou" (Huston); children, Edward Hugh and Joan Fulton, Roger Alan Fulton, Frank Lyn and Dorothy Fulton of Springfield, Kathryn Lou McHale of Urbana; one sister, Bettie Kershner of Xenia; and numerous grandchildren, great-grandchildren, cousins, nieces, and nephews. He was preceded in death by his mother and father; a brother, Robert; a sister, Ruth; and a grandson, Danny Fulton. Funeral services will be held at the convenience of the family. Burial will be in Enon Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the charity of the donor's choice.

Frank Fulton and Lula 'Lou' Mildred Huston had the following children:

- + 56 i. Edward Hugh<sup>4</sup> Fulton was born the 11 Dec 1931.
- + 57 ii. Roger Allen Fulton was born the 16 Aug 1937.
- + 58 iii. Frank Lynn Fulton was born the 22 Jan 1944.
- + 59 iv. Katherine Lou Fulton was born the 5 Nov 1947.

27. **Bettie Katherine<sup>3</sup> Fulton** (Frank S.<sup>2</sup>, Susan 'Emma'<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born at Yellow Springs, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH, the 8 Feb 1922.

She married **Jack Kershner** the 5 Oct 1945.

Bettie Katherine Fulton and Jack Kershner had the following children:

- 60 i. Marcia Kay<sup>4</sup> Kershner was born the 7 Feb 1948. She married Thomas Wines.
- + 61 ii. Deborah Kershner was born the 11 Jul 1959.

28. **Harold Kenneth<sup>2</sup> Fulton** (Ralph S.<sup>2</sup>, Susan 'Emma'<sup>f</sup> Shellabarger) was born in Greene Co., OH, the 13 Sep 1909. Harold died in May, 1973, at Fairborn, Greene Co., OH.

He married **Martha Louise Shade** in Greene Co., OH, the 24 Nov 1938.

Harold Kenneth Fulton and Martha Louise Shade had the following children:

- 62 i. Gerald Kenneth<sup>3</sup> Fulton was born at Fairborn, Greene Co., OH, the 11 May 1940.
- 63 ii. Thomas Edward Fulton was born at Fairborn, Greene Co., OH, the 2 Jan 1944.
- 64 iii. Sally Ann Fulton was born at Fairborn, Greene Co., OH, the 29 Sep 1948.

29. **Marjorie Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Fulton** (Ralph S.<sup>2</sup>, Susan 'Emma'<sup>f</sup> Shellabarger) was born in Greene Co., OH, the 5 Oct 1913. Marjorie died in Nov 1989, at Fairborn, Greene Co., OH.

She married **Charles Elwood Herr** in Greene Co., OH, the 18 Aug 1938. Charles was born the 4 Jun 1913. Charles died in Aug 1976, at Fairborn, Greene Co., OH.

Marjorie Elizabeth Fulton and Charles Elwood Herr had the following children:

- 65 i. James<sup>4</sup> Herr was born at Fairborn, Greene Co., OH.
- 66 ii. Ralph Frank 'Mickey' Herr was born at Fairborn, Greene Co., OH, the 24 Nov 1939.

32. **James Emmitt<sup>3</sup> Fulton** (George E.<sup>2</sup>, Susan 'Emma'<sup>f</sup> Shellabarger) was born in Greene Co., OH, the 14 Feb 1928.

He married **Esther Randall** about 1957.

James Emmitt Fulton and Esther Randall had the following child:

- 67 i. Jeffrey George<sup>4</sup> Fulton.

33. **Donald Hugh<sup>3</sup> Fulton** (George E.<sup>2</sup>, Susan 'Emma'<sup>f</sup> Shellabarger) was born in Greene Co., OH, the 31 Dec 1929.

He married **Barbara Kathleen Brunner** about 1957.

Donald Hugh Fulton and Barbara Kathleen Brunner had the following children:

- 68 i. Kathleen Diane<sup>4</sup> Fulton was born in Greene Co., OH, the 12 Sep 1958.
- 69 ii. Virginia Lynn Fulton was born in Greene Co., OH, the 12 Mar 1959.
- 70 iii. Donald Lawrence Fulton was born in Greene Co., OH, the 16 Nov 1960.

## Fourth Generation

55. **Margaret Ann<sup>4</sup> Fulton** (James Robert<sup>3</sup>, Frank S.<sup>2</sup>, Susan 'Emma'<sup>f</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 25 Jan 1931.

She married **Andrew Cirfranic**.

Margaret Ann Fulton and Andrew Cirfranic had the following children:

- 71 i. Michael Andrew<sup>5</sup> Cirfranic was born the 11 Aug 1955.
- 72 ii. Robert William Cirfranic was born the 3 Jun 1957.
- 73 iii. Thomas 'Tommy' Cirfranic was born in 1958.

- 74 iv. Katherine Marie Cirfranic was born the 13 Dec 1959.
- 75 v. James Daniel Cirfranic was born the 30 Oct 1960.
- 76 vi. Stephen Joseph Cirfranic was born the 30 Oct 1961.

56. Edward Hugh<sup>4</sup> Fulton (Frank<sup>3</sup>, Frank S.<sup>2</sup>, Susan 'Emma'<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born at Yellow Springs, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH, the 11 Dec 1931.

He married Joan Lee Belford the 24 Feb 1961. Joan was born the 10 Apr 1931.

Edward Hugh Fulton had the following children:

- 77 i. Kaye<sup>5</sup> Fulton was born the 24 Oct 1954.
- 78 ii. Anita Michelle Fulton was born the 11 Mar 1956.
- 79 iii. Jeffrey Hugh Fulton was born the 3 Mar 1957.

Edward Hugh Fulton and Joan Lee Belford had the following children:

- 80 iv. Edward Stanley Fulton was born the 12 Jan 1962.
- 81 v. John Mark Fulton was born the 24 Sep 1967.

57. Roger Allen<sup>4</sup> Fulton (Frank<sup>3</sup>, Frank S.<sup>2</sup>, Susan 'Emma'<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 16 Aug 1937.

He married Eileen Malloy. Eileen died the 5 Apr 1975.

Roger Allen Fulton and Eileen Malloy had the following children:

- 82 i. Clifford Alan<sup>5</sup> Fulton was born the 18 Mar 1963.
- 83 ii. Carrie Lynn Fulton was born the 22 Aug 1964.
- 84 iii. Curtis Christopher Fulton was born the 27 Dec 1967.

58. Frank Lynn<sup>4</sup> Fulton (Frank<sup>3</sup>, Frank S.<sup>2</sup>, Susan 'Emma'<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 22 Jan 1944.

He married Dorothy Mae Hanaway. Dorothy was born the 30 Sep 1943.

Frank Lynn Fulton and Dorothy Mae Hanaway had the following children:

- 85 i. Frank Bradley<sup>5</sup> Fulton was born the 11 Sep 1964.
- 86 ii. Danny Fulton was born and died in 1966.
- 87 iii. Amy Sue Fulton was born the 24 Mar 1970.
- 88 iv. Holly Ann Fulton was born the 11 Dec 1974.

59. Katherine Lou<sup>4</sup> Fulton (Frank<sup>3</sup>, Frank S.<sup>2</sup>, Susan 'Emma'<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 5 Nov 1947.

She married David McHale in 1971.

Katherine Lou Fulton and David McHale had the following child:

- 89 i. David Andrew<sup>5</sup> McHale was born the 27 Dec 1974.

61. Deborah<sup>4</sup> Kershner (Bettie Katherine<sup>3</sup> Fulton, Frank S.<sup>2</sup>, Susan 'Emma'<sup>1</sup> Shellabarger) was born the 11 Jul 1959.

She married Dennis Evans.

Deborah Kershner and Dennis Evans had the following children:

- 90 i. Colleen<sup>s</sup> Evans.
- 91 ii. Shelby Evans.

## **Part V**

### **Allied Families**



## Chapter XX

### The Ancestry of Anna Bär Shellabarger

Like the Schellenberg family, the Bär family was from Canton Zürich in Switzerland. The earliest known Bär, Hans, was a resident of Albis in the parish of Hausen. Albis included three farms or hofs, known collectively as Bruder Albis and individually as: Unter Albis, Mittel Albis, and Ober Albis, each having a group of farmhouses. They were situated on a road going from Hausen to the top of Ratlisberg Mountain and located about nine miles southwest of Zürich and five miles from Lake Zug. The parish records of the church at Hausen, which began in 1577, have provided the records of the births, deaths, and marriages of five generations of the Bär family. Another source of information concerning the children and grandchildren of Hans Bär was the will of his youngest son, Hans Jakob Bär, who died in 1668, childless. The Bär genealogy was researched by H. Schulthess, translated by Noah G. Good, and carefully recorded and documented in a series of articles written by Jane Evans Best. The Lancaster Mennonite Historical Society published these in the *Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage*. Mrs. Best has cautioned of the possibility of errors in this genealogy. Based on the will of Isaac Bär, a change was made in generations one and two.

Many, but not all, of the Bär family were Anabaptists including our first known Bär ancestor, Hans Bär. This sect, also known as Christian Brethren, represented the left wing of the reformation. They were believers in adult baptism and were therefore baptized twice, an illegal practice in the early days of the movement. Most Anabaptists were also pacifists and refused to swear oaths. The movement had its beginnings in the canton of Zürich in 1525 under Conrad Grebel, an associate of Zwingli who was the first Swiss Protestant. Both traditional Roman Catholics and Protestants found these groups to be belligerent, and as a result members were often imprisoned, tortured, and until 1614 could be put to death for their beliefs. Anabaptists and Mennonites were denied citizenship in Switzerland until 1874.

In 1635 Heinrich Frick, standard bearer for the Swiss army, joined the Anabaptist movement and became a pacifist. Just two years earlier a Swedish army under General Horn had entered Swiss territory at Stein am Rhein, and Swiss officials feared that other members of the army might follow the example of Frick. This became the cause of renewed persecution. A granddaughter of our first known Bär ancestor, Hans Bär, was Anna Bär, daughter of Osli Bär. Anna was the second wife of Martin Meyli whom she converted to her Anabaptist faith. In 1638 Anna Bär Meyli was imprisoned in Zürich at the convent prison of Othenbach. At the time she was nursing an infant daughter, Verena. A quote from the *Martyrs Mirror of the Defenseless Christians*, by Theileman J. Van Graft was as follows:

[She was] for a long time on bread and water, and very severely treated, in order to cause her to apostatize; but she continued steadfast in all her temptations, and was ultimately, through the grace of God, wonderfully delivered from bonds. Subsequently, being enceinte, she was again apprehended and taken to the council house at Zürich, thence to Othenbach, and finally into the hospital and there made fast to a chain until the pains of travail came upon her, when she was loosed from her bonds, and seeing an opportunity for deliverance, once more escaped the persecutors' hands.

When the Bär family came to Pennsylvania, the name was anglicized, and the umlaut was usually dropped. As spelling was not standardized in the day, the name was spelled in thirty-eight official ways, many times differently within the same document. Some of the more commonly seen were: Bear, Bair, Baer, Bare, Behr, Barr, Bere, Pear, and Pare. In German B and P are similar in pronunciation and thus were often interchanged when recorded by English speaking persons.

The Huber family became linked to the Bär family when Elsbeth Bär married Jacob Huber. The Huber family can be traced back one more generation to his father, Jacob Huber, and from there to a possible grandfather, Conrad Huber. This family was living in Scheikhof, Hausen Parish, as early as 1536.

We will now continue with ancestry of Isaac Bär, father of Anna Bear, who married Martin H. Shellabarger of Manheim Township, Lancaster County Pennsylvania. Anna's paternity was determined from her father's estate settlement. Her ancestry will be traced to Hans Bär, born about 1545 in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich.

## First Generation

1. **Isaac<sup>1</sup> Bär** (Hans Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>4</sup>, Lorenz/Lenz<sup>5</sup>, Hans<sup>6</sup>), son of Hans Jacob Bär and Anna Barbara Frederick, was born in Conestoga Tract, Chester Co., PA, about 1720. Isaac died before the 7 Mar 1783/4, in Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., PA.

He married **Barbara (Snyder)** in Pennsylvania. Barbara was born in 1718. Barbara died in 1796.

Isaac Bear was born about 1720, probably on the Conestoga Tract in Pennsylvania, where his father was a miller on Cocalico Creek. He was named for his grandfather, Isaac Fredericks. His parents, Hans Jacob Bear and Anna Barbara Frederick, had emigrated from Switzerland in 1719 with eight children, arriving in Philadelphia on August 29, 1720. Isaac, their ninth child, was born in Pennsylvania. Isaac and George Gayer became property owners in the area paying one hundred pounds for three acres on Cocalico Creek in Warwick Township which, judging from the price, must have included a mill or other valuable buildings. Isaac still owned one hundred acres in Warwick Township at the time of his death.

Isaac was married about 1739 to Barbara whose surname may have been Snyder. Isaac was known as the *Wild Bear* according to a genealogical journal written in 1877 by his great-great grandson, Albert Barnes Bear, 1843-1921.

On January 4, 1750, the three youngest children of Hans Jacob Bear, Isaac and Barbara Bare, Abraham and Frena Bare, and Michael and Madeline Sharer, sold a tract with an oilmill, sawmill, and gristmill in Manheim Township of Lancaster County to Michael Myer for 1400 pounds. Isaac retained a seven-acre portion of this tract which had been conveyed to him by Jacob Bare, probably his brother. The sale also included another one hundred and thirty-seven acre tract, probably that of Isaac's brother, Jacob, surveyed May 28, 1743. Isaac and his brother, Samuel, were still residents and taxpayers of Oregon in Manheim Township in the years 1751 and 1756. A deed dated May 12, 1768, by Margaret and Samuel Bare, gunsmith, of Manheim Township, to Daniel Wister and Samuel Miles, gave a land description mentioning the lands of Isaac Bare near Myers Mill. Isaac's will dated January 24, 1774, left two hundred and nine acres including buildings and a mill in Manheim Township jointly to his sons, Jacob and Isaac.

On June 11, 1759, Isaac witnessed a deed of Peter Wolf of Hanover, Lancaster County, to Jacob Meily of Bethel in Lancaster County. The land was located in Hanover Township and included a sawmill.

Below is a transcription, of the will found in *Miscellaneous Book, Lancaster County, 1782-1784*, on page 141. The will can also be found in *Lancaster Co., PA, Will Book 1*, page 64. The original spelling and capitalization have been preserved.

In The Name Of God Amen Isaac Bear of Manham Township, Lancaster County Yeoman Being Weak in Body but of Sound Memory blessed be God do this day the Twenty forth of January in the Year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred Seventy four. Make and Publish this my last will and Testament in manor folowing first that all my Just Debts to be paid I give to my Beloved wife Barbra the Sum of Ten pounds of good and lawfull Money Yearly During her Natural Life and to have a Room in my houss for her oha us[e] and the one third of the garten fener wood to be delivered to my Houss and other Nessesarys one Cow to be Kept for her on use and Shall Receive Twenty Bushell of Wead [wheat] Yearly, also one Honderd lb of Beefe & Borg five lb of Wull 10 lns. of heakelt [hacked] flax and 15 lb of hamp and I give unto my Son Jacob and unto my Son Isaac geintly [jointly] thereon and Shall the said Jacob and Isaac pay for the above premisses the above mentioned Articgels Yerly to this mother and fifthen Honderd Pounds of good Lawful Money of Pensilvania that is Say one Honderd pounds in one year after my Deseas and then yerly one Honderd Pounds until the hol is paid only this Shar Taken of it is Leickwies my will that my Blantation in Warwick Township Shall be sold Containing one Honderd Acres of Land And it is my Will that my Executors Shall give a good Deed for the Same and it is my Will that all my Children Shall Receive Shar aliek Excepted my son, Jacob, Shall Receive one Honderd pounds first and foremost More then the Rest I give to Lisabeth Bender fifty Pounds Lickweis I give to Christian Son of Christian Rathvon my Nephew fifty pounds it is my will that the Oldest Children Shall be paid of first that is to Say of the Money Coming in the oldest one Honderd Pounds With that wath they have Received In my Life Time and so on To the Youngest and the Remening part Coming to begin of Yerly Money Coming with the Tow oldest and so an until all is paid And it is my will that the above menched Elisabeth Bender and Christian Rathvon Shall be payed with the Last Honderd pounds that my sons Jacob and Isaac is to pay and it is my will that my Executors after Setted Shall Take of Jacob and Isaacs Shar hol and Totaly and for the remaining part of the fifthen Honderd Pounds be Take Buck a Hunderd a



Year and it is my will that my Executors do give them a deed and it is my will that my Wife Shall have Twenty Pounds of my Personal Estate and her Bed Also Give to my Son John Bear and John Bender whom I Likewise Constitute, make, and ordain my sole Executors of this my last will and Testament in witness I have herunto Set my hand and Seal the day and year above written I. Bar, Senior (Seal)

Signed Sealed published pronounced and declared by the said Isaac Bear as his Last will and Testament In the presents of us the Supe.

Martin Mayer  
(Henry Steiner)  
Sam Bear

The will was proved on April 12, 1774, by the three witnesses. The administrator's account for the estate was dated March 7, 1783. The final settlement of the estate showed distribution of 449 pounds, 14 shillings, 5 pence to:

Barbara, widow	20.00.0
Elizabeth Bender	50.00.0
Christian Rathvon	50.00.0
John Bare	25.10.6
Henry Bare	25.10.6
Abraham Sidler and his wife, Barbara	25.10.6
Martin Shallenberger and his wife, Ann	25.10.6
Isaac Bare	25.10.6
Ephraim Bare	25.10.6
Benjamin Bare	25.10.6
Elizabeth Bare	25.10.6

Isaac Bar and Barbara (Snyder) had the following children:

- 2 i. Ephraim Bear.
- 3 ii. Madlena Bear was born about 1740. Madlena died before 1774. She married Christian Rathvon the 31 Mar 1763. Christian died after 1774.
- 4 iii. Jacob Bear was born in Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., PA, the 14 Jul 1747. Jacob died the 14 Jul 1793, in Newville, Cumberland Co., PA. He married Catherine Snyder at Reiber's Reformed Church, Brickerville, Lancaster Co., PA, the 10 Jun 1775. Catherine was born in Germany in March 1751/2. Catherine died the 8 Jun 1817.  
Jacob "Bare" and Martin Shellabarger were in the same militia company during the Revolution. Martin was the husband of Jacob's sister, Anna.  
On October 13, 1786, Jacob Bear purchased two hundred sixty acres near Newville, West Pennsboro Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania.
- 5 iv. John Bear was born in Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., PA, about 1748. John died in 1792 in Sellingsgrove, Snyder Co., PA. He married Elizabeth Myers in 1768. John Bear erected a gristmill in Selinsgrove, in September 1784. In 1787 he added a sawmill, and by 1790 had also an oil and clover mill.
- 6 v. Henry Bear was born in Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., PA, about 1750. Henry died the 24 Feb 1821, in East Hempfield Twp, Lancaster Co., PA. He married Elizabeth, wife, Henry Bear. Elizabeth, died after 1820.
- 7 vi. Barbara Bear was born in Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., PA, about 1752. She married Abraham Sidler at St. James Episcopal Church, Lancaster, PA, in 1772.
- 8 vii. Anna Bear was born in Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., PA about 1754. Anna died before 1807 in Washington Twp., Northumberland Co., PA. She married Martin H. Shellabarger in Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., PA, about 1773. Martin was born in Manheim, Lancaster Co., PA, about 1747. Martin was the son of Hans Martin Schellenberg and Verena (Veronica) 'Freny' Benz. He married Agnes Adams in Washington Twp., Northumberland Co., PA, between Mar 7, 1804 and Mar 5, 1807. Martin died in December 1807, in Washington Twp.,

Northumberland Co., PA.

Anna's sister, Elizabeth Bear Snyder wrote her will on October 21, 1824. In it she made the following bequests:

"I give and bequeath to the children of my deceased sister Ann (Isaac and David excepted) one thousand dollars to be equally distributed among them. I give and bequeath to Polly, Elizabeth, Christian and Anna, four daughters of above named Isaac, to each the sum of one hundred dollars, and to said Elizabeth one of the best beds and bedsteads in the large room over and above said one hundred dollars. I give and bequeath to the above named David one hundred dollars."

In addition Elizabeth left her clothes to the wife of Isaac Shellabarger.

See Chapter I for more information about Anna Bear and Martin H. Shellabarger and their children.

- 9 viii. Isaac Bear was born in Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., PA about 1756. Isaac died in 1806 in Black Hole, Lycoming Co., PA. He married Christina Huhn before 1785. Christina was born about 1765. Christina was the daughter of Valentine Huhn and Maria Margaret Lane. Christina died after 1820. Isaac Bear purchased 360 acres at Black Hole, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, on December 14, 1792, for 811 pounds. Administrator for his estate was named on November 7, 1806.
- 10 ix. Benjamin Bear was born in Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., PA, the 17 Feb 1761. Benjamin died 8 Oct 1801. His body was interred in Rohrerstown Cemetery. He married Catharine Meyer the 1 Feb 1791. Catharine was born about 1767. Catharine was the daughter of Samuel Meyer and Catharina E. Lane.
- 11 x. Elizabeth Bear was born in Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., PA, about 1763. Elizabeth died in Oct 1824, in West Pennsborough, Cumberland Co., PA. She married twice. She married David Snyder. David died 1819. She married John Bender.

## Second Generation

12. Hans Jacob<sup>2</sup> Bär (Hans<sup>1</sup>, Hans<sup>4</sup>, Lorenz/Lenz<sup>2</sup>, Hans<sup>6</sup>). Hans was christened on the 18 Mar 1676/7, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Hans died about 1759 in Lancaster Co., PA.

He married Anna Barbara Frederick (Isaac) in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 3 Jul 1701. Anna was the daughter of Isaac and Mary Frederick.

Hans Jacob Bär was a servant on the Bocken Estate on Lake Zürich in 1709. He was an adherent to the Mennonite faith, an offshoot of the Anabaptists. In 1719 Hans Jacob Bär sold "haus und hof" in Dühren, Switzerland, and emigrated in 1720 on the ship, "Laurel," arriving in Philadelphia on August 29, 1720. He brought with him his wife and eight children. Their ninth and tenth children were born in Pennsylvania. In 1721 Hans Jacob appeared on a tax list in Conestogo, Chester County. In 1726 he signed a road petition in Manheim Township, Chester County. The road was laid out on August 22-26 with Jacob Bear serving as a supervisor from Peque. In 1729 this area of Chester County became part of the newly formed Lancaster County.

Six hundred acres were surveyed in Leacock Township on June 20, 1721, for Jacob Bear. On June 11, 1740, Jacob and his wife, Barbara, granted two hundred two acres in Leacock Township to John Leonberger, probably the husband of their daughter, Barbara.

On April 7, 1735, Hans Jacob received a three hundred acre warrant, #46, recorded in *Patent Book A41*, page 45, on a branch of Cocalico Creek in Cocalico Township where he built a mill. The land was surveyed on May 20th, the acreage return being one hundred ninety-two acres and one hundred fifty perches. It was recorded in *Survey Book 88*, page 117. The land description began at a marked White Oak with a neighbor, Henry Carpenter. On December 9, 1752, the one hundred sixty-nine acre tract was sold to George Blazer Rener for twenty-nine pounds, eighteen shillings.

On April 23, 1748, Jacob (miller) and his wife, Barbara, mortgaged 137 acres in Manheim Township to Sebastian Graffe for 150 pounds. The property included gryst, oyl, and saw mills. Neighbors included Isaac Bear. The mortgage was satisfied on January 8, 1750, as acknowledged by Sebastian Graffe.

Hans Jacob died intestate before July 3, 1759, on which date his wife and Abraham Bare were named estate administrators.

Hans Jacob Bär and Anna Barbara Frederick had the following children:

- 13 i. Anna<sup>1</sup> Bär was born in Switzerland about 1703. Anna died about 1730 in Reihers Reformed Church, Brickerville, Lancaster Co., PA. She married Hans Groff. Hans died in 1749 in Pennsylvania.
- 14 ii. Samuel Bär was born in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, about 1705. Samuel died after 1768 in Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., PA.

Samuel was known as the "Black Bear". He owned property in Manheim Township adjacent to his brother, Isaac, and Myers Mill Dam. After his father's death he assumed ownership of the mill which in 1767 he sold to Martin Myers.

- 15 iii. Veronica Bär was born in Switzerland about 1707. She married Andrew Kauffman.
- 16 iv. Margaretha Bär was born in Switzerland about 1709.
- 17 v. Barbara Bär was born in Switzerland about 1711. She married John Leonberger. John was born in 1710. John was the son of Hans and Elizabeth Lyonberger.
- 18 vi. Jacob Bär was born in Switzerland about 1713. He married Barbara SchelmannSchuman.

Jacob Bare, Jr., known as the "Shagged Bear," received warrant #271 on May 28, 1743, applying for 400 acres in Manheim Township. On January 12, 1748, he received a return of 213 acres recorded in *Survey*



Horgen, Lake Zürich, Switzerland

*Book A84*, page 150. Jacob received a patent from John Penn, Thomas Penn, and Richard Penn on January 13, 1745/6. The tract was located in Manheim Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, and contained 137 acres. On February 4, 1745/6, Jacob mortgaged the 213 acre tract containing grist, oyl and saw mills to Sebastian Grafie for two hundred fifty pounds. Sebastian Grafie acknowledged the satisfaction of the mortgage to have been made by Isaac Bare on January 8, 1758. On April 23, 1748, Jacob and Barbara Bear of Manheim Township for 150 pounds gave Sebastian Grafie a mortgage of a gryst mill, oyl mill, saw mill, and 137 acres. This mortgage was satisfied on January 8, 1750. The property was again mortgaged to Peter Forney for one hundred seventy-five pounds on February 8, 1745, by Jacob Bear, the younger, and satisfied on January 10, 1750. A very confusing group of transactions!

- 19 vii. Elizabeth Bär was born in Switzerland about 1715.
- 20 viii. Magdalena Bär was born in Switzerland about 1719. She married Michael Sharrer. Michael was born about 1720. Michael died in 1783 in Earl Twp., Lancaster Co., PA.
- + 1 ix. Isaac Bär was born about 1720.
- 21 x. Abraham Bar. was born about 1720. His will was proved on 10 Apr 1783, Manchester Twp., York Co., PA. Abraham married Fronica Good, daughter of Hans Good. Abraham was an administrator of his father's estate.

22 Anna Barbara Frederick (Isaac) in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland the 3 Jul 1701. Anna was the daughter of Isaac and Mary Frederick.



Area southwest of Canton Zürich, Switzerland  
 The village of Hausen is in the upper left hand corner.  
 (Map, courtesy of the Lancaster Mennonite Historical Society)

### Third Generation

23. **Hans<sup>3</sup> Bär** (Hans<sup>4</sup>, Lorenz/Lenz<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>6</sup>) was baptized in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 23 Jan 1647/8. Hans died the 1 Jul 1715, on the London Company Tract, Chester Co., PA.

He married twice. He married **Verenli Huber** in Hausen Parish, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, the 27 Aug 1673. Verenli was baptized in Schwickhof, Hausen Parish, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, the 2 Jun 1644. Verenli was the daughter of Jacob Huber and Vren Frey. Her body was interred the 20 Oct 1679, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zurich, Switzerland.

He married **Barbara Hauser** in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland the 11 Jan 1682/3. Barbara was the daughter of Hans Hauser and Barbara Ringger. Her body was interred the 30 Jan 1708/9, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

This is believed to be the Hans Pare who emigrated to Pennsylvania. He had a warrant, permission to survey, for four hundred acres in the London Company tract in Chester County where he died on July 1, 1715. Subsequently his land was deeded to Hance Groff in 1718 and in 1722 transferred to Martin Bear. No record of his death was found in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, to help establish his correct identity.



Hausen Parish Church, Canton Zürich, Switzerland  
Five generations of Anna Bear Shellabarger's ancestors were recorded here.  
(Picture, courtesy of the Lancaster Mennonite Historical Society)

Hans Bär and Verenli Huber had the following children:

- + 12 i. Hans Jacob Bär.
- 24 ii. Ulrich Bär was baptized in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 7 Mar 1674/5. His body was interred the 19 Aug 1676, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

Hans Bär and Barbara Hauser had the following children:

- 25 iii. Hansley<sup>2</sup> Bär. Hansley died in 1741 in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.  
Census: 1709 - Hansley Bär was an attendant at Birkenauer in the Pfalz.  
He married three times. He married Magdalene Frey in Switzerland. Magdalene was the daughter of Heinrich Frey and Elizabeth Graf. Magdalene died in 1716 in Switzerland. He married Elizabeth Frey in Switzerland in 1717. He married Margarethe Strickler, widow, in Switzerland in 1726. Margarethe was born in Switzerland about 1700.
- 26 iv. Jagely Bär was baptized in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 30 Dec 1683. Jagely died after 1739/0 in Virginia.  
Census: 1709 - Ober Albis, Hausen Parish, Canton Zurich, Switzerland.  
On June 21, 1721, Jagely Bär was given a warrant for 600 acres in Leacock Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He served as a road supervisor in 1726 and moved from Leacock Township about 1740. He was a tavern keeper.
- 27 v. Anna Bär was baptized in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 5 Apr 1685.  
Census: 1709 - Anna Bär was a servant on the Bocken Estate on Lake Zürich in Switzerland.
- 28 vi. Hans Rudolf Bär was baptized in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 4 Jul 1686.  
Census: 1709 - Hans Rudolf Bär was a servant in Kilchberg.
- 29 vii. Hans Heinrich Bär was baptized in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 29 Feb 1687/8.  
Census: 1709 - Ober Albis, Hausen Parish, Canton Zurich, Switzerland.  
He married Barbara Eby. Barbara died about 1744.  
Hans Heinrich Bär appeared on a 1721 tax list in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, with his half brother, Isaac Bär.
- 30 viii. Anna Bär was baptized in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 29 Feb 1687/8. Anna died before 1751.  
Census: 1709 - Ober Albis, Hausen Parish, Canton Zurich, Switzerland.  
She married Michael Shank. Michael was born in Switzerland about 1690. Michael died the 24 Dec 1763, in Warwick Twp., Lancaster Co., PA.
- 31 ix. Elisabeth Bär was baptized in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 2 Feb 1689/0.  
Census: 1709 - Ober Albis, Hausen Parish, Canton Zurich, Switzerland.
- 32 x. Heinrich Bär was baptized in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 13 Nov 1692. Heinrich died about 1749 in Reihers Reformed Church, Brickerville, Lancaster Co., PA.  
Census: 1709 - Ober Albis, Hausen Parish, Canton Zurich, Switzerland.
- 33 xi. Barbara Bär was baptized in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 21 Oct 1694.  
Census: 1709 - Ober Albis, Hausen Parish, Canton Zurich, Switzerland.
- 34 xii. Susanna Bär was baptized in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 26 Apr 1696.  
Census: 1709 - Ober Albis, Hausen Parish, Canton Zurich, Switzerland.

35 Verenli Huber (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>6</sup>) in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 27 Aug 1673. Verenli was the daughter of Jacob Huber and Vren Frey. She was christened the 2 Jun 1644, at Schweickhof, Hausen Parish, Canton Zurich, Switzerland. Her body was interred the 20 Oct 1679, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

36. Isaac<sup>4</sup> Frederick Isaac died in 1721 at Mill Creek, Conestoga, Chester Co., PA.

He married Mary, wife, Isaac Frederick.

A "mouse eaten manuscript" which is titled *Supplement to the Account of the Survey Lands In the County of Chester Taken Up Since the Year 1710* contained the name, Isaac ffreckrid, as having two hundred fifty acres surveyed on May 16, 1717, in the London Company Tract on Conostogoe.

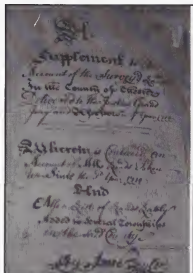
The tax lists of *Dutch Inhabitants* of the Conestoga territory included Isaac Frederick and son in 1718, charged on property for twenty pounds, in 1719 for twenty-five pounds, and in 1720 for fifty pounds. Isaac was a miller on Mill Creek.

John Frederick, Mandal Bowman and Felix Langers, all of Conestogoe in the County of Chester were granted letters of administration on November 30, 1721, for the estate of Isaac Frederick. An appraisal has survived of the *goods and chattles of Isaac Frederick of Mill Creek at Conestogoe in the County Chester, Province of Pennsylvania*, made by William Willis and Robert R. Evan. The total value of the personal property and real estate was one hundred sixty-nine pounds, five shillings, six pence. Two houses and a plantation were valued at seventy pounds, and a mill and mill house at fifty pounds. Farm animals and beehives were listed but no house furnishings except a frying pan and pewter ware. Items of interest were bells, a gun, a bible and sundry books.

Isaac and Mary Frederick had the following children:

- + 22 i. Anna Barbara<sup>2</sup> Frederick.
- 37 ii. John Frederick. He married Veronica, wife, John Frederick, before 1724. Veronica, was baptized at Pequoa Creek, Conestoga Tract, PA, the 12 Nov 1724.

John Frederick was the administrator of his father's estate in 1721. On June 17, 1736, John Frederick and others laid out a road from the Susquehanna River near the house of John Harris in Pextan Township and joining the old Conestoga Road.



#### Fourth Generation

38. Hans<sup>4</sup> Bär (Lorenz/Lenz<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>) was born in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, about 1612. Hans died the 4 Jul 1659, in Ober Albis, Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

He married Verena Huber in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 16 Nov 1634. Verena was born in (Mettnensetten), Switzerland. Her body was interred the 28 Mar 1676, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

In 1641 Hans Bär and his brother, Hans Jagli, and uncle, Hans Jakob Bär, purchased the dairy farm at Ober Albis from his cousin, Oswald Bär. Hans lived in the upper portion of the house. He and his wife were not Anabaptists. Hans Jakob Bär was a resident of the area of Knonau in Hausen Parish until about 1650 when he moved with seven children to Knetwis-Hof in the parish of Richterswil. He was listed there in the 1650 census with the comment he had only been there a few weeks.

Hans Bär and Verena Huber had the following children:

- 39 i. Jakob<sup>5</sup> Bär was baptized in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 10 Jan 1635/6. Jakob died before 1644.
- 40 ii. Verena Bär was baptized in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 2 Oct 1637.

Verena died in infancy.

- 41 iii. Verena Bär was baptized in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 10 Jun 1638. Verena died after 1658/9. She married Gorius Grob in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, in 1659.
- 42 iv. Lorenz Bär was born in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, about 1639. Lorenz died the 21 Dec 1687, in Ober Albis, Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. He married Katharine Humber in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 19 Nov 1662. Katharine died after 1688/9 in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Lorenz Bär died when a saw log fell on him.
- 43 v. Veronika Fronegg Bär was baptized in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 17 Apr 1642. She married Heinrich Naf in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 1 Apr 1663. Heinrich was baptized in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 18 Oct 1640.
- 44 vi. Ulrich Bär was baptized in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 17 Sep 1643. His body was interred the 17 Apr 1707, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. In 1689 Ulrich was unwed.
- 45 vii. Adelheid Bär was baptized in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 18 Oct 1646. Her body was interred the 4 Dec 1646, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.
- + 23 viii. Hans Bär was baptized the 23 Jan 1647/8.
- 46 ix. Heinrich Bär was baptized in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 27 Jan 1649/0. His body was interred the 17 Dec 1704, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. He married Elisabeth Frey in Affoltern, Switzerland, the 22 Feb 1675/6. Elisabeth was born in Zwillikon, Switzerland. Her body was interred the 31 Mar 1707, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.
- 47 x. Anna Bär was baptized in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 28 Mar 1652. She married Hans Jakob Kleiner in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 22 Feb 1675/6.
- 48 xi. Felix Bär was baptized the 23 Apr 1654. Felix died in July 1689. He married Margaretha Hagl.
- 49 xii. Elisabeth Bär was baptized the 12 Apr 1658. Elisabeth died in 1689. She married Hans Heinrich Huber.



Hans Bär occupied the upper portion of this house in 1611.  
Ober Albis, Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland  
(Picture, courtesy of the Lancaster Mennonite Historical Society)

50. Jacob<sup>6</sup> Huber (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>6</sup>) was baptized in Schweikhof, Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 30 Jan 1591/2. Jacob died the 3 Feb 1659/0, in Schweikhof, Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.



## Census:

1634 - Schweikhof, Hausen Parish, Canton Zurich, Switzerland

1649 - Schweikhof, Hausen Parish, Canton Zurich, Switzerland

He married twice. He married **Elsbeth Bär** in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 14 Sep 1625. Elsbeth was born in Rossau, Switzerland. Elsbeth died before 1634 in Schweikhof, Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

He married **Vren Frey** in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 24 Jul 1633. Vren was born in Zwillikon, Switzerland, about 1597. Vren died the 5 Feb 1659/0, in Schweikhof, Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

Census: 1649 - Schweikhof, Hausen Parish, Canton Zurich, Switzerland.

Jacob Huber and Vren Frey had the following children:

- 51 i. Anneli<sup>2</sup> Huber was baptized in Hausen Parish, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, the 1 Nov 1634. Anneli died the 24 Feb 1649/0, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.  
Census: 1644 - Schweikhof, Hausen Parish Canton Zurich Switzerland.
- 52 ii. Barbeli Huber was born in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, in 1639.  
Census: 1644 - Schweikhof, Hausen Parish, Canton Zurich, Switzerland.
- + 35 iii. Verenli Huber was baptized the 2 Jun 1644.

## Fifth Generation

53. **Lorenz/Lenz<sup>2</sup> Bär** (Hans<sup>6</sup>) was baptized in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 10 Jul 1580. His body was interred the 9 Dec 1617, in Albis, Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

He married **Anna Strehler** in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, before 1612. Anna died before 1634 in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

Lorenz Bär died December 9, 1617, at the age of thirty-seven before his fourth child was born. His wife died sometime before 1634, and their children were reared by Lorenz' youngest brother, Hans Jakob Bär, who was himself childless. Hans Jakob purchased a dairy farm in Ober Albis on November 13, 1649, from his nephew, Oswald or Osi, son of Lorenz' brother, Hans. Payments were made on the property for thirteen years, the total price being two thousand florins. Hans Jakob occupied the lower portion of the house. The upper story was occupied by his nephews, Hans and Hans Jagli Bär, sons of Lorenz, who were part owners of the farm.

Lorenz/Lenz Bär and Anna Strehler had the following children:

- + 38 i. Hans<sup>7</sup> Bär was born about 1612.
- 54 ii. Katharina Bär was baptized in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 6 Nov 1614. Katharina died the 24 Nov 1684, in Heisch, Hausen Parish, Switzerland. She married Ulrich Hägi in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 20 Nov 1633.
- 55 iii. Hans Jagli Bär was baptized in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 20 May 1616. Hans died after 1661/2, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. He married Elizabeth Frick in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 27 Feb 1638/9. Until 1662 Hans Jagli Bär lived at Ratlisberg.
- 56 iv. Barbara Bär was baptized in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland the 25 Jan 1617/8). Her body was interred the 29 Feb 1679/0, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. She married Jakob Russer in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 15 Jul 1635. Jakob

died after 1679/0, in Heisch, Hausen, Switzerland.

57. **Jacob<sup>5</sup> Huber** (Conrad<sup>4</sup>) was born about 1560. Jacob died in Schweikhof, Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

Census: 1637 - Schweikhof, Hausen Parish, Canton Zurich, Switzerland.

He married **Barbara Ringger** before 1589. Barbara was born about 1568. Barbara died before 1644.

Jacob Huber was a resident of Schweikhof, Hausen Parish, Switzerland, between 1592 and 1637. His father may have been Conrad Huber who was a resident of Schweikhof in 1535.

Jacob Huber and Barbara Ringger had the following children:

- 58 i. Hans<sup>6</sup> Huber was baptized in Schweikhof, Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 12 Jul 1589. Hans died before 1670.  
Census: 1634, 1637, 1649 - Wesenmatt, Hausen Parish, Canton Zurich, Switzerland.  
He married Barbel Vollenweider in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 9 Mar 1624/5. Barbel was born in Stallikon, Switzerland about 1606. Barbel died before 1670 in Schweikhof, Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.
- 59 ii. Oslj Huber was born about 1590. He married Elsbeth Luthold in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 24 Oct 1622.
- + 50 iii. Jacob Huber was baptized the 30 Jan 1591/2.
- 60 iv. Hans Jacob Huber was born in Switzerland about 1604. Hans died before 1644.  
Census: 1634 - Schweikhof, Hausen Parish, Canton Zurich, Switzerland.  
He married Anna Frey in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 31 Oct 1627. Anna was born in Knonau, Switzerland, about 1602.
- 61 v. Barbeli Huber was born in Switzerland about 1604.  
Census: 1634 - Schweikhof, Hausen Parish, Canton Zurich, Switzerland.  
She married Jacob Albrecht in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 2 Jul 1634. Jacob was born in Ebertswil, Switzerland.

## Sixth Generation

62. **Hans<sup>6</sup> Bär** was born about 1545. Hans died before 1614 in Bruder Albis, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

He married **Kathrina Huber**. Kathrina was born in Ober Albis, Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Her body was interred the 22 Apr 1622, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

Hans Bär was an Anabaptist. He was the first known ancestor of Anna Bear, wife of Martin H. Shellaburger. Hans lived at Albis in the Hausen Parish as did two other Bär families. Heinrich Bär had three children baptized in Hausen Parish: Oswald on July 19, 1578, Mary on February 10, 1581, and Frantz, February 14, 1582. The third Bär family was that of Felix who had a daughter, Anna, baptized June 26, 1582, a son, Jacob, baptized November 15, 1587, and a daughter, Elsbeth, baptized July 27, 1589. After 1589 the families of Heinrich and Felix disappeared from the records of Hausen. Hans, Heinrich, and Felix may have been the three original brothers who occupied the three farms of Bruder Albis.

Hans Bär and Kathrina Huber had the following children:

- 63 i. Hans Bär. Hans was born about 1570 in Hausen Parish, Canton Zurich, Switzerland. His body was interred the 20 Jul 1617, in Bruder Albis, Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. He married Anna Biedermann. Her body was interred the 11 Jan 1617/18, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zurich, Switzerland.

Hans was the father of Oswald Bar who owned the dairy farm at Ober Albis which was sold

to Hans' brother, Hans Jakob, and the children of Hans' brother, Lorenz. Oswald was a strong supporter of the Anabaptist sect, having kept the children of Hans Meyli, brother of Martin Meyli, and Barbara Bar Meyli when their parents were imprisoned in Zürich between May 3, 1639, and Good Friday of 1641. Oswald left the region of Hausen living in the Pfalz. In 1661 Oswald attended a meeting of Anabaptists at Steinsfurt with his wife, Elisabeth Lamprecht. He was fined four hundred florins on his property, and in 1679 accused of "converting young lads from the Reformed to the Anabaptist religion."<sup>64</sup>

- 64 ii. Barbara Bär was born in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, about 1572. Barbara died before 1668. She married Mr. Baumann.

- 65 iii. Osli Bär was born in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, about 1574. His body was interred the 5 May 1648, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. He married Barbara Biedermann about 1580. Her body was interred the 9 Jan 1634/5, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

Osli Bär was a resident of Langen Ruit, Ebertswil, Switzerland. He and his wife were Anabaptists. He was the father of the Anna Bär who in 1635 married Martin Meili, an Anabaptist historian who wrote parts of the *Martyrs' Mirror* in 1658. They became residents of Dühren in Pfalz.

- 66 iv. Verena Bär was born in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland about 1578. Verena died the 22 Nov 1640, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. She married Heinrich Rutsch. Heinrich died before 1640 in Switzerland.

- + 53 v. Lorenz/Lenz Bär was baptized the 10 Jul 1580.

- 67 vi. Adelheid Bär was baptized in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 10 Oct 1583. Her body was interred the 31 Dec 1667, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Census: 1634, 1637 - Thal, Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

She married Hans Wüber in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 18 Oct 1618. Hans was born in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, about 1598. Hans was the son of Hans Wüber, born 1579. Hans died after 1643/4 in Thal, Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

- 68 vii. Anna Bär was baptized in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 21 Mar 1584/5. Anna died the 1 Nov 1629, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. She married Ludwig Naf.

- 69 viii. Andreas Bär was baptized in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 21 Mar 1584/5. Andreas died in childhood.

- 70 ix. Katharina Bär was baptized in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 20 Jul 1588. She married Hans Huber in Alstetten, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, the 11 Feb 1609/0.

- 76 x. Hans Jacob Bar was baptized in Hausen Parish, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, the 22 Aug 1591. He was buried on the 20 Sep 1668, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zurich, Switzerland. Hans married first Verena Vollenweiderk a widow. He married second, Adelheid Funk the 31 Jul 1633, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zurich, Switzerland.

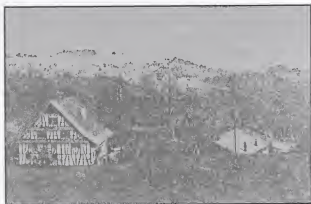
Hans Jacob Bar lived in the lower house at Ober Albis in 1641, where he was a dairy farmer having purchased the farm from his nephew, Oswald, son of Hans Bar. In his will dated April 26, 1652, Hans left a bequest of twenty-five florins to the Hausen Church. He had no children of his own but reared the children of his brother, Lorenz.

# 71. Conrad Huber

Conrad Huber may have been the father of Jacob Huber. He was a resident of Schweikhof in the parish of Hausen, Canton Zürich, in 1535.

Conrad Huber had the following child:

- + 57 i. Jacob<sup>s</sup> Huber was born about 1560.



House occupied by Conrad Huber in 1535.  
 Schweikhof, Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland  
 Jacob Huber, a possible son of Conrad, lived here in 1592.  
 Jacob's son, Hans, occupied the house from 1625 until 1634.  
 (Picture, courtesy of the Lancaster Mennonite Historical Society)

## Chapter XXI

### The Descendants of James "Jimmy" Beeth

#### First Generation

1. James "Jimmy"<sup>1</sup> Beeth was born before 1744. James died before 1804 in Hamilton Co., OH.

He married Sarah, wife of James Beeth. Sarah was born in 1750.

Census: 1830 - Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH, p. 373. Sarah may have been the 70-79 year old woman living in the household of her son, Thomas.

A number of references to Jimmy Beeth were recorded in the *Draper Papers*. The testimony of D. Spooher, J. Hedge, and William Clinkenbeard provided us with the following information.

James, described by John Hedge as a "very interesting, conversible man," had a wife and at least five children. One of his wife's sisters was Mrs. Mary Douglass whose husband was killed at the Battle of Upper Blue Licks leaving her with three children. She then married Ralph Morgan and became the mother of Abel Morgan according to the testimony of Abel Morgan in the *Draper Papers*. Another sister married an Irish weaver named Howard. Jimmy Beeth's wife was also referred to as a niece of the wife of Daniel Boone. If accurate, this would indicate her grandfather was Joseph Bryan and her parents were one of the following couples however, the author has been unable to confirm this relationship:

Joseph and Elizabeth Bryan  
Edward and Martha Boone  
Joshua and Aylie Howard  
A Mr. Howard who married Mary Bryan  
A Mr. Hinkle who married Susannah Bryan  
James and Phebe Forbis  
John and Charity Davis  
Ephraim and Eleanor Adams  
Josiah and Eleanor Boone, Eleanor Bryan's second husband  
Samuel and Polly Bryan

James Beeth helped settle Strode's/Stroud's Station in 1779. The station was located at the head of Strode's Fork of Stoner Creek. James lived on Stoner Creek where the Spring Branch emptied into the Stoner. One hundred fifty-one acres were granted to him and William Moore by Ralph Morgan. He made many improvements in his land but because of conflicting claims he was about to lose his land. Being "chagrined" he sold out and moved to "the Scioto" in Ohio where he died in less than a year. This may refer to the lands adjoining the Scioto River which flows into the Ohio River at present day Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio.

James was captured by Indians in June of 1780 when he had gone to Grassy Lick with Captain Swearingen and two others. The following five quotes, somewhat rearranged, filled in details of this capture:

They were watching the Lick. Beeth was shot through the shoulder. He and the other were taken. (Swearingen escaped.) His wounds were not dressed and the flies blowed him till he got in. Indians packed him several days, and this the month of August. Somewhere where Chillicothe now stands, they had been a day or two without anything to eat, and killing an old dog, divided it equally with him. He tasted a piece, but it was so unpleasant, he threw it down and couldn't eat it. One morning the flies had blown him so, and he felt so sore, and tired; the Indians when they got ready to start said ho! as usual, and hod! to the pack, meaning for him to take it, he felt so indignant, and was so angry, he thought he would rather just die, than carry it any farther. He said ho and be damned if he would carry it any farther. He went on, they taking it after some pow-wow-ing. When he had run the gauntlet, an old Indian took him and dressed his wound. Was taken to Detroit and kept about three years. Sold then to a British officer and released at the close of the British War. John Hedge

James Beath and another man were taken prisoners. One Captain Swearingen, and another man escaped. Swearingen came down the Kentucky River, got on a log as far as Boonesborough. Had gotten nearly exhausted and tired out.

This about Grassy Lick. They were watching the Lick. Had hitched their horses way off. The Indians came along and waylaid their horses. When they returned, the Indians fired, killed one, and one escaped, Swearingen. Two were taken, one of whom was Beath. Swearingen threw away his gun to run the faster, being pretty closely pursued. Was out several days, and had like to have starved to death....

Shortly after Beath got back, a party of Indians that had been in about the station stealing horses were pursued. Two were at the camp, and two, it was supposed, were out hunting. The two at the camp were fixing flints in their guns and were not in order to shoot. When the company got in sight, they ran different ways. Clingenbeard had shot at this one, and missed him. He now pursued and as he came on him thought to give him a punch with this gun. While things stood in this attitude, the Indians turned round and caught the muzzle of his gun. While they were struggling, others came up and surrounded him. Beath now came up and told them to clear the way, and shot him down. He would only have been a trouble, perhaps would have gotten away, and would have learned the nature of the ground, and, at the station. D. Spooler

Cud Steele, Van Swearingen, Jimmy Baythe, and one Orchard, had gone down onto Grassy Lick (Montgomery County) to hunt. They had just jumped down from their horses and left them standing to pick, as hunters commonly did with their horses (had them so trained), and gone to a lick to see if there was anything in it. Baythe shot a deer; they skinned and emboweled it, and were ready to return to their horses. By this time the Indians had gotten between their horses and them. They now fired and killed Orchard, wounded Baythe and took him and Steele prisoners. Van Swearingen started to run. In his way he had a branch to cross. This he jumped, but as he jumped he dropped his gun and did not stop to pick it up. Van Swearingen was then only a lad, not nigh grown; could not have been more than sixteen. Was out seven days without eating anything, only the hind part of a squirrel that he took from a hawk. Got into Boonesborough the first place. Was the poorest object you ever see. I went there after three or four days and packed him home. Was so weak at first he couldn't hardly travel. The Indians fixed up a heavy bundle and one said to Steele - pack a chahoc - brandishing his tomahawk over his head, pick it up and carry it. Steele never would: die first. The fire broke Baythe's collar bone. They never dressed the wound till they got to the towns [Indian towns in Ohio]. Sold him at Detroit. He was gone two or three years. His wife never could hear from him and had like to have gotten married. This was in the spring or summer 1780. The very time they took Martin's and Ruddell's Station. Shortly after it, we went to the Towns (Clark's campaign). William Clingenbeard

Michael Cassidy went out hunting after this and camped some distance out, and as they went along, Cassidy said he saw the edge of something, colored, ---, or indians or something, but not seeing anything more, that night they went on and camped, and before day a little the indians came on them and killed Bennet and Sphar and one of them fell a tomahawking one of them. Cassidy reached back to get his gun by the tree to shoot him at least when he was knocked down. He recovered and sprang forward, as he ran he felt a blow of a tomahawk between his shoulders. The cane enabled him to escape a long pursuit. He came in at Hood's Station where Jimmy Beeth had gone out to break his hemp, carrying only two dogs with him as a guard. Cassidy came on him without his hearing of him, and he was so frightened he hardly knew what to say. Whey C. said B. what has happened to you. Why sd. C. the d---d indians have killed Bennet & Sphar. They went out and buried the men. The indians had negroed them, as we say of a log set up chunks against their sides. This Jimmy Beeth, Van Swearingen, and others were out. The indians fired upon them, and Beeth fell. Van Swearingen was ready to swear that Beeth was killed. But his collar-bone only was broken. They took (the indians took) him and he got away before the above transactions. Henry Parvin

Old Jimmy Bath, about a yr. after was taken prisoner - and (B. moved from here on to the Scioto in O, & there died) then as follows: Jas. Bath, one Steel, & Swearingen, & another man whose name I forget, the four were hunting down on Mud Lick. The 4th man was killed by the indns: - Swearingen got away, took too far to the right, & was stopped till he came onto the river, opposite to Busgh: (Ky.) B & Steel were taken. B. was wounded in the shoulder. He carried a pack all the way. S. swore he wo'dn't. Sd God never formed him to be a packhorse of a d---d indn: - When they had gotten over the river, they were (close by the towns) crossing a run on a log. A squaw struck B. with a club - He sd: it rapped round so that the point of it just come to the place where he had been shot. Sd. he tho't he wo'd have fainted. (Had like to have fallen into the Cr., or water?) A young indn: stood at the other end of the log, & as Steel came off he put out his foot & tripped S. up. He (only however so that) fell upon his knees. S.

rose & struck the young indn: a chug under his ear, so that he brot. him to the ground. By this time some of the indns: began to get pretty angry. But they were greatly pleased with Steel. He had carried nothing all the way but an old gun barrel. When they came to run the gauntlet, B. got several blows, & had like to have been knocked down. But S. rushed 1st agt. one side, & then the other, till he escaped - thus got thro' wt. harm. The one Bathe - came & sd. to the other Steele that now they were going to make them run the gauntlet, & they wd be sure to kill them. They were going to make Steel run a 2d time, but the indns: whose prisoner was, remonstrated agt. it, & wd not suffer it. As they were sitting out on a log, an indn: came along & stopped short opposite to them, & told them about Capt. McIntyre saving his life - described him as having red hair. McIntyre wore a q, as the custom then was. That indn: was the greatest friend Bathe had. Daniel Deron

Another event related by William Clinkenbeard involved Jim Beeth. Six horses were stolen by four Indians from Strode's Station. In the pursuit party were Major Hood, of Hood's Station, Captain Constant, of Constant's Station, Isaac and William Clinkenbeard, and others totaling ten to fifteen. Again the Indians stole two horses from this party. The chase continued and two of the Indians were found kindling a fire. Captain Constant fired at an Indian who feigned he had been shot, falling to the ground. The other Indian continued running. William Clinkenbeard was in a tussle with the Indian over possession of his gun when Captain Constant rode up, caught the Indian by the shoulder, and jerked him down. "Jim Baythe came running (from the other side of the branch). Said he, take care, boys, take care, poked his gun in, and blowed a whole load through him. We two only were by."

Jimmy Beeth, no friend to his former Indian captors, was involved in still another incident related by William Clinkenbeard and recorded in *The History Quarterly*, April 1928, pages 120-121, as follows:

Bluejacket<sup>23</sup> His capture and escape. [1789. Bluejacket was commander of the Indian army at Wayne's Victory, 1794. See footnote.] Jimmy Baythe tied him; I saw him; did it pretty roughly too. He did it with a "Snappers string" - what we used to have to tie or strap up packs on our backs with, blankets, or budgets, or anything of that kind. String about three fingers wide in front and then tapering off to go behind. Made of nettles, I suppose, stuff like hemp, platted, wide to go across their shoulders and then a string from there out. Baythe put the string around his neck, then tied a knot, so that he couldn't get it over his head, above this elbow. I saw him tie him. Had gotten the string I think, from the Indians. No "log chain," (he was not tied with a log chain).

... (On the road to Sconce's with prisoner.) Had taken old John Morgan's - a mare crippled behind. They put this Indian on to ride. Evan Morgan, John Morgan's son, got mad the farther the Indian rode and swore if they didn't take him off he would shoot him. They took him off.

While the party was spending the night at the cabin of Robert Sconce, the guard (Jimmy Beeth and Stephen Boyle) on duty fell asleep and Bluejacket sneaked out. The following relates how Bluejacket was recaptured:

John McIntyre was captain of this effort. After swimming and rafting the Licking River, two Indians were located on a branch of Salt Lick above Limestone. One Indian escaped down the branch with the horses, which were recaptured. The other Indian crossed the branch and ran up a ridge. He was pursued by David Hughes, James Ledgerwood, Major Hood, and Clinkenbeard and taken. "Jimmy Baythe came up to the Indian while at the fire by the stump where we now went down to, and struck him a lick with his fist, raising a great lump right in his forehead. (As he had been a prisoner and treated roughly, he was perhaps paying off old scores)." [Clinkenbeard's words, not mine] Bluejacket piloted them to Limestone. Everyone felt Bluejacket should be killed, but no one would do it.

The first tax lists of Bourbon County, Kentucky, split off from Kentucky County, Virginia, in 1787, included the name, James Beeth. At that time he had two horses and twelve cattle. *Deed Book A* of Bourbon County, on page 328, a deed was recorded to James Beeth from Ralph and Mary Morgan of an estimated 200 acres located on the waters of the Licking River the price being 100 pounds.

<sup>23</sup> Blue Jacket was not an Indian. His actual name was Marmaduke "Duke" Swearingen. His brothers were: Charley, John, Vance, Tom, Steel, and Joe. Longing to lead an Indian life he welcomed his own capture which occurred on June 5, 1771, along Cherry Creek in what is now eastern Nicholas County, West Virginia, near Richwood.





In 1791 James appeared on the tax rolls with five cattle and horses and one stud horse. In 1792 there were two adult males in the household and one male between sixteen and twenty-one. James then lived on 200 acres and had seven horses and twenty cattle. The name George Beeth also appeared in this tax list with 100 acres, one horse and seventeen cattle. These were the 200 acres that had been purchased from Ralph and Mary Morgan on July 21, 1789, located on the Licking River. Witnesses to this deed were Edward Wilson and James Howard. On the same date James Beeth witnessed two deeds: one for 105 acres from Ralph and Mary Morgan to James Howard and a second from Ralph and Mary Morgan to Andrew Hood of 200 acres. These three deeds were recorded in *Bourbon County Deed Book A*, pages 330, and 333.

By 1794 James had three sons between sixteen and twenty-one. His place of residence was Strode's Creek. He then had eight horses and fifteen head of cattle. George Beeth was also on this list with 200 acres on Strode's Creek, and the name John Beeth was new to the list, owning neither property nor animals. These surely were sons of James. George and James were again on the list in 1795. The sons were no longer on the tax rolls of Bourbon County, but James appeared again in 1799 for the last time. In 1799 George had been transferred to the tax rolls of Clark County, Kentucky.

On August 25, 1798, James and Sarah Beeth sold George Shortridge for a consideration of "400 pounds five shillings" a tract on the Licking River containing 200 acres adjoining Ralph Morgan. Witnesses to this deed were John and Charles Hedges, George Shortridge, Jr., and Samuel Morrows. This transaction was recorded in *Bourbon County Deed Book E*, page 26.

On February 18, 1792, Andrew Swearingen and James Beeth, both of Bourbon County, deeded John Black for 1,000 pounds 561 acres on Flat Lick Creek, a branch of Hinkson. This was part of a military survey in the name of Thomas Swearingen. Witnesses to the deed were Raleigh Morgan and Samuel Black. Raleigh Morgan was the husband of Andrew Swearingen's sister, Lydia. Andrew, himself, was the son of Thomas Swearingen. The deed was recorded in *Deed Book E*, page 137, on June 24, 1799.

James 'Jimmy' Beeth and Sarah (Bryan) had the following children<sup>24</sup>:

- 2 i. Agness<sup>2</sup> Beeth. She married John Brimberry in Bourbon Co., KY, the 19 Jun 1797.
- 3 ii. Mary Beeth. She married Isaac Brimberry in Bourbon Co., KY, the 25 Oct 1798.
- 4 iii. George Beeth was born before 1771. He married Susanna Wilson in Bourbon Co., KY, the 11 Oct 1789.

On July 17, 1792, George Beeth purchased a 100-acre tract on Strodes Creek for fifty-five pounds from Jacob and Elizabeth Starns of Madison County, Kentucky. The property was on the line of Mordecai Morgan.

- + 5 iv. John Beeth was born before 1774.
- + 6 v. Thomas Beeth was born between 1775 and 1780.

## Second Generation

5. John<sup>2</sup> Beeth (James 'Jimmy') was born before 1774.

He married Martha 'Patty' Griffith in Bourbon Co., KY, the 19 Jun 1797. Martha was born about 1777. Martha died before 1831 in Bourbon Co., KY.

John Beeth was a taxpayer in Bourbon County, Kentucky, for the first time in 1794 together with his brother, George, and father, James, living on Strode's Creek. He had probably just come of age as he had no property. His father

<sup>24</sup> Rachel Beeth married William Laughlin on 24 Aug 1808, in Bourbon County, Kentucky. Her parentage is undetermined.

1700 acres were surveyed for William Beeth on Bowman's Creek on the waters of Hinkson Fork of the Licking River. William's parents have not been identified.

moved to Ohio about 1799 and died there soon after.

After his father's death John returned to Kentucky with his brother, Thomas. In 1804 he was taxed on 280 acres on the Hinkson waterway and on four horses. The following two years he was taxed upon 207 acres and five horses. On September 14, 1808, Sarah, John, and Thomas Beeth, heirs of James Beeth, sold John Hardwick for five shillings a tract of 21½ acres part of a 50 acre tract conveyed by John Donaldson to Sarah Beeth and the heirs and legal representatives of James Beeth. Witnesses to this document were Robert C. Hall, Robert Hardwick, and John Griffith.

On November 8, 1816, John and Patty Beeth, who signed as Martha Beeth, sold for \$1.00 to Silas Wilson forty-eight acres of land on the waters of Rockbridge Creek on which Silas Wilson then lived. This land was deeded to John Beeth by Mary Patton, wife of John Patton, and his other heirs, Easter/Hetty, Samuel, Margaret, Sarah/Sally, Ann, Nathan, and Mary Patton. On the same date John and Patty also deeded Philip Cox for \$1.00, 50 acres on Rockbridge Creek also obtained from the heirs of John Patton on October 7, 1816, for the sum of \$1.00.

In *Bourbon County, Kentucky, Deed Book T*, page 248, was a deed to Manassa Beeth from John and Martha Beeth for 85½ acres, part of a 1700 acres survey made in the name of William Beeth, on Bowmans Creek, on the waters of Hinkson Fork of the Licking at Nathan Bramliitts corner with mention of Hedge's line. The purchase price was \$1.00 without the usual mention of "for love and affection." Witnesses were James and Hiram Tillett. The deed was dated February 20, 1827, and recorded on March 5th.

On September 29, 1830, John, his son, Manasseh and Manasseh's wife, Mahala, all residents of Bourbon County, for \$173.93 deeded their neighbor, Henry Bramlett, 97 acres on Rockbridge Creek part of a survey of 1700 acres for William Cave, 437½ acres of which were deeded to John Patton. The transaction was recorded on October 4, 1830, in *Deed Book 4*, page 2.

John Beeth and Martha 'Patty' Griffith had the following children:

- 7 i. Miss<sup>2</sup> Beeth. She married Silas Wilson.
- 8 ii. Miss Beeth. She married Phillip Cox.
- + 9 iii. Manasseh Beeth was born about 1800.

6. **Thomas<sup>2</sup> Beeth** (James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born probably in Kentucky between 1775 and 1780. Thomas died before 1840.

Census:

1820 - Bath Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 159

1830 - Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH; p. 373

He married about 1804. His wife, died between 1817 and 1830 in Clark Co., OH.

Thomas Beeth was listed in the tax rolls of Clarke Co., KY, in 1803 with no land. He appeared in the Bourbon County, Kentucky, tax records for the first time in 1804 with his brother, John. Although his brother owned 280 acres on the Hinkson waterway, Thomas only owned one horse. He appeared again on the tax rolls of Bourbon County in 1805 and 6.

Thomas Beeth's father is known from a deed in *Bourbon County Book H*, on pages 285-6, dated September 14, 1808. Sarah Beeth, John Beeth, and Thomas Beeth of Bourbon County for the sum of five shillings deeded John Hardwick twenty-one and a half acres, a portion of a fifty-acre tract deeded to Sarah Beeth and the heirs of James Beeth, deceased.

In 1814 Thomas Beeth moved from a small cabin he had erected on an eighty-acre tract rented from a Mr. Wells, who subsequently sold the land to James Johnson. The cabin was located in Bath Township near Clifton, Greene County, Ohio. In 1820 census rolls Thomas was listed as head of household in Bath Township, by then located in Clark County which had formed in 1818. He and a female in the house were aged 45+, making it unclear of this was his wife or his mother. It seems possible his wife died at the birth of her last known child in 1817. By the time of the 1830 census he was living in Miami Township, Greene County, with a female aged 70-79. Thomas was aged 50-59. No further record could be found in Greene County.

Thomas Beeth and his wife had the following children:

- + 10 i. John<sup>2</sup> Beeth was born about 1806.
- 11 ii. Jane Beeth was born in Greene Co., OH, about 1807. Jane died before 1856 in Clay Co., IL. She married James Drummond in Greene Co., OH, the 3 Mar 1825. James was born in Derry

Twp., Westmoreland Co., PA, in 1796. James was the son of George Drummond and Rosanah Thomson. This family is treated in Chapter XXIII titled, The Descendants of William Drummond.

- + 12 iii. George Beeth was born about 1807.
- 13 iv. William Beeth was born in Kentucky about 1810. William died the 23 Dec 1856, in Henderson Co., KY. He married Winifred McDaniel in Greene Co., OH, the 27 Dec 1827. Winifred died before 1859.

William Beeth appeared first on the tax rolls of Henderson County, Kentucky, in 1850 showing no property ownership. In 1852 he was taxed on a horse valued at \$70.00. In 1854, the last year in which he appeared, he was taxed \$50.00, at 50 cents per \$100.00 of value, on gold, silver, metals, or watches. This may have been in connection with the store which he owned.

- 14 v. Ruth Beeth was born about 1814. She died in 1852. She married Samuel Drummond the 28 Feb 1833. Their children and descendants may be found in Chapter XXIII titled, The Descendants of William Drummond.
- 15 vi. James Beeth was born in 1817 near Clifton, Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH. He died the 2 Mar 1873 in Greene Co., OH.

### Third Generation

9. Manasseh<sup>s</sup> Beeth (John<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Kentucky about 1800.

Census:

1860 - Lewis Co., MO; aged 54

1860 - Lewis Co., MO; aged 59

He married twice. He married Mahala Tillett in Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY, the 28 Mar 1824. Mahala was born about 1806.

Census: 1860 - Lewis Co., MO

He married Mahala Tillett in Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY, the 28 Mar 1824. Mahala was born in Kentucky about 1806.

Manasseh Beeth and Mahala Tillett had the following children:

- 16 i. Franklin<sup>s</sup> Beeth was born in Bourbon Co., KY, before 1830.
- 17 ii. James Beeth was born before 1830.
- + 18 iii. Warren Beeth was born 18 Apr 1835.

Manasseh Beeth and Mahala Tillett had the following children:

- 19 iv. Claiborne Beeth was born Missouri about 1838.
- 20 v. Sarah 'Sally' Beeth was born Missouri about 1841.
- 21 vi. Mary Beeth was born Missouri about 1844.

10. John<sup>s</sup> Beeth (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1806. John died after 1856.

He married Martha 'Patty' Clark in Greene Co., OH, the 27 Jan 1831.

John Beeth assisted in the settlement of the estate of William Beeth.

John Beeth and Martha 'Patty' Clark had the following children:

- 22 i. Elizabeth<sup>f</sup> Beeth was born about 1834.
- 23 ii. Electra Beeth was born about 1836.
- 24 iii. George Beeth was born about 1839.
- 25 iv. Orval Beeth was born about 1843.

12. George<sup>d</sup> Beeth (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Greene Co., OH, in 1808. George died in Benton, Franklin Co., IL. He was buried at the Benjaminville Friend's Cemetery in Bentown, McLean Co., IL.

He married Sarah Johnson in Greene Co., OH, the 7 Feb 1837. Sarah was born in Kentucky in May 1814. Sarah was the daughter of William Johnson. Sarah died in August 1864, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Sarah was buried at the Clifton Cemetery, Greene Co., OH.

George Beeth and Sarah Johnson had the following children:

- + 26 i. John William<sup>f</sup> Beeth was born in 1839.
- + 27 ii. Zebulon Beeth was born the 16 Oct 1841.
- + 28 iii. George Thomas Beeth was born the 12 Oct 1843.
- + 29 iv. Cyrus Jerome Beeth was born about 1849.
- + 30 v. Bartholomew 'Barth' Beeth was born about 1856.

#### Fourth Generation

18. Warren<sup>f</sup> Beeth (Manasseh<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY, the 18 Apr 1835. Warren died the 15 Oct 1925, in Frankford, Pike Co., MO. His body was interred at the Fairview Cemetery, Frankford, Pike Co., MO.

He married Mary Edwards. Mary was born in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY, the 25 Feb 1837. Mary died the 28 Nov 1921, in Frankford, Pike Co., MO.

Warren Beeth and Mary Edwards had the following children:

- + 31 i. James W.<sup>f</sup> Beeth was born about 1860.
- 32 ii. Thomas S. Beeth was born in Frankford, Pike Co., MO, the 12 Mar 1868. Thomas died the 8 Aug 1878, aged 10y 4m 14d, in Frankford, Pike Co., MO. His body was interred at the Fairview Cemetery, Frankford, Pike Co., MO.
- + 33 iii. Sidney D. Beeth was born about 1870.

26. John William<sup>f</sup> Beeth (George<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Greec Co., OH. John died in 1924 in Liberal, Seward Co., KS.

Census and residence:

Jul 1850 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 86

8 Jun 1860 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 302

11 Apr 1918 - Hutchinson, Reno Co., Kansas,

He married Derizah E. Johnson in Greene Co., OH, the 26 Oct 1865. Derizah was born in Greene Co., OH, the 23 Apr 1845. Derizah died the 24 Dec 1931, in Liberal, Seward Co., KS.

John W. Beeth volunteered for a period of three years on September 5, 1861, as a corporal in Co. D, 44th Reg't Ohio Infantry at Yellow Springs, Ohio. He received a promotion from corporal 5 to corporal 4 on December 29, 1961, and

from corporal 4 to corporal 3 on May 1, 1862. John reenlisted at Camp Dennison, Strawberry Plains, Tennessee, on Jan. 5, 1864, for an additional three years. He was promoted to sergeant on May 25, 1864. On January 17, 1865, he was admitted to the hospital and discharged from service on January 30, 1865. On July 30, 1865, he was mustered out of service at Clarksburg, Virginia.

His army description said his eyes were hazel, hair was dark, and complexion was fair. He was 5' 8½".

John William Beeth and Derizah E. Johnson had the following children:

- + 34 i. Frank<sup>2</sup> Beeth was born in December 1869.
- 35 ii. Gilbert 'Bert' Beeth was born in Greene Co., OH, about 1870. He married Labella, his second wife, about 1918.
- 36 iii. William Beeth was born in Greene Co., OH, about 1875. He married Minnie, wife, William Beeth.
- + 37 iv. Edna Beeth was born the 5 Sep 1890.

27. Zebulon<sup>6</sup> Beeth (George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Greene Co., OH, the 16 Oct 1841. Zebulon died the 21 May 1919, in Alamogordo, Otero Co., NM. He was buried at the Hutchinson Cemetery.

He married twice. He married Sarah Amanda Adams in Greene Co., OH, the 4 Mar 1868.

He married Emma Jane Bishop in Braidwood, Will Co., IL, the 22 Nov 1873. Emma was born in Delaware Co., IN, the 29 Aug 1854. Emma died the 7 Jan 1918, in Hutchinson, Reno Co., KS.

Zebulon Beeth served in the Civil War in Company D, 80 H Cavalry, Ohio, as private and corporal.

Zebulon Beeth and Emma Jane Bishop had the following children:

- + 38 i. Clarence Delbert 'Dick'<sup>1</sup> Beeth was born the 5 Oct 1874.
- + 39 ii. Herbert Bishop 'Bert' Beeth was born the 17 Jul 1879.
- 40 iii. John E. Beeth was born in Rice Co., KS, the 2 May 1884.

28. George Thomas<sup>6</sup> Beeth (George<sup>3</sup>, Beeth, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born Greene Co., OH, the 12 Oct 1843. George died the 12 Oct 1919, in Marion, Grant Co., IN.

He married Harriett Sturgeon in Greene Co, OH, the 25 Oct 1869. Harriett was born in Pennsylvania the 31 Dec 1832. Harriett was the daughter of Allen Sturgeon and Eliza T. Snodgrass. Harriett died the 20 Jan 1890, in Benton, Franklin Co., IL.

George T. Beeth served in the same company as his elder brother, enlisting on August 8, 1862, at Yellow Springs, Greene Co., Ohio. His army description was gray eyes, brown hair, fair complexion and 5' 7" in height. On January 17, 1865, until February of 1865 he was hospitalized with frost bitten feet. He was mustered out of service on May 30, 1865, at Clarksburg, Mecklenburg Co., Virginia.

George Thomas Beeth and Harriett Sturgeon had the following children:

- 41 i. Gertrude S.<sup>5</sup> Beeth was born in Benton, Franklin Co., IL, the 2 Oct 1870. Gertrude died the 11 Feb 1899, in Cooksville, McLean Co., IL.
- + 42 ii. Clara Belle Beeth was born the 28 Nov 1871.
- + 43 iii. William Chalmers Beeth was born the 23 Apr 1879.

29. Cyrus Jerome<sup>6</sup> Beeth (George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born Illinois about 1849. Cyrus died about 1919 in a nursing home.

He married twice. He married Rachel Ingle in Delaware Co., IN, the 12 Aug 1871.

He married Lina A. Hewet in Bloomington, McLean Co., IL, the 18 May 1874.

Cyrus Jerome Beeth and Lina A. Hewet had the following children:

- + 44 i. Eva<sup>5</sup> Beeth.
- 45 ii. Amy Beeth. She married twice. She married Fred Ycomans. Fred died in St. Charles, Kane Co., IL. She married Louis Smith. Louis died in St. Charles, Kane Co., IL.

Cyrus Jerome Beeth and Lina A. Hewit had the following child:

- + 46 iii. Elmer Zebulon Beeth was born in 1875.

30. Bartholomew 'Barth' Beeth (George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, about 1856.

He married twice. He married Alice E. Cary in Bloomington, McLean Co., IL, the 1 Jun 1886. Alice was born in Madison Co., IL, about 1869.

He married Rosemary Alice Lambert in Bloomington, McLean Co., IL, before 1889.

Bartholomew 'Barth' Beeth and Alice E. Cary had the following child:

- 47 i. Sarah Jane<sup>2</sup> Beeth was born the 26 Feb 1887.

Bartholomew 'Barth' Beeth and Rosemary Alice Lambert had the following child:

- + 48 ii. Clara May Beeth was born the 8 Apr 1889.

### Fifth Generation

31. James W.<sup>2</sup> Beeth (Warren<sup>4</sup>, Manasseh<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hannibal, Marion Co., MO, about 1860. James died in 1930.

He married Sadie, wife, James W. Beeth.

James W. and Sadie Beeth had the following children:

- 49 i. Oliver<sup>2</sup> Beeth was born the 29 May 1888. Oliver died the 13 Sep 1888, in Pike Co., MO. His body was interred at the Fairview Cemetery, Frankford, Pike Co., MO.
- 50 ii. Sid W. Beeth was born in 1890.
- 51 iii. Rhea Beeth was born in 1892. Rhea died in 1985.
- 52 iv. Arthur Beeth was born the 11 Jul 1896. Arthur died in 1965 in Oklahoma.
- 53 v. Edward L. Beeth was born the 14 Jan 1908. Edward died the 13 Sep 1989, in Port Townsend, Jefferson Co., WA.
- 54 vi. Elmer Beeth was born in Minncapolis, Ramsey Co., MN, in 1908. Elmer died in 1988.

33. Sidney D.<sup>2</sup> Beeth (Warren<sup>4</sup>, Manasseh<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1870.

Sidney D. Beeth had the following child:

- 55 i. James W.<sup>6</sup> Beeth was born in 1906. James died in 1959.

34. Frank<sup>2</sup> Beeth (John William<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Greene Co., OH, in December 1869. Frank died in 1940.

He married Marie 'Tots' Sneed the 14 Dec 1897. Marie was born the 12 Jun 1877. Marie died in 1958.

Frank Beeth and Marie 'Tots' Sneed had the following children:

- + 56 i. Mildred Alice<sup>6</sup> Beeth was born the 30 Jan 1899.
- + 57 ii. Dorothy Beeth was born the 15 Dec 1906.

37. Edna<sup>5</sup> Beeth (John William<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Greene Co., OH, the 5 Sep 1890. Edna died the 3 Jan 1932.

She married Sid Graves. Sid was born the 4 Sep 1885. Sid died the 1 Oct 1967.

Edna Beeth and Sid Graves had the following children:

- + 58 i. Estelle<sup>6</sup> Graves
- + 59 ii. Everett Graves was born the 28 Aug 1911.
- + 60 iii. Irene Graves was born the 26 Nov 1916.

38. Clarence Delbert 'Dick'<sup>5</sup> Beeth (Zebulon<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Braidwood, Will Co., IL, the 5 Oct 1874. Clarence died the 26 Oct 1926, in Arizona.

He married Gertrude Allen in Warren, AZ, the 29 Dec 1897. Gertrude was born the 16 Jan 1876. Gertrude died the 10 Sep 1961, in Burbank, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Clarence Delbert 'Dick' Beeth and Gertrude Allen had the following children:

- + 61 i. Harold Allen<sup>6</sup> Beeth was born the 15 Oct 1898.
- + 62 ii. Clarence "Donald" Beeth was born the 21 Mar 1902.
- + 63 iii. Kingdon R. "King" Beeth was born the 9 Apr 1916.

39. Herbert Bishop 'Bert'<sup>5</sup> Beeth (Zebulon<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Raymond, Rice Co., KS, the 17 Jul 1879. Herbert died the 28 Jan 1966, in Larnid, Pawnee Co., KS.

He married Dora Lorinda Olson in Garfield, Pawnee Co., KS, the 27 Dec 1905. Dora was born in Trenton, Henry Co., IA, the 5 Sep 1886. Dora died the 1 Sep 1969.

Herbert Bishop 'Bert' Beeth and Dora Lorinda Olson had the following children:

- + 64 i. Madeline Emma<sup>6</sup> Beeth was born the 27 Mar 1907.
- + 65 ii. Howard Olson Beeth was born the 16 Oct 1909.
- 66 iii. Dorothy Louise Beeth was born in Rice Co., KS, after 1910. Dorothy died in youth.

42. Clara Belle<sup>5</sup> Beeth (George Thomas<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup> Beeth, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Benton, Franklin Co., IL, the 28 Nov 1871. Clara died the 4 Jun 1946, in Kokomo, Howard Co., IN.

She married Noah Vincent Gundy in Benton, Franklin Co., IL, the 11 Mar 1903. Noah was born in Basil, Fairfield Co., OH, the 28 Sep 1872. Noah died the 30 Mar 1961, in Kokomo, Howard Co., IN.

Clara Belle Beeth and Noah Vincent Gundy had the following children:

- 67 i. Will<sup>6</sup> Gundy.
- 68 ii. Harriett Gundy was born in Cooksville, McLean Co., IL, the 30 Jul 1907.

43. William Chalmers<sup>5</sup> Beeth (George Thomas<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup> Beeth, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Benton,

Franklin Co., IL, the 23 Apr 1879. William died the 12 Jan 1952, in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

He married twice. He married Mae Speers in Cooksville, McLean Co., IL, the 3 Jun 1900. Mae died in 1914 in Cooksville, McLean Co., IL.

He married Hildegard Marie Van Driel in Chicago, Cook Co., IL, the 18 Jan 1917. Hildegard was born in Dubuque, Dubuque Co., IA, the 13 Dec 1893. Hildegard died the 30 Jun 1977, in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

William Chalmers Beath and Mae Speers had the following child:

- 69 i. Bernice Harriet<sup>6</sup> Beath was born in Cooksville, McLean Co., IL, the 20 Jun 1900. Bernice died the 8 Dec 1988, in Bloomington, McLean Co., IL.

She married twice. She married Elzy Reynolds in Normal, McLean Co., IL the 11 Jan 1922. Elzy was born in 1892. Elzy died the 12 Feb 1952, in Colfax, McLean Co., IL.

She married George Haskett in Illinois in March 1955. George was born the 19 Jul 1906. George died the 15 Jan 1970, in Tucson, Pima Co., AZ.

William Chalmers Beath and Hildegard Marie Van Driel had the following child:

- + 70 ii. William Chalmers Beath was born the 18 Apr 1922.

44. Eva<sup>5</sup> Beeth (Cyrus Jerome<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>)

She married Seth Boswell.

Eva Beeth and Seth Boswell had the following children:

- 71 i. Amy<sup>6</sup> Boswell. She married Wesley Thomas.

- 72 ii. John Boswell.

- 73 iii. Wilbur Boswell.

- 74 iv. Brad Boswell.

46. Elmer Zebulon<sup>5</sup> Beeth (Cyrus Jerome<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1875. Elmer died in 1961 in Paxton, Ford Co., IL.

He married twice. He married Edith May Gladman about 1904. Edith was born in 1873. Edith died in September 1915, in Paxton, Ford Co., IL.

He married Leathea Batrum. She married Mr. Batrum.

Elmer Zebulon Beeth and Edith May Gladman had the following children:

- + 75 i. Edwin E.<sup>6</sup> Beeth was born the 18 May 1905.

- + 76 ii. Erwin Cyrus Beeth was born the 10 Apr 1907.

- + 77 iii. Dale Beeth was born in April 1909.

- + 78 iv. Opal Beeth was born the 5 Mar 1911.

- + 79 v. Oral Beeth was born the 7 Oct 1912.

- 80 vi. Marvin Eugene Beeth Yeomans was born the 27 Apr 1914.

- 81 vii. Lisa Beeth was born near Elliott, Ford Co., IL, in Sep 1915. Lisa died about Sep 1915.

48. Clara May<sup>5</sup> Beeth (Bartholomew 'Barth'<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Bloomington, McLean Co., IL, the 8 Apr 1889.

She married Charles Warren Bale in Chase, Rice Co., KS, the 15 Jun 1912. Charles was the son of James Bale and Amanda Inman.



Clara May Beeth and Charles Warren Bale had the following children:

- + 82 i. Wanda "Dolly"<sup>6</sup> Bale.
- + 83 ii. Winona Almata Bale was born the 15 Jul 1913.
- 84 iii. Warren Randell "Buzz" Bale was born in Chase, Rice Co., KS, the 13 May 1915. He married Gladys Tork.
- + 85 iv. Vesta Jane "Janie" Bale was born the 25 Jun 1922.

## Sixth Generation

56. Mildred Alice<sup>6</sup> Beeth (Frank<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Streator, La Salle Co., IL, the 30 Jan 1899. Mildred died in February 1983, in Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL.

She married William H. Austill in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, the 30 Jan 1919. William was born in Elwood, Madison Co., IN, the 8 Oct 1896. William died in Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL.

Mildred Alice Beeth and William H. Austill had the following children:

- + 86 i. Susan Jane<sup>7</sup> Austill was born the 1 Feb 1934.
- + 87 ii. Lydia Alice Austill was born the 12 Feb 1938.
- + 88 iii. William Lawrence Austill was born the 12 Feb 1938.

57. Dorothy<sup>6</sup> Beeth (Frank<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, the 15 Dec 1906.

She married Roy Hector Bennett in Clayton, Union Co., NM, the 5 Aug 1931. Roy was born in Sandusky, Erie Co., OH, the 30 Dec 1901. Roy died the 9 Oct 1974, in Liberal, Seward Co., KS.

Dorothy Beeth and Roy Hector Bennett had the following children:

- 89 i. Paul E.<sup>7</sup> Bennett was born in Hugoton, Stevens Co., KS, the 24 Jun 1933.
- + 90 ii. Roger D. Bennett was born the 22 Oct 1936.
- + 91 iii. Nancy R. Bennett was born the 26 Feb 1944.

58. Estelle<sup>6</sup> Graves (Edna<sup>3</sup> Beeth, John William<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>)

She married George Roos.

Estelle Graves and George Roos had the following child:

- + 92 i. Kathy<sup>7</sup> Roos.

59. Everett<sup>6</sup> Graves (Edna<sup>3</sup> Beeth, John William<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born the 28 Aug 1911. Everett died the 25 Jan 1988, in California.

He married Patsy, wife, Everett Graves about 1931. Patsy, was born the 3 May 1915. Patsy, died in December 1988 in California.

Everett and Patsy Graves had the following children:

- + 93 i. Donald<sup>7</sup> Graves was born the 5 Apr 1933.
- 94 ii. Beverly Graves was born in 1938.
- 95 iii. Judith Graves was born in 1944.

60. Irene<sup>6</sup> Graves (Edna<sup>5</sup> Beeth, John William<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born the 26 Nov 1916.

She married Homer Matkin the 17 Apr 1938. Homer was born the 22 Sep 1916. Homer died the 20 Dec 1992, in Liberal, Seward Co., KS.

Irene Graves and Homer Matkin had the following children:

- + 96 i. Ken<sup>7</sup> Matkin was born in 1944.
- + 97 ii. Serena Matkin was born in 1946.
- + 98 iii. Theresa Matkin was born in 1951.

61. Harold Allen<sup>6</sup> Beeth (Clarence Delbert 'Dick'<sup>5</sup>, Zebulon<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Larnid, Pawnee Co., KS, the 15 Oct 1898. Harold died the 25 Aug 1958, in El Paso, El Paso Co., TX.

He married Edna Parker in 1917.

Harold Allen Beeth and Edna Parker had the following children:

- + 99 i. Harold A.<sup>7</sup> Beeth was born the 21 Jun 1920.
- 100 ii. Robert L. Beeth was born the 25 Feb 1924. Robert died the 20 Aug 1997, in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ.

62. Clarence "Donald"<sup>6</sup> Beeth (Clarence Delbert 'Dick'<sup>5</sup>, Zebulon<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Larnid, Pawnee Co., KS, the 21 Mar 1902. Clarence died the 7 Oct 1975, in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

He married Lucille Bennet in Harris Co., TX, in 1933. Lucille was born the 28 Sep 1905. Lucille died in March 1986, in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

Clarence "Donald" Beeth and Lucille Bennet had the following child:

- + 101 i. Donald Richard<sup>7</sup> Beeth was born the 17 Nov 1934.

63. Kingdon R. "King"<sup>6</sup> Beeth (Clarence Delbert 'Dick'<sup>5</sup>, Zebulon<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Tucumcari, Quay Co., NM, the 9 Apr 1916. Kingdon died the 29 Apr 1992, in Parker, Yuma Co., AZ.

He married Mary Dunning in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ, the 24 Nov 1940. Mary was born in Prescott, AZ, the 16 May 1917.

Kingdon R. "King" Beeth and Mary Dunning had the following children:

- 102 i. Sharon<sup>7</sup> Beeth was born in Glendale, Los Angeles Co., CA, the 22 Apr 1945. She married James Dok in Burbank, Los Angeles Co., CA, the 9 Aug 1968. James was born in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI, the 15 Apr 1947.
- + 103 ii. Rozanne Beeth was born the 9 Aug 1948.

64. Madeline Emma<sup>6</sup> Beeth (Herbert Bishop 'Bert'<sup>5</sup>, Zebulon<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Ford, Ford Co., KS, the 27 Mar 1907. Madeline died the 2 Dec 1987, in Larnid, Pawnee Co., KS.

She married William Herold Lange in St. John, Stafford Co., KS, the 7 Jun 1930. William was born the 23 Apr 1894. William died the 19 Apr 1985, in Larnid, Pawnee Co., KS.

Madeline Emma Beeth and William Herold Lange had the following children:

- + 104 i. Vivian Marlene<sup>7</sup> Lange was born 11 Dec 1931.
- + 105 ii. William Herbert Lange was born 31 Dec 1939.

65. Howard Olson<sup>6</sup> Beeth (Herbert Bishop 'Bert'<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Ford, Ford Co., KS, the 16 Oct 1909. Howard died 8 Apr 1982, in Livermore, Alameda Co., CA.

He married Beryl Evalene Robinson in Petersburg, VA, the 24 May 1941. Beryl was born in Hulmeville, Bucks Co., PA, the 27 Mar 1918. Beryl died the 16 Sep 1986, in Sutton, Matanuska Susitna, AK.

Howard Olson Beeth and Beryl Evalene Robinson had the following children:

- + 106 i. Howard Olson 'Butch'<sup>7</sup> Beeth was born the 5 Feb 1942.
- + 107 ii. Kenneth Roger Beeth was born the 20 Feb 1949.
- + 108 iii. Madeline Jane Beeth was born the 17 May 1950.
- + 109 iv. Byron Bruce Beeth was born the 28 Dec 1955.

70. William Chalmers<sup>6</sup> Beeth (William Chalmers<sup>4</sup>, George Thomas<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup> Beeth, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Chicago, Cook Co., IL, the 18 Apr 1922.

He married Shirley Ann Lentsch in Chicago, Cook Co., IL, the 28 Jun 1952. Shirley was born in Chicago, Cook Co., IL, the 9 May 1930.

William Chalmers Beeth and Shirley Ann Lentsch had the following children:

- 110 i. James Donald<sup>7</sup> Beeth was born in Chicago, Cook Co., IL, the 3 Sep 1953.
- 111 ii. Donna Cecilia Beeth was born in Chicago, Cook Co., IL, the 28 Aug 1955.
- 112 iii. Janet Louise Beeth was born in Chicago, Cook Co., IL, the 7 May 1958.
- 113 iv. Robert William Beeth was born in Chicago, Cook Co., IL, the 21 Feb 1961.

75. Edwin E.<sup>6</sup> Beeth (Elmer Zebulon<sup>4</sup>, Cyrus Jerome<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Paxton, Ford Co., IL, the 18 May 1905. Edwin died the 29 May 1986, in Batavia, Kane Co., IL.

He married twice. He married Lucille Margarete Goodwin the 28 Dec 1923. Lucille was born in Kansas the 1 Feb 1903. Lucille died the 30 Jul 1996, in Portage, Columbia Co., WI.

He married Norma Lee Steward after 1952. Norma died in Mansfield, Richland Co., OH.

Edwin E. Beeth and Lucille Margarete Goodwin had the following children:

- + 114 i. Lyle Delbert<sup>7</sup> Beeth was born the 4 Jul 1926.
- + 115 ii. Phyllis Ann Beeth was born the 5 Apr 1930.
- + 116 iii. Edith Mae Beeth was born the 4 Nov 1933.

76. Erwin Cyrus<sup>6</sup> Beeth (Elmer Zebulon<sup>4</sup>, Cyrus Jerome<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Paxton, Ford Co., IL, the 10 Apr 1907. Erwin died the 16 Jun 1984, in Paxton, Ford Co., IL.

He married Vera Ellen During the 5 Mar 1931. Vera was born the 18 Nov 1911. Vera died the 10 May 1975, in Paxton, Ford Co., IL.

Erwin Cyrus Beeth and Vera Ellen During had the following children:

- + 117 i. Wayne Erwin<sup>7</sup> Beeth was born the 29 Aug 1933.
- + 118 ii. Dorothy Jean Beeth was born the 28 Jul 1938.

- + 119 iii. Donna Joan Beeth was born the 28 Jul 1938.
- + 120 iv. Daryl Allan Beeth was born the 5 Dec 1946.

77. **Dale<sup>6</sup> Beeth** (Elmer Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Cyrus Jerome<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Paxton, Ford Co., IL, in April 1909. Dale died the 2 Feb 1994, at Palm Harbor, Pinellas Co., FL.

He married **Anna Maude Booth** before 1951. Anna was born in Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., MI, the 8 Apr 1918. Anna died the 27 Jan 1975.

Dale Beeth and Anna Maude Booth had the following child:

- 121 i. Beverly Ann<sup>7</sup> Beeth was born in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH, the 26 Sep 1951. She married Michael Carol Colyer the 7 Nov 1970. Michael was born in 1948.

78. **Opal<sup>6</sup> Beeth** (Elmer Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Cyrus Jerome<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS, the 5 Mar 1911. Opal died the 9 Apr 1957.

She married **Lloyd Clapp** before 1937. Lloyd was born the 9 Dec 1907. Lloyd died the 26 Jan 1968.

Opal Beeth and Lloyd Clapp had the following child:

- + 122 i. Patsy Louise<sup>7</sup> Clapp was born the 10 Jun 1937.

79. **Oral<sup>6</sup> Beeth** (Elmer Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Cyrus Jerome<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS, the 7 Oct 1912. Oral died the 4 Aug 1983, in Illinois.

She married **John Leroy Joynt** the 24 Jun 1936. John was born the 11 Dec 1912. John died the 3 Apr 1980.

Oral Beeth and John Leroy Joynt had the following children:

- + 123 i. Michael Leroy<sup>7</sup> Joynt was born the 11 Dec 1937.
- 124 ii. Patrick Dale Joynt was born the 23 Apr 1946. Patrick died the 3 Jan 1979.

82. **Wanda "Dolly"<sup>6</sup> Bale** (Clara May<sup>3</sup> Beeth, Bartholomew 'Barth'<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>)

She married twice. She married **Ralph Fail**.

She married **Earl Biehler**.

Wanda "Dolly" Bale and Ralph Fail had the following children:

- 125 i. Bob<sup>7</sup> Fail.
- 126 ii. Wanda Fail.

83. **Winona Almeta<sup>6</sup> Bale** (Clara May<sup>3</sup> Beeth, Bartholomew 'Barth'<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Chase, Rice Co., KS, the 15 Jul 1913.

She married **Donald Weightman**.

Winona Almeta Bale and Donald Weightman had the following child:

- 127 i. Donald<sup>7</sup> Weightman.

85. **Vesta Jane "Janie"<sup>6</sup> Bale** (Clara May<sup>3</sup> Beeth, Bartholomew 'Barth'<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Chase, Rice Co., KS, the 25 Jun 1922.

She married twice. She married **Edward Goldsmith**.

She married Harold Jones.

Vesta Jane "Janie" Bale and Edward Goldsmith had the following child:

- 128 i. Sherry<sup>7</sup> Goldsmith.

## Seventh Generation

86. Susan Jane<sup>7</sup> Austill (Mildred Alice<sup>6</sup> Beeth, Frank<sup>5</sup>, John William<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Montreal, Quebec Province, Canada, the 1 Feb 1934.

She married twice. She married Alan Marshall in Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL, the 21 Aug 1955.

She married Karl Drew Barden in Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL, the 5 Dec 1959. Karl was born in Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL, the 21 Jun 1934.

Susan Jane Austill and Karl Drew Barden had the following children:

- + 129 i. Susan Marshall<sup>8</sup> Barden was born 20 May 1956.  
130 ii. Benjamin Austill Barden was born in Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL, the 14 Jun 1963.  
131 iii. Christopher Carl Barden was born in Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL, the 8 Mar 1964.

87. Lydia Alice<sup>7</sup> Austill (Mildred Alice<sup>6</sup> Beeth, Frank<sup>5</sup>, John William<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Montreal, Quebec Province, Canada, the 12 Feb 1938.

She married Bruce Stanley Bullock in Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL, the 7 Jul 1960. Bruce was born in Kissimmee, Osceola Co., FL, the 29 Oct 1933.

Lydia Alice Austill and Bruce Stanley Bullock had the following children:

- 132 i. Bruce Stanley<sup>8</sup> Bullock was born in Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL, the 31 Jul 1964.  
+ 133 ii. Margaret Lydia Bullock was born the 15 Aug 1969.

88. William Lawrence<sup>7</sup> Austill (Mildred Alice<sup>6</sup> Beeth, Frank<sup>5</sup>, John William<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Montreal, Quebec Province, Canada, the 12 Feb 1938.

He married three times. He married an unknown wife.

He married Ms Benna.

He married Sandra Justice.

William Lawrence Austill and his first wife had the following child:

- 134 i. Christina Austill.

William Lawrence Austill and Ms Benna had the following children:

- 135 ii. John Henry Austill.  
136 iii. Lydia Suzanne Austill.

William Lawrence Austill and Sandra Justice had the following child:

- 137 iv. Kevin<sup>8</sup> Austill.

90. Roger D.<sup>7</sup> Bennett (Dorothy<sup>6</sup> Beeth, Frank<sup>2</sup>, John William<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hugoton, Stevens Co., KS, the 22 Oct 1936.

He married twice. He married Janice Creamer in Hugoton, Stevens Co., KS, in 1960. Janice was born in Hugoton, Stevens Co., KS, the 14 Jan 1940.

He married Donna Meisner in Grand Junction, Mesa Co., CO, in 1978. Donna was born in California the 7 Oct 1944.

Roger D. Bennett and Janice Creamer had the following child:

- + 138 i. Roy Douglas<sup>8</sup> Bennett was born the 14 Jul 1961.

91. Nancy R.<sup>7</sup> Bennett (Dorothy<sup>6</sup> Beeth, Frank<sup>2</sup>, John William<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dodge City, Ford Co., KS, the 26 Feb 1944.

She married Charles M. Freeman in Hugoton, Stevens Co., KS, the 2 Mar 1963. Charles was born in Liberal, Seward Co., KS, the 15 Aug 1937.

Nancy R. Bennett and Charles M. Freeman had the following children:

- 139 i. Randell W.<sup>8</sup> Freeman was born in Liberal, Seward Co., KS, the 27 May 1964. He married Sheila Lewis in Liberal, Seward Co., KS, the 27 Jul 1991. Sheila was born 28 Feb 1966.  
140 ii. Van A. Freeman was born in Liberal, Seward Co., KS, the 29 May 1966.  
141 iii. Kelly J. Freeman was born in Mooreland, Woodward CO., KS, the 10 Jan 1972.

92. Kathy<sup>7</sup> Roos (Estelle<sup>6</sup> Graves, Edna<sup>5</sup> Beeth, John William<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>)

She married Paul Nickleus.

Kathy Roos and Paul Nickleus had the following children:

- 142 i. Lisa<sup>8</sup> Nickleus.  
143 ii. Laura Nickleus.  
144 iii. Paul Nickleus.

93. Donald<sup>7</sup> Graves (Everett<sup>6</sup>, Edna<sup>5</sup> Beeth, John William<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born the 5 Apr 1933. Donald died the 12 Feb 1983.

He married Diana, wife, Donald Graves.

Donald and Diana Graves had the following children:

- 145 i. Gretchen<sup>8</sup> Graves.  
146 ii. Danny Graves.

96. Ken<sup>7</sup> Matkin (Irene<sup>6</sup> Graves, Edna<sup>5</sup> Beeth, John William<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1944.

He married Mary Ann before 1988.

Ken Matkin and Mary Ann had the following child:

- 147 i. Kenann<sup>8</sup> Matkin was born the 17 Oct 1988.

97. **Serena<sup>7</sup> Matkin** (Irene<sup>6</sup> Graves, Edna<sup>5</sup> Beeth, John William<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1946.

She married **Mr. Caudell** before 1972.

Serena Matkin and Mr. Caudell had the following children:

- 148 i. Ty Alan<sup>8</sup> Caudell was born in 1972.
- 149 ii. Holli Kristen Caudell was born 1978.

98. **Theresa<sup>7</sup> Matkin** (Irene<sup>6</sup> Graves, Edna<sup>5</sup> Beeth, John William<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1951.

She married **Rodney Stout** before 1980.

Theresa Matkin and Rodney Stout had the following children:

- 150 i. Travis<sup>8</sup> Stout was born in 1980.
- 151 ii. Lindsey Jo Stout was born the 31 Jan 1983.

99. **Harold A.<sup>7</sup> Beeth** (Harold Allen<sup>6</sup>, Clarence Delbert 'Dick'<sup>5</sup>, Zebulon<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born the 21 Jun 1920.

He married **Iona Goodwin**.

Harold A. Beeth and Iona Goodwin had the following children:

- 152 i. William A.<sup>8</sup> Beeth.
- 153 ii. Ruth A. Beeth.

101. **Donald Richard<sup>7</sup> Beeth** (Clarence "Donald"<sup>6</sup>, Clarence Delbert 'Dick'<sup>5</sup>, Zebulon<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Texas the 17 Nov 1934. Donald died in 1987 in Texas.

He married **Pamela Williams** in Houston, Harris Co., TX, in 1960.

Donald Richard Beeth and Pamela Williams had the following children:

- 154 i. Clanton Donald<sup>8</sup> Beeth was born in Waxahachie, Ellis Co., TX, the 12 Sep 1962.
- 155 ii. Rebecca Beeth was born in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, the 21 Apr 1966. She married John M. Lowe in Santa Catalina, CA.

102. **Rozanne<sup>7</sup> Beeth** (Kingdon R. "King"<sup>6</sup>, Clarence Delbert 'Dick'<sup>5</sup>, Zebulon<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Los Angeles Co., CA, the 9 Aug 1948.

She married **Donald James** in Northridge, Los Angeles Co., CA, the 22 Apr 1972. Donald was born in Coalinga, Fresno Co., CA, the 20 Jan 1950.

Rozanne Beeth and Donald James had the following children:

- 156 i. Jeremy<sup>8</sup> James was born in Newport Beach, Orange Co., CA, the 24 Jul 1974.
- 157 ii. Kristen James was born in Newport Beach, Orange Co., CA, the 28 May 1978.
- 158 iii. Jonathan James was born in Newport Beach, Orange Co., CA, the 20 Feb 1981.

104. **Vivian Marlene<sup>7</sup> Lange** (Madeline Emma<sup>6</sup> Beeth, Herbert Bishop 'Bert'<sup>5</sup>, Zebulon<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>,

James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born the 11 Dec 1931.

She married Earl Ray Bennett the 8 Aug 1948. Earl was born the 30 Apr 1927. Earl died the 8 Oct 1988.

Vivian Marlene Lange and Earl Ray Bennett had the following children:

- + 159 i. Joan Earline<sup>8</sup> Bennett was born the 7 Jul 1950.
- + 160 ii. Richard Wayne Bennett was born the 24 Oct 1952.
- + 161 iii. Marlene Rae Bennett was born the 20 Oct 1953.
- + 162 iv. Pamela Sue Bennett was born 26 Jun 1961.

105. William Herbert<sup>7</sup> Lange (Madeline Emma<sup>6</sup> Beeth, Herbert Bishop 'Bert'<sup>5</sup>, Zebulon<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born the 31 Dec 1939.

He married Linda Hogan 1 Dec 1965.

William Herbert Lange and Linda Hogan had the following children:

- + 163 i. Donald<sup>8</sup> Lange was born the 21 Jun 1966.
- + 164 ii. William Leonard Lange was born the 16 Apr 1968.
- + 165 iii. Ruth Louise Lange was born the 17 Nov 1974.
- 166 iv. Rebecca Lea Lange was born the 8 Jan 1978.

106. Howard Olson 'Butch'<sup>7</sup> Beeth (Howard Olson<sup>6</sup>, Herbert Bishop 'Bert'<sup>5</sup>, Zebulon<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Petersburg, VA, the 5 Feb 1942.

He married Shirlee Ann Price in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA, in 1964.

Howard Olson 'Butch' Beeth and Shirlee Ann Price had the following child:

- 167 i. Alexis<sup>8</sup> Beeth was born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA, the 25 Jan 1965.

107. Kenneth Roger<sup>7</sup> Beeth (Howard Olson<sup>6</sup>, Herbert Bishop 'Bert'<sup>5</sup>, Zebulon<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Chester, Schuylkill Co., PA, the 20 Feb 1949.

He married three times. He married Jennifer Bullard in 1968.

He married Julie, wife, Kenneth Roger Beeth after 1969.

He married Jennifer Chen after 1970.

Kenneth Roger Beeth and Jennifer Bullard had the following child:

- 168 i. James Morgan<sup>8</sup> Beeth was born in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, in 1969. James died in 1996 in California.

108. Madeline Jane<sup>7</sup> Beeth (Howard Olson<sup>6</sup>, Herbert Bishop 'Bert'<sup>5</sup>, Zebulon<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Ft Lee, Prince George Co., VA, the 17 May 1950.

She married Donald Floyd Wallace in Seattle, King Co., WA, 31 Oct 1986. Donald was born in Palmer, AK, the 26 Jun 1950.

Madeline Jane Beeth and Donald Floyd Wallace had the following child:

- 169 i. Sherisa May<sup>8</sup> Wallace was born in Anchorage, AK, the 23 Sep 1991.

109. Byron Bruce<sup>7</sup> Beeth (Howard Olson<sup>6</sup>, Herbert Bishop 'Bert'<sup>5</sup>, Zebulon<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Arlington, Arlington Co., VA, the 28 Dec 1955.

He married twice. He married Esther Moya in 1980.

He married Tamara Jo Mohr the 21 Dec 1983. Tamara was born in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA, the 31 Dec 1957.



Byron Bruce Beeth and Tamera Jo Mohr had the following children:

- 170 i. Danielle Joanne<sup>8</sup> Beeth was born in Visalia, Tulare Co., CA, the 24 Dec 1986.
- 171 ii. Lorene Suzanne Beeth was born in Visalia, Tulare Co., CA, the 15 Mar 1990.

114. Lyle Delbert<sup>7</sup> Beeth (Edwin E.<sup>6</sup>, Elmer Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Cyrus Jerome<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Champaign Co., IL, east of Ludlow, the 4 Jul 1926.

He married Ruby Marie Clark in St. Charles, Kane Co., IL, the 7 Jul 1951. Ruby was born in Connellsville, Adair Co., MO, the 2 Nov 1926.

Lyle Delbert Beeth and Ruby Marie Clark had the following children:

- 172 i. William Dale<sup>8</sup> Beeth was born in Aurora, Kane Co., IL, the 28 Oct 1952.
- + 173 ii. Bette Jean Beeth was born the 2 Feb 1956.
- + 174 iii. Barbara Jean Beeth was born the 14 Dec 1957.

115. Phyllis Ann<sup>7</sup> Beeth (Edwin E.<sup>6</sup>, Elmer Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Cyrus Jerome<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Illinois, near Collison, the 5 Apr 1930.

She married John August Guhl in St. Charles, Kane Co., IL, the 20 Apr 1951. John was born 27 Feb 1930.

Phyllis Ann Beeth and John August Guhl had the following children:

- + 175 i. James August<sup>8</sup> Guhl was born the 26 Sep 1952.
- + 176 ii. Sheryl Lee Guhl was born the 24 Apr 1956.
- 177 iii. Brian Jay Guhl was born in St. Charles, Kane Co., IL, the 3 Jun 1971.

116. Edith Mae<sup>7</sup> Beeth (Edwin E.<sup>6</sup>, Elmer Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Cyrus Jerome<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Illinois, near Collison, the 4 Nov 1933.

She married Gene Paul Seanor in St. Charles, Kane Co., IL, the 6 Dec 1952. Gene was born the 24 Jan 1931.

Edith Mae Beeth and Gene Paul Seanor had the following children:

- + 178 i. Dawn Marie<sup>8</sup> Seanor was born the 27 May 1955.
- + 179 ii. David Gene Seanor was born the 30 Mar 1959.

117. Wayne Erwin<sup>7</sup> Beeth (Erwin Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Elmer Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Cyrus Jerome<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born the 29 Aug 1933.

He married Barbara Ruth Tappan the 24 May 1953. Barbara was born the 30 Jan 1933.

Wayne Erwin Beeth and Barbara Ruth Tappan had the following children:

- 180 i. Michael Edward<sup>8</sup> Beeth was born the 7 Sep 1946.
- + 181 ii. Robert Wayne Beeth was born the 30 Apr 1954.
- + 182 iii. Deborah Ruth Beeth was born the 24 Mar 1955.

118. Dorothy Jean<sup>7</sup> Beeth (Erwin Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Elmer Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Cyrus Jerome<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born the 28 Jul 1938.

She married twice. She married Donald Verne Burkland the 17 Nov 1956. Donald was born the 28 Jul 1938. She married Charles Albert Anderson the 28 Jul 1979. Charles was born the 8 Jan 1933.

Dorothy Jean Beeth and Donald Verne Burkland had the following children:

- + 183 i. Steven Richard<sup>8</sup> Burkland was born the 14 Jan 1957.
- + 184 ii. Linda Gail Burkland was born the 10 Dec 1957.

119. **Donna Joan<sup>7</sup> Beeth** (Erwin Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Elmer Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Cyrus Jerome<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born the 28 Jul 1938.

She married **Ronald Billerbeck** the 1 Feb 1959. Ronald was born the 16 Jul 1933.

Donna Joan Beeth and Ronald Billerbeck had the following child:

- + 185 i. Keith Allen<sup>8</sup> Billerbeck was born the 2 Jul 1960.

120. **Daryl Allan<sup>7</sup> Beeth** (Erwin Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Elmer Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Cyrus Jerome<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born the 5 Dec 1946.

He married twice. He married **Sharon Douglas** the 3 Mar 1973.  
He married **Stephanie Campbell** before 1980.

Daryl Allan Beeth and Sharon Douglas had the following child:

- 186 i. Craig Allen<sup>8</sup> Beeth was born the 10 Mar 1976.

Daryl Allan Beeth and Stephanie Campbell had the following child:

- 187 ii. Stacie Marie Beeth was born the 3 Jul 1980.

122. **Patsy Louise<sup>7</sup> Clapp** (Opal<sup>6</sup> Beeth, Elmer Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Cyrus Jerome<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born the 10 Jun 1937.

She married **Richard Wayne Furr** the 25 May 1956. Richard was born the 2 Feb 1935.

Patsy Louise Clapp and Richard Wayne Furr had the following children:

- + 188 i. Linda Kay<sup>8</sup> Furr was born the 16 Nov 1960.
- 189 ii. Sheila Ann Furr was born the 21 Mar 1963.
- 190 iii. Connie Jean Furr was born the 16 Jun 1965.

123. **Michael Leroy<sup>7</sup> Joynt** (Oral<sup>6</sup> Beeth, Elmer Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Cyrus Jerome<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born the 11 Dec 1937.

He married **Mary Kay Peterson** the 1 Nov 1963. Mary was born the 16 Dec 1941.

Michael Leroy Joynt and Mary Kay Peterson had the following children:

- 191 i. Ronald Michael<sup>8</sup> Joynt was born the 14 Oct 1966.
- 192 ii. Dennis Leroy Joynt was born the 29 Nov 1968.
- 193 iii. Kenneth William Joynt was born the 12 Jan 1971.

## Eighth Generation

129. Susan Marshall<sup>8</sup> Barden (Susan Jane<sup>7</sup> Austill, Mildred Alice<sup>6</sup> Beeth, Frank<sup>5</sup>, John William<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL, the 20 May 1956.

She married Joseph Maher in Guilford, New Haven Co., CT, the 14 Aug 1976.

Susan Marshall Barden and Joseph Maher had the following children:

- 194 i. Benjamin Marshall<sup>9</sup> Maher was born the 13 Oct 1980.
- 195 ii. Tyler Joseph Maher was born the 28 Nov 1984.

133. Margaret Lydia<sup>8</sup> Bullock (Lydia Alice<sup>7</sup> Austill, Mildred Alice<sup>6</sup> Beeth, Frank<sup>5</sup>, John William<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL, the 15 Aug 1969.

She married Kenneth Brian Martin in Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL, the 13 Jan 1990.

Margaret Lydia Bullock and Kenneth Brian Martin had the following children.

- 196 i. Jacob Jefferson<sup>9</sup> Martin was born the 16 Aug 1990.
- 197 ii. Pressley Katherine Martin was born in 1994.

138. Roy Douglas<sup>8</sup> Bennett (Roger D.<sup>7</sup>, Dorothy<sup>6</sup> Beeth, Frank<sup>5</sup>, John William<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hugoton, Stevens Co., KS, the 14 Jul 1961.

He married Theresa Downey in Delta, Delta Co., CO, the 10 Jan 1987. Theresa was born in Delta, Delta Co., CO, the 6 Oct 1966.

Roy Douglas Bennett and Theresa Downey had the following children:

- 198 i. Gary D.<sup>9</sup> Bennett was born in Delta, Delta Co., CO, the 10 Aug 1987.
- 199 ii. Tarrah J. Bennett was born in Delta, Delta Co., CO, the 1 Aug 1988.

159. Joan Earline<sup>8</sup> Bennett (Vivian Marlene<sup>7</sup> Lange, Madeline Emma<sup>6</sup> Beeth, Herbert Bishop 'Bert'<sup>5</sup>, Zebulon<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born the 7 Jul 1950.

She married William Lynn Cline the 12 Mar 1972. William was born the 9 Nov 1950.

Joan Earline Bennett and William Lynn Cline had the following children:

- 200 i. Jennifer Lynn<sup>9</sup> Cline was born the 8 Aug 1975.
- 201 ii. William Jason Cline was born the 24 Aug 1977.
- 202 iii. Jacob Bennett Cline was born the 5 Oct 1983.

160. Richard Wayne<sup>8</sup> Bennett (Vivian Marlene<sup>7</sup> Lange, Madeline Emma<sup>6</sup> Beeth, Herbert Bishop 'Bert'<sup>5</sup>, Zebulon<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born the 24 Oct 1952.

He married Kim Ann Wood 20 May 1972. Kim was born the 17 Oct 1952.

Richard Wayne Bennett and Kim Ann Wood had the following children:

- 203 i. Matthew Wayne<sup>9</sup> Bennett was born the 15 Oct 1974.

- 204 ii. Brent Wood Bennett was born the 18 Mar 1978.

161. **Marlene Rae<sup>8</sup> Bennett** (Vivian Marlene<sup>7</sup> Lange, Madeline Emma<sup>6</sup> Beeth, Herbert Bishop 'Bert'<sup>5</sup>, Zebulon<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born the 20 Oct 1953.

She married **Richard Lynn Baltazor** the 27 Dec 1972. Richard was born the 21 Aug 1953.

Marlene Rae Bennett and Richard Lynn Baltazor had the following children:

- 205 i. Chad Joseph<sup>9</sup> Baltazor was born the 10 Mar 1974. He married Traci Villamagna the 3 Aug 1996. Traci was born the 24 Dec 1974.  
 206 ii. Cassia Nicole Baltazor was born the 26 Dec 1978.  
 207 iii. Clinton Michael Baltazor was born the 14 Nov 1980.

162. **Pamela Sue<sup>8</sup> Bennett** (Vivian Marlene<sup>7</sup> Lange, Madeline Emma<sup>6</sup> Beeth, Herbert Bishop 'Bert'<sup>5</sup>, Zebulon<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born the 26 Jun 1961.

She married **David Alan Mitzner** the 14 Jun 1980. David was born the 16 Jun 1961.

Pamela Sue Bennett and David Alan Mitzner had the following child:

- 208 i. Levi Dustin<sup>9</sup> Mitzner was born the 4 Sep 1981.

163. **Donalda<sup>8</sup> Lange** (William Herbert<sup>7</sup>, Madeline Emma<sup>6</sup> Beeth, Herbert Bishop 'Bert'<sup>5</sup>, Zebulon<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born the 21 Jun 1966.

She married twice. She married **Jesse Lemuz** before 1987.

She married **Troy Thorne** the 7 Dec 1990.

Donalda Lange and Jesse Lemuz had the following children:

- 209 i. Jordaan<sup>9</sup> Lemuz was born the 7 Jan 1987.  
 210 ii. Damian Lemuz was born the 28 Aug 1988.

Donalda Lange and Troy Thorne had the following children:

- 211 iii. Shelby Thorne was born the 19 Apr 1991.  
 212 iv. Taylor Thorne was born the 19 Apr 1991.

164. **William Leonard<sup>8</sup> Lange** (William Herbert<sup>7</sup>, Madeline Emma<sup>6</sup> Beeth, Herbert Bishop 'Bert'<sup>5</sup>, Zebulon<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born the 16 Apr 1968.

He married **Kimberly Seyfont**.

William Leonard Lange and Kimberly Seyfont had the following children:

- 213 i. Janai<sup>9</sup> Lange was born the 20 Jul 1985.  
 214 ii. Taryn Nicole Lange was born the 15 Nov 1995.

165. **Ruth Louise<sup>8</sup> Lange** (William Herbert<sup>7</sup>, Madeline Emma<sup>6</sup> Beeth, Herbert Bishop 'Bert'<sup>5</sup>, Zebulon<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born the 17 Nov 1974.

She married **Mike Farmer**.

Ruth Louise Lange and Mike Farmer had the following child:

- 215 i. Kyler Michael<sup>9</sup> Farmer was born the 16 Sep 1994.

173. Bette Jean<sup>8</sup> Beeth (Lyle Delbert<sup>7</sup>, Edwin E.<sup>6</sup>, Elmer Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Cyrus Jerome<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mansfield, Richland Co., OH, the 2 Feb 1956.

She married James Earl Ring in St. Charles, Kane Co., IL, the 2 Jul 1977. James was born in Rockford, Winnebago Co., IL, the 4 Oct 1957.

Bette Jean Beeth and James Earl Ring had the following children:

- 216 i. Matthew James<sup>9</sup> Ring was born in St. Charles, Kane Co., IL, the 16 Jul 1980.
- 217 ii. Jodi Marie Ring was born in St. Charles, Kane Co., IL, the 2 Jun 1983.
- 218 iii. David Andrew Ring was born in St. Charles, Kane Co., IL, the 18 Mar 1987.

174. Barbara Jean<sup>8</sup> Beeth (Lyle Delbert<sup>7</sup>, Edwin E.<sup>6</sup>, Elmer Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Cyrus Jerome<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Aurora, Kane Co., IL, the 14 Dec 1957.

She married Thomas R. Blahnik in Cissna Park, Iroquois Co., IL, the 5 Nov 1977. Thomas was born the 13 Jul 1952.

Barbara Jean Beeth and Thomas R. Blahnik had the following children:

- 219 i. Thomas Lyle<sup>9</sup> Blahnik was born in St. Charles, Kane Co., IL, the 3 Nov 1983.
- 220 ii. William Robert Blahnik was born in St. Charles, Kane Co., IL, the 25 Sep 1986.
- 221 iii. Michael Leander Blahnik was born in St. Charles, Kane Co., IL, the 27 Oct 1987.
- 222 iv. Joseph Russell Blahnik was born in St. Charles, Kane Co., IL, the 14 Nov 1990.

175. James August<sup>8</sup> Guhl (Phyllis Ann<sup>7</sup> Beeth, Edwin E.<sup>6</sup>, Elmer Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Cyrus Jerome<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rockville, Parke Co., IN, the 26 Sep 1952.

He married Mona Lee Bjerklie the 8 May 1976. Mona was born the 30 Sep 1955.

James August Guhl and Mona Lee Bjerklie had the following children:

- 223 i. Wynter Anne<sup>9</sup> Guhl was born in St. Charles, Kane Co., IL, the 15 Jun 1980.
- 224 ii. Kirk James Guhl was born in St. Charles, Kane Co., IL, the 17 Jul 1985.

176. Sheryl Lee<sup>8</sup> Guhl (Phyllis Ann<sup>7</sup> Beeth, Edwin E.<sup>6</sup>, Elmer Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Cyrus Jerome<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rockville, Parke Co., IN, the 24 Apr 1956.

She married Peter James Hatzis in St. Charles, Kane Co., IL, the 10 Jun 1978. Peter was born the 2 Jun 1956.

Sheryl Lee Guhl and Peter James Hatzis had the following children:

- 225 i. Erin Nicole<sup>9</sup> Hatzis was born in St. Charles, Kane Co., IL, the 13 Aug 1981.
- 226 ii. Lindsay Ann Hatzis was born in St. Charles, Kane Co., IL, the 25 Mar 1984.
- 227 iii. Nicole Christine Hatzis was born in St. Charles, Kane Co., IL, the 8 Mar 1989.

178. Dawn Marie<sup>8</sup> Seanor (Edith Mae<sup>7</sup> Beeth, Edwin E.<sup>6</sup>, Elmer Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Cyrus Jerome<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born the 27 May 1955.

She married Terry Dersham in St. Charles, Kane Co., IL, the 14 May 1977.

Dawn Marie Seanor and Terry Dersham had the following children:

- 228 i. Jeremy<sup>9</sup> Dersham was born in St. Charles, Kane Co., IL, the 22 Aug 1980.

- 229 ii. Kelly Ann Dersham was born in St. Charles, Kane Co., IL, the 27 Jan 1983.

179. David Gene<sup>8</sup> Seanor (Edith Mae<sup>7</sup> Beeth, Edwin E.<sup>6</sup>, Elmer Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Cyrus Jerome<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born in St. Charles, Kane Co., IL, the 30 Mar 1959.

He married Kathy Leroy in St. Charles, Kane Co., IL, in August 1984.

David Gene Seanor and Kathy Leroy had the following child:

- 230 i. Meghan<sup>9</sup> Seanor was born in St. Charles, Kane Co., IL, the 30 Jan 1987.

181. Robert Wayne<sup>8</sup> Beeth (Wayne Erwin<sup>7</sup>, Erwin Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Elmer Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Cyrus Jerome<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born the 30 Apr 1954. Robert died in Jun 1981, in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co., IL.

He married Vivki Lynn Schick the 20 Apr 1973. Vivki was born the 10 Nov 1957.

Robert Wayne Beeth and Vivki Lynn Schick had the following child:

- 231 i. Charity Ann<sup>9</sup> Beeth was born the 8 Nov 1974.

182. Deborah Ruth<sup>8</sup> Beeth (Wayne Erwin<sup>7</sup>, Erwin Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Elmer Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Cyrus Jerome<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born the 24 Mar 1955.

She married Guy Raymond Mackey the 28 May 1977. Guy was born the 26 Apr 1954.

Deborah Ruth Beeth and Guy Raymond Mackey had the following child:

- 232 i. Kimberly Rae<sup>9</sup> Mackey was born the 19 Dec 1984.

183. Steven Richard<sup>8</sup> Burkland (Dorothy Jean<sup>7</sup> Beeth, Erwin Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Elmer Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Cyrus Jerome<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born the 14 Jan 1957.

He married Renae Marie Hinrichs the 9 Aug 1980. Renae was born the 2 Jun 1956.

Steven Richard Burkland and Renae Marie Hinrichs had the following child:

- 233 i. Kurtis Steven<sup>9</sup> Burkland was born the 10 Nov 1986.

184. Linda Gail<sup>8</sup> Burkland (Dorothy Jean<sup>7</sup> Beeth, Erwin Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Elmer Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Cyrus Jerome<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born the 10 Dec 1957.

She married Rex Darrel Roy the 7 May 1977. Rex was born the 10 Dec 1957.

Linda Gail Burkland and Rex Darrel Roy had the following children:

- 234 i. Amanda Jean<sup>9</sup> Roy was born the 13 May 1982.  
235 ii. Jason Bradley Roy was born the 6 May 1987.

185. Keith Allen<sup>8</sup> Billerbeck (Donna Joan<sup>7</sup> Beeth, Erwin Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Elmer Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Cyrus Jerome<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born the 2 Jul 1960.

He married Laura Erickson the 30 Jun 1984. Laura was born the 24 Oct 1959.

Keith Allen Billerbeck and Laura Erickson had the following children:

- 236 i. Danielle Marie<sup>9</sup> Billerbeck was born the 29 Mar 1986.  
237 ii. Kayla Joan Billerbeck was born the 21 Jun 1991.

188. **Linda Kay<sup>2</sup> Furr** (Patsy Louise<sup>7</sup> Clapp, Opal<sup>6</sup> Beeth, Elmer Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Cyrus Jerome<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James 'Jimmy'<sup>1</sup>) was born the 16 Nov 1960.

She married **Donnie Ray Hulsey** the 11 Dec 1982. Donnie was born the 30 Oct 1958.

Linda Kay Furr and Donnie Ray Hulsey had the following children:

- 238 i. Vanessa Diane<sup>3</sup> Hulsey was born the 28 Jan 1983.
- 239 ii. Jessica Lynn Hulsey was born the 7 Sep 1985.

## Chapter XXII

### The Descendants of Peter Billow

#### First Generation

1. Peter<sup>1</sup> Billow was born in Pennsylvania about 1785. Peter died before 1860, in Perry Co., PA, or in Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL.

Census and residence:

1811 - near Sulphur Springs, Cumberland Co., PA, now located near Duncannon, Wheatfield Twp., Perry Co., PA

1816 - Fishing Creek Valley, Rye Twp., Cumberland Co., PA

1830 - Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 29

1840 - Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 305

10 Sep 1850 - Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 606

He married Margaret (Swartz) about 1810-11. Margaret was born in Pennsylvania about 1788. Margaret was probably the daughter of Martin and Maria Charlotta Swartz. Margaret died after 1870 possibly in Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL.

Census and residence:

1811 - near Sulphur Springs, Cumberland Co., PA, now located near Duncannon, Wheatfield Twp., Perry Co., PA

1816 - Fishing Creek Valley, Rye Twp., Cumberland Co., PA

10 Sep 1850 - Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 606

24 Jul 1860 - Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL; p. 853

30 Jul 1870 - Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL; p. 4

The will of Peter's son, Jacob, stated that Jacob was born near Sulphur Springs in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, in 1811. Sulphur Springs is located in present day Wheatfield Township, Perry County, near Duncannon. This established an early place of residence for Peter and Margaretta.

By 1816 Peter had removed to Rye Township, then in Cumberland County, becoming Perry County in 1820. Peter and Margaretta appeared in the records of the Mt. Zion Lutheran Parish in West Fishing Creek Valley, Rye Township, where three of their children were christened: Susanna, born August 21, 1817, and christened on January 3, 1818; Martin, born September 14, 1820, and christened November 5, 1821; and Peter, born May 1, 1823, and christened on June 15 of that year. Margaretta Billo/Bilo/Billow was listed as a communicant in the Zion Lutheran Church located in West Fishing Creek Valley, Rye Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania, on November 10, 1816, October 12, 1817, May 20, 1820, and April 29, 1821. On the following dates she appeared as a communicant with her husband, Peter: October 12, 1822, October 29, 1826, August 30, 1829, September 12, 1830, and June 10, 1832. Obviously this Peter did not die in 1828 or 1829 as some researchers have stated. It was the Peter, Sr., 1758-1819, who died in Cumberland County, and whose probate was closed in 1829 in Perry County.

In the 1823-25 tax lists of Rye Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania, Peter Billow, farmer, owned fifty acres and one cow. In 1826-28 tax lists we find he was charged an occupation tax as a distiller. Peter appeared again in 1835-37 with tracts of forty-seven acres and two hundred three acres, a sawmill, one cow, and two horses. In 1838-40 he had tracts of fifty acres and forty acres, one horse, and two cows.

In February of 1829, Peter "Billo" witnessed the will of John "William" Henry Messinger. The Messinger family resided in Silver Spring Township, Cumberland County, from 1804 until about 1814 when they removed to Rye Township. Peter's son, Martin, was a resident of Silver Spring Township before removing to Rye Township. John William Henry Messinger and his wife, Catharine Goswiler, had five sons: Henry, John, Jacob, William, and Daniel as well as five daughters. A Messinger connection to the Kahney family, into which three of Peter Billow's children married, existed. Peter's son, Jacob, and David Messinger made an inventory of the estate of Seraphin Kahney in 1852. William Messinger, Jr., father of David Messinger, was administrator of the Kahney estate.

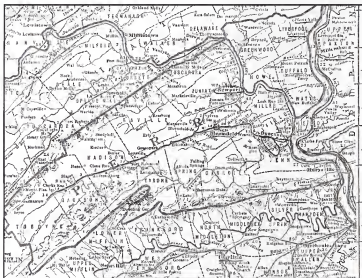
On February 1, 1830, Peter purchased two hundred twenty-eight acres in Rye Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania, from Elizabeth Logue. On November 25, 1835, Peter and his wife, Margaret, sold the same acreage to George Belshower of Cumberland County for \$330. It is also known that on April 17, 1817, Jacob and Elizabeth Sidle



sold Peter Billow a tract of fourteen acres and another of sixteen acres both located in Rye Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. On December 6, 1844, Peter and Margaret sold David Coble of East Pennsboro Township in Cumberland County fourteen acres for \$119.40. On the same date the Billows sold sixteen acres to John Snively of East Pennsboro, Cumberland County, for \$128.85.

The 1850 census listed two Peter Billows in Rye Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania: Peter, aged sixty-five, with wife, Margaret, and Peter, aged sixty, with no wife. Both were born in Pennsylvania. Peter, aged sixty, was the son of Peter, Sr., 1756-1819<sup>25</sup>. He was christened, John Peter, in 1790 and named in the will of his father. Peter, aged sixty-five with wife, Margaret, was the father of Martin Billow as determined from Martin's baptismal record. It is certain that Peter, born 1785, was closely associated with the children of Peter, Sr. An unsubstantiated story is that Peter born in 1785 was the son of a German Hessian soldier by the name of Nicolas Von Bulow who married a Cherokee Indian princess. This is a very romantic tale; however, such an individual does not appear in the Cumberland or Perry County tax records, census records, or probate records nor are there christening records for children of Nicholas. It has been said that Von Bulow assisted in building the barracks at Carlisle after his capture, but records of prisoners included no such name.

By the July 24, 1860, census Peter's widow, Margaret, was a resident of Troy Grove, La Salle County, Illinois, living with her daughter, Susanna, then aged forty-four. It is possible that Peter and Margaret had accompanied their son, Martin, to Illinois, and that Peter had died before the 1860 census; therefore, in 1860 Margaret had a household separate from her son, Martin. By the time of the census taken on July 30, 1870, Margaret, then aged eighty-two, had come to live with her son, Martin, in La Salle County, Illinois. Susan, unwed and aged fifty-two, was in Martin's household as well.



Perry County, Pennsylvania

<sup>25</sup> For more information concerning Peter Billow, Sr., see *Martin Shellabarger*, 1994, by Carmen Miesen Bussard, pp. 241-249. This book, located in Salt Lake City, may be obtained on film from your local branch library of the Latter Day Saints.

Peter Billow and Margaret (Swartz) had the following children:

- + 2 i. Jacob<sup>2</sup> Billow was born the 8 Dec 1811.
- + 3 ii. George Billow was born the 29 May 1816.
- 4 iii. Susanna Billow was born in Carlisle Twp., Cumberland Co., PA, the 28 Aug 1817. Susanna died after 1870 in Illinois or Missouri. She was christened at the Evangelical Lutheran Church, Rye Twp., Cumberland Co., PA, the 3 Jan 1818. Susanna Billow was unwed.  
Census:  
24 Jul 1860 - Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL; p. 853  
30 Jul 1870 - Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL; p. 4
- + 5 iv. Martin Billow was born the 11 or 14 Sep 1820.
- + 6 v. Peter Billow was born the 1 May 1823.
- + 7 vi. Margart Billow was born the 21 Jul 1828.

## Second Generation

2. **Jacob<sup>2</sup> Billow** (Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sulphur Springs, Wheatfield Twp., Cumberland, PA, the 8 Dec 1811. Jacob was confirmed at seventeen years of age at the Mt. Zion Church, Fishing Creek Valley, Rye Twp., Cumberland, PA, on the 3 Aug 1829. Jacob died the 24 Jun 1854, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA. His body was interred in June 1854, at the Bethel Church Burial Ground, Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA.  
Census: 10 Sep 1850- Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 604

He married **Mary Theresa Kahney**. Mary was born in Audehausen, Grand Duchy of Baden, the 16 Feb 1813. Mary was the daughter of Seraphin "Serephy" Kahney and Mary Ursula "Moriah" Icker v. Minseln. Mary was buried at the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, near Troy, Miami Co., OH.  
Census:  
10 Sep 1850 - Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 604

When Mary Theresa's parents, Seraphin "Serephy" Kahney and his wife died in 1852, Jacob Billow made an inventory of the estate of Seraphin. Jacob and Mary Theresa Billow named one of their sons, John Serephy for his grandfather, Serephy Kahney.

After Mary's husband died in 1854, their children were placed in various homes in locations throughout Cumberland County, with the exception of Martha, who was living in 1860 in Shelby, Richland Co., Ohio. Mary Theresa Kahney Billow was remarried to Frederick Myers after the death of her first husband. Frederick Myers was born the 6 Jan 1796, in Pennsylvania, and died the 6 Feb 1876, in Troy, Miami Co., OH. The couple was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery near Troy.

Jacob Billow and Mary Theresa Kahney had the following children:

- 8 i. Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Billow was born in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA, about 1834. Mary died in 1914. She married John Anthony.  
Census:  
10 Sep 1850 - Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 604  
1860 - Hampden Twp., Cumberland Co., PA; p. 149
- + 9 ii. Henry Augustus Billow was born about 1842.
- 10 iii. John Serephy Billow was born in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA, about 1844.  
Census:  
10 Sep 1850 - Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 604  
1860 - Silver Spring Twp., Cumberland Co., PA; p. 650
- 11 iv. Martha Josephine Billow was born in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA, about 1845.  
Census:  
10 Sep 1850 - Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 604  
13 Jul 1860 - Shelby, Richland Co., OH; p. 123

- 12 v. Milton Summerfield Billow was born in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA, about 1846. He married Mary E. Hill in Miami Co., OH, the 12 Sep 1875.  
Census:  
10 Sep 1850 - Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 604  
1860 - Lower Allen Twp., Cumberland Co., PA; p. 245
- 13 vi. Joseph Eberly Billow was born in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA, about 1847. He married Sarah A. Sims at the First Evangelical Lutheran Parsonage, Carlisle, PA, the 25 Dec 1871.  
Census:  
10 Sep 1850 - Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 604  
1860 - Carlisle, East Ward, Cumberland Co., PA; p. 64
- 14 vii. Catherine Ursula Billow was born in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA about 1848.  
Census:  
10 Sep 1850 - Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 604  
1860 - Silver Spring Twp., Cumberland Co., PA; p. 628<sup>1</sup>
- + 15 viii. Sarah Ann Billow was born about 1851.

3. George<sup>2</sup> Billow (Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born in Carlisle Twp., Cumberland Co., PA, the 29 May 1816. He was christened at the First Evangelical Lutheran Church, Carlisle, PA, the 1 Sep 1816.

Census:

9 Sep 1850 - Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 292

1860 - Greenwood Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 157

10 Aug 1870 - Howe Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 79

He married Elizabeth Chambers about 1840. Elizabeth was born in Pennsylvania about 1814. Elizabeth died the 2 Jan 1890, in Perry Co., PA.

Census:

9 Sep 1850 - Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 292

1860 - Greenwood Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 157

10 Aug 1870 - Howe Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 79

George Billow and Elizabeth Chambers had the following children:

- + 16 i. Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Billow was born the 21 Apr 1841.
- 17 ii. Susannah Billow was born in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA, about 1843.  
Census: 1860 - Greenwood Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 157
- + 18 iii. John Billow was born the 26 Dec 1843.
- 19 iv. Mary Sarah Billow was born in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA, about 1846.  
Census:  
9 Sep 1850 - Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 292.  
1860 - Greenwood Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 157.
- + 20 v. Adam 'Henry' Billow was born in September 1848.
- + 21 vi. William 'Wesley' Billow was born the 3 Jan 1852.
- + 22 vii. Isaiah Billow was born in March 1855.

5. Martin<sup>2</sup> Billow (Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA, on the 11 Sep 1820. He was christened at the Evangelical Lutheran Church, Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA, the 5 Nov 1820. Martin died the 17 May 1893, in Idaho. His body was interred at the Cameron Cemetery, Latah Co., Idaho.

Census:

10 Sep 1850 - Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 606; occupation, cooper

24 Jul 1860 - Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL; p. 855; occupation, farmer

30 Jul 1870 - Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL; p. 4

He married Mary Elizabeth Kahney in Pennsylvania about 1842. Mary was born in Pennsylvania, the 19 Oct 1820. Mary was the daughter of Seraphin 'Serephy' Kahney and Mary Ursula 'Moriah' Icker v. Minseln. Mary died the

21 Mar 1897, in Idaho. Her body was interred at the Cameron Cemetery, Latah Co., Idaho.

Census:

10 Sep 1850 - Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 606

24 Jul 1860 - Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL; p. 855

30 Jul 1870 - Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL; p. 4

On May 12, 1843, Martin Billow purchased thirty acres in Rye Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania, from John and Sarah Myers for \$333.78. The following year the property was mortgaged to Myers with payment due by April 5, 1849, in the amount of \$383. The mortgage was paid in full on February 28, 1848. Martin's brother-in-law, John Kahney, was witness to the release of the lien. In the year 1849 Martin was a resident of Hamden, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. On April 2 of that year he purchased forty-six acres in Rye Township, Perry County, from Levi Capp for \$525. On April 1, 1851, Martin sold Levi Capp the same forty-six acres, evidently preparing for a move to Troy Grove, La Salle County, Illinois.

In Troy Grove on July 24, 1860, Martin had real estate valued at \$800. and personal property of \$300. *LaSalle County, Illinois, Deed Book 123* was destroyed in a fire. It contained a grantee deed to Martin. In *Deed Book 53*, page 288, was recorded a deed dated March 30, 1855, in which Daniel and Sarah B. King granted Martin lot 12, block 72 in La Salle. *Deed Book 137*, page 377, recorded a mortgage deed on February 13, 1872, granted to Martin Billow from Joseph Gephard. In *Deed Book 153*, page 316, a trust deed was recorded to Mark W. Reed of Mendota on February 13, 1872, for \$1,000 from Martin and Elizabeth. The property was described as the N½ of the SW¼ of S10, T35, R1E. The latter two deeds dealt with the same property located between the towns of Troy Grove and Mendota, both in Troy Grove Township.

On July 30, 1870 the census taker recorded the value of Martin's real property at \$5,000. and his personal property at \$1,500. Living with Martin's family were his sister, Susan, mother, Margaret, and sister-in-law, Maria Kahney, aged sixty, born in Baden. Martin's son, Isaac, daughter-in-law, Alice, and grandchild, Martha, were also with the family. Another grandchild, Alice Frederick, aged three, was with the family.

During the War between the States Martin's sons, Frederick Augustus and Isaac S., served from the state of Illinois. His fourth son, Francis Patrick, born September 18, 1847, was too young for service as was Martin's youngest son, Charles Henry. Son, William, died some time before the 1870 census and was buried at the Troy Grove Cemetery.

In 1872 two property sales were made in preparation for removal to Livingston County, Missouri, adjoining Carroll County where Martin's sons had previously located. On February 17, 1873, Martin and Elizabeth sold Daniel Singleton eighty acres in Carroll County, Missouri, located in the W½ of the NW¼ of S16, T55, R22 for \$760. Martin's residence was stated as Livingston County, Missouri, on the deed.

Martin was not located in the 1880 census; however, the records from Livingston County are in large part unreadable. We do know that on October 17, 1881, he and Elizabeth sold Amos Kruser and Martin's son, Henry Billow, several tracts in Grand River Township for \$2,000:

80 acres in N¼ of NE¼

40 acres in SE¼ of NE¼

40 acres in SW¼ of the NE¼; excepted were 13 acres on the west side of a branch running across the 40 acre tract leaving 27 acres; excepted also a piece of land 30 feet square near the center of the NW¼ of the NE¼ reserved for a family burial ground. [This burial ground is now known as the Singleton Cemetery.] All these tracts were located in the NE¼ of S18, T56, R22W. The cemetery may be found by driving east from highway 65 on Route H to the first gravel road on the left, east of Avalon, north one mile, east one mile. Park east of the bridge and walk south through the pasture, up the hill to 50x50 foot cemetery with tall timber all around it.

20 acres in the E¼ of the NE¼ of the SE ¼ of S36, T57N, R23W

On February 14, 1887, Martin and Elizabeth sold five acres in the SW¼ of S13, T56, R23, Livingston County, to Sarah P. Keru for \$700. The Billow's address at that time was in Carroll County. This was the same year in which Martin's son, Francis Patrick, moved to Idaho. This sale was made in preparation for relocation.



Cameron Cemetery



Martin Billow and Mary Elizabeth Kahney had the following children:

- + 23 i. Frederick Augustus 'Gus' Billow was born the 18 Mar 1840.
- 24 ii. William R. Billow was born in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA, about 1844. William died in 1870 in

Troy Grove Twp., La Salle Co., IL, and was buried in the Troy Grove Cemetery.  
Census:

10 Sep 1850 - Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 606

24 Jul 1860 - Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL; p. 855

The life of William R. Billow is somewhat a mystery. It is known that he died before the age of twenty-six. He was buried in Troy Grove Cemetery in Troy Grove, Illinois, in 1870, and did not appear in the 1870 census.



- + 25 iii. Isaac S. Billow was born the 24 Oct 1845.
- + 26 iv. Francis Patrick Billow was born the 18 Sep 1847.
- 27 v. Mary Billow was born in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA, about 1849.  
Census:  
10 Sep 1850 - Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 606  
24 Jul 1860 - Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL; p. 855  
30 Jul 1870 - Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL; p. 4
- + 28 vi. Charles 'Henry' Billow was born the 22 Feb 1851.
- + 29 vii. Ursula 'Anna' K. Billow was born the 8 May 1854.
- 30 viii. Susan E. Billow was born in Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL, about 1857. She married William H. Brown in Livingston Co., MO, the 3 Jan 1876.  
Census:  
24 Jul 1860 - Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL; p. 855  
30 Jul 1870 - Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL; p. 4

6. **Peter<sup>2</sup> Billow** (Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born in Carlisle Twp., Cumberland Co., PA, the 1 May 1823. He was baptized at the Evangelical Lutheran Church, Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA, the 15 Jun 1823. Peter was a cooper.  
Census: 10 Sep 1850 - Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 604.

He married **Susan**, wife, **Peter Billow b. 1823**, about 1843. Susan, was born in Pennsylvania about 1820.  
Census: 10 Sep 1850 - Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 604

On September 20, 1847, Peter and Susan Billow sold a tract of land containing twenty acres, one hundred and twenty-four perches, to John Welty for \$350. This land had been purchased on April 10, 1846, from Jacob and Catherine Hartman. The tract was located in Rye Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania, and was on the public highway. Neighbors were Jacob Hartman and Nancy Provard. This sale was recorded in *Perry County, PA Deed Book M*, pages 20-21.

Peter and Susan Billow the following children:

- 31 i. Mary C.<sup>2</sup> Billow was born in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA, about 1845.  
Census: 10 Sep 1850 - Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 604
- 32 ii. Laurence Billow was born in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA, the 9 May 1847. Laurence died the 2 Apr 1850, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA. His body was interred at the Greer's Point Cemetery, Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA.
- 33 iii. Sarah Billow was born in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA, about 1849.  
Census: 10 Sep 1850 - Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 604

7. Margaret<sup>2</sup> Billow (Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA, the 21 Jul 1828. Margaret died the 8 Feb 1898, in East Pennsboro Twp, Cumberland Co., PA. Her body was interred at the Camp Hill Cemetery, Cumberland Co., PA.

Census:

1840 - Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA, 1840.

6 Aug 1850 - North Middleton Twp., Cumberland Co., PA; p. 67

1880 - East Pennsboro Twp., Cumberland Co., PA; ED29 SH48

She married John Kahney in Whitehill, Cumberland Co., PA, the 30 May 1847. John was born in Pennsylvania the 4 Aug 1818. John was the son of Seraphin 'Serephy' Kahney and Mary Ursula 'Moriah' Icker v. Minsehn. John died the 25 Sep 1890, in East Pennsboro Twp, Cumberland Co., PA. His body was interred at the Camp Hill Cemetery, Cumberland Co., PA.

Census:

6 Aug 1850 - North Middleton Twp, Cumberland Co., PA; p. 67

1880 - East Pennsboro Twp., Cumberland Co., PA; ED29 SH48

John Kahney signed the release of a lien held by John Myers against Martin Billow on February 28, 1848.

Margaret Billow and John Kahney had the following children:

- 34 i. Norman<sup>3</sup> Kahney was born in North Middleton Twp, Cumberland Co., PA.
- 35 ii. Alfred Kahney was born in North Middleton Twp, Cumberland Co., PA, about 1848.  
Census 6 Aug 1850: North Middleton Twp, Cumberland Co., PA; p. 67
- 36 iii. Ira Kahney was born in North Middleton Twp, Cumberland Co., PA, about 1849.  
Census 6 Aug 1850: North Middleton Twp, Cumberland Co., PA; p. 67, 6 Aug 1850.
- 37 iv. Orlando Kahney was born in North Middleton Twp, Cumberland Co., PA, about 1852
- 38 v. Maigera Kahney was born in North Middleton Twp, Cumberland Co., PA, about 1853.
- + 39 vi. Augustus Kahney was born the 14 Jun 1854.
- 40 vii. Ellis Kahney was born in East Pennsboro Twp, Cumberland Co., PA, the 31 Jan 1856. Ellis died the 2 Dec 1866, in East Pennsboro Twp, Cumberland Co., PA. His body was interred at the Camp Hill Cemetery, Cumberland Co., PA.
- 41 viii. Ursula Kahney was born in East Pennsboro Twp, Cumberland Co., PA, the 31 Jan 1856. Ursula died the 20 Apr 1862, in East Pennsboro Twp, Cumberland Co., PA. His body was interred at the Camp Hill Cemetery, Cumberland Co., PA.
- 42 ix. Mary Elizabeth Kahney was born in East Pennsboro Twp, Cumberland Co., PA, about 1861.
- 43 x. Margaret Kahney was born in East Pennsboro Twp, Cumberland Co., PA, the 21 Feb 1863. Margaret died the 1 Jan 1864, in East Pennsboro Twp, Cumberland Co., PA. His body was interred at the Camp Hill Cemetery, Cumberland Co., PA.
- 44 xi. Elizabeth Kahney was born in East Pennsboro Twp, Cumberland Co., PA, about 1865.
- 45 xii. Susan Flora Kahney was born in East Pennsboro Twp, Cumberland Co., PA, about 1867.

### Third Generation

9. Henry Augustus<sup>3</sup> Billow (Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA about 1842.

Census:

1840 - Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA, 1840

1880 - East Pennsboro Twp, Cumberland Co., PA; Vol29 SH48

He married Barbara, wife, Henry Billow about 1863. Barbara, was born in Pennsylvania about 1842.

Henry Augustus and Barbara Billow had the following child:

- 46 i. Minnie<sup>d</sup> Billow was born in Silver Spring Twp., Cumberland Co., PA, about 1864.

15. Sarah Ann<sup>3</sup> Billow (Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA, about 1851. Sarah died in 1909. Census: 1860 - Monroe Twp., Cumberland Co., PA; p. 467

She married Daniel Wonders. Daniel was born in 1833. Daniel died in 1914.

Sarah Ann Billow and Daniel Wonders had the following children:

- 47 i. Charles<sup>d</sup> Wonders was born in 1858.  
48 ii. Augustus Wonders was born in 1860.  
+ 49 iii. Susan Wonders was born in 1862.  
50 iv. Ellen Wonders was born in 1868.  
51 v. Emma Wonders was born in 1869.  
52 vi. John Wonders was born in 1871.  
53 vii. Jacob Wonders was born in 1873.  
54 viii. Daniel Wonders was born in 1877.  
55 ix. Sarah Wonders was born in 1879.  
56 x. Fannie Wonders was born in 1881. Fannie died in 1958.  
57 xi. Jeremiah Wonders was born in 1884. Jeremiah died in 1887.

16. Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Billow (George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA, the 21 Apr 1841. Benjamin died the 10 Jun 1909, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA. Benjamin was buried at the Bucks Church Cemetery, Bucks Valley, Perry Co., PA.

Census:

9 Sep 1850 - Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 292  
1860 - Greenwood Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 157  
14 Jul 1870 - Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 2  
1880 - Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED117 SH28  
1900 - Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED149 SH3

He married Susannah Ackley. Susannah was born in Bucks Co., PA, the 25 Aug 1844. Susannah was the daughter of Jacob Ackley and Emma Yeager. Susannah died the 29 Dec 1913, in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA. Susannah was buried at the Bucks Church Cemetery, Bucks Valley, Perry Co., PA.

Census:

14 Jul 1870 - Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 2  
1880 - Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED117 SH28  
1900 - Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED149 SH3

Benjamin Billow and Susannah Ackley had the following children:

- + 58 i. William Henry<sup>d</sup> Billow was born the 10 Jan 1861.  
+ 59 ii. John Billow was born the 9 Sep 1862.  
+ 60 iii. Jacob Billow was born in May 1864.  
+ 61 iv. Franklin Billow was born about 1866.  
+ 62 v. Simon 'Wesley' Billow was born the 20 Aug 1875.  
+ 63 vi. Emma Jane Billow was born in October 1878.

18. John<sup>3</sup> Billow (George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA, the 26 Dec 1843. John died the 7 Jan 1895, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA. John was buried at the Center Union Cemetery, Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA.

Census:

9 Sep 1850 - Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 292  
1860 - Greenwood Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 650  
1870 - Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 8



John Billow served in Company A, 9th Regiment, of the Pennsylvania Cavalry in the War between the States.

He married Susan Peters about 1866. Susan was born the 30 Oct 1844. Susan died the 1 Jan 1929, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA. Her body was interred at the Center Union Cemetery, Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA.

Census:

1870 - Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 8

17 Jun 1880 - Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED117 SH24

John Billow and Susan Peters had the following children:

- 64 i. Julius<sup>d</sup> Billow. His body was interred at the Center Union Cemetery, Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA.
- + 65 ii. William 'Henry' Billow was born in June 1867.
- 66 iii. Adam J. Billow was born in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA, the 3 Nov 1868. Adam died the 2 Apr 1870, and was buried at the Center Union Cemetery, Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA.
- 67 iv. Joseph W. Billow was born in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA, about 1872.  
Census: 17 Jun 1880 - Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED117 SH24
- 68 v. Mary Elizabeth Billow was born in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA, about 1874.  
Census: 17 Jun 1880 - Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED117 SH24
- 69 vi. Sarah Jane Billow was born in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA, about 1877.  
Census: 17 Jun 1880 - Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED117 SH24
- + 70 vii. Edward H. Billow was born in March 1880.

20. Adam 'Henry'<sup>d</sup> Billow (George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA, in September 1848. Adam died the 23 Dec 1926, in the Perry County Home for the Aged, PA. He was buried at Everhartville, PA.

Census:

9 Sep 1850 - Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 292

1860 - Greenwood Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 157

1900 - Howe Twp., Perry Co., PA

He married Emmaline Silks in Perry Co., PA, about 1873. Emmaline was born in Pennsylvania in December 1854.

Census:

1900 - Howe Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED149 SH9, 1900.

29 Apr 1910 - Oliver Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED134 SH8

The following obituary was published for Adam Billow:

#### ADAM BILLOW

Adam Billow, aged 78, died at the County Home, Tuesday noon, from the effects of tuberculosis. The remains were taken by the undertaker Lee Kell, of Newport, to the undertaker home at Everhartville, for burial.

Adam 'Henry' Billow and Emmaline Silks had the following child:

- 71 i. James<sup>d</sup> Billow.

21. William 'Wesley'<sup>d</sup> Billow (George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born in Bucks Valley, Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA, the 3 Jan 1852. William died the 4 Sep 1935, at Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., PA.

Census:

1860 - Greenwood Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 157

1870 - Greenwood Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 16

1880 - Greenwood Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED117 SH21

He married **Jennie Susan Wagner** the 6 Dec 1878. Jennie was born in Wild Cat Valley, Perry Co., PA, the 6 Dec 1859. Jennie died in 1950 in Pennsylvania.

Wesley Billow settled on a small farm in Hunter's Valley, Perry County. Three months of the year he served as a teacher at \$75 a year. He supplemented his needs by helping neighbors on their farms and working on township roads to pay his taxes. He and his wife reared eight children.

After his retirement the following delightful piece appeared in a local paper in praise of William Wesley Billow:

**W. W. BILLOW  
(MT. JOY)**

Than Henry Ford's few brighter minds are shining for the press.  
He says each workman needs three trades, that none should lag with less.  
And Roosevelt's famed arithmetic, now Mussolini's pet,  
Which greights it on the conscience and the talents to beget,  
Implies that one will need the trades, with hands alert and skilled  
To keep the ends in hats and shoes and all the middles filled.

Mt. Joy presents a citizen who fits with both their schools.  
He's able with the plasterer's or carpentering tools,  
Can weave a rug as tight and snug as Kurds' by Allah made,  
When Garfield was the President, pursued the teacher's trade;  
He tilled a merry little farm where everything was right,  
And in a local Sunday School a leader and a light.

And did he, being thus concerned, forget or lose from view  
The task which no device of Ford or Edison can do?  
Two daughters and six sober sons he raised around his ranch,  
In right reproof of citizens whose tree neglects to branch,  
For there is immortality no skeptic can decry,  
A pleasing picture for the world's or Brother Billow's eye.

Below are two obituaries for Wesley Billow:

**WESLEY W. BILLOW**

William W. Billow, 83, a former well-known resident of Buffalo township, died at his home at Mt. Joy last week. When a young man he taught school. He is survived by his wife and several sons and daughters.

**WILLIAM W. BILLOW**

William Wesley Billow, eighty-four, Fairview St., died at his home early Monday morning of complications. He was a son of the late George and Elizabeth Billow. He was formerly of Perry county and resided in this vicinity for the past ten years. He was a member of the Trinity Lutheran church here.

Besides his wife, who was Susan Jane Wagner before marriage, he is survived by the following children: Emmett M., Lykens Valley; George W., Racine, Wis.; W. Lloyd, Lancaster; J. Norman, Mt. Joy; L. Shuyler, Harrisburg; Miss Florence K., Phila.; and Creston P., at home. Seventeen grandchildren, three great grandchildren, a brother, Isaiah Billow and a sister, Mrs. Mary Dunlap both of Newport survive.

Services will be held from the home at 2:30 p.m. Thursday. Interment will be in Mt. Joy cemetery. Friends may call Wednesday from 7 to 9 p.m.

William Wesley Billow and Jennie Susan Wagner had the following children:

- + 72 i. Emmett Milton<sup>d</sup> Billow was born the 5 Mar 1880.
- + 73 ii. George Winfred Billow was born the 2 Sep 1882.
- + 74 iii. William Lloyd Billow was born the 12 Sep 1883.

- + 75 iv. Jacob Norman Billow was born the 17 Dec 1885.
- + 76 v. Schyler Levi Billow was born in September 1887.
- + 77 vi. Nora Lottie Billow was born the 6 May 1890.
- 78 vii. Florence Kathrine Billow was born in Hunter's Valley, Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA, the 14 Oct 1899. Florence died in Sep 1972, in Corvallis, Benton Co., OR.  
 Census:  
 1900 - Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED149 SH5.  
 Jan 1920 - 468 North, Millersburg, Dauphin, PA, ED126 SH27  
 She married Edward Wybenga. Edward was born in Montana in 1882. Edward died in 1970 in Corvallis, Benton Co., OR.
- 79 viii. Creston Raymond Billow was born at Liverpool, Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA, the 29 Jan 1901. Creston was killed in an automobile accident in 1942 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY. He was a member of the Mt. Joy Church of God.  
 Census: Jan 1920 - 364 Moore, Millersburg, Dauphin, PA; ED126 SH31

22. Isaiah<sup>3</sup> Billow (George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA, in March 1855. Isaiah died in May 1937, at the Williamsport Hospital, Lycoming Co., PA. Isaiah was buried at the Newport Cemetery, Perry Co., PA.

Census:

1860 - Greenwood Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 157

8 Jun 1880 - Oliver Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED120 SH13

1900 - Newport, Perry Co., PA; ED1 SH5

He married Elmira J. Cornman about 1878. Elmira was born in Pennsylvania in August 1850. Elmira died in January 1926, in Newport, Perry Co., PA. Her body was interred at the Deardorf Cemetery, Mt Fairview, Oliver Twp., Perry, PA.

Census:

8 Jun 1880 - Oliver Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED120 SH13

1900 - 5th St., Newport, Perry Co., PA; ED160 SH5

The following was an obituary for Isaiah's wife, Elmira:

#### MRS. ISAAH BILLOW

Mrs. Isaiah Billow died at her home in Newport, Tuesday morning, of cancer, aged 72 years. Brief funeral services will be held at her late home Thursday at 10 a.m., with further services in East Newport Church of God. Interment in the Deardorf cemetery, Mt. Fairview, Oliver Township.

Isaiah Billow was a member of the East Newport, Church of God in Perry County, Pennsylvania. His obituary was as follows.

#### ISAAH BILLOW

Isaiah Billow, 82, died Monday of last week in the Williamsport Hospital, of a complication, after declining in health for several years.

Mr. Billow was a former well-known plasterer of Newport and is survived by two daughters, Annie, Mrs. Samuel Michaels, of near Williamsport, and Alice, Mrs. John Frank, of Newport.

Funeral services were on Wednesday at the East Newport Church of God with the pastor, Rev., T. V. Miller, officiating. Interment was in the Newport Cemetery.

Isaiah Billow and Elmira J. Cornman had the following children:

- 80 i. Anna E.<sup>4</sup> Billow was born in Oliver Twp., Perry Co., PA, in October 1879. She married Samuel Michaels.  
 Census:  
 8 Jun 1880 - Oliver Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED120 SH13

- 1900 - 5th St., Newport, Perry Co., PA; ED160 SH5  
 1937 - She and Samuel resided in Williamsport, Lycoming Co., PA
- 81 ii. Alice I. Billow was born in Oliver Twp., Perry Co., PA, in November 1885. She married John Frank.  
 Census:  
 1900 - 5th St., Newport, Perry Co., PA; ED160 SH5  
 1937 - She and John resided in Newport, Perry Co., PA

23. Frederick Augustus 'Gus'<sup>1</sup> Billow (Martin<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>) was born in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA, the 18 Mar 1840. Conflicting evidence stated that Frederick was born in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA, on the 18 Mar 1843. Frederick died the 27 Sep 1894, near Hale, Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO. His body was interred at the Cameron Cemetery, Livingston Co., MO, two miles north of Hale.

Census:

10 Sep 1850 - Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 606

21 Jun 1880 - Wood Twp., Carroll Co., MO; ED142 SH15

He married Susan Henrietta Webster in Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL, the 19 Jan 1871. Susan was born in Mendota, La Salle Co., IL, the 25 Mar 1844. Susan was the daughter of Charles C. and Ann Webster. Susan died the 18 Sep 1925, at 1299 S. Pearl St., Denver, CO. Susan was buried at the Cameron Cemetery, Livingston Co., MO, two miles north of Hale.

Census:

1860 - Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL; p. 234

1870 - Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL; p. 234

1880 - Wood Twp., Carroll Co., MO; ED142 SH15

Frederick Billow first appeared in the 1850 census of Troy Grove, Illinois, aged seven, indicating a birth date of about 1843. Later records show his name as Augustus F. Billow. He was known as Gus. On December 1, 1861, he enlisted for service in the War between the States at Ottawa, Illinois, as a private in George W. Reid's Company D of the 64th Regiment of Illinois Volunteers. He was discharged from service at Pulaski, Tennessee, on December 31, 1863, and re-enlisted in the Veteran Corp. His discharge papers, dated January 9, 1864, stated that he was six feet tall, of fair complexion, black hair, and hazel eyes. His birthplace was given as Perry County, Pennsylvania, and age twenty-one, indicating a birth date of 1842. His final discharge from the Veteran Corp was on July 11, 1865.

By the years 1867-68 F. A. Billow was a resident of Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, holding the SE¼ of S12, T55N, R22W. He was a prominent citizen and instrumental in organizing the first school district in Hurricane Township. Augustus returned to Troy Grove to marry Susan Henrietta Webster on January 19, 1871. Gus died of cancer of the bone from a bullet wound in the knee contracted during his military service.

Frederick Augustus 'Gus' Billow and Susan Henrietta Webster had the following children:

- 82 i. Anna Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Billow was born in Little Compton Twp., Carroll Co., MO, the 13 Mar 1872. Anna died in infancy.
- + 83 ii. Mark Dale Webster Billow was born the 29 Aug 1875.



25. Isaac (Snowden)<sup>2</sup> Billow (Martin<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA, the 24 Oct 1845. Isaac died the 28 Feb 1928, in Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID. Isaac was buried on the 3 Mar 1928, at the Nezperce Community Cemetery, Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID.

Census:

10 Sept 1850 - Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 606

1910 - Nezperce, Nez Perce Co., ID; p. 191

Jan 1920 - 1014 Lakeside St., Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID; retired

Isaac married Sylvia "Alice" McDonald, daughter of William D. McDonald and Margaret Wor, in Dixon, Lee Co., IL, on the 20 Feb 1867, or 1868. She was born the 28 Jan 1847, in LaSalle Co., IL. She died the 26 Jun 1917, in Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID. She was a member of the Christian Church.

Census:

30 Jul 1870 - Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL

1900 - Nezperce, Nez Perce Co., ID; ED84 SH12

1910 - Nezperce, Nez Perce Co., ID; p. 191

The pension records of the War between the States of Isaac S. Billow described him as five feet, eight inches in height, one hundred fifty-five pounds, gray eyes, and light hair and complexion.

Isaac Billow enlisted in the War between the States at Mendota, Illinois, on May 5, 1864. He served in Company

A, 132nd Regiment, of the Illinois Volunteer Infantry. He spent most of his service time in Kentucky and on the Mississippi River, participating in several skirmishes. Isaac was discharged from service on October 17, 1864, at Chicago. After his service he suffered from chronic diarrhea and piles.

On February 20, 1867, Isaac married Sylvia "Alice" McDonald in Dixon, Lee County, Illinois. Sylvia Alice McDonald's grandfather was Dr. Malcolm McDonald, a surgeon in the War of 1812. Alice Frederick, and Isaac and Alice's daughter, Martha, were living with Martin Billow in Troy Grove, Illinois, on July 30, 1870, when the census was taken. The newly married couple moved to Carroll County, Missouri, soon after to occupy the property purchased by Isaac from Edward Prince on April 5, 1869, in the SE¼ of S8, R55, T22, Carroll County, Missouri.

By 1890 the family had settled in Palouse, Washington. They arrived on an immigrant train with their children, goods and equipment. In 1893 they went to Moscow, Latah County, Idaho, and in 1896 homesteaded in Nez Perce County having at the time only two cows, four horses, and a wagon. From this meager beginning Isaac developed a prosperous, fully fenced farm, with a seven-room house, barns, and outbuildings. Isaac was involved in ranching and stock raising. The remodeled homestead, four-fifths of a mile east of Nezperce [now in Lewis Co.], was in 1995 owned by Mrs. Merwin (Genevieve) Harding. Merwin was a grandson of Isaac.

At the age of fifty-one Isaac applied for pension for his military service claiming attacks of rheumatism in the previous four years. On March 29, 1927, Doctor E. Taylor testified that Isaac, aged eighty-two, was totally helpless and had been so since December 15, 1926, being unable to dress himself or move about, and in need of constant care.

The following obituary for Isaac was printed on March 1, 1928:

#### DEATH CALLS BILLOW

**Aged Pioneer, War Veteran, Passes Away at Daughter's Home, - Was Early-Day Homesteader**

**NEZPERCE**, Feb. 29 - I.C. Billow, 82, Civil war veteran and a pioneer resident of this region, passed away Tuesday at the home of his daughter, Mrs. P. M. Harding, after a lingering illness. Mr. Billow came to this section before the opening of the Nez Perce Indian reservation, homesteading land east of Nezperce. He was a native of Pennsylvania.

Surviving are five daughters and two sons, these being: Mrs. P. M. Harding and Mrs. George Reinhardt, both of Nezperce; Mrs. Gladys Gealarnau, Alberta, B. C.; Mrs. Charles Deschamp, Coeur d'Alene, and Mrs. Addie Henry, Priest River; Henry Billow, Nezperce, and William Billow, Alberta.

Funeral services will not be held until Saturday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock, awaiting the arrival of the son from Canada. The service will be from the Christian church with Rev. A. R. Fike, of the Brethren church, in charge. Interment will be in the local cemetery.

Isaac S. Billow and Sylvia "Alice" McDonald had the following children:

- + 84 i. Martha E.<sup>d</sup> Billow was born the 1 Jan 1870.
- 85 ii. Addie W. Billow was born in Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO, the 7 Mar 1872. She married three times. She married Nathan S. Woody the 9 Nov 1889. He resided at Palouse, Whitman Co., WA. They were divorced in Latah Co., ID, the 4 Dec 1895. She married Hiram B. Thornburg Lenville, Latah Co., ID, the 18 Mar 1899. She married Victor Henry. Victor died the 3 Apr 1961. His body was interred at Priest River, Bonner Co., ID. Addie's son was the grandfather of Cheryl Fleming of 1144 16th Ave., Clarkston, WA, 99403.  
Residence: 1928 - Priest River, Bonner Co., ID
- + 86 iii. William 'Frederick' Billow was born the 16 Dec 1875.
- + 87 iv. Maud Rosalie Billow was born the 22 Dec 1876.
- + 88 v. Charles 'Henry' Billow was born the 24 Aug 1880.
- 89 vi. Iona S. Billow was born in Carroll Co., MO, the 21 Apr 1885. She married Charles Deschamp.
- 90 vii. Gladys V. Billow was born in Palouse, Whitman Co., WA, the 24 May 1891. She married Fred Galarneau.  
Census: 15 Jun 1900 - Nezperce, Nez Perce Co., ID; ED84 SH12  
Residence: 1828 - Alberta, Canada

26. **Francis Patrick<sup>2</sup> Billow** (Martin<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA, the 18 Sep 1847. Francis died the 19 Oct 1909, in Rosalia, Whitman Co., WA. Francis was buried at the Old Cemetery Block I, Row 10, #1, lot 64, Moscow, Latah Co., ID.

## Census:

10 Sep 1850 - Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 606  
 24 Jul 1860 - Troy Grove, LaSalle Co., IL; p. 855  
 1870 - Carroll Co., MO; p. 51.  
 1880 - Wood Twp., Carroll Co., MO; p. 329  
 1900 - White Pine Precinct., Latah Co., ID; VOL4 SH5

He married **Cornelia Jane 'Nella' Farr** in Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO, the 14 Feb 1875. Cornelia was born in Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN, the 17 Mar 1857. Cornelia was the daughter of Ralph Farr and Hannah Jane Servis. Cornelia died the 28 Dec 1933, at Kent, King Co., WA. Cornelia was buried on the 29 Dec 1933, at Hillcrest Burial Park, 1005 Reiten Rd., Kent, WA.

## Census:

9 Jun 1860 - Orchard Grove, Clear Creek Twp., Lake Co, IN  
 7 Sep 1870 - Carrollton, Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO; p 306  
 1880 - Wood Twp., Carroll Co., MO; p. 329  
 Jan 1920 - 450 2nd St., Raymond, Pacific Co., WA; ED183 SH3

When Francis Patrick Billow was a young child, probably aged three, his father, Martin Billow, and mother, Mary Elizabeth Kahney, moved to Troy Grove, La Salle County, Illinois, from his birthplace in Fishing Creek Valley, Rye Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania. Francis was too young to serve in the War between the States. After the war he and his brother, Frederick, went to Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, T55N, R22W. There they began farming in this fertile, rolling prairie country. The 1870 census indicated that Francis was a neighbor of Ralph Farr, whose daughter, Cornelia, became Francis' wife on Valentine's Day in 1875. The Farris made their home in Wood Township of Carroll County. Five daughters were born to them: Etta (Ettie), Elizabeth (Lizzie), Anna May (Babe), Frances (Frankie), and Erma.

In the year 1887 the Farris moved to Idaho and by 1900 had made their residence in the White Pine Precinct of Moscow, Latah County, Idaho. Francis died on October 19, 1909. This short obituary appeared in the *Moscow Mirror*, the 28th of October edition:

Died: Francis P. Billow, last week; born in Perry Co., Pennsylvania in 1847, being 82 years at his death. 1875 married Miss Nella J. Farr and resided in Pennsylvania until 1887, then moved to Idaho<sup>26</sup>. Deceased leaves a wife and several children: Mrs. Eli Hopkins of Moscow; Mrs. C. D. Shellabarger of Winona, Washington, Mrs. F. G. Shellabarger of Troy, Mrs. E. F. Pfeffer of Seattle and Miss Emma<sup>27</sup> Billow.

Francis was buried in the Old Cemetery of Moscow. His widow, Cornelia, moved to Boise, Ada County, Idaho, and she appeared there in the City Directory of 1912-13, residing at 701 West Franklin Street. The Billows' children moved west to Oregon, Washington, and California. In the 1920 census, Cornelia was residing with her daughter, Anna May, and her son-in-law, Frank Shellabarger in Raymond, Washington. In about 1921 she made her home in Kent, Washington, where her daughter, Ettie Hopkins resided. Cornelia died of a cerebral hemorrhage at 7:50 a.m. on December 28, 1933. She was buried in the Kent Cemetery on December 29, 1933.

<sup>26</sup> This information is incorrect as it omitted the residence in Illinois.

<sup>27</sup> Name should be Erma not Emma



Cornelia Jane Billow  
Anna May "Babe" and Frances "Frankie"





**Erna, Frankie, Babe, Lizzie and Ettie Billow**

Francis Patrick Billow and Cornelia Jane 'Nella' Farr had the following children:

- + 91 i. Etta L. 'Ettie' Billow was born the 29 Feb 1876.
- 92 ii. Elizabeth Jane 'Lizzie' Billow was born the 5 Dec 1880. See Chapter XVI, titled The Descendants of George Ephraim Shellabarger, for the descendants of Elizabeth Jane Billow and her husband, Claudius Drummond Shellabarger.
- 93 iii. Anna May 'Babe' Billow was born the 4 Nov 1882. See Chapter XVI, titled The Descendants of George Ephraim Shellabarger, for the descendants of Anna May Billow and her husband Frank Gilbert Shellabarger.
- 94 iv. Frances 'Frankie' Billow was born the 18 Jun 1887, at Moscow, Latah Co., ID. Frances died the 19 Sep 1978, at Farmington, San Joaquin Co., CA. Burial was at the Farmington Cemetery.

She married Edward 'Peffer' Peffer in Boise, Ada Co., ID, in April 1907. Edward was born the 1 Oct 1884. Edward died the 1 Jun 1981, in Farmington, San Joaquin Co., CA. Burial was at the Farmington Cemetery.

Frankie and her husband, Edward Peffer, were married in 1907 in Moscow, Idaho. 'Peffer' began his career as a piano salesman peddling pianos on a truck, door to door.

In the 1930's the Peffers took residence in Stockton, California, where they operated a furniture store and the KGDM radio station. In the early 50's they established the first CBS television station in Stockton. The Peffers had a lovely brick home with a pipe organ located in Stockton within a few blocks of the College of the Pacific and a stock and dairy farm at Farmington, about ten miles east of Stockton. They raised Jersey cattle, Romney sheep, and Belgian mares. A team of eight of their champion mares opened the World Fair in San Francisco in 1937. They maintained other homes on McCall Lake in Idaho, and at Palm Springs, California. They had no children.

- + 95 v. Erna Geneva Billow was born the 12 Oct 1890.





**Eight-Horse Team of Champion Belgian Mares, owned by Pepper of Stockton, California**



**CAMPING, Idaho about 1907, from left to right:  
Erma, Babe, Frankie, Francis Patrick Billow, Ed Pepper, Zola Shellabarger**

28. Charles 'Henry'<sup>1</sup> Billow (Martin<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>) was born in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA, the 22 Feb 1851. Charles died the 27 Aug 1926, at Nezperce Village, Lewis Co., ID. Charles was buried on the 29 Aug 1926, at the Nezperce Community Cemetery, Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID.

Census:

24 Jul 1860 - Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL; p. 855.

1910 - Greencreek Precinct., Idaho Co., ID; ED146 SH3

Jan 1920 - Ash St., Nezperce, Lewis Co, ID; ED135, SH12

He married Martha "Josephine" Busby in Livingston Co., MO, the 1 Feb 1887. Martha was born in Missouri in 1857. Martha died the 19 Jun 1941, at Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID. Martha was buried at the Nezperce Community Cemetery, Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID.

Census:

1910 - Greencreek Precinct., Idaho Co., ID; ED146 SH3

Jan 1920 - Ash St., Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID; ED135, SH12

Henry Billow and Amos Kruser purchased a tract of land in Livingston County, Missouri, on October 17, 1881. Henry sold another property on October 7, 1881, to Amos Kreiser, recorded in *Livingston Co., MO Deed Book 50*, page 527, and another tract to him on June 24, 1882, recorded in *Deed Book 48*, page 578. A tract in R17, T56, S22 was sold to William T. Davis on April 24, 1886, as the Billow brothers prepared to move to Idaho.

Harry and his young son, Harry, Jr., moved west to Colfax, Idaho where Harry practiced farming. In Idaho County, Idaho, Henry Billow purchased a tract from J. M. Wade on June 30, 1890, recorded in *Idaho County Deed Book 7*, page 228, another from George Bremmer on November 4, 1892, recorded in *Deed Book 12*, page 580, and a third from J. R. Dawson in June of 1894 as recorded in *Deed Book 9*, page 62.

The family moved to the Palouse, Washington, area and later to Oregon but returned to the Nezperce prairie in 1899.

Charles Henry Billow weighed 180 pounds, had blue eyes, and grey hair at the time of his death from hemiplegia.

The following was a brief notification of the death of Josephine Billow:

Mrs. Josephine Billow passed away Thursday of last week at the home of Mrs. Harbke where she had been cared for the past several months. D.O.D. June 19, 1941. Buried Nezperce.

Charles "Henry" Billow and Martha "Josephine" Busby had the following children:

- 96 i. Leafy<sup>6</sup> Billow.
- + 97 ii. Harry A. Billow was born the 29 Oct 1882.

29. Ursula 'Anna' K.<sup>3</sup> Billow (Martin<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born in LaSalle, LaSalle Co., IL, the 8 May 1854. Ursula died the 10 Mar 1910, in Idaho. Her body was interred at the Cameron Cemetery, Lewis Co., ID.

Census:

24 Jul 1860 - Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL; p. 855

30 Jul 1870 - Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL; p. 4

She married Charles Leander Webster at Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL, the 5 Feb 1871. Charles was born the 24 May 1841. Charles died in Oct 1915, in Idaho. His body was interred at the Cameron Cemetery, Lewis Co., ID.

Ursula 'Anna' K. Billow and Charles Leander Webster had the following child:

- + 98 i. Vertie Ursula<sup>4</sup> Webster was born the 2 Feb 1887.

39. Augustus<sup>3</sup> Kahney (Margaret<sup>2</sup> Billow, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born in Pennsylvania the 14 Jun 1854. Augustus died the 18 Oct 1890, in Cumberland Co., PA. His body was interred at the Camp Hill Cemetery, Cumberland Co., PA.

He married Carrie E. Boyles.

Augustus Kahney and Carrie E. Boyles had the following child:

- + 99 i. Mervin<sup>4</sup> Kahney was born about 1879.



### Fourth Generation

49. **Susan<sup>d</sup> Wonders** (Sarah Ann<sup>s</sup> Billow, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1862. Susan died in 1939.

She married **Nelson Robert Williams**. Nelson was born in 1859. Nelson died in 1934.

Susan Wonders and Nelson Robert Williams had the following children:

- 100 i. Sarah Ann<sup>s</sup> Williams was born in 1885. She married Oliver J. Hibbs.
- 101 ii. Mary E. Williams was born in 1888. Mary died in 1910. She married Heister Kines.
- 102 iii. John Benton Williams was born in 1891. John died in 1892.
- 103 iv. Daniel Nelson Williams was born in 1893. Daniel died in 1894.
- + 104 v. Effie Myrtle Williams was born in 1894.
- 105 vi. Jacob E. Williams was born 1897. Jacob died in 1985.
- 106 vii. David E. Williams was born in 1899.

58. **William Henry<sup>d</sup> Billow** (Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born in Bucks Valley, Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA, the 10 Jan 1861. William died the 8 Dec 1931, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA. His body was interred at the Bucks Church Cemetery, Bucks Valley, Perry Co., PA.

Census: 1900 - Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED149 SH4. He was a laborer.

He married **Ellen Rebecca Kumler** in Newport, Perry Co., PA, about 1883. Ellen was born in Bucks Valley, Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA, the 14 Nov 1863. Ellen died the 5 Dec 1930, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA. Her body was interred at the Bucks Church Cemetery, Bucks Valley, Perry Co., PA.

Census 1900 - Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED149 SH4.



Ellen Rebecca Kumler and William Henry Billow

William Henry Billow and Ellen Rebecca Kurnler had the following children:

- 107 i. Edith Mae<sup>5</sup> Billow was born in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA, the 24 Aug 1884. Edith died the 16 Aug 1940. She married John Ferster in 1909. John was born the 15 Aug 1876. John died in Jan 1965.  
Census: 1900 - Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED149 SH4
- 108 ii. Maud Vernon Billow was born at Chicken Hollow, Bucks Valley, Perry Co., PA, the 22 Apr 1886. Maud died the 4 Sep 1887, at Chicken Hollow, Bucks Valley, Perry Co., PA. Her body was interred at the Bucks Church Cemetery, Bucks Valley, Perry Co., PA.
- + 109 iii. Harry Jacob Billow was born the 19 Feb 1888.
- + 110 iv. Ada Mearl Billow was born the 10 Jun 1891.
- 111 v. John L. Billow was born and died at Chicken Hollow, Bucks Valley, Perry Co., PA, the 26 Dec 1893. His body was interred at the Bucks Church Cemetery, Bucks Valley, Perry Co., PA.
- + 112 vi. Sarah Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Billow was born the 13 Feb 1894.
- + 113 vii. Samuel Franklin Billow was born the 8 Feb 1897.
- + 114 viii. Lloyd James Billow was born the 6 Sep 1899.
- 115 ix. Robert Wesley Billow was born in Herndon, Northumberland Co., PA, the 29 Feb 1908. Robert died the 28 Oct 1988, at 10 Green St., Mechanicsburg, Cumberland Co., PA. Robert was a machinist-miller. He married Adella Duncan the 21 Dec 1957. She married Mr. Shumaker. She resided in Mechanicsburg, Cumberland Co., PA.



59. John<sup>4</sup> Billow (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA, the 9 Sep 1862. John died the 8 May 1896.  
Census 19 Jun 1880: Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED117 SH28

John Billow and his wife had the following children:

- + 116 i. Vestal V.<sup>5</sup> Billow.
- + 117 ii. Verna Billow.

60. Jacob<sup>4</sup> Billow (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA, in May 1864. Jacob died 13 Feb 1940, in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA. His body was interred at the Bucks Church Cemetery, Bucks Valley, Perry Co., PA.

Census:

14 Jul 1870 - Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 2

1900 - Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED149 SH3

20 Apr 1910 - Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED124 SH3

He married C. Amelia Bair, daughter of Jeremiah Bair, in Perry Co., PA, about 1892. Amelia was born in Pennsylvania in 1871. She died the 5 Feb 1941, in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA. Her body was interred at the Bucks Church Cemetery, Bucks Valley, Perry Co., PA.

Census:

1900 - Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED149 SH3

20 Apr 1910 - Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED124 SH3

The following was her obituary:

# MRS. JACOB BILLOW

Mrs. Amelia C. Billow, widow of Jacob Billow, a former resident of Buck's Valley, this county, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Israel Deckard, in Harrisburg, Wednesday night of last week. She was aged 70 years.

In addition to her daughter, she is survived by a brother, Harry Bair, Williamsport, and two sisters, Mrs. Naomi Vanderlin, Newberry, and Mrs. Benjamin Manning, Harrisburg.

Funeral services were on Saturday with burial in Buck's Valley United Brethren Church.



The following obituary was published for Jacob Billow:

# JACOB BILLOW

Jacob Billow, formerly of Buck's Valley, died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Israel Deckard, in Harrisburg, Tuesday of last week. He was 75 years old and in addition to the daughter, with whom he lived is survived by his wife, Mrs. Amelia C. Billow.

Funeral services were held in the Buck's Valley United Brethren church and burial was in the cemetery adjoining the church.

Jacob Billow and C. Amelia Bair had the following child:

- 118 i. Amelia Gertrude<sup>5</sup> Billow was born in Pennsylvania December 1894. She married Israel Deckard.  
Census:  
1900 - Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED149 SH3  
30 Apr 1910 - Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED124 SH3

61. Franklin<sup>6</sup> Billow (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA, about 1866. Franklin died in 1925 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA.

Census: 14 Jul 1870 - Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 2

Franklin Billow had the following children:

- 119 i. Franklin<sup>5</sup> Billow.
- 120 ii. Helen Billow. She married Andrew Stevenson.

62. Simon 'Wesley'<sup>6</sup> Billow (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born in Bucks Valley, Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA, the 20 Aug 1875. Simon died the 31 Jan 1941, at 21 Tioga St., Rutherford Heights, Perry Co., PA. Simon was buried at the Bucks Church Cemetery, Bucks Valley, Perry Co., PA.

Census:

19 Jun 1880 - Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED117 SH28.

1900 - Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED149 SH3

1910 - Perry Co., PA; SH123, p. 7

He married Mary E. Albright in July 1908. Mary was born in Bucks Valley, Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA, in 1880. Mary was the daughter of Christian S. Albright and Margaret Kumler. Mary died in May 1955, at Rutherford

Heights, Swatara Twp., Perry Co., PA. Her body was interred at the Bucks Church Cemetery, Bucks Valley, Perry Co., PA. Mary graduated from Lock Haven Normal School in 1899.  
Census: 1910 - Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED124, p.47

The following was the obituary of Simon Wesley Billow:

#### S. W. BILLOW

S. W. Billow, principal of the Rutherford Heights grade school since 1921, died on Friday at his home in Harrisburg. He was a native of Buffalo township, Perry county, and for twenty years taught school in Buffalo township, and was one of the county's best known teachers. He was born August 20, 1875.

His wife, Mrs. Mary E. Billow, retired several years ago as a teacher at Rutherford school where Mr. and Mrs. Billow taught in adjoining rooms.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by three sons, Donald, Rutherford Heights; Kenneth, Newport, R. D., and Glenn, Liverpool; daughter, Mrs. R. Earl Wallis, Liverpool, and nine grandchildren.

Funeral services were held yesterday at Buck's Church, Buck's Valley, and burial was in the adjoining cemetery.



Simon 'Wesley' Billow and Mary E. Albright had the following children:

- + 121 i. Margaret T.<sup>3</sup> Billow was born the 7 May 1910.
- + 122 ii. Donald S. Billow was born the 30 Aug 1911.
- + 123 iii. Kenneth Wesley Eugene Billow was born the 10 May 1914.
- 124 iv. Eldon Lester Thurlow Billow was born in Perry Co., PA, the 12 Oct 1915. Eldon died in September 1916, in Perry Co., PA. His body was interred at the Bucks Church Cemetery, Bucks Valley, Perry Co., PA.
- + 125 v. Glenn Chester Marlow Billow was born the 12 Oct 1915.

63. Emma Jane<sup>6</sup> Billow (Benjamin<sup>1</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>) was born in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA, in October 1878. Emma died in 1925 at Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA, and was buried at the Paxtang Cemetery.

Census:

19 Jun 1880 - Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED117 SH28

1900 - Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED149 SH3

1910 - Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA; ED51 SH14

She married James A. Gerlock. James was born at Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., PA, in 1878. James died in

1970 at Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA. His body was interred at the Paxtang Cemetery.

65. William 'Henry'<sup>4</sup> Billow (John<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA, in June 1867. William died in 1917 in Perry Co., PA. William was buried at the Newport Cemetery, Perry Co., PA. William was a boat operator.

Census:

16 Jul 1870 - Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 8

1900 - Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED149 SH3

1910 -Howe Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED124 SH10

He married Sarah A. 'Sadie' Steever. Sarah was born in Pennsylvania the 12 Mar 1868. Sarah died in 1943 in Perry Co., PA. Her body was interred at the Newport Cemetery, Perry Co., PA.

Census: 1900 - Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED149 SH3

William 'Henry' Billow and Sarah A. 'Sadie' Steever had the following children:

- + 126 i. Carrie Blanche<sup>5</sup> Billow was born the 16 Dec 1893.
- + 127 ii. James Jacob 'Jim' Billow was born the 5 Jan 1902.

70. Edward H.<sup>4</sup> Billow (John<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA, in March 1880. Edward was a laborer.

Census:

16 Jun 1880 - Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED117 SH24

Jan 1920 - 210 Front St., Highspire, Dauphin Co, PA; ED111 SH11

He married Mettie A. Klester. Mettie was born in Pennsylvania in 1886. Mettie died in 1966.

Census: 1920 - 210 Front St., Highspire, Dauphin Co, PA; ED111 SH11

Edward H. Billow and Mettie A. Klester had the following children:

- 128 i. Edna M.<sup>5</sup> Billow was born in Millerstown, Perry Co., PA, the 20 Jun 1905. Edna died in December 1979 at Colonial Park, PA.  
Census: January 1920 - 210 Front St., Highspire, Dauphin Co, PA; ED111 SH11
- 129 ii. Oscar M. Billow was born at Highspire, Dauphin Co., PA, the 25 May 1908. Oscar died in August 1976, at 334 Baily St., New Cumberland, Cumberland Co., PA  
Census: January 1920 - 210 Front, Highspire, Dauphin Co, PA; ED111 SH11
- 130 iii. Mildred S. Billow was born at Highspire, Dauphin Co., PA, the 3 May 1910. Mildred died in May 1996, at Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, PA. She married twice. She married Fred Mergenthaller. She married Edward Pearce.  
Census: January 1920 - 210 Front St., Highspire, Dauphin Co, PA; ED111 SH11
- + 131 iv. Dorothy R. 'Dot' Billow was born in March 1915.
- 132 v. Carl E. Billow was born at Highspire, Dauphin Co., PA, in November 1918. Carl died the 25 Dec 1998, in Dauphin, PA. He married Alice Shutt.  
Census: January 1920 - 210 Front St., Highspire, Dauphin Co, PA; ED111 SH11  
Residence: 1968 - 104 W. Green, Mechanicsburg, Cumberland Co., PA.
- + 133 vi. Frieda Minerva Billow was born in December 1919.

72. Emmett Milton<sup>4</sup> Billow (William 'Wesley'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hunter's Valley, Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA, the 5 Mar 1880. Emmett died the 29 Mar 1969, at 808 N. Race St., Millersburg, Dauphin Co., PA, and was buried on the 1 Apr 1969, at the St. David's Cemetery, Millersburg, Dauphin Co., PA. Emmett Milton Billow was a member of St. David's United Church of Christ in Millersburg, Pennsylvania. He was a farmer.

Census:

16 Jun 1880 - Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED117 SH21.

1900 - Oliver Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED158 SH9

1910 -Liverpool Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED132 SH7

Jan 1920 - Perry Co., PA; ED13338 SH10



He married **Annie R. Moretz** in Hunter's Valley, Perry Co., PA, the 8 Mar 1908. Annie was born in Pennsylvania in 1888. Annie died in 1972.

Census:

1910 - Liverpool Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED132 SH7

Jan 1920 - Perry Co., PA; ED13338 SH10

Emmett Milton Billow and Annie R. Moretz had the following children:

- + 134 i. Miriam M.<sup>2</sup> Billow was born the 2 Nov 1908.
- + 135 ii. John W. Billow was born the 5 Jan 1911.
- + 136 iii. Effie J. Billow was born the 13 Feb 1913.
- + 137 iv. Maynard C. Billow was born the 1 Jul 1915.
- + 138 v. Ardella M. Billow was born the 6 Sep 1917.
- 139 vi. Betty Billow was born in Lykens Valley, Dauphin Co., PA, the 28 Jan 1922. She married John Olen. They resided in Butler, Butler Co., PA.
- + 140 vii. Warren Billow was born the 24 Feb 1927.
- + 141 viii. Grant Billow was born the 24 Feb 1927.

73. **George Winfred<sup>1</sup> Billow** (William 'Wesley'<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>) was born in Hunter's Valley, Perry Co., PA, the 2 Sep 1881 or 1822. George died in May 1970, in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., NY.

Census: 1900 - Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED149, SH5

Residence: Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., NY

He married twice. He married **Clara**, wife, **George Winfred Billow**.

He married **Helen**, wife, **George Winfred Billow**.

George Winfred and Helen Billow had the following children:

- 142 i. Raymond<sup>2</sup> Billow was born at Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., NY.
- 143 ii. Marie Billow was born at Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., NY.

74. **William Lloyd<sup>1</sup> Billow** (William 'Wesley'<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>) was born at Hunter's Valley, Perry Co., PA, the 12 Sep 1883. William died the 21 Jun 1963, in Pennsylvania.

Census:

1900 - Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED149 SH5

January 1920 - Millersburg, Dauphin Co., PA; ED126 SH28. William was a bookkeeper.

He married **Estella Kaufman** at Millersburg, Dauphin Co., PA, the 12 Jun 1913. Estella was born at Williamstown, Dauphin Co., PA, the 4 Feb 1882. Estella died in December 1979, at Mt Joy, Lancaster Co., PA.

William Lloyd Billow and Estella Kaufman had the following child:

- + 144 i. Mary Ethel<sup>2</sup> Billow was born about 1915.

75. **Jacob Norman<sup>1</sup> Billow** (William 'Wesley'<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>) was born in Hunter's Valley, Perry Co., PA, the 17 Dec 1885. Jacob died in 1954.

Census:

1900 - Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED149 SH5, 1900.

Jan 1920 - 436 Chapel Ave., Lebanon, PA; ED174 SH17

He married **Mary Reish**. Mary was born at Millersburg, Dauphin Co., PA, about 1891. Mary died in 1968.

Census: Jan 1920 - 436 Chapel Ave., Lebanon, PA; ED174 SH17

Jacob Norman Billow and Mary Reish had the following children:

- 145 i. Harold<sup>5</sup> Billow.
- 146 ii. Carl Billow.
- 147 iii. Levi Billow was born in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., PA, in April 1917.  
Census: Jan 1920 - 436 Chapel Ave., Lebanon, PA; ED174 SH17
- 148 iv. Eleanor Billow was born in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., PA, in February 1919.  
Census: Jan 1920 - 436 Chapel Ave., Lebanon, PA; ED174 SH17

76. Schyler Levi<sup>4</sup> Billow (William 'Wesley'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hunter's Valley, Buffalo Twp, Perry Co., PA, in September 1887. Schyler died in 1959.  
Census: 1900 - Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED149 SH5

He married Mary Shoemaker. Mary was born in Liverpool, Perry Co., PA, the 4 Aug 1892. Mary died in Jan 1972, at Line Lexington, Bucks Co., PA.

Schyler Levi Billow and Mary Shoemaker had the following children:

- 149 i. Mina B.<sup>5</sup> Billow.
- 150 ii. Schuyler E. Billow was born the 15 Oct 1919. Schuyler died in Jan 1989, at Cape Coral, Lee Co., FL.

77. Nora Lettie<sup>4</sup> Billow (William 'Wesley'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born at Hunter's Valley, Perry Co., PA, the 6 May 1890. Nora died in May 1970, at Millersburg, Dauphin Co., PA.

Census:

1900 - Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED149 SH5

1910 - Dauphin Co., PA; 99-109-497

Jan 1920 - 468 North St., Millersburg, Dauphin Co., PA, ED126 SH27

She married Lloyd L. Lebo the 24 Dec 1909. Lloyd was born in Pennsylvania the 2 May 1887. Lloyd died in November 1963, in Pennsylvania.

Census:

1910 - Dauphin Co., PA; 99-109-497

Jan 1920 - 468 North St., Millersburg, Dauphin Co., PA; ED126 SH27

Nora Lettie Billow and Lloyd L. Lebo had the following child:

- 151 i. Lester E.<sup>5</sup> Lebo was born in Pennsylvania in June 1916. He resided in Knoxville, TN.

Census: Jan 1920 - 468 North St., Millersburg, Dauphin, PA, ED126 SH27

83. Mark Dale Webster<sup>4</sup> Billow (Frederick Augustus 'Gus'<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born at Hale, Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO, the 29 Aug 1875. Mark died the 1 Apr 1946, at Denver, Denver Co., CO, and was buried at the Hale Cemetery, Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO. Mark was a banker.  
Census: 21 Jun 1880 - Wood Twp., Carroll Co., MO; ED142 SH15  
Residence: 1946 - 1299 - S. Pearl St., Denver, CO.

He married Myrtle Ettaline Hubbard in Carroll Co., MO, the 17 Oct 1896. Myrtle was born in Little Compton Twp., Carroll Co., MO, the 16 Aug 1874. Myrtle was the daughter of Coleman Nicholas Hubbard and Sarah Elizabeth Lucas. Myrtle died the 30 May 1943, at Denver, Denver Co., CO. Myrtle was buried at the Hale Cemetery, Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO.

Mark Dale Webster Billow and Myrtle Ettaline Hubbard had the following children:

- 152 i. Orval Hubbard<sup>5</sup> Billow was born in Hale, Carroll Co., Hurricane Twp., MO, the 9 Aug 1897.



- Orval died in December 1967, at Denver, Denver Co., CO. He married Bessie Reed.
- + 153 ii. Bessie Lela Billow was born the 10 Oct 1899.
  - 154 iii. Fay Billow was born at Hale, Carroll Co., Hurricane Twp., MO, the 26 Nov 1902. She married James E. Cox the 27 Jun 1927.

84. **Martha E.<sup>4</sup> Billow** (Isaac S.<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born at Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL, the 1 Jan 1870. Martha died the 18 Jan 1951, at Nepeerce, Lewis Co., ID. She was buried at the Nepeerce Community Cemetery, Nepeerce, Lewis Co., ID.

Census:

30 Jul 1870 - Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL; p. 4

21 Jan 1920 - East Nepeerce Precinct, Lewis Co, ID; ED135.

She married **George F. Reinhardt** in Idaho the 15 Aug 1884. George was born at New Salem, Pike Co., IL, the 20 Nov 1859. George died the 11 Apr 1942, at Nepeerce, Lewis Co., ID. He was buried the 13 Apr 1942, at the Nepeerce Community Cemetery, Nepeerce, Lewis Co., ID

Census: 21 Jan 1920 - E. Nepeerce Precinct, Lewis Co, ID; ED135 SH1.

George and Martha Billow Reinhardt originally lived in the Palouse area. They homesteaded three miles east of Nepeerce. From page 323 of *A Collection of Nepeerce History & Memories* came the following from an article titled *Reinhardt-Syrom Families by Reinhardt Bryant*:

Our grandparents, the Reinhardts, told of the many hardships they encountered on their way to the prairie.

They built a house, lived in it for two years, and in 1911 it burned. With the help of neighbors and friends, they rebuilt on the same foundation. It is the same "big white house on the hill." They always had a big garden and lots of fruit trees. Besides pears and plums, there were delicious apples. No bugs or disease then. The Arkansas Blacks were delicious and there were red spots on the "meat" of the apples.

The following is an article written in 1936 by Mr. and Mrs. Reinhardt and published in *Remember When* by Longeteig and Miller, pp. 89-91:

#### A GRANGER TELLS A STORY

November 1895 found George Reinhardt, one of many young men, looking over the newly opened Nepeerce Indian Reservation in search of a homestead. At last he found a place to his satisfaction and filed on it the 21st day of November. With all the preliminaries taken care of he returned to his home in the Leland country to perfect his preparations for moving to the homestead in the spring.

Spring came, or rather, it made a bluff at coming as it has done this year. Mr. Reinhardt loaded two wagons with provisions, household furnishings and equipment, and with his wife, little Earl, and baby Gladys, started for the new home. They crossed the river at Evans Ferry and came up the Lenore Grade, at that time it was considered the best grade onto the mountain.

These trips from the Big Potlatch through mud and snow called out the ingenuity and resources that only a pioneer at heart could produce. Toward evening on first day out, they drove into a swampy stretch of road where it proved to be almost bottomless. The wagons bogged down, the horses floundered and the pioneering Reinhardt family was securely stuck in the mud. Mr. Reinhardt placed his wife and baby on a gentle horse, he and the little boy took another one, and they rode to higher ground in the edge of the timber. Then returning with the horses Mr. Reinhardt packed out the heating stove and other necessary supplies and equipment on the horses and set up camp under the trees where they were partly protected from the down pour of rain. There they remained for the night, and the next day was almost entirely used packing out the loads on the horses, and then getting the wagons out of the mud and re-loaded. He took poles and fixed bows on the wagon and covered this with canvas, building the load wide and high. On top of this he fixed a bed, and in order to keep warm

Mrs. Reinhardt and the babies stayed in bed as they traveled.

At the top of the mountain they were met by Mrs. Reinhardt's father, Mr. Will<sup>28</sup> with a sled. Here the load was transferred from the wagon to the sled, and the journey toward the homestead resumed.

In another night they came to a cabin, owned by a friend who operated a butcher shop in the Leland country. Although there was a lock on the door, they counted on friendship and opened it anyway. They set up their heating stove in the shack and that night felt they were in a mansion.

The next day, May 2, saw them in their cabin on the homestead. Claim jumpers had presented themselves during the winter and had started to build a log cabin on Mr. Reinhardt's place, but since the poacher's partner had started one on Mr. Baldus' place, the two rightful owners joined forces to show the men where they were in the wrong and secured their removal.

The morning after their arrival on the ranch found them with an increase in hoofbeats. A little colt had arrived to celebrate its new home, though there was no roof as yet to cover it.

Indians were not a menace in that part of the community although many of them passed by, Mrs. Reinhardt admits that she was plenty nervous about them at times but no harm came. One time four big squaws came to their place early one morning when she was alone. It seemed they were on their way through that neighborhood to visit friends. They indicated that they wanted some breakfast. Mrs. Reinhardt said she tried to act as though she did not understand them but finally through fear, yielded to their demands and cooked breakfast for the four of them.

After about six weeks Mr. Reinhardt made a return trip to Kendrick to get a plow for his father-in-law. On the way over one horse got sick. He went on to Kendrick however, and got back to this former home on the Big Potlatch. Starting from there again on the return trip one of the horses slipped in a broken plank on a bridge and broke its leg. Mr. Reinhardt borrowed a horse from an old neighbor to fill out the four-horse team he had been driving and came on home. Later he traded his summer follow on the Big Potlatch to pay for the horse he had borrowed.

Those were the days when one took what one could get for anything they had to sell. The ferryman were not in business for their health and were not afraid to charge. Mr. Reinhardt sold a high-grade yearling heifer for \$10.00 in order to have money to pay the river crossing charges.

The second fall, Mr. Reinhardt went out to harvest and Mrs. Reinhardt took charge of the homestead, putting up hay and hauling water for hogs and house use from the Billow place a mile away. Mr. Reinhardt had fixed a spring on the canyon side where she could drive the cows to water, but often some of the other homesteaders had driven their stock there and robbed her of her water supply for that day.

How thrilled they were with what the gardens produced, never such crisp, luscious vegetables as they grew those first years. The first fall they were on the place, Mr. Reinhardt broke up a patch of sod for garden. They had bought some nice potatoes from a man in the Cottonwood country, and as Mrs. Reinhardt prepared potatoes for her family she would cut out the eyes with a small portion of the potato around them. These they planted. She tended and worked them and when Mr. Reinhardt came home in the fall she had finished digging them and such potatoes he had never seen. They were all in one pile, enough to fill fourteen sacks. He walked around the pile with a sack and just picked off the largest one in sight without disturbing the pile as it lay. He was able to get just an even fifty potatoes into the wheat sack. The surplus above what was needed for their family they were able to sell for the munificent sum of 25 cents a sack.

The Government staged a drawing for town lots in Nezperce at the opening. The Reinhardts drew the lots where Donald Huff lives now (around Birch and 5th). Mr. Billow also secured some lots. The word went out that if lots were not fenced by a certain time they could be "jumped." Naturally the Reinhardts were anxious to save their lots so early one morning he went to town and fenced them as required. Noticing that Mr. Billow had not fenced his lots, Mr. Reinhardt did the turn of a good son-in-law and fenced it for him, and then returned home. That afternoon Mr. Billow came to the village and found his lot fenced. Not having seen his son-in-law in the meantime, he thought someone was jumping his claim. This made him quite furious and he pulled out the fence and threw it away. This was a standing joke in the family for many years.

Securing lumber for buildings and improvements was a real problem for the pioneer. The first lumber used on the Reinhardt homestead was hauled from Keller's Mill on the Big Potlatch. The

<sup>28</sup> This is an error. Mrs. Reinhardt's father was Isaac Billow.

owner of the mill had the lumber - Mr. Reinhardt had some money and lots of plums, so they traded plums for the lumber, hauled it all the way to the homestead and had a "plum" good cabin 8x16 feet to live in.

The rest of his lumber he secured at a mill over on Big Canyon; for this he traded hay. He would leave home at 4 a.m. with a load of hay, take it to the mill and return that night, the time depending on the condition of the roads. The last trip he made he turned his load of hay over and had to reload, then on the return trip he bogged down on the road by Philip Lehr's and had to unload and relay the lumber up the hill, small amount at a time, and then reload, reaching home at midnight.

With the usual hardship and difficulties encountered by the pioneer, the Reinhardts progressed as others did. Finally their home was nicely improved.

Misfortune struck, and they lost by fire the beautiful new home they had lived in but two years. The foundation being uninjured, work on a new house was soon started. Neighbors and townsmen, in true frontier style, all grouped together with a building "Bee" and in two days the main part of the work on the present house was completed.

Mrs. Reinhardt shouldering the responsibility of a hostess under difficulties nevertheless furnished the volunteer workers with their meals for two days, cooked in and served from the woodshed. The Granger wonders if there is a young married woman here tonight who would undertake to serve fifty hungry hard working men under those difficulties. (Some of the neighbor women did help her.)

Mr. and Mrs. Reinhardt having now retired to their little home in town are watching their youngest son, Rex, farm on the old homestead on which he was born.

In 1975 Gladys Reinhardt Syron remembers two more homestead incidents to add to her parent's story. One year an old cow, who belonged to some Indians not far away, discovered how good the Reinhardt garden tasted. One night George heard the raiding cow, and thinking to frighten her enough to leave his precious garden alone, took his rifle and shot (as he thought) up the hill and into the air above her head. Hearing a thud, he realized the shot was not high enough. Much as he could have used the fresh meat he thought it the better part of discretion to haul the carcass to the canyon. Apparently the Indians did not discover their cow's sad fate.

On another occasion, when the Indians staged a round up of their horses and took many of them away. A small colt was accidentally left behind. The Reinhardt children discovered the colt, fed it on a bottle and adopted it into their family. Gladys and the other children rode that pony to school for many years.

The three Reinhardt sons, Earl, Rey and Rex are all deceased. Gladys Syron lives in Nezperce, as do her son and two of her grandsons. George and Martha had 12 grandchildren and at last count their great-grandchildren number 30, but only the Syrons live in Nezperce.

The following was an obituary of George Reinhardt:

### G. F. Reinhardt Taken, Nezperce

Nezperce, April 11 - George F. Reinhardt, 82, died this morning at 7:30 at his home here from complications resulting from paralysis. He had followed farming and livestock raising until his retirement in 1934, and was for 14 years a commissioner of the Kamiah highway district, besides serving a two-year term as commissioner of Lewis county. He was a member of the Christian church.

Funeral services will be held Monday morning at 10 from the Community church, the Rev. Wallace Patrick of the Christian church officiating. Burial will be in the Nezperce cemetery.

Born Nov. 20, 1850, at New Salem, Ill., Mr. Reinhardt came west in 1890, residing near Viola in the vicinity of Moscow. He spent a short time near Cameron, and in 1896 took a homestead on the Nez Perce prairie, where he had made his home almost continuously since. He was married to Martha E. Billow in 1888.

Surviving are the wife; five children, Earl Reinhardt and Mrs. Freeman Syron, Nezperce; G. Rey Reinhardt and Rex Reinhardt, Lewiston, and Mrs. Herschel Baskett, Caldwell; 13 grandchildren and one great-grandson; and a sister, Mrs. Mary A. Gieckler, New Salem, Ill.

Martha E. Billow and George F. Reinhardt had the following children:

- + 155 i. Fredrick 'Earl'<sup>5</sup> Reinhardt was born the 23 Jul 1890.
- + 156 ii. Gladys Estella Reinhardt was born the 17 Jan 1896.
- + 157 iii. George 'Rey' Reinhardt was born the 11 Jun 1899.
- + 158 iv. Rex Billow Reinhardt was born about 1904.
- 159 v. Velma Emma Reinhardt was born 3 miles east of Nezperce, Nez Perce Co., ID, about 1909.  
She married Herschel Baskett.  
Census: 21 Jan 1920 - E. Nezperce Precinct, Lewis Co, ID; ED135 SH1  
Residence:  
1942 - Caldwell, Canyon Co., ID  
1972 - Payette, Payette Co., ID

86. William 'Frederick'<sup>4</sup> Billow (Isaac S.<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO, the 16 Dec 1875.

Residence:  
1903 - near Kamiah, ID  
1928 - Alberta, Canada

William 'Frederick' Billow had the following child:

- 160 i. infant<sup>5</sup> Billow was born and died the 8 Jun 1909, and was buried at the Nezperce Community Cemetery, Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID.

87. Maud Rosalie<sup>4</sup> Billow (Isaac S.<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO, the 22 Dec 1876, or 1877. Maud died the 5 Nov 1971, in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ. Her body was interred the 9 Nov 1971, at the Nezperce Community Cemetery, Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID.  
Census: 15 Jun 1900 - Nezperce, Nez Perce Co., ID; ED84 SH12

She married Perry 'Mark' Harding in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., ID, the 25 May 1901. Perry was born at Galion, Crawford Co., OH, in 1870. Perry died the 11 Dec 1941. He was buried at the Nezperce Community Cemetery, Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID.

The following article was from pages 140-141 of *Remember When* by Longeteig and Miller, a publication available at the Nezperce City Library:

#### A SHORT HISTORY OF THE P. M. HARDING FAMILY

Merwin and Dale stayed in Nezperce all their lives. Dorothy and her husband have returned in retirement. The Hardings had eight grandchildren, 20 great-grandchildren, and six great-great-grandchildren in 1976. Most of them live in the northwest. Two of Merwin's children, Merwin Jr. and Donna Colley, live in Nezperce as do Donna's son Rick Kennedy and his family. The Hardings lived to see some of the grandchildren and Maud to see some of her great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Harding enjoyed telling about the feast prepared for their white friends by some of the Kamiah Indians. They served camas<sup>8</sup>, [couse (?) and venison, all greatly enjoyed by their guests. She also told of driving along the road in a hack when an Indian man approached on horseback. Always a little apprehensive about Indians she was surprised when the man held out his hand toward her and said, "Want some gum?" Mr. Harding told of an Indian appearing at his homestead door saying, "Me sick." He wanted medicine. Believing in home remedies Mr. Harding prepared a concoction of kerosene, hot sauce and a few other ingredients and offered it to the visitor. The Indian passed it back to him saying, "You take some first."

Grandpa Billow like to tell of bringing his family by wagon to Nezperce. The suntanned daughters were in the wagon, one of them driving the four-horse team. An Indian approached and asked Mr. Billow, "Tem your squaws?"

<sup>20</sup> A bulb eaten by Indians

The pioneer had his hardships but also had compensations which come with willingness to take risks - and the high adventure of the new and unknown.

### **Maude Harding, Nezperce Pioneer Dies in Arizona**

**COTTONWOOD** - Mrs. Maude Harding, 94, a pioneer resident of Nezperce, died of a heart attack at Phoenix, Ariz., at 10 p.m. Friday at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Sanford Martin. She had lived there for three years.

She was born Dec. 22, 1876, at Hale, Mo., daughter of Isaac and Alice Billow. She moved to Nezperce with her parents when she was 16 years old. Her parents were homesteaders in the Nezperce area.

She married Perry M. Harding May 25, 1901, at Lewiston. He died Dec. 11, 1941.

They were farmers in the Nezperce area for many years. She was a member of the Community United Methodist Church of Nezperce, the WSCS society of that church and the Nezperce Garden Club.

Survivors include one son, Merwin C. Harding, Nezperce; three daughters, Mrs. Jack (Vera) Climer, Pasco, Wash.; Mrs. Haden Kimbrell, Oakland, Calif.; Mrs. Martin; 10 grandchildren and 32 great-grandchildren.

Funeral service will be conducted Tuesday at 2 p.m. at the Community United Methodist Church with the Rev. David Anderson officiating. Burial will be at the Nezperce Community Cemetery. Uhlorn Funeral Home of Cottonwood is in charge of arrangements.

Maud Rosalie Billow and Perry 'Mark' Harding had the following children:

- + 161 i. Merwin C.<sup>3</sup> Harding was born the 22 Feb 1902.
- + 162 ii. Dale Mark Harding was born the 7 Jul 1904.
- + 163 iii. Alice E. Harding was born the 15 Aug 1906.
- 164 iv. Vera H. Harding was born at Nezperce, Nez Perce Co., ID, the 29 Oct 1908. Vera died the 17 Jun 1993, at Pasco, Franklin Co., WA. She married Jack Climer. Jack was born the 15 Feb 1902. Jack died in Jul 1985, in Pasco, Franklin Co., WA.  
 She resided in Pasco, Franklin Co., WA, in 1971. Vera Harding became a teacher at the Weippe High School after her graduation from the University of Idaho. She also taught in Oregon and Ohio until her marriage to a teacher, Jack Climer.
- 165 v. Dorothy Harding was born Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID, in 1913. She married Hayden Kimbrell.  
 She resided in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, in 1971. Dorothy Harding became a Methodist minister after graduating from Northwest Training School and Whitworth College and doing graduate work in Chicago. In 1994 she and her husband lived in a Methodist retirement home in Seattle.

88. Charles "Henry"<sup>4</sup> Billow (Isaac S.<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO, the 24 Aug 1880. He died in 1956 in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., ID.

Census:

15 Jun 1900 - Nezperce, Nez Perce Co., ID; ED84 SH12

1910 - Nezperce, Nez Perce Co., ID; p. 191

Residence:

1912 - Galarneauville, Alberta, Canada

1923, 1928 - Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID

He married Eva Kathryn Galarneau in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., ID, the 3 Nov 1907. Eva was born at St. John, Rolette Co., ND, the 17 Sep 1888. Eva was the daughter of Gaspard Galarneau and Elizabeth Belisle. Eva died the 9 Oct 1966, at St. Joseph's Hospital, Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., ID. Her body was interred the 12 Oct 1966, at the Lewis-Clark Memorial Gardens, Cottonwood, Nez Perce Co., ID.

Census:

15 Jun 1900 - Nezperce, Nez Perce Co., ID; ED84 SH12

1910 - Nezperce, Nez Perce Co., ID; p. 191

### Death Takes Eva Billow

Mrs. Eva Billow, the widow of a Lewiston area farmer, died at St. Joseph's Hospital yesterday at 6 a.m. at the age of 78.

She suffered a stroke two months ago, entered the hospital then; and remained there as her health failed.

Mrs. Billow was born Sept. 17, 1888, at St. John, N.D., to Gaspard and Elizabeth Galarneau. The family moved in 1892 to Yakima and four years later to Nezperce, where she grew to womanhood.

She was married at Nezperce Nov. 3, 1907, to Charles H. Billow. They operated a farm five miles east of town until 1912, when they moved to Alberta Canada. They lived there until 1923, when they returned to Nezperce. In 1946 they retired and moved to Lewiston. He died there in 1956.

Mrs. Billow's survivors included three sons, Lyle of Nezperce, Kenneth of Lapwai, and Elmo of Tillamook, Ore.; two daughters, Mrs. Edna Gall of Seneca, Ore., and Mrs. Grace Tipton of John Day, Ore.; and two brothers, Fred Galarneau of Gem, Alberta, and Henry Galarneau of Hannah, Alberta. Also surviving are 19 grandchildren and 33 great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Billow, a Catholic, was a member of the Altar Society and Catholic Daughters of America.

The funeral will be conducted at St. Stanislaus Catholic Church, Wednesday at 10 a.m., with the Rev. Fr. William Elliott as officiant. Burial will be at Lewis-Clark Memorial Gardens. Unborn Funeral Home, Cottonwood, is in charge of arrangements.

Charles "Henry" Billow and Eva Kathryn Galarneau had the following children:

- 166 i. Grace<sup>2</sup> Billow. She married twice. She married Mr. Millenberg. She married Mr. Tipton by 1959.  
Residence:  
1959 - Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., ID  
1966 - John Day, Grant Co., OR  
1995 - Gold Beach, Curry Co., OR
- 167 ii. Edna Billow. Edna died before 1995. She had married Mr. McCall by 1959.  
Residence: 1959 - Seneca, Grant Co., OR
- 168 iii. Elmo Billow.  
Residence:  
1959 - Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., WA  
1966 - Tillamook, Tillamook Co., OR  
He married Lynn E., wife, Elmo Billow. Lynn was born the 17 Mar 1913. Lynn died the 4 Aug 1997, at Tillamook, Tillamook Co., OR.
- + 169 iv. Lyle Henry Billow was born the 23 Oct 1908.
- + 170 v. Bessie Billow was born the 9 Apr 1910.
- 171 vi. Kenneth Billow was born the 21 Dec 1920. Kenneth died in Sep 1974.  
Residence:  
1959 - Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., ID  
1966 - Lapwai, Nez Perce Co., ID

91. Etta L. "Ettie"<sup>4</sup> Billow (Francis Patrick<sup>2</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>) was born at Avalon, Livingston Co., MO, the 29 Feb 1876. Etta died in 1945 at Kent, King Co., WA. She was buried at the Hillcrest Burial Park, 1005 Reiten Rd., Kent, WA. Census:

1880 - Wood Twp., Carroll Co., MO; p. 329

1910 - SW Moscow Precinct, Latah Co., ID; p. 190

She married Eli Hopkins in Moscow, Latah Co., ID, the 2 Jun 1895. Eli was born in Kansas about 1874. Eli died in Kent, King Co., WA. He was buried at the Hillcrest Burial Park, 1005 Reiten Rd., Kent, WA. Eli was a drayman. Census: 1910 - SW Moscow Precinct, Latah Co., ID; p. 190



Etta L. 'Ettie' Billow and Eli Hopkins had the following children:

- + 172 i. Estell Ray<sup>5</sup> Hopkins was born the 14 May 1896.
- + 173 ii. Maude A. 'Sis' Hopkins was born in 1898.
- + 174 iii. Dick L. Hopkins was born the 1 Apr 1899.
- 175 iv. Frances 'Murrell' Hopkins was born the 25 Aug 1901, at Moscow, Latah Co., ID, Frances died in Feb 1968, in Canada.  
Census: 1910 - SW Moscow Precinct, Latah Co., ID  
She married **Thomas Sletto**.
- 176 v. Neva Elba Hopkins was born in Moscow, Latah Co., ID, the 16 Apr 1903. Neva died in Oct 1983, in Seattle, King Co., WA. Neva worked in the Portland shipyards during World War II. She married Clarence Olsen, a tailor. Clarence was born the 16 Sep 1899. Clarence died in Sep 1969, in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.
- 177 vi. Mary Ann Hopkins was born in Moscow, Latah Co., ID, the 20 Dec 1915. Mary died of cancer in April 1983, in Seattle, King Co., WA. Her ashes were buried with her parents at the Hillcrest Burial Park in Kent, WA. Mary Ann was a gentle, kind lady. She was a registered nurse and never married.

95. **Erma Geneva<sup>4</sup> Billow** (Francis Patrick<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born at Moscow, Latah Co., ID, the 12 Oct 1890. Erma died the 5 Feb 1978, at Oldale, Kern Co., CA. She was buried at Porterville, Tulare Co., CA.

Census:

1900 - White Pine Precinct, Latah Co., ID; VOL4 SH5

1910 - Precinct 2, Boise City, Ada Co., ID; ED2 SH4

She married **Joseph Peter 'Joe' Block** in Boise, Ada Co., ID, the 26 Feb 1910. Joseph was born in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, the 17 Oct 1882. Joseph died in 1947 at Porterville, Tulare Co., CA. Joseph was buried at Porterville, Tulare Co., CA. Joe was a skilled saddle and harness maker.

Census: 1910 - Precinct 2, Boise City, Ada Co., ID; ED2 SH4

Erma Geneva Billow and Joseph Peter 'Joe' Block had the following children:

- 178 i. Cornelia<sup>2</sup> Block. Cornelia died in infancy.
- + 179 ii. Billow Joseph Block was born the 24 Feb 1913.
- + 180 iii. James Arthur Block was born the 5 Nov 1924.

97. **Harry A.<sup>4</sup> Billow** (Charles 'Henry'<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born in Livingston Co., MO, the 29 Oct 1882. Harry died the 12 Jan 1919, at Whites' Hospital, Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., ID. He was buried on the 17 Jan 1919, at the Nezperce Community Cemetery, Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID.

Census:

1910 - Greencreek, Idaho Co., ID; ED146 SH3, p. 166

Jan 1920 - Ash St., Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID; ED135, SH12

He married **Rena Huffman**. Rena was born in Missouri about 1891.

Census:

1910 - Greencreek, Idaho Co., ID; ED146 SH3, p. 166

Jan 1920 - Ash St., Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID; ED135, SH12

Harry Billow was four years old when his parents left Missouri and came to Colfax, Idaho. As a child he lived in Palouse, Washington, and in Oregon before returning to Idaho.

After his marriage to Rena Huffman of Greencreek he moved his family to Canada and was returning to the Nezperce area when he contracted the pneumonic influenza which killed many during World War I. He died at a Lewiston hospital where he was taken. The burial and funeral expenses came to \$171.25.

After the death of her husband Rena remained in Nezperce where she operated a creamery. She had a granddaughter, Dorothy Zenner, who also resided in the Nezperce area.

A child buried in block C39 on June 8, 1909, may be theirs.

Harry A. Billow and Rena Huffman had the following children:

- 181 i. Dorothy E.<sup>5</sup> Billow was born at Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID, in 1911. Dorothy died in 1990 at Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID. Burial was at the Nezperce Community Cemetery, Lewis Co., ID. She married Albert Woodward.  
Census Jan 1920: Ash St., Nezperce, Lewis Co, ID; ED135, SH12  
They had a daughter Betty Mae Woodward born the 26 Nov 1930 and died the 15 Oct 1994. Burial was at the Nezperce Community Cemetery, Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID.
- 182 ii. Virgil Billow was born at Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID, the 11 Jul 1919. Virgil died in April 1966. Census Jan 1920: Ash St., Nezperce, Lewis Co, ID; ED135, SH12

98. Verlie Ursula<sup>4</sup> Webster (Ursula 'Anna' K.<sup>3</sup> Billow, Martin<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born at Carrollton, Hurricane Twp, Carroll Co, MO, the 2 Feb 1887. Verlie died the 21 Jun 1960, at Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., ID.

She married Ralph Theodore Oylear at Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., ID, the 16 Oct 1905. Ralph was born at Lennville, Latah Co., ID, the 17 Sep 1885.

Verlie Ursula Webster and Ralph Theodore Oylear had the following child:

- 183 i. Bernal Lee<sup>5</sup> Oylear was born at Leland, Nez Perce Co., ID, the 13 Oct 1918.

99. Mervin<sup>4</sup> Kahney (Augustus<sup>3</sup>, Margaret<sup>2</sup> Billow, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1879. Mervin died the 18 Aug 1944, at Lemoyne, PA.

He married Bella Morrison. Bella was born the 12 Oct 1883. Bella died in May 1984, at Camp Hill, Cumberland Co., PA, at 100 years of age.

Mervin Kahney and Bella Morrison had the following child:

- + 184 i. Archibald Landiss<sup>5</sup> Kahney was born 27 Jun 1910.

## Fifth Generation

104. Effie Myrtle<sup>5</sup> Williams (Susan<sup>4</sup> Wonders, Sarah Ann<sup>3</sup> Billow, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1894. Effie died in 1969.

She married Martin Earl Rowe. Martin was born in 1892. Martin died in 1976.

Effie Myrtle Williams and Martin Earl Rowe had the following children:

- + 185 i. Earl Nelson<sup>6</sup> Rowe was born in 1914.
- 186 ii. Betty Jean Rowe was born in 1919. Betty died in 1999. She married David Frederick Wertz.

109. Harry Jacob<sup>5</sup> Billow (William Henry<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born at Chicken Hollow, Bucks Valley, Perry Co., PA, in 19 Feb 1888. Harry died the 15 Sep 1947, at McAlisterville, Juniata Co., PA. Harry was buried at the Hillside Cemetery, McAlisterville, Juniata Co., PA.  
Census: 1900 - Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED149 SH4

He married Sue Ellen Weaver about 1921. Sue was born the 13 Sep 1887. Sue died the 8 Nov 1960. Sue was buried at the Hillside Cemetery, McAlisterville, Juniata Co., PA.

In 1916 Harry Jacob Billow received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Muhlenberg College. In 1919 he graduated from the Lutheran Theological Seminary in Philadelphia. He became a Lutheran clergyman.

Harry Jacob Billow and Sue Ellen Weaver had the following children:

- + 187 i. Ruth<sup>6</sup> Billow was born the 18 Jul 1922.
- + 188 ii. Harry Roy Billow was born the 31 Jan 1926.
- + 189 iii. Paul William Billow was born the 31 Jan 1926.
- + 190 iv. Grace Billow was born the 29 Apr 1927.

110. Ada Mearl<sup>6</sup> Billow (William Henry<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born at Chicken Hollow, Bucks Valley, Perry Co., PA, the 10 Jun 1891. Ada died the 15 Dec 1960.

Census:

1900 - Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED149 SH4

Jan 1920 - Hendon Road, Northumberland Co., PA; ED87 SH2. Ada was a telephone operator.

She married Nelson Dobson in Pennsylvania the 31 Oct 1915. Nelson was born in Pennsylvania the 31 Mar 1884. Nelson died in May 1964.

Census: Jan 1920 - Hendon Road, Northumberland Co., PA; ED87 SH2. Nelson was a farmer.

Ada Mearl Billow and Nelson Dobson had the following children:

- 191 i. Carrie Alene<sup>6</sup> Dobson was born in Northumberland Co., PA, the 11 Aug 1916. She married Chester Snyder the 25 Jun 1938. Chester was born the 23 Mar 1920.  
Census Jan 1920 - Hendon Road, Northumberland Co., PA; ED87 SH2
- 192 ii. Mabel Ellen Dobson was born in Northumberland Co., PA, the 17 Aug 1918. She married John E. Jones the 5 Nov 1939. John was born the 4 Apr 1913. John was a mortician.  
Census Jan 1920 - Hendon Road, Northumberland Co., PA; ED87 SH2
- 193 iii. Nellie Mae Dobson was born in Northumberland Co., PA, the 17 Jan 1921. She married C. Richard Shumaker the 2 Mar 1944. Richard was born the 2 Mar 1919. He was a dairyman. They resided in Hunter's Valley, Perry Co., PA.
- 194 iv. Rosie Mearl Dobson was born in Northumberland Co., PA, the 25 Oct 1923. She married Ernest Rebeck the 24 Nov 1943. Ernest was born the 21 Jan 1922. They resided in Leck Kill, PA. Ernest was a farmer.
- 195 v. Joan Violet Dobson was born in Northumberland Co., PA, the 28 Apr 1931. She resided in Herndon, Northumberland Co., PA. Joan was a telephone operator.

112. Sarah Elizabeth 'Lizzie'<sup>6</sup> Billow (William Henry<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born at Chicken Hollow, Bucks Valley, Perry Co., PA, the 13 Feb 1894. Sarah died the 26 Feb 1971, at Bethlehem, Lehigh Co., PA.

Census:

1900 - Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED149 SH4

Jan 1920 - 1003 Pawnee St., Bethlehem, PA; ED211 SH4

She married Christian Ammann the 19 Feb 1919. Christian was born in Germany the 3 Mar 1892. Christian died the 7 Jun 1966, at Bethlehem, Lehigh Co., PA.

Census: Jan 1920 - 1003 Pawnee St., Bethlehem, PA; ED211 SH4

Sarah Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Billow and Christian Ammann had the following child:

- 196 i. Ernest<sup>6</sup> Ammann was born the 27 Mar 1920. Ernest died in Jul 1983. He married Helen Bachochin in May 1943.

113. Samuel Franklin<sup>6</sup> Billow (William Henry<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born at Chicken Hollow, Bucks Valley, Perry Co., PA, the 8 Feb 1897. Samuel died the 9 Jul 1961, at Lykens Valley, Dauphin Co., PA. Samuel was a

farmer.

Census: 1900 - Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED149 SH4

He married **Lucy Reiger** the 11 Apr 1925. Lucy was born the 12 Dec 1906.

Samuel Franklin Billow and Lucy Reiger had the following child:

197 i. Hazel<sup>6</sup> Billow was born the 27 Jan 1936.

114. **Lloyd James<sup>5</sup> Billow** (William Henry<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born at Chicken Hollow, Bucks Valley, Perry Co., PA, the 6 Sep 1899. Lloyd died the 17 Nov 1978, at Northumberland, Northumberland Co., PA. Census: 1900 - Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED149 SH4. Lloyd was a dairyman.

He married **Mary E. Klinger** the 24 Jun 1922. Mary was born the 17 Jan 1905. She resided in Northumberland, Northumberland Co., PA.

Lloyd James Billow and Mary E. Klinger had the following children:

- + 198 i. Jean E.<sup>6</sup> Billow was born the 26 May 1925.
- + 199 ii. Albert J. Billow was born the 17 May 1928.
- 200 iii. Donald Eugene Billow was born the 19 May 1936. Donald died the 6 Dec 1936.

116. **Vestal V.<sup>5</sup> Billow** (John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) Vestal was a Roman Catholic. Residence: 6 Jun 1972 - Mechanicsburg, Cumberland Co., PA.

He married **Esther Wentzel**.

Vestal V. Billow and Esther Wentzel had the following children:

- 201 i. Benjamin F.<sup>6</sup> Billow.  
Residence:  
1968 - Duncannon, RD2, Perry Co., PA.  
5 Oct 1971 - Perdix, PA
- 202 ii. Clifford Billow.  
Residence: 5 Oct 1971 - Champlain, Clinton Co., NY
- 203 iii. Percy Billow.  
Residence: 5 Oct 1971 - Lancaster, Lancaster Co., PA
- 204 iv. James Billow.  
Residence: 5 Oct 1971 - Enola, Cumberland Co., PA
- 205 v. Francis Billow.  
Residence: 5 Oct 1971 - Mechanicsburg, Cumberland Co., PA
- 206 vi. Lee Billow.  
Residence: 5 Oct 1971 - Richmond, VA
- 207 vii. Thelma Billow.  
Residence: 5 Oct 1971 - Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA
- 208 viii. Iva Billow. She married Mr. Hare.  
Residence: 5 Oct 1971 - Enola, Cumberland Co., PA
- 209 ix. Hazel Billow. She married Mr. Pulaski.  
Residence: 5 Oct 1971 - Mechanicsburg, Cumberland Co., PA
- 210 x. Charles Billow was born in Cumberland Co., PA, the 26 Mar 1916. Charles died in March 1973, at Newville, Cumberland Co., PA.
- + 211 xi. Paul E. Billow was born the 17 Sep 1921.

117. **Verna<sup>5</sup> Billow** (John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>).

She married **Lewis Gelbaugh**.

Verna Billow and Lewis Gelbaugh had the following children:

- 212 i. William<sup>6</sup> Gelbaugh.
- 213 ii. Margaret Gelbaugh.
- 214 iii. Kenneth Gelbaugh.

121. **Margaret T.<sup>5</sup> Billow** (Simon <sup>4</sup>Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born at Newport, Perry Co., PA, the 7 May 1910. Margaret died the 29 Dec 1982, at Selinsgrove, Snyder Co., PA. Her body was interred the 1 Jan 1983, at the Hill Church Cemetery, Duncannon, Perry Co., PA. Margaret was a teacher.

She married **Robert Earl Wallis** at Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA, the 29 Dec 1932. Robert was born the 23 Oct 1908. Robert died after 1982. Robert was a ceramicist and a J.P.

Below is the obituary of Margaret T. Billow:

#### MRS. MARGARET T. WALLIS

Mrs. Margaret T. Billow Wallis, 72, of Liverpool RD 2, died Dec 29 in Doctor's Convalescent Center, Selinsgrove.

She was a native of Newport and a 1928 graduate of Swatara High School, and received degrees from Millersville State College and Dickinson College.

She was a schoolteacher in Dauphin, Perry, and Snyder counties for 20 years.

She was a member of the United Methodist Church, Liverpool; Millersburg Chapter 326 of Order of the Eastern Star; Perry County Historical Society; and Dickinson Alumni Association.

Surviving are her husband, R. Earl Wallis; twin daughters, Mrs. William F. Pabst of Liverpool RD 2 and Mrs. Walter S. Teats Jr. of Liverpool; a son Richard W. of Liverpool RD 2, and nine grandchildren.

Margaret T. Billow and Robert Earl Wallis had the following children:

- 215 i. Richard Wesley<sup>6</sup> Wallis was born the 23 Dec 1936. Richard worked for the Greyhound Bus line. He married Sandra Smith the 28 Apr 1962. Sandra was born the 20 Sep 1940. Sandra graduated from the nursing school of Harrisburg Hospital. In 1982 they resided in Liverpool, Perry Co., PA.
- 216 ii. Mary Elizabeth Jane Wallis was born the 26 Nov 1937. Mary was a beautician. She married William F. Pabst the 8 Sep 1955. William graduated from Pennsylvania State Police School, Hershey, PA. They resided in Liverpool, Perry Co., PA, on the 9 Jan 1982.
- 217 iii. Virginia Ann Lorraine Wallis was born the 26 Nov 1937. Virginia was a beautician. She married Walter Teats the 16 Oct 1963. They resided in Chapman Twp., Snyder Co., PA. On the 9 Jan 1982, they resided in Liverpool, Perry Co., PA.

122. **Donald S.<sup>5</sup> Billow** (Simon <sup>4</sup>Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA, the 30 Aug 1911. Donald died the 21 Jun 1974, at the Harrisburg Hospital, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, PA. His body was interred at the Rolling Green Cemetery, Camp Hill, Cumberland Co., PA. Donald worked in TV Sales & Service. Residence: 1968 - 280 67th St., Rutherford Heights, Perry Co., PA.

He married **Kathleen E. Sheaffer** about 1935. Kathleen was born in Liverpool, Perry Co., PA, the 13 Aug 1913. Kathleen was the daughter of Martin L. Sheaffer and Orpha E. Lindsay. Kathleen died after 1974.

The following obituary was published for Donald Billow:

## DONALD S. BILLOW

Donald S. Billow, 62, of 6681 Somerset St., Harrisburg, formerly of Bucks Valley and Liverpool, died Saturday at Harrisburg Hospital.

He owned and operated the D. S. Billow Television and Radio Appliance Sales and Service Co., and was the founder of Rutherford Heights Civic Club.

He was a member of Trinity Evangelical Congregational Church, Perseverance Lodge 21, F&AM Reliance Hose Company, Rutherford, and was a former member of Swatara Twp., School Board.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Kathleen E. Billow; a daughter, Mrs. Margaret J. Wolpert, of Harrisburg; two sons, Donald E. and George A. both of Harrisburg; a sister, Mrs. Margaret Wallis, of Liverpool; a brother, Kenneth of Liverpool, and seven grandchildren.

Donald S. Billow and Kathleen E. Sheaffer had the following children:

- + 218 i. Donald E.<sup>6</sup> Billow was born the 11 Apr 1936.
- + 219 ii. George A. Billow was born the 15 Nov 1940.
- + 220 iii. Margaret J. Billow was born the 1 Dec 1941.

123. **Kenneth Wesley Eugene<sup>5</sup> Billow** (Simon 'Wesley'<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born at Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA, the 10 May 1914. Kenneth died the 28 Oct 1975, at the Polyclinic Hospital, Liverpool, Perry Co., PA. He was buried on the 31 Oct 1975, at the Liverpool Union Cemetery, Perry Co., PA. Kenneth was in the insurance business.

He married **Sarah Knipe Wallis** about 1938. Sarah was born the 16 Mar 1905.  
Residence: 1984 - Elizabethville, Dauphin Co., PA

The following was the obituary of Kenneth Billow:

## KENNETH BILLOW, SR.

Kenneth W. E. Billow, Sr., 61, of 208 N. Market St., Liverpool, died Tuesday at Polyclinic Hospital.

A native of Harrisburg, he was a retired employee of Latham-Stevens Insurance Co., Camp Hill. He was a member of the Liverpool Lutheran Church of the Good Shepherd and the Liverpool Fire Company. He was secretary of the Liverpool Borough Council.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Sarah Wallis Billow; a son, Kenneth, Jr., of Elizabethville; a daughter, Mrs. David Wile, of Alexandria, VA; a sister, Mrs. Earl Wallis, of Liverpool; nine grandchildren, and two great-grandchildren.

Services will be held Friday at the Church of the Good Shepherd, with his pastor, the Rev. Dr. Viggo Swensen, officiating. Burial will be in Liverpool Cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral home at 606 N. Front St., Liverpool, Thursday after 7:00 P.M.

Kenneth Wesley Eugene Billow and Sarah Knipe Wallis had the following children:

- + 221 i. Judith Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Billow was born the 28 Jun 1939.
- + 222 ii. Kenneth Wesley Billow was born the 22 Dec 1940.

125. **Glenn Chester Marlow<sup>5</sup> Billow** (Simon 'Wesley'<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born in Pennsylvania the 12 Oct 1915. Glenn died the 4 Jul 1965, at the Veterans' Hospital, Lebanon, PA. He was buried on the 8 Jul 1965, at the Liverpool Cemetery, Perry Co., PA.

He married **Jane Zaring** about 1936. Jane was born the 13 Feb 1917. Jane Zaring's father was Ernest. He was a child of Mr. Snyder and his mother, whose name was Mamie Zaring.  
Residence: 6 Jan 1977 - 200 Market St., Liverpool, Perry Co., PA

Below is the obituary of Glenn Billow:

# GLENN C. M. BILLOW

**LIVERPOOL.** - Glenn Chester Marlow Billow, 49, of S. Market St., died Sunday, July 4, at the Lebanon Veterans Hospital. He was a guard at the White Hill Industrial School, and a veteran of the U. S. Navy in World War II.

Mr. Billow was a member of the Liverpool Evangelical United Brethren Church and Sunday School, and a member of the Liverpool Fire Co.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Jane Zaring Billow; two daughters, Mrs. Jerauld Ranck, Mifflintown, and Miss Glenda Billow, at home; three sons, S/Sgt. Frederic Billow, serving with the U. S. Air Force in the Philippines; Briand Billow, Charlotte, N. C., and Kim Billow, at home; a sister, Mrs. Earl Wallis, Liverpool; two brothers, Donald, Rutherford Heights, and Kenneth Billow, Middletown; and four grandchildren.

Services will be held at 11 a.m. today, July 8, at the funeral home on N. Front Street. His pastor, the Rev. Leroy K. Sholes will officiate. Burial will be in Liverpool Cemetery.

Glenn Chester Marlow Billow and Jane Zaring had the following children:

- + 223 i. Frederic Larue<sup>6</sup> Billow was born the 16 Jul 1937.
- + 224 ii. Brian Billow was born the 10 Nov 1938.
- + 225 iii. Blossom Billow was born the 27 Jan 1943.
- 226 iv. Glenda Billow was born the 20 May 1947.
- 227 v. Kimber A. Billow was born the 13 Jan 1949. Kimber was a music teacher. He resided in Elmira, Chemung Co., NY, in 1974. Kimber A. Billow was a graduate of the Mansfield State College. He was a graduate student at Cornell University and Ithica College.

126. Carrie Blanche<sup>3</sup> Billow (William 'Henry'<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA the 16 Dec 1893.

Census: 1900 - Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED149 SH3

She married Lawrence E. Schaffer. Lawrence was born the 5 Jun 1898.

Carrie Blanche Billow and Lawrence E. Schaffer had the following children:

- 228 i. Martha Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Schaffer was born the 22 Jul 1929. She married Harry B. Rice. They resided at Donnally Mills, R. D. 1, Millerstown, PA.
- + 229 ii. Edith Arlene Schaffer was born the 2 Sep 1931.

127. James Jacob 'Jim'<sup>5</sup> Billow (William 'Henry'<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA, the 5 Jan 1902. James died the 28 Nov 1967, at Newport, Perry Co., PA. James was buried on the 2 Dec 1967, at the Newport Cemetery, Perry Co., PA.

He married Mary Ethel Smith. Mary was born at Elizabethville, PA, the 24 Mar 1905. Mary was the daughter of F. W. and Mary G. Smith. Mary died the 5 Mar 1974, at the Bay Front Medical Center, St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL. Mary was buried on the 8 Mar 1974, at the Newport Cemetery, Perry Co. PA.

The obituary of Ethel, wife of James Billow, is below:

# MRS. MARY BILLOW

Mrs. Mary Ethel Billow, 68, 158 N. Second St., Newport, died Tuesday, March 5 at Bay Front Medical Center, St. Petersburg, Fla.

She was the widow of James J. Billow, She was a member of Calvary United Methodist

Church, Garden Club, and the Civic Club.

She is survived by a son, William F., St. Petersburg; a daughter, Mrs. Dolice Willis, Charlotte, N.C.; two sisters, Mrs. Rhea Hanley, Allenwood, and Mrs. Genevieve Friedline, Westminster, Md.; two brothers, Gerald Smith, Harrisburg, and Russell Smith, St. Petersburg; and seven grandchildren.

Services were held at 11 a.m. Saturday at the funeral home on Walnut Street, Newport, with Rev. Leslie McRae, pastor of United Methodist Church, officiating. Burial was in Newport Cemetery.

Two obituaries appeared in Perry County newspapers for James Billow:

#### JAMES J. BILLOW

James J. Billow, 65, died at his home, Newport RD1, Tuesday night.

He was an Associate Judge of Perry County and had been for many years a Patriot and Evening News Sales Agent. He was a member of Bucks EUB Church, F&AM Lodge 381, Newport; Scottish Rites Consistory, Harrisburg; and a member of the Social Order of Owls.

He is survived by his wife Mrs. M. Ethel Billow, a son William F., Massachusetts, a daughter Mrs. Dolice Willis, North Carolina, and seven grandchildren.

Services will be held Saturday at 2:00 p.m.

#### JAMES J. BILLOW

James J. Billow, 65, of Newport RD 1, died November 28 at his home.

A Perry County associate judge and a Patriot-News salesman, he was a member of the Newport F&AM, Harrisburg Consistory, Bucks United Brethren Church, and the Newport Social Order of Owls.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Ethel Billow; a son, William F. of Massachusetts; a daughter, Mrs. Dolice Willis of North Carolina; and seven grandchildren.

Services were held Saturday. Burial was in Newport Cemetery.

James Jacob 'Jim' Billow and Mary Ethel Smith had the following children:

- + 230 i. William Frederick 'Bill' Billow was born the 1 Jun 1926.
- + 231 ii. Dolice Larue Billow was born the 31 Mar 1928.

131. Dorothy R. 'Dot' Billow (Edward H.<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born at Highspire, Dauphin Co., PA, in March 1915.

Census: Jan 1920 - 210 Front St., Highspire, Dauphin Co., PA; ED111 SH11

Residence: 2000 - Highspire, Dauphin Co., PA

She married Lloyd Heckman.

Dorothy R. 'Dot' Billow and Lloyd Heckman had the following children:

- 232 i. Sandy<sup>6</sup> Heckman.
- 233 ii. Lloyd Heckman.

133. Frieda Minerva<sup>5</sup> Billow (Edward H.<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born at Highspire, Dauphin Co., PA, in December 1919.

Census: Jan 1920 - 210 Front St., Highspire, Dauphin Co., PA; ED111 SH11

She married Elwood Cecil 'Pete' Wilson. Elwood was born in February 1916. Elwood was in the U. S. Navy during World War II. Elwood was employed by the Inclinator Company. Frieda and Elwood were divorced in 1980

Frieda Minerva Billow and Elwood Cecil 'Pete' Wilson had the following children:

- + 234 i. Jacqueline 'Jacki' Bernice<sup>6</sup> Wilson was born 9 Oct 1941.



- + 235 ii. Dennis Elwood Wilson was born 5 Jan 1947.

134. Miriam M.<sup>5</sup> Billow (Emmett Milton<sup>4</sup>, William 'Wesley'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born in Liverpool Twp., Perry Co., PA, the 2 Nov 1908. Miriam died the 24 Feb 2000, at Millersburg, Dauphin Co., PA.

Census:

10 May 1910 - Liverpool Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED132 SH7

Jan 1920 - Perry Co., PA; ED150 SH10

She married Russell Snyder the 14 Mar 1931. Russell was born in Pennsylvania the 20 Jan 1908. Russell died in April 1972 in Maryland.

Miriam M. Billow and Russell Snyder had the following children:

- 236 i. Donald<sup>6</sup> Snyder. He married June Engel.
- 237 ii. Paye Snyder. She married Galen Deibler.
- 238 iii. Gladys Snyder. She married Anthony Herb.
- 239 iv. Albert Snyder. He married Violet Shadle.
- 240 v. Larry Snyder. He married Judy Baker.
- 241 vi. R. Harold Snyder. He married Judy Berry.
- 242 vii. Wanda Snyder. She married L. Thomas Riechert.

135. John W.<sup>5</sup> Billow (Emmett Milton<sup>4</sup>, William 'Wesley'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born in Perry Co., PA, the 5 Jan 1911. John died the 13 Nov 1983, at the Harrisburg Hospital, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA. His body was interred the 16 Nov 1983, at Riverside Memorial Gardens, Halifax, Dauphin Co., PA. John was a steelworker.

Census: Jan 1920 - Perry Co., PA; ED138 SH10

He married Mary Patton.

The obituary of John W. Billow was as follows:

#### JOHN W. BILLOW

MILLERSBURG - John W. Billow, 72, of 565 Light St. died Sunday in Harrisburg Hospital. He retired from the Harrisburg Steel Co., after 38 years of service and was a U. S. Navy veteran of World War II. He was a member of the Trinity United Church of Christ, American Legion Post 3265, Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 3507, and was a 50-year member of the Loyal Order of Moose Lodge 59, all of Millersburg. He also was active with several local bowling teams.

Surviving are his wife Mrs. Mary W. Billow; three daughters, Mrs. Darla Graff, Mrs. Canda Snoke and Mrs. Wanda Gelnett, all of Millersburg; four sisters, Mrs. Miriam Snyder and Ardella Haines, both of Millersburg, Mrs. Effie Deppen of Dalmatia RD and Mrs. Betty Olen of Butler; three brothers, Maynard and Grant, both of Millersburg, and Warren of Dalmatia; and five grandchildren.

John W. Billow and Mary Patton had the following children:

- 243 i. Darla<sup>6</sup> Billow. She married Mr. Graff.  
Residence: 1983 - Millersburg, Dauphin Co., PA
- 244 ii. Canda Billow. She married Mr. Snoke.  
Residence: 1983 - Millersburg, Dauphin Co., PA
- 245 iii. Wanda Billow. She married Mr. Gelnett.  
Residence: 1983 - Millersburg, Dauphin Co., PA

136. Effie J.<sup>5</sup> Billow (Emmett Milton<sup>4</sup>, William 'Wesley'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born in Perry Co., PA, the 13 Feb 1913.

Census: Jan 1920 - Perry Co., PA; ED138 SH10

She married **Charles Deppen**. Charles was a farmer.

Effie J. Billow and Charles Deppen had the following children:

- 246 i. Kenneth<sup>6</sup> Deppen.
- 247 ii. Dartha Deppen.
- 248 iii. Ronald Deppen.
- 249 iv. Roger Deppen.
- 250 v. Barbara Deppen.
- 251 vi. Dennis Deppen.
- 252 vii. Debby Deppen.

137. **Maynard C.<sup>5</sup> Billow** (Emmett Milton<sup>4</sup>, William 'Wesley'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hunter's Valley, Perry Co., PA, the 1 Jul 1915. Maynard died the 5 Dec 1994, at Millersburg, Dauphin Co., PA. Maynard was employed by Brubaker Tool Co.,

Census: Jan 1920 - Perry Co., PA; ED138 SH10

He married **Dolly Wiest**.

Maynard C. Billow and Dolly Wiest had the following children:

- 253 i. Linda<sup>6</sup> Billow.
- 254 ii. Kay Billow.

138. **Ardella M.<sup>5</sup> Billow** (Emmett Milton<sup>4</sup>, William 'Wesley'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hunter's Valley, Perry Co., PA, the 6 Sep 1917.

Census: Jan 1920 - Perry Co., PA; ED138 SH10

Residence: 1983 - Millersburg, Dauphin Co., PA

She married twice. She married **Russell Haines**. Russell was employed by Miller Shoes.

She married **James Hoke**. James was born in Pennsylvania the 26 Oct 1907. James died in October 1976, in Pennsylvania.

Ardella M. Billow and James Hoke had the following child:

- 255 i. Leon<sup>6</sup> Hoke.

Ardella M. Billow and Russell Haines had the following child:

- 256 ii. Terry Haines.

140. **Warren<sup>5</sup> Billow** (Emmett Milton<sup>4</sup>, William 'Wesley'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born in Lykens Valley, Dauphin Co., PA, the 24 Feb 1927. Warren was employed by Hall Trucking.

Residence: 1983 - Dalmatia, Northumberland Co., PA

He married **Gladys Snyder**. Gladys was born in Dalmatia, Northumberland Co., PA.

Warren Billow and Gladys Snyder had the following children:

- 257 i. Randy<sup>6</sup> Billow.
- 258 ii. Scott Billow.
- 259 iii. Bonnie Billow.

141. **Grant<sup>5</sup> Billow** (Emmett Milton<sup>4</sup>, William 'Wesley'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born in Lykens Valley, Dauphin Co., PA, the 24 Feb 1927. Grant was employed by Pennsylvania Supply.

Residence: 1985 - Millersburg, Dauphin Co., PA

He married Shirley Heller.

Grant Billow and Shirley Heller had the following children:

- 260 i. Duane<sup>6</sup> Billow.
- 261 ii. Thomas Billow.
- 262 iii. Patty Billow.

144. Mary Ethel<sup>5</sup> Billow (William Lloyd<sup>4</sup>, William 'Wesley'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born at Millersburg, Dauphin Co., PA, about 1915. Mary died the 6 Jun 1958.

Census: Jan 1920 - Millersburg, Dauphin Co., PA; ED126 SH28

She married Lineaus W. Longenecker the 23 Dec 1944. Lineaus was born the 9 Jul 1914. Lineaus died the 29 Jan 2001, at Mount Joy, Lancaster Co., PA.

Mary Ethel Billow and Lineaus W. Longenecker had the following children:

- + 263 i. Sylvia Marie<sup>6</sup> Longenecker was born the 8 Apr 1947.
- + 264 ii. Robert William Longenecker was born the 1 Feb 1955.
- + 265 iii. Gloria Louise Longenecker was born the 22 Mar 1956.

153. Bessie Lela<sup>5</sup> Billow (Mark Dale Webster<sup>4</sup>, Frederick Augustus 'Gus'<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born at Hale, Carroll Co., Hurricane Twp., MO, the 10 Oct 1899. Bessie died the 17 Dec 1998, at Hale, Carroll Co., Hurricane Twp., MO.

She married Harry Clinton Burnside the 20 Oct 1921. Harry was born at Hale, Carroll Co., Hurricane Twp., MO, the 26 May 1898.

Bessie Lela Billow and Harry Clinton Burnside had the following child:

- 266 i. Elizabeth A.<sup>6</sup> Burnside. She married Mr. Preator.  
She resided at 7419 E. 89th Terrace, Kansas City, MO 64138.

155. Fredrick "Earl"<sup>5</sup> Reinhardt (Martha E.<sup>4</sup> Billow, Isaac S.<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born in Idaho the 23 Jul 1890. Fredrick died in Jun 1968, at Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID. Frederick was buried at the Nezperce Community Cemetery, Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID.

Census: 21 Jan 1920 - East Nezperce Precinct, Lewis Co, ID; ED135 SH1

He married Gladys Ila Syron at Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., ID, in Dec 1914. Gladys was born at Garfield, Whitman Co., WA, the 15 Sep 1892. Gladys was the daughter of Charles Walter Syron and Laura May Sligar. Gladys died the 2 Jun 1970, at Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID. Her body was interred the 6 Jun 1970, at Nezperce Community Cemetery, Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID.

Census: 21 Jan 1920 - East. Nezperce Precinct, Lewis Co, ID; ED135 SH1

The following was the obituary of Gladys Billow:

**Thursday, June 11, 1970**  
**Services held Saturday for Mrs. Reinhardt**

NEZPERCE - Funeral services were held Saturday, June 6, at 11:00 at the Nezperce Christian Church for Mrs. Gladys Reinhardt, Nezperce area pioneer.

Rev. Robert Keck officiated at the services with burial following at the Nezperce Cemetery. Pallbearers were Guy Cash, Earnest Fischer and Joe Wissink of Nezperce and Norris Frazier, Ashby Kinney and Dick Gibler of Kamiah. Organist was Mrs. Dale Johnson with duets sung by Mrs.

Keith Ralstin and Mrs. Mex Bradley.

Hansen Funeral Home in Grangeville was in charge of arrangements.

From an article titled *Reinhardt-Syron Families* by Orval Syron, Shirley Syron McNair and Lois Reinhardt Bryant found in *A Collection of Nezperce History & Memories* came the following:

Earl Reinhardt and Gladys Syron were married in Lewiston. They drove a team of horses on a cold December day in 1914, down the old, old Kamiah grade, where they took a train to Lewiston. After their marriage, they turned around and returned the same way they had gone.

They lived in part of Grandpa<sup>30</sup> Billow's house for three years, and Earl helped on the Billow farm. In 1915, they bought the ranch where Marvin Syron now lives. Glenna (Reinhardt) Barrong, now of Eugene, Oregon, was born there. The original house was torn down many years ago.

Fredrick "Earl" Reinhardt and Gladys Ila Syron had the following children:

- + 267 i. Madge "Lois"<sup>6</sup> Reinhardt was born the 24 Aug 1915.
- + 268 ii. Glenna Earlene Reinhardt was born the 29 Oct 1924.

156. Gladys Estella<sup>5</sup> Reinhardt (Martha E.<sup>4</sup> Billow, Isaac S.<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born at Cameron, Latah Co., ID, the 17 Jan 1896. Gladys died the 23 Sep 1983, at St. Joseph's Hospital, Nezperce, ID. Her body was interred at the Nezperce Community Cemetery, Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID. Census: 21 Jan 1920 - E. Nezperce Precinct, Lewis Co, ID; ED135 SHI

She married Freeman Walter Syron in Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID, the 19 Jul 1917. Freeman was born at Garfield, Whitman Co., WA, the 18 Dec 1890. Freeman was the son of Charles Walter Syron and Laura May Sligar. Freeman died in Mar 1970, in Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID. Census: 21 Jan 1920 - East Nezperce Precinct, Lewis Co, ID; ED135 SHI

The following biographical information was obtained from page 324 of *A Collection of Nezperce History & Memories* in an article titled *Reinhardt-Syron Families* by Orval Syron, Shirley Syron McNair, and Lois Reinhardt Bryant:

Freeman Syron and Gladys Reinhardt were married at Nezperce, July 19, 1917. They lived on the Grandpa and Grandma Billow's place. All three children, Orval, Marvin and Shirley, were born there.

They moved to Webb Ridge, near Lewiston, in 1926, where they farmed land that Grandpa Syron had rented. Two years later they moved back to the prairie and lived with Grandpa and Grandma Reinhardt until the house on the Indian land, near the top of the Kamiah Grade, was made suitable to live in.

They bought the Standard Station in Nezperce in the late 1930s, and also the house that Ruth and Lester Meiners lived in. They continued to farm the Indian land that Marvin still farms.

In 1941, they bought the Stellmon place and the John Swartz place, three miles east of Nezperce. They continued to live there for the rest of their lives. The same year they bought the ranch, Orval and Marvin were drafted into World War II.

The following was the obituary of Gladys:

#### Gladys Syron, 87

Funeral services were held Monday afternoon for prairie pioneer Gladys Syron, 87, who died Friday at St. Joseph's Hospital from complications of injuries she suffered in a fall last week.

Mrs. Syron was named Prairie Pioneer of the month by the Lewis County Historical Society in October, 1982, for her contribution to the settling of the Nezperce Prairie.

She was also named longest continuous resident of the Nezperce area during the 1982 Prairie Days celebration.

<sup>30</sup> Grandpa Isaac Billow

She was born on Jan. 17, 1896, at Cameron, near Kendrick, and came to Nezperce three months later with her parents, George and Martha Reinhardt. She attended country schools near Nezperce.

She married Freeman W. Syron July 19, 1917, at Nezperce and they farmed at Webb Ridge near Lapwai from 1926 until 1931 when they moved back to a farm 10 miles east of Nezperce.

In 1939, they moved into Nezperce where Syron operated the Standard Service Station until 1941. They then moved four miles east of Nezperce where Mrs. Syron lived until her death. Her husband died in 1970.

Mrs. Syron was a 75-year member of the Nezperce Christian Church and belonged to the church fellowship group.

She was a charter member of the Nezperce Garden Club and was an active vegetable and flower gardener.

She was a member of the Nezperce Grange, a 4-H leader and a member of the Nezperce Senior Citizen's Club. She was known for her quilting and crocheting.

Survivors include, two sons, Orval Syron of Kooskia and Marvin Syron of Nezperce; one daughter, Shirley McNair of Kooskia, eight grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren. Three brothers and one sister preceded her in death.

Rev. Dick Halstead officiated at the funeral service and burial followed at the Nezperce Cemetery with Uhlen Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests memorials may be made to the Nezperce Christian Church.

Pallbearers were Robert Syron, Alan Syron, Rollie McNair, Jr., Randy McNair, Greg Syron, Sam Cash, Jack Owerms and Allen Willis.

Ushers were Dale Johnson and Jack Meiners.

Peggy Bradley was the soloist and Leona Johnson played the organ.

Gladys Estella Reinhardt and Freeman Walter Syron had the following children:

- + 269 i. Shirley<sup>6</sup> Syron.
  - 270 ii. Freeman "Orval" Syron was born at the Billow place, Nezperce, ID, the 5 Sep 1918. Freeman died the 29 Dec 2001, at Kooskia, Idaho Co., ID. He served in World War II. He married Verna.
  - 271 iii. Marvin Syron was born at the Billow place, Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID, the 4 Jan 1921. Marvin died the 20 Dec 2002, at Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID. He broke his shoulder playing football. He served in World War II.
- Residence: 1983 - Earl Reinhardt place, Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID

157. George "Rey"<sup>15</sup> Reinhardt (Martha E.<sup>4</sup> Billow, Isaac S.<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born three miles east of Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID, the 11 Jun 1899. George died the 21 Jul 1973, in Lenore, Nez Perce Co., ID. His body was interred the 23 Jul 1973, at the Nezperce Community Cemetery, Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID.

Census: 21 Jun 1920 - East Nezperce Precinct, Lewis Co, ID; ED135 SH1

Residence: 1942 - Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., ID

He married Edith May Smith in Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID, the 15 Dec 1920. Edith was born at Washburn, Black Hawk Co., IA, the 30 Dec 1898. Edith was the daughter of Walter James "Jim" Smith and Anna Elizabeth Hoover. Edith died the 29 Jun 1987, at the Orofino Care Center, Clearwater Co., ID. Her body was interred the 1 Jul 1987, at the Nezperce Community Cemetery, Lewis Co., ID.

The following were the obituaries of Edith and Rey Reinhardt:

**Wednesday, July 1, 1987**

**Edith Smith Reinhardt funeral is today**

NEZPERCE - A graveside service for Edith Smith Reinhardt will be today at 11 a.m. at Nezperce Cemetery. The Rev. John T. Skillman of the Cottonwood Community Church at Lenore will

officiate.

Mrs. Reinhardt, 88, of Lenore died of a stroke at Orofino Care Center Monday afternoon.

A homemaker and retired bookkeeper, Mrs. Reinhardt had lived at Lewiston from 1936 until moving to Lenore with her husband, G. Rey Reinhardt, to farm in 1952. She worked as a bookkeeper for the Lewiston Co-op Grocery Store, Evergreen Garage and Hirzel's Music Store. She and her husband and previously farmed at Nezperce from 1920 until 1936. They were married Dec. 15, 1920. He died in 1973.

She was born Dec. 30, 1898, to James and Anna Smith at Washburn, Iowa. The family moved to Weiser, Idaho, then back to Iowa and later to Nezperce where she graduated from Nezperce High School. She then attended Lewiston State Normal School for a short time and taught school at Mohier, Idaho, for one year.

She is survived by four sons, James Reinhardt of Orofino, Forrest Reinhardt of Lenore, Howard Reinhardt of Missoula, and G. Rey Reinhardt Jr. of Honeoye Falls, N.Y.; a sister, Violet Miller of Lewiston; a brother, Al Smith of Tigard, Ore.; 10 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to North Idaho Children's Home, Mountain View Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

### Rey Reinhardt rites conducted Monday morning

**LENORE** - G. Rey Reinhardt, brother of Mrs. Gladys Syron of Nezperce, and a native of the area, died Saturday morning at his home in the Lenore area.

Reinhardt had recently undergone surgery at a Lewiston hospital and had been released from the hospital for only one day prior to his death.

A native of Nezperce, Reinhardt was born June 11, 1899, the son of Mr. and Mrs. George Reinhardt. After completing his education in the Nezperce school system (1918 graduate of Nezperce High School) he attended the Lewiston Normal School, now the Lewis Clark State College.

He lived in the Nezperce area until 1935 when he moved to Lewiston where he began a career with the Department of Public Assistance. He remained with the department until lung ailment forced his retirement in 1950.

While residing in the Nezperce area during his younger years he served as the city's law enforcement officer. He married the former Edith M. Smith at Nezperce on Dec. 15, 1920.

He retired to a 150 acre farm in the Lenore area in 1951 where he was bedfast until his death.

Survivors in addition to his sister at Nezperce include the widow at the family home; four sons, Forest and James Reinhardt of Lenore, Howard of Missoula and G. Rey Reinhardt, Jr., Honeoye Falls, N.Y.; one sister, Mrs. Velma Baskett of Fayette and nine grandchildren. Funeral services were held on Monday morning at Malcom's Brower-Wann Memorial Chapel in Lewiston with the Rev. Douglas T. Field of Cottonwood Community Church officiating.

Hymns were sung by Mae Betty Rainville of Lewiston accompanied on the organ by Marie Scheider, also of Lewiston.

Pallbearers were Orval Syron, Marvin Syron and Ayden Thomas, all of Nezperce; Rollie McNair, Lewiston; Roy Bryant of Kamiah and Marvin Bryant, Orofino.

Burial was in the Nezperce Community Cemetery under the direction of the Brower-Wann Memorial Chapel in Lewiston.

George "Rey" Reinhardt and Edith May Smith had the following children:

- 272 i. Forrest<sup>d</sup> Reinhardt. He resided at Lenore, Nez Perce Co., ID, in 1972 and 1987.
- 273 ii. Howard Reinhardt. He resided in Missoula, Missoula Co., MT, in 1972 and 1987.
- 274 iii. George "Rey" Reinhardt. In 1990 George Reinhardt was a district judge for Lewis and Idaho counties.  
Residence:  
1972 - Honeoye Falls, Monroe Co., NY  
1987 - Honeoye Falls, Monroe Co., NY  
1990 - Grangeville, Idaho Co., ID
- 275 iv. James Reinhardt was born in 1928. James died in 1991.  
Residence:  
1972 -Lenore, Nez Perce Co., ID

1987 - Orofino, Clearwater Co., ID

158. **Rex Billow<sup>5</sup> Reinhardt** (Martha E.<sup>4</sup> Billow, Isaac S.<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born three miles east of Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID, about 1904. Rex died the 13 Jun 1961.

Census: 21 Jan 1920 - E. Nezperce Precinct, Lewis Co, ID; ED135 SH1

Residence: 1942 - Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., ID

He married **Lorene, wife, Rex Reinhardt**, in Kamiah, Lewis Co., ID, the 13 Aug 1933. Lorene, was born in Forde, Kootenai Co., ID, the 14 Nov 1914. Lorene, died the 18 Sep 1976, in Fresno, Fresno Co., CA. Her body was interred the 23 Sep 1976, at the Fairmont Cemetery, Spokane, WA.

**Tuesday, Sept. 21, 1976**

Lorene Reinhardt, 61, formerly of Kamiah, died Saturday at Fresno, Calif. She was the widow of Rex Reinhardt, an Idaho Department of Fish & Game official who died June 13, 1961.

Mrs. Reinhardt was born Nov. 14, 1914, at Forde, near Coeur d'Alene, and was married to Reinhardt of Nezperce Aug. 13, 1933, at Kamiah. They moved to Spokane in 1943, and she moved to California some years later.

Survivors include a daughter, Eloise Blay of Fresno, three grandchildren and three sisters, Vada White and Nadine Klock, both of Spokane, and Zada Roberts of Orofino, and a number of relatives on the Camas Prairie.

Graveside services will be held Thursday at 10 a.m. at Fairmont Cemetery at Spokane.

Rex Billow and Lorene Reinhardt had the following child:

276 i. Eloise<sup>6</sup> Reinhardt. She married Mr. Blay.

161. **Merwin C.<sup>5</sup> Harding** (Maud Rosalie<sup>4</sup> Billow, Isaac S.<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born at Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID, the 22 Feb 1902. Merwin died in Feb 1973, at Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID.

He married **Genevieve E. Higley**. Genevieve was born the 13 Jun 1904. Genevieve died the 30 Jun 1997, in Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID.

Residence: 1995 - Isaac Billow homestead, east of Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID

An article titled *Harding Family* was printed in *A Collection of Nezperce History & Memories* which included the following concerning Merwin Harding:

Merwin Harding attended school in Nezperce. After attending the University of Idaho where he was a member of the Delta Chi fraternity, he married Genevieve Higley of Winchester. They returned to Nezperce and farmed east of town. Genevieve still lives on the family farm.

Five children were born to Merwin and Genevieve: Dona, 1926; Merwin, Jr., (Sonny), 1927; twins, Mary and Ann, 1931; and Phyllis, 1933.

The Harding family was an integral part of the Nezperce school and community. This was a lively family with strong emphasis on music, sports, and education. The piano in the living room was in constant use, and the five Harding children all played in the popular Nezperce High School marching band. Every night was "bridge" night at the Merwin Harding home. The children all attended the Nezperce schools and the University of Idaho. Sonny returned to farm in Nezperce. The four girls became teachers.

Merwin C. Harding and Genevieve E. Higley had the following children:

- + 277 i. Dona<sup>6</sup> Harding was born 1926.
- + 278 ii. Merwin "Sonny" Harding was born 1927.
- + 279 iii. Mary Harding was born 1931.
- + 280 iv. Ann Harding was born 1931.

- + 281 v. Phyllis Harding was born 1933.

162. Dale Mark<sup>5</sup> Harding (Maud Rosalie<sup>4</sup> Billow, Isaac S.<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born at Nezperce, Nez Perce Co., ID, the 7 Jul 1904. Dale died in Jan 1965, and was buried at the Nezperce Community Cemetery, Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID.

He married Marie Rowe, daughter of Lee J. and Fannie Rowe, in 1929. Marie was born in Sep 1906. Marie was the daughter of Lee J. Rowe and Fannie, wife, Lee J. Rowe. Marie died in Jun 1992, in Oregon. Social Security benefits were sent to Kenewick, Benton Co., WA.

Dale Harding attended the U of Idaho and was a Delta Chi. He returned to Nezperce where he spent all of his active years farming northeast of town. He married Marie Rowe, a Nezperce girl, in 1929. Her parents were Nezperce pioneers who homesteaded east of town. Dale and Marie had two daughters, Jane and Connie, who both graduated from the Nezperce school and went on to the U of I.

Dale Mark Harding and Marie Rowe had the following children:

- + 282 i. Janet<sup>6</sup> Harding was born in 1935.  
+ 283 ii. Connie Harding was born in 1939.

163. Alice E.<sup>5</sup> Harding (Maud Rosalie<sup>4</sup> Billow, Isaac S.<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born at Nezperce, Nez Perce Co., ID, the 15 Aug 1906. Alice died the 23 October 1993, at Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ

She married Sanford Keith Martin, son of Norah Claudine Imbler and Archer Olmstead Martin. Sanford was born the 16 Oct 1907. Sanford died the 9 Apr 2000, at Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ. Sanford Martin was a bookkeeper for the Northwest Grain Growers in Spokane.  
Residence: 1994 - Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ

Alice Harding was a member of Pi Beta Phi Sorority at the U of I. After graduation she became a home economics teacher at Hazelton, Idaho.

Alice E. Harding and Sanford Keith Martin had the following child:

- 284 i. David<sup>6</sup> Martin was born the 16 Nov 1907, at Spokane, Spokane Co., WA.

169. Lyle Henry<sup>5</sup> Billow (Charles "Henry"<sup>4</sup>, Isaac S.<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born at Nezperce, Nez Perce Co., ID, the 23 Oct 1908. Lyle died the 8 Jan 1995, at Spokane, Spokane Co., WA. His body was interred the 11 Jan 1995, at the Nezperce Community Cemetery, Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID.  
Census: 1910 - Nezperce, Nez Perce Co., ID; p. 191  
Residence: 1966 - Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID.

He married Elma "Faye" Johnson at the Brethren Church, Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID, the 23 Jul 1933. Elma was born at Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID, the 4 May 1911. Elma was the daughter of George P. Johnson and Sadie May Lehman. Elma died the 28 Mar 1995, at Sacred Heart Medical Center, Spokane, Spokane Co., WA. Her body was interred the 31 Mar 1995, at the Nezperce Community Cemetery, Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID.

#### Thursday, March 30, 1995 Obituary Elma Faye Billow, 83

- Elma Faye Billow, a Nezperce native, died Tuesday, March 28 at Spokane, Wash., She was 83.  
She was born May 4, 1911 at Nezperce, graduating from Nezperce High School in 1929.  
She married Lyle Henry Billow July 23, 1933 at Nezperce. They moved to Spokane in the 1970.  
She worked at the Nezperce Drug Store from High School graduation until her marriage.  
In 1950 she went back to work as the executive secretary at the Nezperce Herald for 7 years.  
In 1957 she started 16 years as executive secretary for the Lewis County Agent's office.



She was a member of the Nezperce Brethren, Christian and Spokane South Hill Bible Churches, Eastern Star, Cama Club and Margerita Club.

She is survived by a son, David Billow of Spokane; a daughter Linda Svoboda of Spokane; a brother Donald Johnson of Spokane; a grandson, Kenneth Billow of Seattle; 4 granddaughters, Marchauna Rodgers of Portland, Nicole and Tamara Svoboda of Spokane and Lori Willard of Denver.

She was preceded in death by her husband in 1994, and infant daughter Barbara Joan and a sister, Evelyn Right.

A graveside service is scheduled for Friday, March 31 at 11:30 a.m. at the Nezperce Protestant Cemetery.

#### **Thursday, March 30, 1991/ Lewiston Morning Tribune**

##### **Elma F. Billow, 83, longtime Nezperce resident**

**NEZPERCE** - A graveside service for Elma Faye Billow, a long-time Nezperce resident, will be held at 11:30 a.m. Friday at the Nezperce Community Cemetery at Nezperce.

The Rev. Ira (Sonny) Westbrook of Spokane will officiate.

Uhlhorn Funeral Home at Cottonwood is making the arrangements.

She died Tuesday at age 83 of causes related to age at Sacred Heart Medical Center at Spokane.

She was born May 4, 1911, to George P. and Sadie M. Lehman Johnson at Nezperce.

She attended school there and graduated from Nezperce High School in 1929.

She married Lyle Henry Billow July 23, 1933, at Nezperce. She worked at the Nezperce Drug Store from 1928 to 1933 and she was executive secretary for the Nezperce Herald from 1950 to 1956. She was executive secretary for the Lewis County Agents Office from 1957 to 1972.

She moved to Spokane in 1977. Her husband died Jan. 9, 1995.

She was a member of the Nezperce Grethren, Christian in Spokane South Hill Bible churches, the Eastern Star, and the Cama and Margerita bridge clubs.

Survivors include one son, David Billow of Spokane; one daughter, Linda Svoboda of Spokane; one brother, Donald Johnson of Spokane, four granddaughters; and two great-granddaughters.

She was preceded in death by an infant daughter, Barbara Joan, and a sister, Evelyn Wright.

The following biography came from pages 15-17 of *A collection of Nezperce History & Memories*:

#### **History of Lyle Billow**

by  
Lyle Billow

...With the opening of the Nezperce Indian Reservation to settlement in 1895, the Billows and Galarneaus found themselves neighbors on land 4/5ths of a mile east of Nezperce. The Billow homestead is owned today by Mrs. Merwin Harding, daughter-in-law of Maude Billow Harding, my aunt.

Henry Billow and Eva Galarneau, my mother and father, were married in 1907 in Lewiston. I was born Oct 23, 1908. The Nezperce area had a family on almost every quarter section and several hundred people lived in town. The Billow and Galarneau families were a close-knit group. The Galarneau boys married Nezperce girls: May and Christine Brooke, Rose Beaulieu, and Gladys Billow.

When 1/2 million acres were opened for homestead in Canada in 1909, my French relatives who were originally from Canada, were wild to go back. After spring planting at Nezperce, the Galarneau men and my father [Charles Henry Billow] went up to check out the land which lay 40 miles northeast of Bassano. The land looked almost too good to believe, and all took out homesteads close to the Red Deer River.

We moved to Canada in 1912. When Barnum and Bailey Circus came to Bassano, Grandpa Galarneau gathered up 15 grandchildren in his 1913 Ford and took us to his townhouse in Bassano. We spent the night, all had treats, and saw Tom Thumb the 3 and 1/2 foot midget. I learned to drive that

Ford when I was seven years old. Grandpa had to crank it many times before I learned to start out slowly. Where we were, out on the open prairie, there was no traffic problem.

Our small town, Galarneauville, Alberta, had no school until 1918, when I was ten. School was held two months that summer. Of the 21 students, 18 were my first cousins. After 27 months of schooling, I passed the Provincial Proficiency Exam and had a certificate to enter high school.

After 11 years with drought every summer and cattle-killing blizzards every winter, we gave up. There were now six children in our family. With broken hearts, we sold out and returned by train to Nezperce.

My dad and I worked for Uncle George Reinhardt, whose wife was Dad's sister. In the meantime, the rest of the family lived in Reinhardt's house in Nezperce so the kids could go to school. I, at 14, was no longer a kid, so I worked into October, six weeks after school began. When school began, I milked the cows, delivered the milk, opened the Nezperce Drug Store at 7 a.m., went to school and returned to the drug store at 5 p.m. I finished high school in 1927. My dad, with John Stellman, leased Billow's Garage in the fall of '25. I worked some in the garage and did accounts receivable. We built the new garage in the summer of 1927.

I started dating Elma Faye Johnson in the spring of 1929, just after she graduated from high school, right at the start of the depression. Her family, longtime Nezperce residents, had brought electricity into Nezperce, built the Brethren Church, the flour mill, the creamery, the water system, the sawmill, and the Nezperce and Idaho Railroad.

Faye and I were married July 23, 1933, at the Brethren Church in Nezperce. We celebrated our 60th anniversary with our kids and grandkids in Spokane last summer (1993). This summer, God willing, we'll celebrate our 61<sup>st</sup> anniversary at the wedding of our granddaughter, Marchauna Svoboda, July 21 1994, in Spokane, Washington.

I moved to Kamiah in the spring of 1931 and lived there for a year. After we lost the first baby, Barbara Joan, on Aug. 28, 1934 (she was 11 days old), we returned to Nezperce.

We bought the bakery and Faye returned to work at the drug store. In 1936, I worked for the Geological Survey. We raised certified seed potatoes and farmed from 1937-1952. I was the No. 1 seed potato grower in the state in 1945. Our children, David and Linda, were born during those years. I chaired the Idaho Potato Growers' Committee. I chaired the draft board from 1951-1971. I went to work for the Union Warehouse in Craigmont and proceeded to the Nezperce Rochdale in 1958. In July, 1962, we purchased Billow Building Supply in Nezperce; sold it and retired in 1974. During those years, Faye worked first for the Nezperce Herald and later in the County Agent's office. I was the Mayor of Nezperce from 1967-1970.

Since our retirement we moved to Spokane to be near our children, David and Charlotte Billow and Jim and Linda Svoboda, and their families. We like it here and plan to stay for a while.

### ***Lewiston Morning Tribune/Tuesday, January 10, 1005***

#### **Lyle Billow, 86, retired Nezperce businessman**

**NEZPERCE** - A graveside service for Lyle Henry Billow will be conducted at 11 a.m. Wednesday at the Nezperce Community Cemetery with the Rev. Ira (Sonny) Westbrook of the South Hill Bible Church of Spokane officiating.

The 86-year-old retired Nezperce businessman died of complications of pneumonia and respiratory arrest Sunday at Sacred Heart Medical Center at Spokane. He and his wife, Elma Billow, moved to Spokane in 1977.

He raised seed potatoes at Nezperce from 1937 to 1952. He opened Billow Building Supply at Nezperce in 1962, and retired in 1974.

He was born Oct. 23, 1908, at Nezperce to Henry and Eva Galarneau. He graduated from Nezperce High School in 1927 and operated Billow Garage at Nezperce with his father from 1926 to 1927.

He attended Lewis Clark Normal School (now Lewis-Clark State College) at Lewiston and married Elma Faye Johnson July 23 1933 at Nezperce.

From 1933 to 1936, he owned the Nezperce Bakery, then worked on a geological survey team in northern Idaho for a year before he began farming and raising certified seed potatoes at Nezperce.

He was chairman of the Idaho Potato Growers in 1945, served as chairman of the Lewis County Draft Board from 1951 to 1971 and was mayor of Nezperce from 1967 to 1970.

He was a 32nd-degree Scottish Rite Mason and a member of the Nezperce Christian Church and the South Hill Bible Church.

Survivors include his wife of Spokane; a son, David Billow of Spokane; a daughter, Linda Svoboda of Spokane; a brother, Elmo Billow of Tillamook, Ore.; a sister Grace Millenberg of Gold Beach, Ore., five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

A daughter, Barbara Joan Billow; a brother, Ken Billow; and two sisters, Bessie Hogan and Edna Call; died previously.

Uhlen Funeral Home at Cottonwood is in charge of arrangements.

Lyle Henry Billow and Elma "Faye" Johnson had the following children:

- + 285 i. David<sup>6</sup> Billow.
- + 286 ii. Linda Billow.
- 287 iii. Barbara Joan Billow was born at Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID, the 19 Aug 1934. Barbara died the 29 Aug 1934, at George Johnson's home, Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID. Her body was interred the 30 Aug 1934, at the Nezperce Community Cemetery, Lewis Co., ID.

170. Bessie<sup>7</sup> Billow (Charles "Henry"<sup>8</sup>, Isaac S.<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born in Alberta, Canada, the 9 Apr 1910. Bessie died the 14 Jun 1959, at Pomeroy, Garfield Co., WA. Her body was interred the 16 Jun 1959, at the Catholic Cemetery, Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID.

She married twice. She married Edward Hogan. Edward died the 19 Nov 1951, at John Day, Grant Co., OR. Edward Hogan was killed in a tractor accident.

She married Fred Schuster in Nov 1958.

#### Monday, June 15, 1959 Bessie Schuster Dead at Pomeroy

**Pomeroy** - Mrs. Bessie Schuster, 49, of Pomeroy, died Sunday at 6 a.m. at Pomeroy Hospital after an illness of only one day. The cause of death wasn't immediately known.

She was born April 9, 1910, in Alberta, Canada. Her first husband, Edward Hogan, was killed in a tractor accident at John Day, Ore., Nov. 19, 1951. They had lived at Nezperce for several years, until 1945.

She married Fred Schuster at Lewiston in November, 1958. He survives. They had a farm at Pomeroy.

Other survivors include two sons, Jerry and Jack Hogan, both of Lewiston; two daughters, Mrs. Dick Morgan, Potlatch, and Mollie Hogan, Pomeroy; three brothers, Lyle Billow of Nezperce, Elmo Billow of Walla Walla and Kenneth Billow, Lewiston; two sisters, Mrs. Grace Tipton, Lewiston and Mrs. Edna McCall, Seneca, Ore.; and her mother, Mrs. Eva Billow of Lewiston.

Rosary will be read Monday night at 7:30 at Vassar-Rals Chapel, Lewiston. Requiem mass will be celebrated Tuesday at 10 a.m. at Our Lady of Lourdes Catholic Church, Lewiston. Graveside services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Nezperce Catholic Cemetery.

Bessie Billow and Edward Hogan had the following children:

- 288 i. Jerry<sup>6</sup> Hogan.  
Residence: 1959 - Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., ID
- 289 ii. Jack Hogan.  
Residence: 1959 - Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., ID
- 290 iii. Mollie Hogan.  
Residence: 1959 - Pomeroy, Garfield Co., WA
- 291 iv. Miss Hogan. She married Dick Morgan.  
Residence: 1959 - Potlatch, Latah Co., ID

172. **Estell Ray<sup>f</sup> Hopkins** (Etta L. 'Ettie'<sup>d</sup> Billow, Francis Patrick<sup>2</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born at Moscow, Latah Co., ID, the 14 May 1896. Estell died in July 1974, at Boise, Ada Co., ID.  
 Census 1910 - SW Moscow Precinct, Latah Co., ID

He married **Helen Stevens** at Boise, Ada Co., ID, the 16 Jun 1926. Helen was born the 21 Mar 1898.

Estell Ray Hopkins and Helen Stevens had the following child:

- + 292 i. Joanne<sup>d</sup> Hopkins was born the 18 Apr 1930.

173. **Maude A. 'Sis'<sup>f</sup> Hopkins** (Etta L. 'Ettie'<sup>d</sup> Billow, Francis Patrick<sup>2</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born at Moscow, Latah Co., ID, in 1898.

Residence:

1910 - SW Moscow Precinct, Latah Co., ID

1950 - near Calgary, Alberta, Canada

She married **Oscar Hagg**.

Maude A. 'Sis' Hopkins and Oscar Hagg had the following children:

- 293 i. Larry<sup>d</sup> Hagg.
- 294 ii. Jean Hagg. She married Mr. Vatringa.

174. **Dick L.<sup>f</sup> Hopkins** (Etta L. 'Ettie'<sup>d</sup> Billow, Francis Patrick<sup>2</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born at Moscow, Latah Co., ID, the 1 Apr 1899. Dick died the 16 Oct 1987, at Seattle, King Co., WA. He operated a Richfield service station in Kelso, WA.

Census: 1910 - SW Moscow Precinct, Latah Co., ID

Dick L. Hopkins had the following child:

- 295 i. Barbara<sup>d</sup> Hopkins. She married Donald Ross.  
 Residence: 1985 - 2527 NW 194<sup>th</sup> St., Seattle, WA

179. **Billow Joseph<sup>f</sup> Block** (Erma Geneva<sup>d</sup> Billow, Francis Patrick<sup>1</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born at Boise, Ada Co., ID, the 24 Feb 1913. Billow died the 22 Dec 1995, at Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA.

He married **Hazel Monica Oneto** in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, the 20 Nov 1937. Hazel was born in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, the 3 Feb 1915. Hazel was the daughter of Augustino Oneto and Katarina Solari.  
 Residence: 1996 - Saratoga, CA.

Billow Joseph Block and Hazel Monica Oneto had the following children:

- 296 i. Michael<sup>d</sup> Block was born at Lindsay, Tulare Co., CA. Michael died and was buried in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA.
- + 297 ii. Patricia Ann 'Patty' Block was born the 28 Jun 1942.
- + 298 iii. Joseph Augustine Block was born the 19 May 1949.
- + 299 iv. Matthew James Block was born the 25 Apr 1956.

180. **James Arthur<sup>f</sup> Block** (Erma Geneva<sup>d</sup> Billow, Francis Patrick<sup>1</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, the 5 Nov 1924.

Residence: 1994 - 2270 Swarthmore Drive, Sacramento, CA

He married twice. He married **Margaret De Vold**. Margaret was born in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, in 1935.

He married **Kathleen Beale**.

James Arthur Block and Kathleen Beale had the following children:

- 300 i. Cathrine Ann<sup>6</sup> Block was born in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, the Apr 1956. She married Mark Ortega. Cathrine and Mark were divorced before 1994.
- 301 ii. James Edward Block was born in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA, the 19 Mar 1957. He married Paula Di Muccio.

184. Archibald Landiss<sup>5</sup> Kahney (Mervin<sup>4</sup>, Augustus<sup>3</sup>, Margaret<sup>2</sup> Billow, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born the 27 Jun 1910.

He married Johanna Mary Hale in Plainsboro, NJ, in 1937.

Archibald Landiss Kahney and Johanna Mary Hale had the following child:

- + 302 i. Michael Francis<sup>6</sup> Kahney was born the 10 Jul 1939.

### Sixth Generation

185. Earl Nelson<sup>6</sup> Rowe (Effie Myrtle<sup>5</sup> Williams, Susan<sup>4</sup> Wonders, Sarah Ann<sup>3</sup> Billow, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1914. Earl died in 1994.

He married Virginia Elizabeth Fickes. Virginia was born in 1912.

Earl Nelson Rowe and Virginia Elizabeth Fickes had the following children:

- + 303 i. Carolyn Virginia<sup>7</sup> Rowe was born in 1942.
- 304 ii. Patricia Joanne Rowe was born in 1945. She married Keith Billotte.
- 305 iii. Constance Jean Rowe was born in 1949. She married John Nagoda.

187. Ruth<sup>6</sup> Billow (Harry Jacob<sup>5</sup>, William Henry<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jul 1922.  
Residence: 2000 - State College, Centre Co., PA

She married Donald Spooner.

Ruth Billow and Donald Spooner had the following children:

- 306 i. Davis<sup>7</sup> Spooner. Davis died in 2000 near Albany, Albany Co., NY. Davis was a professor of computer science.
- 307 ii. John Spooner.  
Residence: 2000 - near Orlando, FL.
- 308 iii. David Spooner was born the 13 Apr 1953.
- 309 iv. John Spooner was born the 28 Jun 1955.

188. Harry Roy<sup>6</sup> Billow (Harry Jacob<sup>5</sup>, William Henry<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born the 31 Jan 1926.

He married Dorothy Jean Fogleman about 1949. Dorothy was born in Fayette Twp., Juniata Co., PA, the 24 Nov 1927. Dorothy was the daughter of Rictor Fogleman and Amanda Benner. Dorothy died the 5 Mar 1989, at the Polyclinic Medical Center, Harrisburg, PA. Her body was interred at the Hillside Cemetery, McAlisterville, Juniata Co., PA.

The obituary of Dorothy Jean Billow was as follows:

## DOROTHY JEAN BILLOW

Dorothy Jean Billow, 611, of McAlisterville RD1, died on Sunday, March 5, 1989, at Polyclinic Medical Center, Harrisburg.

Born Nov. 24, 1927 in Fayette Township, Juniata County, she was a daughter of the late Rictor and Amanda (Benner) Fogleman. Her husband, the Rev., Harry R. Billow, survives.

Also surviving are: children, Lori Ann Billow of Dillsburg, H. James Billow of Eureka, Mo., David P. Billow of Fortine, Mo.; brothers and sister, Helen Fogleman, Clarence Fogleman, Paul Fogleman all of McAlisterville, Maxwell Fogleman of Arizona, Robert Fogleman of Camp Hill and one grandchild.

She was preceded in death by two sisters, Anna Shelley and Kathryn S. Stuck; one brother, James Fogleman.

She was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, McAlisterville.

Services were held at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, West Main Street, McAlisterville with the Rev. Dr. Donald P. Edwards officiating.

Interment will be in Hillside Cemetery, McAlisterville.

Harry resided in Dillsburg, York Co., PA after 1989. Harry Roy Billow was a Lutheran clergyman and member of the McAlisterville, Pennsylvania, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Harry Roy Billow and Dorothy Jean Fogleman had the following children:

- 310 i. David P.<sup>7</sup> Billow was born the 29 Jul 1950. He married Lila Ruth Nickerson.  
David was a civil engineer.  
Residence: 2000 - Fortine, Lincoln Co., MT
- 311 ii. Harry James<sup>8</sup> Billow was born the 8 Dec 1951.  
Residence: 2000 - Columbia Falls, MT
- 312 iii. Lori Ann Billow was born the 13 Aug 1961.  
Residence: 1989 - Dillsburg, York Co., PA

189. Paul William<sup>6</sup> Billow (Harry Jacob<sup>5</sup>, William Henry<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born the 31 Jan 1926. Paul died in January 1999, at Rebuck, PA. Paul was a Lutheran clergyman.

He married Ethel J. Moyer the 13 Jun 1953. Ethel was born the 19 Jul 1929. Ethel died before 1999.

Paul William Billow and Ethel J. Moyer had the following children:

- 313 i. Paul William<sup>7</sup> Billow was born the 23 Aug 1956.
- 314 ii. Mary Allen Billow was born the 26 Aug 1958.
- 315 iii. Beverly Joan Billow was born the 1 Jan 1962.
- 316 iv. Mary Jean Billow was born the 7 Oct 1964.
- 317 v. Timothy Dale Billow was born the 31 Jan 1966.

190. Grace<sup>6</sup> Billow (Harry Jacob<sup>5</sup>, William Henry<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born the 29 Apr 1927. Residence: Rebuck, PA

She married Roy Reinholds about 1969.

Grace Billow and Roy Reinholds had the following child:

- 318 i. Amy<sup>7</sup> Reinholds.

198. Jean E.<sup>6</sup> Billow (Lloyd James<sup>5</sup>, William Henry<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born the 26 May 1925.

She married Roy Shumaker the 27 Nov 1943. Roy was born at Liverpool, Perry Co., PA, the 24 Apr 1922. Roy operated a welding shop.  
Residence: Northumberland, Northumberland Co., PA.

Jean E. Billow and Roy Shumaker had the following children:

- 319 i. Douglas E.<sup>7</sup> Shumaker was born the 5 Jan 1945. He married Gayle Gardner the 8 May 1971. Gayle was born the 2 Apr 1948.
- 320 ii. Bonita Lou Shumaker was born the 16 Nov 1949. She married Larry Harper the 20 Jan 1972. Larry was born the 20 Dec 1949.

199. Albert J.<sup>6</sup> Billow (Lloyd James<sup>5</sup>, William Henry<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born the 17 May 1928.

He married Barbara Wickersham the 6 Nov 1953. Barbara was born the 5 Dec 1931.

Albert J. Billow and Barbara Wickersham had the following children:

- 321 i. Pamela Sue<sup>7</sup> Billow was born the 10 Dec 1954.
- 322 ii. James Billow was born the 11 Aug 1960.

211. Paul E.<sup>6</sup> Billow (Vestal V.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born in Pennsylvania the 17 Sep 1921. Paul died in October 1971, at Perdix, PA, as a result of injuries incurred in an automobile accident. Paul did auto upholstery. Paul E. Billow was a member of the Sacred Heart Roman Catholic Church in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania

He married Helen B., wife, Paul E. Billow. Helen died after 1971.

Paul E. and Helen B. Billow had the following children:

- 323 i. Paul E.<sup>7</sup> Billow.  
Residence: 5 Oct 1971 - Picketown, PA
- 324 ii. Stephen P. Billow.  
Residence: 5 Oct 1971 - Perdix, PA
- 325 iii. Michael E. Billow.  
Residence: 5 Oct 1971 - Perdix, PA
- 326 iv. Kenneth E. Billow.  
Residence:  
1968 - 53 Wharton Ave., Middletown, Dauphin Co., PA.  
5 Oct 1971 - Perdix, PA
- 327 v. Janet Billow. She married Mr. Stutz.  
Residence: 5 Oct 1971 - Highspire, Dauphin Co., PA
- 328 vi. Dorothy Billow. She married Mr. Passmore.  
Residence: 5 Oct 1971 - Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA

218. Donald E.<sup>6</sup> Billow (Donald S.<sup>5</sup>, Simon 'Wesley'<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born the 11 Apr 1936. Donald E. Billow graduated from the Harrisburg School of Technology, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.  
Residence: 1974 - Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA

He married Ronda Louise Enders the 5 Oct 1968. Ronda was born in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA, the 8 Aug 1947.

Donald E. Billow and Ronda Louise Enders had the following children:

- 329 i. Brett<sup>7</sup> Billow was born the 1 Oct 1970.
- 330 ii. Amy Michelle Billow was born the 6 Jun 1973.

219. George A.<sup>6</sup> Billow (Donald S.<sup>5</sup>, Simon 'Wesley'<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born the 15 Nov 1940. George A. Billow graduated from Coyne College in Chicago, Illinois. George was in TV Sales & Service  
Residence: 1974 - Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA

He married **Sandra Stahl** the 11 May 1963. Sandra was born in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA the 9 Mar 1942.

George A. Billow and Sandra Stahl had the following children:

- 331 i. Connie Jean<sup>7</sup> Billow was born the 28 Nov 1963.
- 332 ii. Stephen Donald Billow was born the 21 Sep 1967.
- 333 iii. Timothy Arthur Billow was born the 21 Sep 1967.

220. **Margaret J. Billow** graduated from Polyclinic Hospital in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, as a registered nurse. Residence: 1974 - Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA

She married **Walton Wolpert** the 14 Sep 1963. Walton was born the 25 Jan 1940. Walton was a banker.

Margaret J. Billow and Walton Wolpert had the following children:

- 334 i. Tracy Elaine<sup>7</sup> Wolpert was born the 23 Jun 1964.
- 335 ii. Jennifer Lynne Wolpert was born the 8 Aug 1967.

221. **Judith Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Billow** (Kenneth Wesley Eugene<sup>5</sup>, Simon 'Wesley'<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born the 28 Jun 1939. Residence: 1975 - Alexandria, VA

She married **David Wile** the 19 Oct 1964

Judith Elizabeth Billow and David Wile had the following children:

- 336 i. Rhea<sup>7</sup> Wile was born the 16 Jan 1968.
- 337 ii. Susan Elizabeth Wile was born the 23 Jun 1970.

222. **Kenneth Wesley<sup>4</sup> Billow** (Kenneth Wesley Eugene<sup>5</sup>, Simon 'Wesley'<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born the 22 Dec 1940. Kenneth was in the insurance business. Residence: 1975 - Elizabethtown, PA

He married **Judith Tiffany Spencer** about 1961.

Kenneth Wesley Billow and Judith Tiffany Spencer had the following children:

- 338 i. Cheryl Wallis<sup>7</sup> Billow was born the 9 Oct 1962.
- 339 ii. Gregory Billow was born the 31 May 1965.
- 340 iii. Sarah Knox Billow was born the 28 Apr 1969.

223. **Frederic Larue<sup>6</sup> Billow** (Glenn Chester Marlow<sup>5</sup>, Simon 'Wesley'<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born at Liverpool, Perry Co., PA, the 16 Jul 1937. Frederic was a master sergeant in the USAF. He graduated from Greenwood High School, Millerstown, Perry Co., PA, in 1955.

He married **Joan Mildred Walch** about 1959. Joan was born the 12 Jul 1945. Joan is the daughter of Irwin D. and Stella A. Walch.

Frederic Larue Billow and Joan Mildred Walch had the following children:

- 341 i. Teresa<sup>7</sup> Billow was born the 18 Sep 1960.
- 342 ii. Karen Billow was born the 5 Aug 1964.
- 343 iii. Stephanie Marie Billow was born in Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, VA, the 16 Sep 1967. Stephanie died the 17 Sep 1967, at the Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, VA. Her body was interred at Liverpool, Perry Co., PA.
- 344 iv. Mary Elizabeth Billow was born the 29 Dec 1973.



224. Brian<sup>6</sup> Billow (Glenn Chester Marlow<sup>5</sup>, Simon 'Wesley'<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born the 10 Nov 1938.

He married Barbara Beaver the 5 Dec 1959. Barbara was born the 5 Sep 1939.

Brian Billow and Barbara Beaver had the following children:

- 345 i. Debra<sup>7</sup> Billow was born the 16 Jul 1960.
- 346 ii. Brian Billow was born the 17 Feb 1966.
- 347 iii. Sean Billow was born the 19 Feb 1968.

225. Blossom<sup>6</sup> Billow (Glenn Chester Marlow<sup>5</sup>, Simon 'Wesley'<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born the 27 Jan 1943.

Residence: 1965 - Mifflintown, Juniata Co., PA

She married Jerauld Ranck about 1963.

Blossom Billow and Jerauld Ranck had the following children:

- 348 i. Jody<sup>7</sup> Ranck was born the 14 Oct 1964.
- 349 ii. Joel Ranck was born the 24 Jul 1968.

229. Edith Arlene<sup>6</sup> Schaffer (Carrie Blanche<sup>5</sup> Billow, William 'Henry'<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born the 2 Sep 1931.

She married John R. Noll.

Edith Arlene Schaffer and John R. Noll had the following child:

- 350 i. David Edward<sup>7</sup> Noll was born the 26 Jan 1966.

230. William Frederick 'Bill'<sup>6</sup> Billow (James Jacob 'Jim'<sup>5</sup>, William 'Henry'<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA, the 1 Jun 1926. William Frederick Billow graduated from Temple University in Philadelphia and Elizabethtown College. He was an engineer.

He married Rowena Lou Carlin the 27 May 1955. Rowena was born at Meshoppen, Wyoming Co., PA, in 1930.

William Frederick 'Bill' Billow and Rowena Lou Carlin had the following children:

- 351 i. Mary Esther<sup>7</sup> Billow was born in 1956. Mary was a member of the WAC.
- 352 ii. Joyce Elizabeth Billow was born in 1958. Joyce was a member of the WAC.
- 353 iii. Harold James Billow was born in 1959.
- 354 iv. Rhoda Ann Billow was born in 1963.
- 355 v. Phyllis Elaine Billow was born in 1964.

231. Dolice Larue<sup>6</sup> Billow (James Jacob 'Jim'<sup>5</sup>, William 'Henry'<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA, the 31 Mar 1928.

Residence: 1974 - Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC

She married Theodore Willis. Theodore was born at Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC.

Dolice Larue Billow and Theodore Willis had the following children:

- 356 i. Doris<sup>7</sup> Willis was born in 1950.

- 357 ii. Sandra Willis was born in 1952. She married Roger Jones. Roger was born at Charlotte, NC.

234. **Jacqueline 'Jacki' Bernice<sup>6</sup> Wilson** (Frieda Minerva<sup>5</sup> Billow, Edward H.<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born the 9 Oct 1941.

Residence: 2000 - Florida

She married Bobby Eugene Baggett. Bobby was born the 24 Jan 1936.

Jacqueline 'Jacki' Bernice Wilson and Bobby Eugene Baggett had the following children:

- 358 i. Bobby Joe<sup>7</sup> Baggett was born the 9 May 1963.  
359 ii. Vernon 'Butch' Eugene Baggett was born the 9 May 1963. He married Amanda, wife, Vernon 'Butch' Baggett.

235. **Dennis Elwood<sup>6</sup> Wilson** (Frieda Minerva<sup>5</sup> Billow, Edward H.<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born at Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, PA, the 5 Jan 1947. Dennis was a teacher. He served in the Vietnam War.  
Residence: 2000 - Eatonville, WA

He married twice. He married Amy Frazier in Pennsylvania about 1978. Amy was divorced from Dennis Elwood Wilson in Idaho in 1980.

He married Anne Michele Allen the 9 Aug 1986. Anne was born at Anchorage, Alaska, the 27 Mar 1963.

Dennis Elwood Wilson and Anne Michele Allen had the following children:

- 360 ii. David Allen Wilson was born in 1987.  
361 iii. Katherine Michele 'Kathy' Wilson was born in 1988.  
362 iv. Denise Marie Wilson was born in 1990.

263. **Sylvia Marie<sup>6</sup> Longenecker** (Mary Ethel<sup>5</sup> Billow, William Lloyd<sup>4</sup>, William 'Wesley'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born the 8 Apr 1947.  
Residence: 15 Jun 1992 - 212 Fairview St., Mount Joy, PA

She married Glenn E. Weaver the 9 Aug 1969.

Sylvia Marie Longenecker and Glenn E. Weaver had the following children:

- 363 i. Rebecca Sue<sup>7</sup> Weaver was born at Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., PA, the 3 Jan 1975.  
364 ii. Jennifer Bea Weaver was born at Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., PA, the 26 Oct 1977.

264. **Robert William<sup>6</sup> Longenecker** (Mary Ethel<sup>5</sup> Billow, William Lloyd<sup>4</sup>, William 'Wesley'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born the 1 Feb 1955.

He married Karen Dossman.

Robert William Longenecker and Karen Dossman had the following children:

- 365 i. Eric<sup>7</sup> Longenecker was born in 1986.  
366 ii. David Longenecker was born in 1989.

265. **Gloria Louise<sup>6</sup> Longenecker** (Mary Ethel<sup>5</sup> Billow, William Lloyd<sup>4</sup>, William 'Wesley'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born the 22 Mar 1956.

She married Andrew Centofant.

Gloria Louise Longenecker and Andrew Centofant had the following child:

- 367 i. Dustin<sup>7</sup> Centofant.

267. Madge "Lois"<sup>6</sup> Reinhardt (Fredrick "Earl"<sup>3</sup>, Martha E.<sup>4</sup> Billow, Isaac S.<sup>2</sup>, Martin<sup>1</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born at Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID, the 24 Aug 1915. Madge died the 14 Jun 1999, at the Clearwater Valley Hospital, Orofino, ID. Her body was interred the 18 Jun 1999, at the Lewis-Clark Memorial Gardens, Lewiston, ID. Residence: 1997 - Kamiah, Lewis Co., ID

She married Roy Walter Bryant in Clarkston, WA, the 11 Sep 1933. Roy was born the 24 Sep 1907. Roy died the 24 Oct 1990, at Kamiah, Lewis Co., ID.

**Wednesday, June 16, 1999/ Lewiston Morning Tribune**  
**Madge (Lois) Bryant, 83, Kamiah homemaker**

**OROFINO-** Madge (Lois) Bryant of Kamiah, a homemaker died Monday of causes related to age at Clearwater Valley Hospital here. She was 83. She was born Aug. 24, 1915, to Earl and Gladys Syron Reinhardt at Nezperce. She graduated from Nezperce High School. After high school she moved to Kamiah where she has lived since. She married Roy Walter Bryant Sept. 11, 1933, at Clarkston. He died in October 1990. Bryant was a 50-year member of Eastern Star and was a member of the Kamiah Art Club and the Kamiah Reading Club. She enjoyed flowers, sewing, and handwork. She also enjoyed spending time with her grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Her survivors include one son, Malvin Bryant of Orofino and one granddaughter. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by one sister, Glenna Barrong, and one granddaughter.

Viewing will be Thursday from 5 to 7 p.m. at Trenary Funeral Chapel in Kooskia. The funeral service will be Friday at 11 a.m. at Trenary Funeral Chapel. Burial will follow at 3 p.m. at Lewis Clark Memorial Gardens in Lewiston.

Madge "Lois" Reinhardt and Roy Walter Bryant had the following child:

- 368 i. Melvin<sup>7</sup> Bryant. Melvin Bryant had two daughters, one deceased before 1999. Residence: 1999 - Orofino, Clearwater Co., ID

268. Glenna Earlene<sup>6</sup> Reinhardt (Fredrick "Earl"<sup>3</sup>, Martha E.<sup>4</sup> Billow, Isaac S.<sup>2</sup>, Martin<sup>1</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born at Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID, the 29 Oct 1924. Glenna died the 22 Feb 1997, at Junction City, Lane Co., OR. Her body was interred the 28 Feb 1997, at the Nezperce Community Cemetery, Lewis Co., ID.

She married twice. She married Marvin Frazier at Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID, in 1947. Marvin was born at Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID.

She married Bill Barrong at Junction City, Lane Co., OR, the 6 Apr 1973.

**Wednesday, February 26, 1997/Lewiston Morning Tribune**

**JUNCTION CITY, Ore.** - Glenna Earlene Reinhardt Barrong, a former resident of Nezperce, died Saturday at her home here of a rare blood disease. She was 72.

She was born Oct. 29, 1924, at Nezperce to Earl and Gladys Reinhardt.

She married Marvin Frazier in 1947 at Nezperce and they farmed in that area until 1965, when they moved to Oregon. They later divorced.

She married Bill Barrong April 6, 1973 at Junction City. From 1975 until her death, she was the manager of the Scandia Village Mobile Park at Junction City.

Barrong enjoyed sewing, quilting, crafts, cooking, gardening and the company of her grandchildren.

She is survived by her husband at their home; one daughter, Judy Corum of Willows, Calif.; Three sons, Doug Frazier of Eugene, Ore., Steve Frazier of Redmond, Ore., and Gordon Frazier of Seattle; three stepsons, Billie Kim Barrong of Bend, Ore.; Rex Barrong of Eugene, and Robin Barrong of Springfield, Ore.; one sister, Lois Bryant of Kamiah; and 10 grandchildren.

Viewing will be held from 4 to 7 p.m. Thursday at Pine Hills Funeral Chapel at Orofino.

A memorial service will be 2 p.m. Friday at the First Christian Church at Nezperce. A private burial service will be conducted later in Nezperce.

Trenary Funeral Home at Kooskia is in charge of arrangements.

Glenna Earlene Reinhardt and Marvin Frazier had the following children:

- 369 i. Judy<sup>2</sup> Frazier. She married Mr. Corum.  
Residence: 1997 - Willows, Glenn Co., CA
- 370 ii. Doug Frazier.  
Residence: 1997 - Eugene, Lane Co., OR
- 371 iii. Steve Frazier.  
Residence: 1997 - Redmond, Deschutes Co., OR
- 372 iv. Gordon Frazier.  
Residence: 1997 - Seattle, King Co., WA

269. Shirley<sup>6</sup> Syron (Gladys Estella<sup>5</sup> Reinhardt, Martha E.<sup>4</sup> Billow, Isaac S.<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born at the Billow place, Nezperce, ID.

She married Rollie McNair.

Shirley Syron and Rollie McNair had the following children:

- 373 i. Rollie<sup>7</sup> McNair.
- 374 ii. Randy McNair.

277. Dona<sup>4</sup> Harding (Merwin C.<sup>3</sup>, Maud Rosalie<sup>4</sup> Billow, Isaac S.<sup>1</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born at Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID, in 1926.

Residence:

1976 - Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID 1976.

1994 -Clarkston, WA

She married twice. She married Ernest Kennedy. Ernest died in 1958. She married Jack Colley in 1969.

From *A Collection of Nezperce History & Memories* came an article titled *Harding Family* which contained the following:

After graduating from college and teaching one year, Dona returned to Nezperce to marry Ernest Kennedy, a Nezperce native. They had three children - Paul, Rick and Judy. Ernest was killed in an unfortunate drowning accident in 1958. Dona's son, Rick, was killed in a crop dusting accident in 1979. Paul and Judy both became educators. Judy is a counselor in Walla Walla and Paul teaches accounting at the University of Alaska in Juneau.

While living in Nezperce, Dona was extremely supportive of the community. She taught school for 31 years in the Nezperce School system, was a member of the Eastern star, the Methodist Church and belonged to numerous bridge clubs. She married Jack Colley, owner of Colley Aviation Inc. in 1969. They have both retired and now live in Clarkston, Washington.

Dona Harding and Ernest Kennedy had the following children:

- 375 i. Paul<sup>7</sup> Kennedy was born at Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID.  
Residence: 1994 - Juneau, Alaska
- 376 ii. Judy Kennedy was born at Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID.  
Residence: 1994 - Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., WA
- 377 iii. Rick Kennedy was born at Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID, the 13 Jan 1951. Rick died in May 1979, in Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID.  
Residence: 1976 - Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID

278. Merwin "Sonny"<sup>6</sup> Harding (Merwin C.<sup>5</sup>, Maud Rosalie<sup>4</sup> Billow, Isaac S.<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born at

Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID, in 1927.

Residence: 1976 - Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID

He married **Martha Wilkins**.

An article titled Harding Family appeared in *A Collection of History & Memories* which contained the following:

Merwin Jr. (Sonny) returned to Nezperce after attending college, to farm with his parents. He married Martha Wilkins and they had four children: Perry, Chris, Sally and Candy.

This third generation of Hardings also attended the Nezperce schools and chose the U of I for their advanced education. They are all living in the Pacific Northwest. Sonny has been active in the Masonic Lodge, and the Calam Temple Shrine Club. He married Beverley Giles, who was also a Prairie native. Sonny continues to farm the family farm and Bev is employed by the business office of the Nezperce Rochdale.

Merwin "Sonny" Harding and Martha Wilkins had the following children:

- 378 i. Perry<sup>7</sup> Harding.
- 379 ii. Chris Harding.
- 380 iii. Sally Harding.
- 381 iv. Candy Harding.

279. **Mary<sup>6</sup> Harding** (Merwin C.<sup>5</sup>, Maud Rosalie<sup>4</sup> Billow, Isaac S.<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born at Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID, in 1931.

She married **Mr. Blanton**.

She resided at Moscow, Latah Co., ID, in 1994. Mary Harding Blanton attended the University of Idaho. She is a resident of Moscow, Idaho, where she was a teacher and a poet.

Mary Harding and Mr. Blanton had the following children:

- 382 i. Mary Ann<sup>7</sup> Blanton.  
Residence: 1994 - Seattle, King Co., WA
- 383 ii. Randy Blanton.  
Residence: 1994 - Seattle, King Co., WA
- 384 iii. Mark Blanton.  
Residence: 1994 - Elko, Elko Co., NV

280. **Ann<sup>6</sup> Harding** (Merwin C.<sup>5</sup>, Maud Rosalie<sup>4</sup> Billow, Isaac S.<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born at Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID, in 1931. Ann Harding Smith managed a large condominium complex in California in 1994.

She married **Miller Smith**.

Ann Harding and Miller Smith had the following children:

- 385 i. Jay<sup>7</sup> Smith.
- 386 ii. Scott Smith.
- 387 iii. Sandy Smith.
- 388 iv. Jan Smith.
- 389 v. Jill Smith.

281. **Phyllis<sup>6</sup> Harding** (Merwin C.<sup>5</sup>, Maud Rosalie<sup>4</sup> Billow, Isaac S.<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born at Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID, in 1933.

She married Mr. Howard.

Phyllis Harding was a teacher in Yakima, Washington, Texas, Illinois, and Germany.

Phyllis Harding and Mr. Howard had the following children:

- 390 i. Matt<sup>7</sup> Howard. Dr. Matt Howard worked for the Veterans' Hospital in Seattle in 1994.  
Residence: 1994 - Seattle, King Co., WA
- 391 ii. Joel Howard. Joel Howard was a teacher.  
Residence: 1994 - Sedro Wooley, Skagit Co., WA
- 392 iii. Dan Howard. Dan Howard was a librarian  
Residence: 1994 - Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA

282. Janet<sup>6</sup> Harding (Dale Mark<sup>3</sup>, Maud Rosalie<sup>4</sup> Billow, Isaac S.<sup>2</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born at Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID, in 1935.

She married John Laut.

Janet Harding's husband, John Laut, was from Calgary, Alberta, Canada. After their marriage they lived in Calgary for several years before returning to Moscow, Idaho. The relocated to Portland, Oregon, and moved to Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. Since 1970 they resided in Colorado.

Janet Harding and John Laut had the following children:

- 393 i. Nancy<sup>7</sup> Laut was born Moscow, Latah Co., ID, in 1961.
- 394 ii. Kevin Laut was born in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, in 1963.
- 395 iii. Karen Laut was born Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, in 1967.

283. Connie<sup>6</sup> Harding (Dale Mark<sup>3</sup>, Maud Rosalie<sup>4</sup> Billow, Isaac S.<sup>2</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born at Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID, in 1939.

She married twice. She married Calvin Smathers in 1960.

She married Walter Wilson at Richland, WA, in 1967.

Connie Harding and Calvin Smathers had the following child:

- 396 i. Bruce<sup>7</sup> Smathers was born at Moscow, Latah Co., ID, in 1961.

Connie Harding and Walter Wilson had the following children:

- 397 ii. Doug Wilson was born in 1968.
- 398 iii. Greg Wilson was born in 1969.
- 399 iv. Dee Ann Wilson was born in 1970.

285. David<sup>6</sup> Billow (Lyle Henry<sup>3</sup>, Charles "Henry"<sup>4</sup>, Isaac S.<sup>2</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born at Nezperce, Nez Perce Co., ID.

Residence: 1995 - Spokane, Spokane Co., WA

He married Charlotte, wife, David Billow.

David and Charlotte Billow had the following child:

- 400 i. Kenneth<sup>7</sup> Billow.

286. Linda<sup>6</sup> Billow (Lyle Henry<sup>3</sup>, Charles "Henry"<sup>4</sup>, Isaac S.<sup>2</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born at Nezperce, Nez Perce Co., ID.

Residence: 1995 - Spokane, Spokane Co., WA

She married Jim Svoboda..

Linda Billow and Jim Svoboda had the following children:

- 401 i. Nicole<sup>7</sup> Svoboda.
- 402 ii. Tamara Svoboda.
- 403 iii. Marchauna Svoboda. She married at Spokane, Spokane Co., WA, the 23 Jul 1994.

292. Joanne<sup>6</sup> Hopkins (Estell Ray<sup>5</sup>, Etta L. 'Ettie'<sup>d</sup> Billow, Francis Patrick<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born the 18 Apr 1930.

She married Benjamin 'Stewart' McCormack.

Joanne Hopkins and Benjamin 'Stewart' McCormack had the following children:

- 404 i. John Stewart<sup>7</sup> McCormack.
- 405 ii. Margaret Helen McCormack. She married Michael Schepke.

297. Patricia Ann 'Patty'<sup>6</sup> Block (Billow Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Erma Geneva<sup>4</sup> Billow, Francis Patrick<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born at Porterville, Tulare Co., CA, the 28 Jun 1942. She was christened at Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, on the 26 Nov 1942.

Residence: 1994 - Oildale, Kern Co., CA

She married Carroll Eugene Gaskin at Oildale, Kern Co., CA, the 19 Jul 1964. Carroll was born at Gilmer, Upshur Co., TX, the 20 Jan 1940. Carroll was the son of Jesse Gaskin and Miss Baker. Carroll was a sheet metal worker.

Patricia Ann 'Patty' Block and Carroll Eugene Gaskin had the following children:

- 406 i. Sean Eugene<sup>7</sup> Gaskin was born at Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, the 18 Feb 1965.
- + 407 ii. Thomas Augustine Gaskin was born the 9 Jul 1971.
- 408 iii. Anna Marie Gaskin was born at Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, the 27 Aug 1974.
- 409 iv. Theresa Marie Gaskin was born at Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, the 10 Feb 1977.
- 410 v. Gabriella Marie Gaskin was born at Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, the 21 Nov 1979.

298. Joseph Augustine<sup>6</sup> Block (Billow Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Erma Geneva<sup>4</sup> Billow, Francis Patrick<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born at Lindsay, Tulare Co., CA, the 19 May 1949. Joseph was a construction engineer.

Residence: 1994 - Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., CA

He married Gillian Ashley Whitwam at Pleasanton, Alameda Co., CA, the 10 Jun 1989. Gillian was born at Huddersfield, England, the 9 Aug 1961. Gillian was the daughter of Donald and Elaine Whitwam.

Joseph Augustine Block and Gillian Ashley Whitwam had the following children:

- 411 i. Jake Alexander<sup>7</sup> Block was born in California the 21 Oct 1990.  
Residence: 1994 - Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., CA
- 412 ii. Luke Mitchell Block was born in California the 3 Jun 1994.  
Residence: 1994 - Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., CA

299. Matthew James<sup>6</sup> Block (Billow Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Erma Geneva<sup>4</sup> Billow, Francis Patrick<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born at Mercy Hospital, Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, the 25 Apr 1956. He was baptized at the Christ the King Roman Catholic Church, Oildale, Kern Co., CA, the 13 May 1956. Matthew was an electrical engineer.

Residence:

1994 - 984 Swan St., Foster City, CA

He married **Petra Virrey**. Petra was born at Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, the 13 May 1958. Petra was a registered nurse. She was baptized at the Christ the King Roman Catholic Church, Oildale, Kern Co., CA, the 25 May 1981.

Matthew James Block and Petra Virrey had the following children:

- 413 i. Michael Billow<sup>7</sup> Block was born at the Good Samaritan Hospital, San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA, the 3 Jul 1990.
- 414 ii. Philomena Francesca Block was born at the Good Samaritan Hospital, San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA, the 8 Jul 1993.



**Philomena and Michael Billow**

302. **Michael Francis<sup>6</sup> Kahney** (Archibald Landiss<sup>5</sup>, Mervin<sup>4</sup>, Augustus<sup>3</sup>, Margaret<sup>2</sup> Billow, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born the 10 Jul 1939.

He married **Denise Brown** at the Princeton Theological Seminary Chapel, NJ, the 13 Jan 1968. Denise was born in London, England, the 19 Jun 1946.

Michael Francis Kahney and Denise Brown had the following children:

- 415 i. Adrienne Francis<sup>7</sup> Kahney was born in 1970.
- 416 ii. Patrick Michael Kahney was born in Princeton, NJ, in 1974.

## Seventh Generation

303. **Carolyn Virginia<sup>7</sup> Rowe** (Earl Nelson<sup>6</sup>, Effie Myrtle<sup>5</sup> Williams, Susan<sup>4</sup> Wonders, Sarah Ann<sup>3</sup> Billow, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1942.

She married **David Wladaver**. David was born in 1940.

Carolyn Virginia Rowe and David Wladaver had the following children:

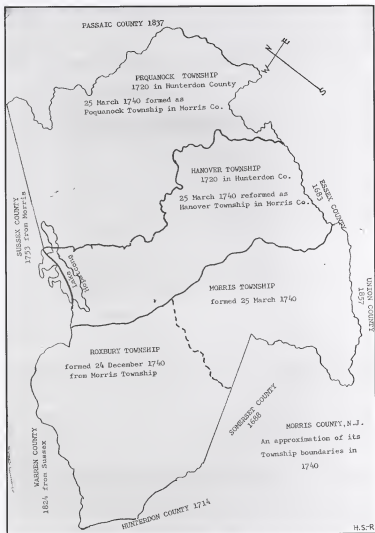
- 417 i. Julie<sup>8</sup> Wladaver was born in 1970.
- 418 ii. Donna Wladaver was born in 1972. She married Richard Brandt the 24 Oct 1999.



407. Thomas Augustine<sup>7</sup> Gaskin (Patricia Ann 'Patty'<sup>6</sup> Block, Billow Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Erma Geneva<sup>4</sup> Billow, Francis Patrick<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born at Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, the 9 Jul 1971.

Thomas Augustine Gaskin had the following child:

- 419     i. Jesse Thomas<sup>8</sup> Gaskin was born the 6 Mar 1994.



Morris County, New Jersey

## Chapter XXIII

### The Descendants of William Drummond

#### First Generation

1. **William<sup>1</sup> Drummond** was probably born in Scotland. William died the June 24, 1777, while serving in the American Revolution.

Probable residence: Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., NJ.

He married Sarah 'Ellen' Canaan.

A William "Drummon" made his mark in support of the Revolution in 1776 as an Associator of Pequannock, located in Morris County, New Jersey. William Drummond (Druman) was a private in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment of the Continental Troops between April 15th and May 31st of 1777. Between June 3 and June 24, 1777, he was hospitalized. He died on June 24<sup>th</sup>.

In an article concerning Joseph Pounds found in the *Biographical and Historical Cyclopaedia of Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania*, page 503, came the following:

William Drummond... came to New Jersey from Scotland in early life, was mortally wounded in the Revolutionary war, and had among his grandchildren Mary Drummond, wife of Joseph Pounds.

From an article titled "Pound Family", page 268 of the *Biographical and Historical Cyclopaedia of Indiana and Armstrong Counties* came the following:

William Drummond died of wounds received while a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and was a direct descendant of the great Drummond family of Scotland. William and Ellen (Canaan) Drummond were the parents of John and George Drummond and Nancy Drummond Cox of Ohio.

From the same source, pages 129-130 we learn that Ella Cannon married William Drummond who was killed in the "great struggle."

The name of William Cannon appeared twice on a 1792 in Derry Twp., Northumberland Co., PA. Also on the list was Hugh Cannon. In 1798 Hugh Cannon, Sr. appeared on the list, as well as James, John, and William Cannon. A Joseph Kenan also was listed. This supports the above Canaan marriage and connection to Sarah Canaan's children who settled in Derry Twp., Northumberland Co., PA.

William Drummond and Sarah 'Ellen' Canaan had the following children:

- + 2 i. George<sup>2</sup> Drummond.
- 3 ii. Nancy Drummond. She married Mr. Cox.
- + 4 iii. John Drummond was born 1763.

## Second Generation

2. **George<sup>2</sup> Drummond** (William<sup>1</sup>). George died the 1 Jan 1828, in Enon, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. His body was interred in Knob Prairie Cemetery, Clark Co., OH.

### Taxation:

1792 - Derry Twp., Westmoreland Co., PA, showed George as a single freeman.

1798 - George was living on 93 acres of land in Derry Twp., Westmoreland County, owned by Thomas Anderson. He had a house, 18x22 and a nail shop, 10x12. Total value was \$214.

1804 - Hamilton Co., OH (became Butler Co. in 1803)

1806 - Butler Co., OH

1818 - Clark Co., OH (formed from Greene Co. in 1818)

### Census:

1800 - Derry Twp., Westmoreland Co., PA; p. 208

1820 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 11

He married **Rosanah Thomson** in Pennsylvania about 1793. Rosanah was born the 13 or 14 Mar 1767. Rosanah was the daughter of James Thomson and Mary Henry. Rosanah died the 2 Oct 1851, in Enon, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, and was buried at the Knob Prairie Cemetery, Clark Co., OH.

Residence: 1812 - Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH

### Census:

1820 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 11

1830 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 80.

30 Jul 1850 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 84

It is known that the family first settled in New Jersey near the Pennsylvania border.

At the time of the 1800 census George and his family were living in Derry Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. By that time two sons and two daughters had been born. On August 8, 1801, George sold a tract to William Rowland. Soon thereafter the family moved to Ohio. George paid tax in Hamilton County, Ohio, in 1804 indicating residency in 1803. Greene County was formed in 1803 from Hamilton and Ross Counties. George was listed in the tax records of Butler County in 1806. Butler County was formed in 1803 from Hamilton County. On August 20, 1806, and on November 8th, George made land purchases in Hamilton County, Ohio, in sections 10 and 17 of T3, R8. George settled in Enon<sup>31</sup> in 1806 and was listed in Greene County, Ohio, as a free white male over twenty-one when Bath Township was taken from Beaver Creek Township in 1807. On December 11, 1811, George made two purchases of land in Greene County in sections 10 and 17 of T3, R8. Section 10 was sold to Jesse Hunt in 1814. George settled on section 17. That same year his name, along with those of John and Ephraim Shellabarger, was placed in a list of those who made purchases from the estate auction of Moses Miller.

During the War of 1812 George served in the company of Captain McCullough.

On May 31, 1816, George purchased the SE¼ of S17, T3, R8 from President James Madison, recorded in *Greene Co., OH Deed Book 97*, page 256. On March 13, 1817, he purchased four tracts from Jesse Hunt as recorded in *Deed Book A*, page 125 and in *Deed Book 5*, page 448, for \$3,213. This land was to be paid for in installments by February 1, 1821. The tracts were located in: S½ of S18, T3, R8; NE¼ of S17, T3, R8; SE¼ of S17, T3, R8, and the NW¼ of S10, T3, R8. George Drummond appeared in the first tax records of Clark County, formed from Greene in 1818. He then held one hundred fifty-six acres in SE S17, T3, R8 and in 1819 one hundred fifty-six acres in SE S23, T5, R8 and one hundred sixty acres in NE S17, T3, R8. His property was partly in Greene and partly in Clark Counties as they are today.

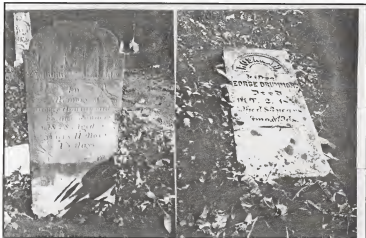
On November 23, 1815, George and a neighbor, Jacob Smith, entered into an agreement to become partners in a milling operation. George was to build fulling and oil mills on the land he leased, and Jacob was to divert water from Muddy Run to the sawmill, sharing the expense jointly. The mill was put into operation on September 1, 1817. On December 18, 1818, George gave exclusive rights to the mill to Jacob, but he maintained the lease of his land. Jacob paid George only a quarter of the value of the mill and took all the mill profits before his death in December of 1819. Unfortunately Jacob's administrators, Josiah Smith and James Collier, refused to acknowledge the debt of Jacob Smith nor to make a settlement and honor the agreement. The case went to court. George won this case receiving a settlement of \$672, a deed of release of all land on site, and his court costs. This case was found in the *Chancery Court Records*,

<sup>31</sup> In 1819 Clark County took this portion from Greene County

Xenia, Ohio, on pages 196-214.

Although George fared well in this case, another problem resulted from this partnership. As stated above, on March 13, 1817, George and Rosanah obtained a mortgage on their land from Jesse Hunt in the amount of \$3,213.33. A portion of this money probably was used to build the mill. By 1826 George had not repaid the mortgage and was called into the court. On January 1, 1828, before this case was settled, George died. All of his property was lost as a result of the unpaid debt. On October 3, 1828, the sheriff sold his property in S18, T3, R8 to Aaron Miller, recorded in *Deed Book E* on pages 76 and 106. The widow, Rosanah, was left with nothing but her six adult children. Her son, William, purchased a portion of his father's land in S17, T3, R8 on November 21, 1927, before his father's death, paying \$580. After his father's death William bought another tract at George's estate auction held on January 13, 1829.

Rosanah lived until the age of eighty-three, dying on October 2, 1851. She and her husband were buried in Knob Prairie Cemetery. Daughters-in-law, Ruth Beeth Drummond and Phoebe Martin Drummond, as well as some grandchildren were also buried in this cemetery.



**Tombstones of George Drummond and Rosanah Thompson  
Knob Prairie Cemetery, Mad River Township, Clark County, Ohio**

George Drummond and Rosanah Thomson had the following children:

- + 5 i. William James<sup>2</sup> Drummond was born the 16 Dec 1794.
- + 6 ii. James Drummond was born the 30 Mar 1796.
- 7 iii. Mary Drummond was born in Pennsylvania the (8) Sep 1798. Mary died in 1847 or 1848.  
She married Thornton Marks. Thornton was born in 1797. Thornton was a farmer in Allen County, Ohio.
- 8 iv. Hannah Fay Drummond was born in Derry Twp., Westmoreland Co., PA, about 1799.
- + 9 v. Sarah Drummond was born the 4 Aug 1800.
- 10 vi. John Drummond was born in Hamilton Co., OH, about 1802. John died the 15 Mar 1887, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. John was a farmer and stonemason.  
Census:  
Jun 1860 - Enon, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 310.  
19 Jul 1870 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 153

1880 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 43

He married twice. He married Elisabeth Amson in 1832 or 3. Elisabeth died in 1838 or 9. He married Eveline Winget in Greene Co., OH, the 17 Dec 1840. Eveline was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, about 1817. Eveline was the daughter of Daniel Winget and Ruth Blackburn. Eveline died the 10 Nov 1881, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

Census:

1850 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 76. She was listed as a resident in the census report in

12 Jun 1860 - Enon, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 310

19 Jul 1870 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 46

1880 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 43

The probate of the estate of Evaline Drummonds was made on 23 Aug 1882, Daniel Baker administrator.

+ 11 vii. Samuel Drummond was born the 1 Nov 1804.

+ 12 viii. Nancy Drummond was born the 9 Aug 1810.

#### 4. John<sup>2</sup> Drummond (William<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1763. John died in 1843.

He married Mary 'Polly' Bullman. Mary was born in 1779. Mary was the daughter of Joseph Bullman and Mary Baird. Mary died in 1829.

Taxation and Census:

1790 - Derry Twp., Westmoreland Co., PA

1792 - Derry Twp tax list as a single freeman.

1798 - John was living on 300 acres in Derry Twp. owned by Thomas Anderson. He had a house measuring 18x16 and a barn measuring 18x22. Total appraised value was \$1800.

1800 - Derry Twp., Westmoreland Co., PA; p. 1209; John and a wife and daughter.

1810 - Derry Twp., Westmoreland Co., PA; p. 106

1820 - Conemaugh Twp., Indiana Co., PA; p. 8; 1830 - 1840

Page 180 of *Biographical and Historical Cyclopedia of Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania* informed us that "Joseph Pounds, John Drummond and Nathaniel Doty came to Derry township together about 1785, from Basking Ridge and Sterlings Buildings, New Jersey. They were Presbyterians and were among the founders and supporters of old Salem church in Derry township."

John Drummond manufactured salt on the Conemaugh River. He owned a large farm in Conemaugh Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

John Drummond and Mary 'Polly' Bullman had the following children:

- 13 i. Ellen<sup>2</sup> Drummond. She married John McCracken.
- 14 ii. John Drummond.
- 15 iii. Joseph Drummond.
- 16 iv. Sarah Drummond. She married Archibald Cunningham.
- 17 v. Nancy Drummond was born before the 1800 census.
- 18 vi. Gawin or Goin Drummond was born after the 1800 census.
- + 19 vii. William Drummond was born about 1802.
- + 20 viii. Mary Drummond was born in 1807.

### Third Generation

5. William James<sup>2</sup> Drummond (George<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born in Derry Twp., Westmoreland Co., PA, the 16 Dec 1794. William died the 20 Sep 1876, in Enon, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, and was buried at the Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

Census:

1840 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 76

30 Jul 1850 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 84  
 12 Jun 1860 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 307  
 19 Jul 1870 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 145

He married twice. He applied for a marriage license to wed Phoebe Martin in Clark Co., OH, the 12 Dec 1820. They were married on the 14<sup>th</sup>. Phoebe was born in Virginia the 30 January 1798. Phoebe died the 31 Mar 1854, in Enon, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Her body was interred in Knob Prairie Cemetery, Clark Co., OH.  
 Census: 30 Jul 1850 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 84.

He married Mrs. Sarah Conklin in Clark Co., OH, the 11 Dec 1855. Sarah was born in Vermont or New Hampshire the 26 Mar 1798. Sarah died the 20 Aug 1879, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, and was buried at the Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

Census:  
 12 Jun 1860 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 307  
 19 Jul 1870 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 145

On November 21, 1826, William's father, George, deeded him one acre in S15, T3, R8 of Greene County for \$40, recorded on August 28, 1827, in *Greene Co., OH Deed Book, Volume 10*, page 391. Abraham and Eliza L. Cook were witnesses. On November 21, 1827, he purchased a tract in S17, T3, R8 for \$580. After his father's death, William purchased another tract at an auction of his father's estate held on January 13, 1829.

William was a magistrate and farmer in Enon, Clark County, Ohio.

William James Drummond and Phoebe Martin had the following children:

- 21 i. Mary Jane<sup>f</sup> Drummond was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 9 May 1822. Mary died the 13 Oct 1823, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, and was buried in Knob Prairie Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.
- 22 ii. Martha Drummond was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 18 Aug 1824.  
 She married Samuel Steven Winget in Clark Co., OH, the 16 Jul 1843. Samuel was born the 24 Jun 1821. Samuel was the son of Daniel Winget and Ruth Blackburn. Samuel was a carpenter in Burlington, Coffee County, Kansas.
- 23 iii. Rosanna Drummond was born in Yellow Springs, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH, the 18 Oct 1825. She married Taunton M. or James M. Johnson the 19 Jun 1851. Taunton was born the 30 Aug 1813.  
 Census: 30 Jul 1850 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 84
- 24 iv. Samuel M. Drummond was born in Yellow Springs, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH, the 28 Feb 1828.  
 Samuel was a farmer in Knoxville, Indiana.  
 Census: 30 Jul 1850 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 84.  
 He married Amanda Smith Clark Co., OH, the 18 Dec 1852.
- 25 v. George Thomson Drummond was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 30 Oct 1830. George died the 25 Dec 1856, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. George was a single farmer in Enon, Clark County, Ohio.  
 Census: 30 Jul 1850 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 84
- 26 vi. William Cary Drummond was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 20 Dec 1834. William died the 2 Oct 1835, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. William was buried in the Knob Prairie Cemetery, Clark Co., OH.
- 27 vii. Phebe Ellen Drummond was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 11 Jan 1842. Phebe died the 14 Feb 1846, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Phebe was buried at the Knob Prairie Cemetery, Clark Co., OH.

6. James<sup>2</sup> Drummond (George<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born in Derry Twp., Westmoreland Co., PA, the 30 Mar 1796. James died the 1 Mar 1867.

Census:  
 1840 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 76

1850 - Pales Twp., Clay Co., IL; p. 42

James was a teamster in the War of 1812. He moved to Clay County, Illinois, about 1845.

He married **Jane Beeth** in Greene Co., OH, the 3 Mar 1825. Jane was born in Greene Co., OH, the 13 Dec 1807. Jane was the daughter of Thomas Beeth and sister of Ruth Beeth who married Samuel Drummond, brother of James. Jane died before 1856 in Clay Co., IL.

James Drummond and Jane Beeth had the following children:

- 28 i. George C.<sup>4</sup> Drummond was born the 16 Jun 1826. George died in Jul 1871. George was a blacksmith.  
He married Emily McCauley the 20 Oct 1854. Emily was born the 30 Mar 1832.
- 29 ii. Thomas B. Drummond was born the 9 Oct 1828. Thomas died the 24 July 1858. Thomas was a physician.  
He married Rachel Bogard the 5 Oct 1850. Rachel was born in 1837. Rachel died in (1866) in Illinois.
- 30 iii. Mary E. Drummond was born the 30 Jul 1830. Mary was a teacher in Flora, Clay County, Illinois.  
She married William E. Murphy. William was a sewing machine sales agent.
- 31 iv. Rosanna J. Drummond was born in Mar 1832. Rosanna died the 5 Apr 1863. Rosanna was a teacher.  
She married John De Witt the 22 Sep 1853. John was a blacksmith.
- 32 v. John T. Drummond was born the 18 Mar 1834. John died the 21 Mar 1862. John was unwed. He was an attorney.
- 33 vi. James Drummond was born the 16 Apr 1836. James died the 11 Jul 1855.
- 34 vii. William H. Drummond was born the 11 Aug 1838. William died the 19 Jul 1858.
- 35 viii. Ruth B. Drummond was born the 20 Feb 1841. She married William Decker the 13 Nov 1866.

9. Sarah<sup>3</sup> Drummond (George<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born in Derry Twp., Westmoreland Co., PA, the 4 Aug 1800. Sarah died the 13 Sep 1842.

She married **William Hacker Sleeth** in Clark Co., OH, the 18 Dec 1821. William was born the 15 Aug 1795. William was the son of Alexander Sleeth and Nancy Smith. William died the 13 Nov 1846, in Shelby Co., IN. William was a teacher and farmer in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana. He was a county clerk and served one term in congress.

Sarah Drummond and William Hacker Sleeth had the following children:

- 36 i. David T.<sup>4</sup> Sleeth was born in 1825. David died the 21 Jan 1865.
- 37 ii. George D. Sleeth was born the 13 Dec 1827. George died the 9 Nov 1847.
- 38 iii. James Sleeth was born in Northville, Champaign Co., OH, the 7 Oct 1829. He married Mary Wright.
- 39 iv. Miss Sleeth was born the 25 Sep 1831. She died the 19 Feb 1862.
- 40 v. Milton J. Sleeth was born the 6 Aug 1834. Milton died the 26 Aug 1834.
- 41 vi. Almira Sleeth was born the 6 Aug 1834. Almira died the 2 Oct 1835. Milton and Almira were twins.
- 42 vii. Minerva Sleeth was born the 3 Oct 1838. She married Mr. Clarige.
- 43 viii. Sarah Sleeth was born the 3 Sep 1842. She married Mr. Johnson in Shelbyville, IN.

11. Samuel<sup>3</sup> Drummond (George<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hamilton Co., OH, near Cincinnati, the 31 Oct. or the 1 Nov 1804. Samuel died the 4 May 1869, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. His body was interred in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

Census:

1840 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 76

30 Jul 1850 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 84



He married twice. He married **Ruth Beeth** in Greene Co., OH, the 28 Feb 1833. Ruth was born in Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH, near Clifton, about 1814. Ruth was the daughter of Thomas Beeth. Ruth died the 9 Oct 1852, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Her body was interred in Knob Prairie Cemetery, Clark Co., OH.

Census:

1820 - Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH

1830 - Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH

20 Jul 1850 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 84

After Ruth's death her husband, Samuel Drummond, acted as guardian for their seven children in the settlement of the estate of Ruth's brother, William, a resident of Henderson County, Kentucky. William's heirs were two brothers, one of whom was probably John, as well as Ruth, and her sister, Jane. Curiously Henderson County cannot locate a record of this estate settlement although they have an inventory of the store owned by William Beeth and some land records. After the death of William, the name of John Beeth occurred in one of the deeds.

Samuel applied for a marriage license to wed **Mary Ann Miller Schrock** in Clark Co., OH, the 15 Apr 1853. They were married the following day. Mary was born in Franklin Co., PA, the 16 Aug 1823. Mary was the daughter of David Miller and Lydia Dundore. She married **Francis Schrock** in Greene Co., OH, the 25 Apr 1844. Mary died the 5 May 1882, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, and was buried at the Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Mary Ann Miller Schrock Drummond's estate was probated on October 25, 1882. Miller Drummond was administrator.

Census:

19 Jul 1870 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 145

19 Jun 1880 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 137

Samuel was born near Cincinnati, Ohio, but his parents removed to Mad River Township in Greene County in 1807. He grew up on his father's farm and attended school in a log schoolhouse. He was married first on February 28, 1833, to Ruth Beeth, her name recorded as Beeth. Ruth was a member of the Christian Church. Ruth's sister, Jane, married Samuel's brother, James. Samuel and Ruth were the parents of nine children, five boys and four girls. Their sons, William and Mark, were veterans of the War between the States, and their son, Nihell, was killed in the war. Ruth died on the ninth of October in 1852.

After Ruth's death Samuel acted as guardian for their children in the settlement of the estate of Ruth's brother, William, a resident of Henderson County, Kentucky. William Beeth's heirs were two brothers, one of whom was probably John, as well as Ruth, and her sister, Jane. Curiously Henderson County cannot locate a record of this estate settlement although they have an inventory of the store owned by William Beeth and some of his land records. After the death of William, the name of John Beeth occurred in one of the Henderson County deeds.

Samuel was married a second time on April 19, 1853, to Mary Ann Miller Schrock, widow of Francis Schrock and daughter of David and Lydia Dundore Miller. His second marriage was blessed with six additional children. Mrs. Schrock had five children from her first marriage.

The old Drummond home, which was built to accommodate Samuel's large family, was still standing in 1993. It had been purchased by a retired army couple who had restored and modernized the home which had been abandoned and vandalized for a number of years. The house was constructed of red brick, produced on the grounds. It was a large L-shaped structure with porches on three levels. Legend has it that the house was a hideaway on the underground railway for escaping slaves. Certain rooms on the lowest level could be bricked off to conceal the entryways. Another sign of Samuel's devotion to the northern cause was his naming a son born about 1864, Ulysses G.

Other buildings on the grounds included a barn, butcherhouse, and smokehouse, as well as orchards. Samuel must have produced much of the food to feed his large family. The farm at the time of his death contained 142.59 acres, 121½ acres located in Clark County in the E½ of S17, Madriver Township, R8 and the remainder in Greene County in Bath Township, the NE¼ of S16. The property was valued at \$11,407.20 in 1882.

Samuel was a member of the Republican Party. He died on May 4, 1869, and was buried in the Enon Cemetery. According to an account on page 1041 of *The History of Clark County, Ohio*, published in 1881 by Beers, Samuel Drummond died "leaving to his family a pleasant home, and a spotless reputation."

The following is a transcription of Samuel's will dated February 2, 1867:

In the Name of the Benevolent Father of all. I Samuel Drummond of Clark County Ohio do make and publish this my last will and testament. Item 1st I give and devise to my Beloved Wife in lieu of her dower the farm on which we now reside situate in Clark County and in Section Seventeen Town three Range Eight. also a lot of Land in the North East Corner of Section Sixteen in Said town and Range in

Green County, the Whole Containing about one hundred and forty two acres of Land During her natural life and all the stock, household goods, furniture, provisions, and other goods, and Chattels Which may be thereon at the time of my Demise During her natural life as aforesaid. She however having the Right to Sell or dispose of any or all of said personal property as She may at any time think Best, and apply the proceeds, as may Suit her Best. At the Death of my said Wife the real Estate aforesaid, Shall be Divided Equally among my legal heirs. Item 2nd I do hereby nominate and appoint my Beloved Wife guardian of my Sons and Daughters until they arrive at the age of Eighteen years. Item 3rd I do hereby appoint My Beloved Wife Executrix of this my last will and testament and that She Be not required to give Bond I desire that no appraisement and no Sale of my personal property be made, and the Court of probate Direct the omission of the Same in pursuance of the Statute in Such Case made and proceed in testimony hereof. I have (herewith) Set my hand and Seal this 2nd day of February in the year 1867.

*Samuel Drummond* <sup>26</sup> 2/2

Signed and acknowledged By Said Samuel Drummond as his last Will and testament in our presents and Signed By us in his presence

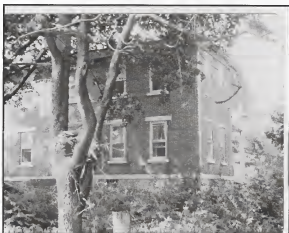
Josiah P. Arthur  
Reuben Miller

The will was not probated until October 12, 1869. On September 19, 1882, as recorded in *Clark County, Ohio Deeds, Volume 83*, page 592, the heirs of Samuel petitioned the court to sell the real estate of Samuel. The heirs were listed as: Sarah J. Johnson and Hugh S. Johnson, her husband, Mark Drummond and Sarah J. Drummond, his wife, Emily Shellabarger and George Shellabarger, husband, Malissa Johnson and James A. Johnson, her husband, Stephen Drummond and Ida Drummond, his wife, Rosetta Drummond, Goyné Drummond, and Ulysses G. Drummond, a minor.

The property auctioned by the sheriff was located partly in Clark and partly in Greene Counties containing as a whole 142.59 acres in S16 and S17, T3, R8, on the Springfield and Dayton Pike adjoining John Miller and the Enon and Osborne Road.



Side-rear view of the Samuel Drummond home on Black Lane Road near Enon, Ohio



Front-right view of Samuel Drummond home  
(Courtesy of Joan G. E. Wiese)



Tombstones of Samuel and Mary Drummond

Samuel Drummond and Ruth Beeth had the following children:

- + 44 i. William T.<sup>6</sup> Drummond was born in February 1834.
- 45 ii. George Thomas Drummond was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 3 Apr 1836. George died the 26 Jan 1843, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. His body was interred at the Knob Prairie Cemetery, Clark Co., OH.  
Census: 1840 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 75

- 46 iii. Sarah J. Drummond was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, in 1839. She married Hugh S. Johnson in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 1 May 1862.  
Census:  
1840 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 75  
30 Jul 1850 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 84  
12 Jun 1860 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 307.
- + 47 iv. Mark Drummond was born the 18 Aug 1839.
- 48 v. Nibell/Nile Drummond was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 15 Jul 1844. Nibell/Nile died the 18 Mar 1863 in Annapolis, MD.  
Census:  
30 Jul 1850 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 84  
12 Jun 1860 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 307.
- 49 vi. Emily Drummond was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 15 Sep 1845. She married George Ephraim Shellabarger. Their progeny may be found in Chapter XVI titled The Descendants of George Ephraim Shellabarger.
- + 50 vii. Melissa/Metelia Drummond was born the 8 Apr 1848.
- 51 viii. Caroline 'Babe' Drummond was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, in Nov 1849. Caroline died before 1860 in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.  
Census: 30 Jul 1850 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 84
- 52 ix. Stephen Drummond was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 10 Jul 1851. He was a teacher.  
Census:  
12 Jun 1860 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 307  
27 Jul 1870 - Littleton, Arapahoe Co., CO; p. 86  
19 Jun 1880 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 20  
He married Adelaide, surname unknown. Adelaide, was born in Ohio about 1860.  
Census: 19 Jun 1880 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 20.

Samuel Drummond and Mary Ann Miller Schrock had the following children:

- + 53 x. Anzonetta Drummond was born the 23 Feb 1854.
- + 54 xi. Rosella Drummond was born the 9 Apr 1856.
- 55 xii. Miller Drummond was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, about 1857.  
Census:  
12 Jun 1860 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 307  
19 Jul 1870 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 145  
15 Jun 1880 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 137
- + 56 xiii. Goyno Drummond was born in December 1858.
- + 57 xiv. Adella Drummond was born about 1861.
- 58 xv. Ulysses G. Drummond was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, about 1864.  
Census:  
19 Jul 1870 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 145  
15 Jun 1880 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 137  
Residence: 3 Jan 1885 - Albany Co., WY  
Aaron Spangler was named guardian of Ulysses G. Drummond on August 18, 1882, after the death of his mother.

12. Nancy<sup>2</sup> Drummond (George<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born in Fairfield, Butler Co., OH, the 9 Aug 1810. Nancy died the 2 Nov 1888, in Miami Co., OH, and was buried at the Maple Hill Cemetery, Tipp City, Miami Co., OH.  
Census: 19 Jun 1860 - Butler Twp., Montgomery Co., OH; p. 296

She married Peter Tenney in Clark Co., OH, the 28 Apr or the 26 May 1830. Peter was born in New Jersey the 12 Sep 1808. Peter died the 9 Jun 1880, in Vandalia, OH.  
Census: 19 Jun 1860 - Butler Twp., Montgomery Co., OH; p. 296

Nancy Drummond and Peter Tenney had the following children:

- 59 i. Elisabeth<sup>4</sup> Tenney was born the 23 Mar 1831. Elisabeth died the 9 Feb 1870. She married twice. She married Solomon Davison the 8 Apr 1855. She married Jacob Sinks the 21 Nov 1865.  
Jacob was a farmer in Vandalia, Ohio.
- 60 ii. George Tenney was born the 30 Aug 1832. He married Sara Jane Frantz. Sara was born the 22 Aug 1839. George was a minister.
- 61 iii. Sarah Tenney was born in Ohio the 20 Jun 1835.  
Census: 19 Jun 1860 - Butler Twp., Montgomery Co., OH; p. 296  
She married twice. She married M. Gardner the 15 Apr 1866. Mr. Gardner was a miller in Canada. She married Henry R. Saunders the 24 Nov 1878. He resided in Cassstown, Miami Co., OH.
- 62 iv. Margaret Tenney was born in Miami Co., OH, the 14 Jan 1837. She married B. T. Addeman the 8 Mar 1860. Mr. Addeman was a photographer in Athens, Ohio.
- 63 v. Mary Tenney was born in West Milton, Miami Co., OH, the 30 Oct 1838.  
Census: 19 Jun 1860 - Butler Twp., Montgomery Co., OH; p. 296, 19 Jun 1860  
She married J. M. Townsley the (19 Jul 1877). Mr. Townsley was a cabinetmaker and undertaker.
- 64 vi. Rosanna Tenney was born in Ohio the 25 Nov 1840.  
Census: 19 Jun 1860 - Butler Twp., Montgomery Co., OH; p. 296  
She married F. R. O'Neil the 20 Apr 1873. Mr. O'Neil was a grocer in Dayton, Ohio.
- 65 vii. Nancy Tenney was born in West Liberty, Logan Co., OH, the 3 Dec 1842.  
Census: 19 Jun 1860 - Butler Twp., Montgomery Co., OH; p. 296  
She married George F. Ketchum the 7 Mar 1872. George was a reporter in Cleveland, Ohio.
- 66 viii. John D. Tenney was born in Ohio the 15 Oct 1844. John was a farmer in North Auburn, Nebraska.  
Census: 19 Jun 1860 - Butler Twp., Montgomery Co., OH; p. 296  
He married Matlenia Gerdeus the 23 Apr 1870. Matlenia was born the 23 Feb 1853.
- 67 ix. Calista Tenney was born in Ohio the 15 Feb 1847.  
Census: 19 Jun 1860 - Butler Twp., Montgomery Co., OH; p. 296  
She married Columbus Oaks the 2 Mar 1865. Columbus was a farmer in Vandalia, Ohio.
- 68 x. William Tenney was born in West Milton, Miami Co., OH, the 10 May 1849. William was a carpenter.  
Census: 19 Jun 1860 - Butler Twp., Montgomery Co., OH; p. 296  
He married Miss Linn the 14 Nov 1872.
- 69 xi. Esther Tenney was born in Tipp City, Miami Co., OH, the 6 Apr 1851.  
Census: 19 Jun 1860 - Butler Twp., Montgomery Co., OH; p. 296  
She married Ellis H. (Parr) the 24 Sep 1874. Ellis was born the 10 Feb 1855. Ellis was an attorney.
- 70 xii. Franklin P. Tenney was born in Ohio the 27 Feb 1853. Franklin was a merchant in Nebraska.  
Census: 19 Jun 1860 - Butler Twp., Montgomery Co., OH; p. 296  
He married Mary Rosaline Crandell the 8 Apr 1880. Mary was born the 30 May 1861.

19. William<sup>2</sup> Drummond (John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born in Salem Twp., Westmoreland Co., PA, about 1802. William died in November 1886, in Porter Twp., Jefferson Co., PA. He was buried at the North Point Cemetery, North Point, PA.

He married Nancy Agnes Kirkpatrick about 1828. Nancy was born the 1 May 1810. Nancy was the daughter of Samuel and Rebecca Kirkpatrick. Nancy died the 23 Aug 1882, in West Mahoning Twp., Indiana Co., PA. She was buried at the North Point Cemetery, North Point, PA.

William Drummond and Nancy Agnes Kirkpatrick had the following children:

- 71 i. John<sup>6</sup> Drummond.  
Residence: Livermore, Westmoreland Co., PA.  
He married Ellen Pounds. Ellen was born the 18 Sep 1836. Ellen was the daughter of Joseph Pounds and Mary Drummond. Ellen died the 2 Apr 1919.  
On April 27, 1885, John and Ellen Drummond sold John Pounds, Ellen's brother, a tract of land in Derry Township recorded in *Westmoreland County Deed Book 134*, page 109. John Drummond purchased a tract of the Pounds properties near Livermore.
- 72 ii. Mary Drummond.
- 73 iii. Gawin Drummond.
- 74 iv. George W. Drummond.
- 75 v. James Drummond.
- 76 vi. Amos Drummond. Amos died the 23 Dec 1883.
- 77 vii. Margret Drummond.
- 78 viii. Evelyn Drummond.
- 79 ix. Rebecca Drummond was born in Indiana Co., PA, in 1831. Rebecca died the 15 Jul 1878, in Jefferson Co., PA.
- 80 x. Nancy A. Drummond was born the 13 Nov 1835. Nancy died the 17 Jan 1879.
- + 81 xi. William Percian Drummond was born the 20 Jan 1840.
- 82 xii. Thomas Kirkpatrick Drummond was born in West Mahoning Twp., Indiana Co., PA, in 1851. Thomas died the 19 Feb 1932, in Milton, PA.

20. Mary<sup>2</sup> Drummond (John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1807. Mary died the 26 Feb 1845.

She married Joseph Pounds. Joseph was born near Livermore, Derry Twp., Westmoreland Co., PA, the 21 Dec 1795. Joseph was the son of Joseph Pounds and Sarah Tichinger. Joseph died the 2 Oct 1881, near Livermore, Derry Twp., Westmoreland Co., PA. He was buried in Salem Church Cemetery, Westmoreland Co., PA.

As a young man Joseph transported salt from the Connaugh River to Cincinnati. He purchased the homestead of his father. At the time of his death he owned about 250 acres of the best wheat raising land in Derry Township. Joseph was a Democrat and member of the Salem Presbyterian Church for nearly seventy years.

Mary Drummond and Joseph Pounds had the following children:

- + 83 i. Joseph<sup>6</sup> Pounds was born the 12 May 1830.
- 84 ii. Mary Pounds was born the 19 Sep 1831. Mary died the 16 Jul 1832.
- + 85 iii. Sarah Pounds was born the 11 May 1833.
- 86 iv. John D. Pounds was born the 13 Dec 1834. John died the 30 Mar 1895, at Tunnell Hill, Indiana Co., PA. John served in the 54th Regiment of the PA Volunteers in the War between the States. John was a farmer and businessman.
- 87 v. Ellen Pounds was born the 18 Sep 1836. Ellen died the 2 Apr 1919. She married John Drummond. John was the son of William Drummond and Nancy Agnes Kirkpatrick.  
Residence: Livermore, Westmoreland Co., PA.  
John Drummond purchased a tract of the Pounds properties near Livermore. On April 27, 1885 John and Ellen Drummond sold John Pounds, Ellen's brother, a tract of land in Derry Township recorded in *Westmoreland County, PA Deed Book 134*, page 109.
- 88 vi. Hannah Pounds was born the 10 Mar 1838. Hannah died the 2 Jun 1907.
- 89 vii. Mary Pounds was born the 21 Dec 1839. Mary died the 15 Jan 1889.
- 90 viii. Stephen Collier Pounds was born the 25 Jul 1841. Stephen died the 22 Nov 1901. Stephen served in the 135th Regiment of the PA Volunteers during the War between the States.  
On June 6, 1888 John and Ellen Drummond sold Stephen C. Pounds, Ellen's brother, a tract of land in Derry Township as recorded in *Westmoreland County, PA Deed Book 159*, page 394.
- 91 ix. William J. Pounds was born the 6 Apr 1843. William died the 19 Oct 1876.

## Fourth Generation

44. **William T.<sup>d</sup> Drummond** (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, in February 1834. William was a teacher and carpenter.

Census:

30 Jul 1850 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 84

12 Jun 1860 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 307

12 Jul 1870 - Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH; p. 134

6 Jun 1900 - Yellow Springs, Greene Co., OH; ED86 SH4

He married **Marilla J. Hansel**[Hancel.

William T. Drummond and Marilla J. Hansel[Hancel had the following children:

- 92 i. Edward Earnest<sup>s</sup> Drummond was born in Yellow Springs, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH, the 31 Dec 1870.
- 93 ii. Ann Janetta Drummond was born in Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH, the 3 Sep 1872.

47. **Mark<sup>d</sup> Drummond** (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 18 Aug 1839. Mark died in April 1909, in San Francisco, Co., CA.

Census:

12 Jun 1860 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 307

27 Jul 1870 - Littleton, Arapahoe Co., CO; p. 86.

1900 - 175 San Carlos St., San Francisco, CA; ED104 SH4

He married **Sarah J.**, wife, **Mark Drummond** about 1880. Sarah was born in New York in July 1856.

Census: 1900 - 175 San Carlos St., San Francisco, CA; ED104 SH4

Mark and Sarah J. Drummond had the following children:

- 94 i. Ralph<sup>s</sup> Drummond was born in Littleton, Arapahoe Co., CO, in April 1881.
- 95 ii. George Drummond was born in New York, in October 1882.

50. **Melissa**[Melicia<sup>d</sup> **Drummond** (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 8 Apr 1848. Melissa[Melicia died in 1894 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Census:

30 Jul 1850 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 84

27 Jun 1860 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 307

27 Jul 1870 - P.O. Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO; p. 86

4 Jun 1880 - 5th Precinct, Jefferson Co., CO; ED8 SH12

She married **James Albert Johnston** in Ohio, in December 1870. James was born in Clark Co., OH, the 7 Dec 1844. James was the son of Thomas Patton Johnston and Elizabeth Shellabarger.

Census: 4 Jun 1880 - 5th Precinct, Jefferson Co., CO; ED8 SH12

Residence: Los Angeles, CA

Melissa[Melicia Drummond and James Albert Johnston had the following children:

- 96 i. Augusta F.<sup>s</sup> Johnston was born the 21 Sep 1871. She resided in Washington D. C.  
Census: 4 Jun 1880 - 5th Precinct, Jefferson Co., CO; ED8 SH12
- + 97 ii. Clarence Thomas Johnston was born the 23 Oct 1872.
- + 98 iii. Albert Drummond Johnston was born the 2 Sep 1874.

53. **Anzonetta<sup>4</sup> Drummond** (Samuel<sup>1</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 23 Feb 1854. Anzonetta died the 1 Aug 1873, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, and was buried at the Enon Cemetery.

Census:

12 Jun 1860 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 307

10 Jul 1870 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 145

She and **Peter T. Coffield** applied for a marriage license in Clark Co., OH, the 2 Oct 1872. The ceremony was performed the following day. Peter was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, in September 1849. Peter was the son of John C. Coffield. Peter died in 1930 in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. His body was interred in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

Census: 30 Jul 1850 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 84

Anzonetta Drummond and Peter T. Coffield had the following child:

- 99 i. **Flora<sup>5</sup> Coffield** was born in Clark Co., OH, the 27 Jul 1873. Flora died the 6 Aug 1873, in Clark Co., OH.

54. **Rosella<sup>4</sup> Drummond** (Samuel<sup>1</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 9 Apr 1856. Rosella died the 25 Nov 1919, in San Diego, San Diego Co, CA, and was buried at the IOOF Cemetery.

Census:

12 Jun 1860 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 307

19 Jul 1870 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 145

15 Jun 1880 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 137

She married **Hiram C. Osborn**.

Rosella Drummond and Hiram C. Osborn had the following child:

- 100 i. **Laura E.<sup>5</sup> Osborn**. She married John Adam Coberly in San Diego, San Diego Co, CA, the 11 Jun 1921.

56. **Goyne<sup>4</sup> Drummond** (Samuel<sup>1</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, in Dec 1858. Goyne died the 7 Apr 1936, in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., MI.

Census:

19 Jul 1870 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 145

15 Jun 1880 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 1370

1910 - Moor, Blaine Co., ID; p. 132

Jan 1920 - Riverton, Fremont Co., WY; ED65 SH6

He married twice. He married **Clara Harb**. Clara was born in West Milton Twp., Miami Co., OH, the 1 Nov 1861.

Census:

12 Jul 1870 - P.O. Tippecanoe, West Milton Twp., Miami Co., OH

22 Jun 1880 - Milton, Union Twp., Miami Co., OH; ED146 SH34

He married **Emma Buntin** in Riverton, Fremont Co., WY, the 12 Jun 1918. Emma was born in Kentucky about 1875. She married **Mr. Wagner** before 1917.

Residence: 1918 - Flint, Genesee Co., MI

Census: Jan 1920 - Riverton, Fremont Co., WY; ED65 SH6

On January 3, 1885, Goyne and his brother, Ulysses, were residents of Albany County, Wyoming. Goyne and Clara H. Drummond voted on December 31, 1910, and again on May 9, 1911, in Precinct #34, District 9 of Fremont County, Wyoming. Goyne had previously voted in May of 1907, but the vote was challenged.

In August of 1906 George Drummond completed a survey of lots in Riverton, Wyoming. He was a owner of lots 3, 4, and 5 in block 3. Clara H. Drummond was owner of lots 1, 2, and 6.

Two notices appeared in the June 29, 1907, issue of the *Riverton Republican*, column one, pages one and three, indicating that Goyne had returned from business trips to Shoshoni and Lander, both towns in Wyoming. At the time of



his death Goyme Drummond owned lot 5, block 13, in Riverton, Fremont County, Wyoming.

Goyme Drummond and Clara Harb had the following children:

- 101 ii. Kathleen Drummond. She married twice. She married R. S. Wass. She married Harry George Larson in Riverton, Fremont Co., WY, the 30 Jun 1919. Harry was born about 1892. He resided in Riverton, Fremont Co., WY, in 1919.
- 102 iii. Louise Drummond. She married F. O. Stultz.
- 103 iv. Samuel Harb Drummond was born in Wyoming about 1897. He married Emily Bird.

Goyme Drummond and Emma Buntin had the following child:

- 104 i. David H.<sup>5</sup> Drummond.

57. **Adella<sup>4</sup> Drummond** (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, about 1861. Adella died in 1912 in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Census:

19 Jul 1870 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 145

15 Jun 1880 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 137

She married **George B. Long**. He resided in Riverside, Riverside Co., CA.

Adella Drummond and George B. Long had the following children:

- 105 i. Ruth<sup>5</sup> Long. Ruth was a teacher. She resided in Elsinore, Riverside Co., CA, in 1919.
- 106 ii. Herbert Long. Herbert was a missionary. He resided in India in 1919.
- 107 iii. Mildred Long. She resided at the Sherman Institute, Riverside, Riverside Co., CA, in 1919. Mildred was a teacher at the Pomona, California High School.

81. **William Percian<sup>4</sup> Drummond** (William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born in West Mahoning Twp., Indiana Co., PA, the 20 Jan 1840. William died the 13 Apr 1895, in Putneyville, Armstrong Co., PA.

He married **Mary Ellen Travis** about 1862. Mary was born in Smicksburg, Indiana Co., PA, the 22 Jul 1840. Mary died the 25 Oct 1908, in Punxsutawney, Jefferson Co., PA.

William Percian Drummond and Mary Ellen Travis had the following child:

- + 108 i. Dwight Moody<sup>5</sup> Drummond was born the 7 Aug 1879.

83. **Joseph<sup>4</sup> Pounds** (Mary<sup>3</sup> Drummond, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born the 12 May 1830. Joseph died the 23 Nov 1899.

Residence: Centre Twp., Indiana Co., PA

He married three times. He married **Jane Robinson**.

He married **Julia Henderson**.

He married **Ellen Coad**.

Joseph Pounds had the following children:

- 109 i. Mary<sup>5</sup> Pounds. She married Mr. Johnston.
- 110 ii. Daniel Pounds.
- 111 iii. Jennie Pounds.
- 112 iv. William Pounds.
- 113 v. Lizzie Pounds.

- 114 vi. Netta Pounds.
- 115 vii. Frank Pounds.
- 116 viii. Harry Pounds.
- 117 ix. Joseph Pounds.

85. Sarah<sup>4</sup> Pounds (Mary<sup>3</sup> Drummond, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born the 11 May 1833. Sarah died the 10 Mar 1910.

She married Alexander Jackson McCurdy in 1854. Alexander was born in Derry Twp., Westmoreland Co., PA, the 4 Jun 1829. Alexander was the son of Alexander Henderson McCurdy and Mary Doty. His first wife was Rachel Lilgheat whom he married in 1851. Alexander died the 2 Sep 1884, near Livermore, Derry Twp., Westmoreland Co., PA. Alexander was a farmer in Derry Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.

Sarah Pounds and Alexander Jackson McCurdy had the following children:

- 118 i. Irwin Pounds<sup>5</sup> McCurdy. He resided in Philadelphia, PA.  
Irwin was a graduate of Indiana State Normal School, Lafayette College, and Princeton Theological Seminary. He was pastor of the Southwestern Presbyterian Church in Philadelphia.
- 119 ii. Hannah May McCurdy.
- 120 iii. John Drummond McCurdy. John was a postmaster at Livermore, Pennsylvania.
- 121 iv. Ella S. McCurdy.
- 122 v. William W. McCurdy.
- 123 vi. Minnie May McCurdy.
- 124 vii. Joseph Alexander McCurdy was born in Derry Twp., Westmoreland Co., PA, the 11 Dec 1857.  
Joseph was an attorney in Westmoreland Co., PA.  
Residence: Greensburg, PA.  
He married Jane Brady Armstrong the 10 Sep 1885. Jane was the daughter of James Armstrong and Rachel Welty. Jane died the 28 Feb 1888.

## Fifth Generation

97. Clarence Thomas<sup>5</sup> Johnston (Melissa/Melicia<sup>4</sup> Drummond, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born the 23 Oct 1872.

Census: 4 Jun 1880 - 5<sup>th</sup> Precinct, Jefferson Co., CO; ED8 SH12

Residence: 1962 - Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., MI

He married Bessie Freeland the 20 Oct 1897. Bessie was born in Ohio the 31 Oct 1877. Bessie died in June 1965, in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., MI.

Residence: 1962 - Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., MI.

Clarence Thomas Johnston and Bessie Freeland had the following children:

- + 125 i. Clarence Nettleton<sup>6</sup> Johnston was born the 31 Oct 1898.
- + 126 ii. Franklin Davis Johnston was born the 23 Jun 1900.

98. Albert Drummond<sup>5</sup> Johnston (Melissa/Melicia<sup>4</sup> Drummond, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born the 2 Sep 1874.

Census: 4 Jun 1880 - 5<sup>th</sup> Precinct, Jefferson Co., CO; ED8 SH12

Residence: Greeley, Weld Co., CO

He married Katherine Tidball.

Albert Drummond Johnston and Katherine Tidball had the following children:

- + 127 i. Emily Tidball<sup>6</sup> Johnston was born the 3 Aug 1901.
- 128 ii. Elizabeth Drummond Johnston was born the 24 Nov 1906. She married Robert W. Thompson the 19 Aug 1931. He resided in Gillette, Campbell Co., WY.
- 129 iii. Florence Mellissa Johnston was born the 2 Feb 1909.

108. **Dwight Moody<sup>7</sup> Drummond** (William Percian<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>) was born in Porter Twp., Jefferson Co., PA, the 7 Aug 1879. Dwight died the 5 May 1953, in Springdale, PA.

He married **Verbena June Murray** the 25 Dec 1904. Verbena was born in Dubois, Clearfield Co., PA, in June 1887. Verbena died the 20 Feb 1977, in Georgian Manor Nursing Home.

Dwight Moody Drummond and Verbena June Murray had the following child:

- + 130 i. James Nathan<sup>6</sup> Drummond was born the 22 Feb 1918.

## Sixth Generation

125. **Clarence Nettleton<sup>6</sup> Johnston** (Clarence Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Melissa/Melicia<sup>4</sup> Drummond, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born the 31 Oct 1898. Clarence died in Oct 1981, in Streator, La Salle Co., IL.

He married **Francis Buckbee**.

Clarence Nettleton Johnston and Francis Buckbee had the following child:

- 131 i. James Buckbee<sup>7</sup> Johnston was born the 2 Jun 1928.

126. **Franklin Davis<sup>6</sup> Johnston** (Clarence Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Melissa/Melicia<sup>4</sup> Drummond, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born the 23 Jun 1900. Franklin died in April 1971, in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., MI.

He married **Margaret Woodwell**.

Franklin Davis Johnston and Margaret Woodwell had the following child:

- 132 i. Richard Woodwell<sup>7</sup> Johnston was born the 8 Mar 1931.

127. **Emily Tidball<sup>6</sup> Johnston** (Albert Drummond<sup>5</sup>, Melissa/Melicia<sup>4</sup> Drummond, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born in Ohio the 3 Aug 1901. Emily died in March 1987, in Carmel, Monterey Co., CA.

She married **John G. Howard** the 31 Dec 1923.

Emily Tidball Johnston and John G. Howard had the following child:

- 133 i. Katherine May<sup>7</sup> Howard was born the 2 Dec 1924.

130. **James Nathan<sup>6</sup> Drummond** (Dwight Moody<sup>5</sup>, William Percian<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born in Arnold, Westmoreland Co., PA, the 22 Feb 1918.

He married Rita Margaretta Gaertner in St. Francis Roman Catholic Church, Harmarville, PA, the 25 Nov 1943. Rita was born in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., PA, the 29 Apr 1917.

James Nathan Drummond and Rita Margaretta Gaertner had the following child:

- + 134 i. James Nathan<sup>7</sup> Drummond was born the 27 Apr 1945.

## Seventh Generation

134. James Nathan<sup>7</sup> Drummond (James Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Dwight Moody<sup>5</sup>, William Percian<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born in Pittsburgh Hospital, Pittsburgh, PA, the 27 Apr 1945.

He married Barbara Lynn Kemmerer in Springdale, PA, the 8 Feb 1969. Barbara was born in Pittsburgh Hospital, Pittsburgh, PA, the 12 Dec 1948.

James Nathan Drummond and Barbara Lynn Kemmerer had the following children:

- 135 i. James Frederick<sup>8</sup> Drummond was born in Pittsburgh Hospital, Pittsburgh, PA, the 19 Aug 1969.
- 136 ii. Jamie Lynn Drummond was born in Pittsburgh Hospital, Pittsburgh, PA, the 20 Sep 1970.

## Chapter XXIV<sup>32</sup>

### The Farr or French Ancestries of Ralph Farr, father of Cornelia Jane Farr

#### Part I - The French Amcestry

##### First Generation

1. **Kimball<sup>1</sup> Farr** (Abel<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, John or Alani<sup>9</sup>), son of Abel Farr and Polly Smith, was born in Chesterfield, Cheshire Co., NH, in 1799. Kimball died 6 May 1861, in Carlisle Twp., Lorain Co., OH.

Census:

1830 - Boston Twp., Portage Co., OH (presently in Summit Co.)

1840 - Carlisle Twp., Lorain Co., OH; p. 393

9 Sep 1850 - Carlisle Twp., Lorain Co., OH; p. 447

14 Jun 1860 - Carlisle Twp., Lorain Co., OH; p. 9

He married **Ruth Gregory** in Portage Co., OH, the 6 Sep 1826. Ruth was born in Kentucky about 1797. She previously married **Alpheus French, Jr.** in Boston Twp., Champaign Co., OH, the 19 Aug 1815.

Census:

1820 - Pike Twp., Wayne Co., OH; p. 145

1830 - Boston Twp., Portage Co., OH (presently in Summit Co.)

1840 - Carlisle Twp., Lorain Co., OH; p. 393

9 Sep 1850 - Carlisle Twp., Lorain Co., OH; p. 447

14 Jun 1860 - Carlisle Twp., Lorain Co., OH; p. 9

The parentage of Ruth Gregory is unknown. Ruth married Kimball Farr in Portage County in 1826. At that time a Brainard M. Gregory was a resident of Mantua Township in Portage County. Alonzo N. Farr was a resident of the same township. Alonzo N. was the son of Eliel Farr to whom it is believed Kimball Farr was related.

The following deeds were recorded in Portage County for Brainard Gregory:

DATE	GRANTOR	GRANTEE	COST	RECORDED
May 12, 1825	John Blair	Brainard Gregory		10:220
May 14, 1825	Benjamin Dresser	Brainard Gregory	\$50.	10:223
May 14, 1825	Marlow Hovey	Brainard Gregory		10:221
May 14, 1825	Brainard Gregory	Benjamin Dresser	\$50.	10:224
May 14, 1825	Brainard Gregory	Marlow Hovey		10:225
Mar 28, 1833	Brainard Gregory	Horace Hovey		16:474

Other Gregorys in the area in the mid 1850s were Samuel, Eli, and Newton. A Eunice Gregory appeared in 1824 and again in 1845. In 1838 Albinus Gregory married Eliza Harver in Portage County. Ralph Farr named his first son, Albinus.

<sup>32</sup>

This chapter traces two families, Farr and French, as it is not certain whether Ralph Farr, father of Cornelia Jane Farr, was the son of Kimball Farr, or the son of Alpheus French Jr.

Kimball Farr left very little paper trail. He apparently was never a property owner. At the time of the 1820 census Kimball was a resident of Talmadge, Portage County, Ohio. He was married in Portage County on September 6, 1826, to Ruth Gregory French, widow of Alpheus French, Jr. In 1830 his family consisted of a wife, son, and daughter, both under five, with residence in Boston Township, Portage County, presently Summit County, Ohio. The 1840 census listed the family in Carlisle Township of Lorain County. Still residing at the same location when the 1850 census was taken, Kimball was then aged fifty-one and born in New Hampshire. His wife, Ruth, was fifty-two and born in Kentucky. The Farr family then consisted of a daughter, Percis, aged thirteen, and a son, Kimball, aged eight. Still residents of Carlisle Township in 1860, Kimball was aged sixty-one and Ruth, sixty-three.

A notice of the death of Kimball appeared in the May 15, 1861, edition of the *Lorain County News*, published in Oberlin, Ohio. It stated that Kimball had come to Elyria at the age of sixteen (1815) and had helped clear the ground where the Beebe House, a hotel in Elyria, was erected. He was aged sixty-one at the time of his death.

Living in Carlisle Township during the same time period as Kimball Farr was his brother, Abel F. Farr, born in Chesterfield, New Hampshire, May 6, 1795, and married in 1819 to Betsey Mastic.

Kimball Farr and Ruth Gregory had the following children:

- 2 i. Percis Farr was born in Carlisle Twp., Lorain Co., OH, about 1837.  
Census: 9 Sep 1850 - Carlisle Twp., Lorain Co., OH; p. 447  
*Carlisle Township, Lorain County, Ohio, Cemetery Inscriptions* indicated that Persis A. Farr was born October 3, 1840, and died November 30, 1926. This birth date is slightly different from the expected birth date from the census records so she may be a different Persis.
- 3 ii. Kimball F. Farr was born in Carlisle Twp., Lorain Co., OH, about 1842.  
Census:  
9 Sep 1850 - Carlisle Twp., Lorain Co., OH; p. 447  
15 Jun 1860 - York Twp., Fulton Co., OH; p. 292.
- 4 iii. possibly (Ralph Farr)

## Second Generation

5. Abel<sup>2</sup> Farr (Abraham<sup>1</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>, John or Alani<sup>1</sup>) was born in Chesterfield, Cheshire Co., NH, the 30 Oct 1774. Abel died after 1850 in Troy, Geauga Co., OH.  
Residence: Blakesleeville, Carlisle Twp., Portage Co., OH

He married Polly Smith before 1795.

Abel Farr, Sr. and Polly Smith came to Ohio from Vermont, near Bellows Falls, with two sons. Two married sons of Abel Farr, Sr., remained in Vermont.

Abel Farr and Polly Smith had the following children:

- 6 i. Laura<sup>1</sup> Farr. She married Theron Potter the 23 Mar 1839.
- 7 ii. Miss Farr. She died in 1857. She married John Bacon. John was born in Windham Co., VT. He resided in Ridgeville, OH, in October 1815. He resided in 1816 in Carlisle Twp., Lorain Co., OH.
- 8 iii. Abel Foskett Farr was born in Chesterfield, Cheshire Co., NH, the 6 May 1795. Abel died the 20 Apr 1864, in Troy, Geauga Co., OH. He married Betsey Mastic in 1819. Betsey was born in Dunsmore, VT, the 16 Jul 1796. Betsey died the 11 Sep 1861, in Troy, Geauga Co., OH.  
Residence: 1813 - Ohio
- + 1 iv. Kimball Farr was born in 1799.
- 9 v. Foskett Farr was born in Chesterfield, Cheshire Co., NH, about 1803. His body was interred the 25 Dec 1865, in Jamaica, Windham Co., VT.  
Census: 1850 - Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH
- 10 vi. Lowell 'Loel' Farr was born in October 1804. Lowell died in April 1862.

Residence: 1843 - Carlisle Twp., Lorain Co., OH

He married Phebe Holford in Lorain Co., OH, the 11 Apr 1831. Phebe died the 29 Jan 1901, in Ovid, NY.

### Third Generation

11. **Abraham<sup>3</sup> Farr** (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, John or Alani<sup>9</sup>) was born in Stow, Middlesex Co., MA, the 1 Oct 1730. Abraham died the 18 Jun 1810, in Chesterfield, Cheshire Co., NH.

He married **Rachel Foskett** the 1 Jun 1754. Rachel was born in Stow, Middlesex Co., MA, the 1 May 1735. Rachel was the daughter of Thomas and Eleanor Foskett. Rachel died about 1823.

Abraham Farr and Rachel Foskett had the following child:

+ 5 i. **Abel<sup>2</sup> Farr** was born the 30 Oct 1774.

12. **Rachel<sup>3</sup> Foskett** (Thomas<sup>4</sup>) was born in Stow, Middlesex Co., MA, the 1 May 1735. Rachel died about 1823.

She married **Abraham Farr** the 1 Jun 1754. Abraham was born in Stow, Middlesex Co., MA, the 1 Oct 1730. Abraham was the son of Samuel Farr and Hannah Whitney. Abraham died 18 Jun 1810, in Chesterfield, Cheshire Co., NH. (See Abraham Farr for the children resulting from this marriage.)

### Fourth Generation

13. **Samuel<sup>4</sup> Farr** (Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, John or Alani<sup>9</sup>) was born in Stow, Middlesex Co., MA, in 1684. Samuel died the 8 Jun 1754, in Stow, Middlesex Co., MA.

He married **Hannah Whitney**. Hannah was born in Stowe, Middlesex Co., MA, in 1691. Hannah died in Chesterfield, Cheshire Co., NH.

Samuel Farr and Hannah Whitney had the following child:

+ 11 i. **Abraham<sup>3</sup> Farr** was born the 1 Oct 1730.

14. **Thomas<sup>4</sup> Foskett** was born the 24 Dec 1701.

He married **Eleanor**, wife, **Thomas Foskett**. Eleanor, was born about 1705.

Thomas and Eleanor Foskett had the following child:

+ 12 i. **Rachel<sup>3</sup> Foskett** was born the 1 May 1735.

## Fifth Generation

15. **Stephen<sup>2</sup> Farr** (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, John or Alani<sup>9</sup>) was born in Haynes, Bedfordshire, England, the 19 Mar 1648/9.

He married **Mary Taylor** in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 25 May 1674. Mary was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 19 Feb 1648/9. Mary was the daughter of William Taylor and Mary Merriam. Mary died in 1699.

Stephen Farr and Mary Taylor had the following child:

+ 13 i. Samuel<sup>4</sup> Farr was born in 1684.

16. **Mary<sup>5</sup> Taylor** (William<sup>6</sup>) was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 19 Feb 1648/9. Mary died in 1699.

She married **Stephen Farr** in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 25 May 1674. Stephen was born in Haynes, Bedfordshire, England, the 19 Mar 1648/9. Stephen was the son of Thomas Farr and Eleanor Creed. (See Stephen Farr for the children resulting from this marriage.)

## Sixth Generation

17. **Thomas<sup>6</sup> Farr** (Robert<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, John or Alani<sup>9</sup>) was born in Haynes, Bedfordshire, England, the 24 Jan 1618/9. Thomas died the 23 Feb 1693/4, in Lynn, Essex Co., MA.

He married **Eleanor Creed**. Eleanor was born in Norfolk, England, the 16 Mar 1624/5. Eleanor died the 23 Feb 1693/4, in Lynn, Essex Co., MA.

Thomas Farr and Eleanor Creed had the following child:

+ 15 i. Stephen<sup>5</sup> Farr was born the 19 Mar 1648/9.

18. **William<sup>6</sup> Taylor** was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, in 1625. William died the 6 Dec 1696, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.

He married **Mary Merriam** in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 19 Oct 1650. Mary was born in Hadboro, Kent, England, in 1630. Mary was the daughter of Joseph Merriam and Sarah Goldstone. Mary died the 10 Dec 1699, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.

William Taylor and Mary Merriam had the following child:

+ 16 i. Mary<sup>5</sup> Taylor was born the 19 Feb 1648/9.

19. **Mary<sup>6</sup> Merriam** (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>) was born in Hadboro, Kent, England, in 1630. Mary died the 10 Dec 1699, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.

She married **William Taylor** in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 19 Oct 1650. William was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, in 1625. William died the 6 Dec 1696, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA. (See William Taylor for the children resulting from this marriage.)



## Seventh Generation

20. **Robert<sup>7</sup> Farr** (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John or Alani<sup>5</sup>) was born in Epworth, England, the 19 Apr 1595. Robert died in February 1655/6, in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., MA.

He married **Elizabeth Johnson** in London, England, in 1630.

Robert Farr and Elizabeth Johnson had the following child:

- + 17 i. Thomas<sup>6</sup> Farr was born the 24 Jan 1618/9.

21. **Joseph<sup>7</sup> Merriam** (William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>) was born in Tudeley, Kent, England, about 1599. Joseph died the 1 Jan 1640/1, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.

He married **Sarah Gladstone** about 1623 in England. Sarah was born about 1602. Sarah was the daughter of John Gladstone and Frances Jefferie. After the death of Joseph, Sarah married Lieut. Joseph Wheeler of Concord. Sarah died the 12 Mar 1669/0, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.

The 29<sup>th</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> month in the yeare of our Lord 1640. The last will & Testament of Joseph Miriam of Concord.

I Joseph Miriam of Concord being weake in bodie but blessed by God of good memory & sence inwardly do comit my soule to God in Jesus Christ & my body to the earth from whence it came.

Item I give & bequeath to Sarah my wife all my whole estate towards and for the bringing up of all my children; & I do give to the said Sarah my wife power and authority to sell my house that I now dwell in if God Shall offer such an opportunity it being larger and bigger than she shall stand in need of: and that the overplus of providing a lesse house shalbe disposed in some way for the good & benefit of my wife & children: And my mind & will is that my wife shall have the bringing up of all my children until they come to the age of one and twenty yeares the sons & the daughters either at that time or the day of marriage: & my will & mind is that when my eldest child shall come to the age of one & twenty yeares, then my estate shalbe prised & the said Sarah my wife shall have the third part of my estate at that time in possession, whether augmented or diminished, according as God hath blessed it: & my sons shall have a double portion with my daughters and according as my children come to age, I meane my sons to one & twenty and my daughters either at that age or at the day of marriage: they shall receive their portions according to the proportion of estate at that time when each of them shall come to age or as aforesaid And my will & mind is that if the said Saray my wife shall marry againe that then my estate shall be prised: & valued & the said Sarah my wife shall have the third wholly to her selfe; the rest of my estate shalbe for my children, & the increase of that shalbe for the bringing of them up until my sonne William shall come to one & twenty yeares, & then he shall have his portion as aforesaid: & then the rest of my estate both principall & increase shalbe preserved for my other children I conceiving they then being sufficient to live of themselves; except it be in case of sickness or infirmity; wch then according to any of their necessities shalbe supply made out of the stock undivided.

And further my will & mind is, that if my wife be with child; that then none of my children shall have any increase of my stock preserved for them, but according as they come to age they shall receive their portions as aforesaid: & the increase of the stock still undivided shall go for the bringing up of the yonge one:

And my mind & will is to make my wife my whole executor & with her my trusty & wellbelovd brethren Mr. Thomas Flint, Simon Willard, Robert Miriam, whom I humbly intreate & put in trust to take care & oversee & give counsel to my wife about my estate & children and their affaires: & especially my wife shall not sell my house or any accommodations without their councell & approbation or the major part of them.

Proved 26 October, 1642.

Joseph Merriam and Sarah Gladstone had the following children:

- |   |    |  |
|---|----|--|
|   | 22 | i. William Merriam was born in England about 1624.   |
|   | 23 | ii. Sarah Merriam was born in England about 1626.  |
|   | 24 | iii. Joseph Merriam was born in England about 1629. He married Sarah Stowe in Concord, Middlesex, MA, the 12 Jul 1653. |
| + | 19 | iv. Mary <sup>6</sup> Merriam was born in 1630. Thomas Merriam was born in England.                                    |
|   | 25 | v. Elizabeth Merriam was born in England. She married Thomas Henchman.   |
|   | 26 | vi. Hanna Merriam was born in England.   |
|   | 27 | vii. John Merriam was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 9 Jul 1641.  |

28. Sarah<sup>7</sup> Gladstone (John<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>9</sup>) was born about 1602. Sarah died the 12 Mar 1669/0, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.

She married Joseph Merriam about 1623. Joseph was born in Tudeley, Kent, England, about 1599. Joseph was the son of William Merriam and Sarah, wife, William Merriam. Joseph died the 1 Jan 1640/1, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA. (See Joseph Merriam for the children resulting from this marriage.)

## Eighth Generation

29. Thomas<sup>8</sup> Farr (John or Alani<sup>9</sup>) was born in 1549.

He married Margarit Hachman in Epworth, England, the 8 Nov 1591.

Thomas Farr and Margarit Hachman had the following child:

- + 20 i. Robert<sup>7</sup> Farr was born the 19 Apr 1595.

30. William<sup>8</sup> Merriam (William<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>) was baptized in Tudeley, Kent, England, the 11 May 1564. William died the 27 Nov 1635, in Hadlowe, Kent, England.

He married Sarah Burgess in 1580. Sarah, was born in Goudhurst, Kent, England, in 1559. Sarah, died after 1634/5 in Hadlowe, Kent, England.

His will was as follows:

In the name of God Amen the eighth daie of September in the yeare of our Lord Christ one thousand six hundred thirty and five I William Mirriam of Hadlowe in the County of Kent Clothier being of sound and good memory And in reasonable good health of body but aged And thereby as well as by daylie examples and the consideracon of mans mortallitye puit in mydde of my last end and departure of this world for the settling of that estate wherewith God hath blessed mee doe ordayne and make this my Testament and last Will in manner followinge First therefore recommending my soule to the gracious acceptance of Almightye God through Jesus Christ my Saviour And my Bodie to the Earth in decent manner to be buried I will to the poore of Hadlowe Tenn shillings Item I will to Susan my daughter sready preferred fifty shillings Item I will to my daughter Margarit likewise preferred alrede the like sune of fifty shillings Item to my daughter Joane already preferred one shilling Item I will to Sara my daughter the sune of fortie pounes of lawfull English money to be paid unto her within three monethes next after my decease by mine executor her after named Item I will to Sara my loveinge wife all the household stuffe of nyne which is in my nowe dwelling house scituate at Barmestreete in Hadlowe aforesaid Ite I will to the said Sara my wife The Five pounes p Annum which she is to be paid out of my lands in Goodherst in the County of Kent duringe her naturall life And alsoe I will unto her Three pounes p Annu of lawfull English money to be paid to her during her naturall life (halfe yearly by equall porcons) out of my tenement and lands in Yaldinge in the said County And for defaulte of payment thereof to her accordingle I will that it shall and may be lawfull so and for my said wife and her assignes to enter and distreyne upon my said tenement and landes or any parte thereof And the distresse and distresses to hold and deteyne until the said

Annuity of three pounds shall be paid unto her from tyme to tyme according to the purport of this my Will And further I will that my said wife shall freely and quietly have her dwelling & abidinge in my dwellinge house aforesaid after my decease during the whole terme of her naturall life with free howse ingresse egress and recourse to and from the same And into and from the gardens and orchards for herbs water and for her Bruilage Bakeing washing dryeing and the like needful occasions Item I will to my sonne Joseph Mirriam all such household stuffe as I shall have at the time of my decease remaining and being in the howse wherein he now dwelleth scituate in Tewdly or elsewhere where he shall then dwell being in this custody or possession Item I will to George Mirriam my Sonne five poundes and to his daughter Mary my god-daughter five shillings Item I will to William Howe my grandchild Tenn shillings And to every childe of his father Thomas Howe which he had by me daughter his late deceased wife I will five shillings Item I will to William Mirriam my grandchilde sonne of the said Joseph my sonne five shillings All which Legacies before by mee bequeathed (not assigned to anie tyme of payment) I will shalbe paid within one whole next after my decease And if anie Legatorie before named shalbe then within age I will my executor shall paie it to the parent of such Legatorie and so shalbe discharged thereof And as touchinge my Lands and tenements this is alsoe the last Will of mee the said William Mirriam made and declared the date and yeare first above written Item I will to Joseph Mirriam my sonne and to this heires and assignes for ever All my Landes and Tenements lying in Yallding in the said Countie of Kent with there and every of there appurtenances charged with the before mentioned Annuite of three poundes will to my said wife as aforesaid to be paid unto her Item I will to Robert Mirriam my sonne and to his heires and assignes for ever all that Messuage or Tenement wherein I nowe dwell scituate lying and beinge in Hadlowe aforesaid with the Barnes Outhouses Yards Gardens Orchards And all my Landes thereto belonginge And alsoe all other my Landes Tenemts and Hereditaments with there and every of there appurtenances lying and being in Hadlowe aforesaid To hold to the said Robert his heires and Assignes for ever He and they sufferinge my wife to have her dwelling and Easements and Comodities aforesaid To the which Robert my sonne I will and give all my Goods and Chattels not formerly bequeathed To hold to him his executors and Assignes for ever And I doe ordeyne & make the said Robert the full and sole Executor of this my Testament & last Will sealed with my Seale Dated the date and yeare first before written - The marke of the said William Mirriam - Sealed subscribed and declared in the presence of Thomas Humphrey - John Hooper norie pbe

Proved 27<sup>th</sup> Nov 1635

William Merriam and Sarah Burgess had the following children:

- 31 i. George<sup>7</sup> Merriam was born in 1602. George died the 29 Dec 1675, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA. He married Susanna Raven in Tunbridge, Kentshire, England, the 16 Oct 1627. Susanna was born in 1606.  
On the 2 Jun 1641, he was admitted as a freeman in Concord, MA. His will was proved the 4 Apr 1676. He and Susanna had a family of ten children.
- 32 ii. William Merriam was born the 16 Jul 1581.
- 33 iii. Joanne Merriam was born in 1583.
- 34 iv. Margaret Merriam was born in 1585.
- 35 v. Sarah Merriam was born in 1589.
- + 21 vi. Joseph Merriam was born about 1599.
- 36 vii. France Merriam was born in 1603.
- 37 viii. Robert Merriam was born in 1603.
- 38 ix. Susan Merriam was born 1605.
- 39 x. Miriam Merriam was born in 1616.

40. John<sup>6</sup> Gladstone (Robert<sup>5</sup>) was born in Tonbridge, Kent, England, in 1574. John died the 12 Mar 1670/1, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.

He married Frances Jefferie about 1599. Frances was born in Pemburie, Kent, England, in 1572. Frances died in Tonbridge, Kent, England.

John Gladstone and Frances Jefferie had the following child:

- + 28 i. Sarah<sup>7</sup> Gladstone was born about 1602.

### Ninth Generation

41. John or Alani<sup>8</sup> Farr was born in 1520.

John or Alani Farr had the following child:

- + 29 i. Thomas<sup>8</sup> Farr was born in 1549.

42. William<sup>9</sup> Merriam (Richard<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>) was born in Goudhurst, Kent, England, in 1511. William died the 27 Jan 1565/6, in Goudhurst, Kent, England.

He married Alice Hablett about 1560. Alice was born in Hadlowe, Kent, England, in 1513.

William Merriam and Alice Hablett had the following child:

- + 30 i. William<sup>8</sup> Merriam was born the 11 May 1564.

43. Robert<sup>9</sup> Gladstone was born in Tonbridge, Kent, England, about 1548.

Robert Gladstone had the following child:

- + 40 i. John<sup>8</sup> Gladstone was born in 1574.

### Tenth Generation

44. Richard Merriam was born about 1485. He died in 1538.

Richard Merriam had the following child:

42. i. William Merriam was born in 1511.

### Eleventh Generation

45. Stephen<sup>12</sup> Merriam (William<sup>12</sup>) was born in Goudhurst, Kent, England, about 1464. Stephen died in 1506 in Goudhurst, Kent, England.

He married Juliane, wife, Stephen Merriam. Juliane was born about 1463.

Stephen and Juliane Merriam had the following child:

- + 44 i. Richard<sup>10</sup> Merriam was born about 1485.

### Twelfth Generation

48. William<sup>12</sup> Merriam was born about 1431.

He married Benedicta, wife, William Merriam.

William and Benedicta Merriam had the following child:

- + 45 i. Stephen<sup>11</sup> Merriam was born about 1464.

## Part II - The French Ancestry

### First Generation

1. **Ralph<sup>1</sup> Farr** (Alpheus<sup>2</sup> French, Alpheus<sup>3</sup> French), son of Alpheus French, Jr. and Ruth Gregory, was born in Portage Co., OH, probably in Boston Twp., the 11 Apr 1826. Ralph died the 26 Jul 1902, in Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO. Ralph was buried at the Hurricane Cemetery, Carroll Co., MO.

Census:

17 Sep 1850 - Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN, p. 131  
 23 Oct 1850 - Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA; p. 284  
 9 Jun 1860 - Orchard Grove, Cedar Creek Twp, Lake Co, IN; p. 56  
 18 Jun 1880 - Compton, Carroll Co., MO; ED142 SH25  
 1890 - Carroll Co., MO  
 5 Jun 1900 - Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO; ED14 SH2

He married **Hannah Jane Servis** in Valpariso, Porter Co., IN, the 11 Jan 1850. Hannah was born in Plymouth Twp., Richland Co., OH, the 26 Jan 1830. Hannah was the daughter of Aaron Servis and Mary "Polly" Hatch, nee Foster. Hannah died the 21 Dec 1910, in Tina, Stokes Mound Twp, Carroll Co., MO. She was buried the 22 Dec 1910, in the Hurricane Cemetery, Carroll Co., MO.

Census:

17 Sep 1850 - Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN, p. 131  
 9 Jun 1860 - Orchard Grove, Cedar Creek Twp, Lake Co, IN; p. 56  
 18 Jun 1880 - Compton, Carroll Co., MO; ED142 SH25  
 1890 - Carroll Co., MO  
 5 Jun 1900 - Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO; ED14 SH2  
 10 May 1910 - Tina, Stokes Mound Twp, Carroll Co, MO; ED21 SH2

Ralph Farr was born on April 11, 1826, in Portage County, Ohio. His mother was Ruth Gregory, whose first marriage was to Alpheus French, Jr., son of the Reverend Alpheus French, a Baptist preacher. Ruth and Alpheus were married on August 9, 1815, in Champaign County, Ohio. We can be certain they were still married in 1824 as they appeared on the 1825 tax list in Wayne County, Ohio. No record of the death of Alpheus French, Jr., has been found, but on September 6, 1826, in Portage County, Ohio, Ruth French remarried Kimball Farr whom Ralph stated to be his father in *The History of Carroll County, Missouri*, published in 1881. Ralph's birth date was April 11, 1826, in his Civil War pension papers, predating his birth to his mother's second marriage. It is unclear, therefore, if Kimball Farr was Ralph's father or his stepfather. Ralph was reared by Kimball Farr in Lorain County, Ohio, but left home at the age of fourteen when he went to Butler County, Ohio, where he worked on a farm for ten years. From Butler County he removed to Porter County, Indiana, and there married Hannah Jane Servis on January 11, 1850, at Valpariso, Indiana.

Officiating at the wedding was Brother Alpheus French, Senior. Elder French had settled in Porter County between 1834 and 1835. Elder French was not only the father-in-law of Ralph's mother, if not indeed Ralph's own grandfather, but he was closely associated with the Servis family as well. On December 29, 1843, Alpheus French purchased sixty acres from Aaron Servis, father of Hannah Servis Farr, for \$340. Alpheus French bought another eighty acres from Aaron Servis on May 29, 1849. In the 1840 census the neighbor of Aaron Servis was Luther French. Luther French was born in 1819 during the years Ruth Gregory was married to Alpheus, Jr. Luther may have been a son or a grandson of Alpheus French, Sr. Luther French married Mary S. Hatch, the same surname as Polly Hatch who was the second wife of Ralph's father-in-law, Aaron Servis. Luther died in 1885 in Carroll County, Missouri, where Ralph Farr had settled after the War between the States.

Ralph's wife, Hannah Jane Servis, was the daughter of Aaron Servis<sup>33</sup> and Mary C. Foster, according to her death certificate. *The History of Carroll County, Missouri*, stated that Hannah's mother was Mary C. "Surris". No marriage has been located between Aaron and Mary Foster. It is known that Aaron's second marriage was to Polly Hatch. Since

<sup>33</sup> The ancestry of Mary Jane Servis, daughter of Aaron Servis, may be found in Chapter XXX.

Polly is a nickname for Mary, it is possible that Polly Hatch was a widow at the time of this marriage, and that her maiden name was Foster. Hannah was born on January 26, 1830, in Richland County, Ohio. Her father had removed to Porter Township, Porter County, Indiana, by 1835. When the 1850 census was taken on September 17, 1850, Ralph and Hannah Farr were found living in Porter Township with Hannah's brother, Albinus P. Servis, a farmer. Ralph listed no occupation for himself. A close neighbor was Ora B. French, a son of Alpheus French, Sr., aged forty-four.

Scarcely five weeks later Ralph Farr appeared on a census list in Stockton, San Joaquin County, California. That Ralph took part in the Gold Rush was confirmed in *The History of Carroll County, Missouri*, previously cited. Ralph must have made a very rapid journey on horseback or was en route to California at census time and was thus enumerated in Indiana as well. For the next two years Ralph sought the family fortune in the gold fields leaving his new bride in Indiana. In California Ralph learned mining, a skill which he put to good use in his later life in Missouri where he mined coal.

Perhaps Ralph discovered enough gold to purchase a farm in Porter County, Indiana, which he obtained upon his return. According to his biography in *The History of Carroll County* he soon moved his family to Franklin County, Iowa, where he preempted a claim to the W½ of the NW¼, and the W½ of the SE¼ of S31, T91N, R20W. Ralph and Hannah sold this land to John Driscoll of Lake County, Indiana, on October 22, 1856, for \$1500. They also sold the SE¼ of the NE¼ of S32, T91N, R20W for \$700.

Three weeks later in Lake County, Indiana, on November 15, 1856, Ralph purchased the W½ of the SE¼ of S33, T36, R7, and the NW¼ of the SE¼ of S26, T33, R9 from John Driscoll above mentioned. Both deeds were recorded in *Deed Book M*, page 115. Ralph sold the latter property to Benjamin F. Curtis on April 10, 1857, recorded in *Deed Book O*, page 74. On February 2, 1857, Ralph sold Daniel Cross two tracts in S24, T33, R9, recorded in *Deed Book M*, page 226.

On June 9, 1860, Ralph and Hannah Farr were living in Cedar Creek Township, Lake County, Indiana. Lake County lies just east of Porter County. Ralph listed his occupation as a trapper. By then the Farris were parents of two children, Cornelia, aged three, and an unnamed daughter of four months who was eventually named Sarah. Hannah's father, aged seventy-seven, and his third wife, Lydia Gilson, were the Farr's next-door neighbors. The Farris' third child, Eliza L., was born on December 20, 1862. Hannah's father, Aaron Servis, deeded her one-third acre in the SW¼ of the SE¼ of S23, T33, R9 on February 5, 1863.

At the end of that year on December 19, 1863, Ralph enlisted as a private in Company G of the 12th Regiment of the Indiana Cavalry at Crown Point, Indiana, for a three-year tour of duty. The regiment was commanded by Captain Foster. His war service and pension records gave us some indication of his contribution to the northern cause:

April 30, 1864 - August - On duty

September - October 1864 - On furlough by order of the Secretary of War

November 15 - December - On duty and possibly at the Battle of Nashville, which took place on December 15, 1864

December 1864 - Ralph, now promoted to corporal, was sick in the Nashville Hospital

January 16, 1864 - Returned to duty

February, 1865 - Temporarily assigned to V.C.R. (?)

February 28, 1864 - Treated for rheumatism at Baton Rouge, Louisiana

March - April - On duty

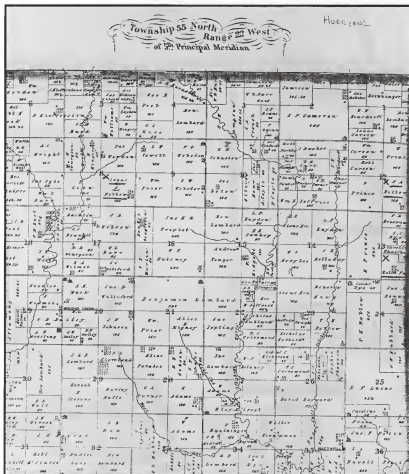
April 9, 1865 - War ended

May, 1865 - Treated for rheumatism at New Orleans, Louisiana

May - August 1865 - On duty

August 27, 1865 - Transferred to the hospital at Jefferson Barracks near St. Louis, Missouri; there one week and sent to Benton Barracks

September 27, 1865 - Honorable discharge, Beutort Barracks.



Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri  
Tracts of Ralph Farr, Isaac Bellow and Frederick Augustus Bellow

During the period that Ralph was in the army, Hannah had a most difficult time. Her granddaughter, Anna May Billow Shellabarger, could recall her mother, Cornelia Farr Billow, saying how very poor they had been during the war. There were so few clothes that Hannah had to wash clothes after the children were in bed so they could be worn the following day.

In 1867 Hannah and Ralph moved to Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, where the Farris spent the remainder of their days. There Ralph operated a coal mine on his farm. Ralph and Hannah were enumerated at that location in the census taken on September 7, 1870. A son, Albinus or Albiase, called Albie or Alba C., was born in Hurricane Township on October 27, 1867. Luther French and his daughter, Sophia French, wife of Sebastian Dye, had come to Hurricane Township from Porter County, Indiana, and were located there in the 1870 census. Another family moving to Missouri was Hannah's sister, Clarissa A. Roberts. The Farris' last child, Carl, was born in 1871.

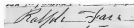
Nearby neighbors of the Farris in 1870 were two young men, Frederick Billow, aged twenty-four, and his brother, Francis, aged twenty-one. Francis Patrick Billow married Cornelia Jane Farr on Valentine's Day in 1875. Hannah and Ralph became first time grandparents the following year on February 29<sup>th</sup> when Etta Billow was born. Cornelia's sister, Sarah, was married on March 25, 1877, to John C. Baker. On June 18, 1880, the census was again taken and the Farris were living in Carroll County in the village of Compton. Only three children were still at home: Elzie, Albie, and Carl. The Farris were members of the Hurricane Baptist Church in Carroll County.

A rare 1890 census of Carroll County listed Ralph as a Civil War veteran. Our next knowledge of Ralph and Hannah occurred on June 27, 1898, when Ralph made an application for a Civil War pension. These documents required the names and birth dates of the living children; Carl was not listed. The records gave Ralph's physical description, confirmed his marriage, and reviewed his service record and health. Ralph stated that since the war he had suffered from rheumatism of the back and was unable to perform any labor. The pension was granted.

On March 18, 1894, Ralph wrote his will as follows:

I, Ralph Farr of Carroll County, Mo., being of sound mind do make and publish this my last will and testament as follows: (1) I will that my funeral charges, the expenses of administering on my estate, and all my just debts be paid out of my personal estate: and if that be insufficient I expressly apprise my executor after named to sell at public or private sale the whole or such part of my real estate as may be sufficient for that purpose. (2) I give and bequeath to my beloved wife, Hannah J. Farr, all my real estate situated in Carroll County, Missouri, described as follows to-wit: The north half of the north east quarter of section twenty (20), township fifty-five (55), range twenty-one (21): also lots ten (10) and eleven (11) in block eleven (11) in the town of Hale: also lots seventeen (17), eighteen (18), and nineteen (19) in the Tittler Addition in said town of Hale, Carroll Co., MO, to hold and enjoy for and during her natural life, and after her death I give and bequeath all of said real estate to my children, Cornelia Billow, Sarah J. Baker, Elzia Middleton and A. C. Farr, to be divided equally between them. The provisions herein made for my said wife are to be in lieu of dower. (3) I will and bequeath to my said wife all my personal property of whatsoever kind, absolutely. I appoint Michael Tester of Carroll Co., MO, executor of this my will, revoking my former will by me made, and I authorize my said executor in the settlement of my estate and of my debts due me to compromise such debts; and if he think it advantageous to my estate to accept in satisfaction less than the full amount due.

In witness whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name this 18 March 1894.



Witnesses were N. T. Dixon of Hale, MO and A. Mahoney of Hale, MO.

In June of 1900 the Farris were still living in Hurricane Township with their daughter, Elzie Middleton. Ralph was retired, aged seventy-four, and Hannah was seventy. Ralph died on July 26, 1902, in Hale. Hannah contested the will as it gave her no right to sell the real property in the estate. She also applied for a widow's pension, based on her husband's war service, on September 29, 1902, which was granted on December 31<sup>st</sup>. At the time of her death she was living with her daughter and son-in-law, Elsie and Daniel Middleton. She had been an invalid for six years.



An inventory of the personal property was made which included \$181.15 cash in bank, \$40 of household goods, a cow, valued at \$30, a wagon, valued at \$13, a set of harness, \$2, and a plow, \$.50.

On Friday, August 1, 1892, in the *Hale Hustler*, Volume IX, page 4, column 4, the following obituary for Ralph appeared:



## OLD RESIDENT DEAD

Ralph Farr of Little Compton died Saturday, July 26, at the age of 76 years. Funeral services and a burial at the Hurricane Church Sunday at 1 o'clock conducted by Reverent Webb of Sumner. Being a member of the Masonic order the funeral was under the management of that fraternity. Mr. Farr came to Missouri from Indiana after the close of the Civil War and settled on the farm where he died. For many years he was engaged in coal mining on his own land the proceeds of which made him good money. He was a veteran of the Civil War on the Union side, and was a member of the Baptist Church. His health had been failing for some few years and thinking that a trip to the west would be beneficial, he started west last spring but soon found the change was detrimental rather than helpful so he returned home and gradually grew worse until his death. He leaves a wife and four children who have the sympathy of many friends.

In 1910 Hannah was still living with her daughter, Elzie. Hannah died on December 21, 1912, the cause of death being gripe. She was buried in the Hurricane Cemetery.

Ralph Farr and Hannah Jane Servis had the following children:

- 2 i. Cornelia Jane 'Nella' Farr was born in Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN, the 17 Mar 1857. Cornelia died the 28 Dec 1933, in Kent, King Co., WA. She was buried the 29 Dec 1933, at Hillcrest Burial Park, 1005 Reiten Rd., Kent, WA.  
Census:  
9 Jun 1860 - Orchard Grove Clear Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN; p. 56  
7 Sep 1870 - Carrollton, Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO; p. 306  
Jan 1920 - 450 2<sup>nd</sup> St., Raymond, Pacific Co., WA; ED183 SH3  
She married Francis Patrick Billow in Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO, the 14 Feb 1875. Francis was born in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA, the 18 Sep 1847. Francis was the son of Martin Billow and Mary Elizabeth Kahney. Francis died 19 Oct 1909, in Moscow, Latah Co., ID. He was buried in the Old Cemetery, Block 1, Row 10, #1, Moscow, ID.  
Census:  
1870 - in Carroll Co., MO; p. 51.  
1880 - Wood Twp., Carroll Co., MO; p. 329  
1900 - White Pine Precinct, Latah Co., ID; VOL4 SH5  
Cornelia Jane Farr and her husband Francis Patrick Billow and their descendants are treated in detail in Chapter XXII.
- 3 ii. Sarah A. Farr was born in Cedar Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN, the 17 Feb 1860.  
Census:  
9 Jun 1860 - Orchard Grove, Cedar Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN; p. 56  
7 Sep 1870 - Carrollton, Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO; p. 306  
17 Jun 1880 - Little Compton Twp., Carroll Co., MO; ED142 SH25  
She married John C. Baker in Carroll Co., MO, the 25 Mar 1877. John was born in Coshocton Co., OH, the 28 Aug 1852. John was the son of Archibald Baker and Mary J. Morris. John was a farmer; and also dealt in dry goods.  
Census: 17 Jun 1880 - Little Compton Twp., Carroll Co., MO; ED142 SH25
- 4 iii. Elza L. Farr was born in Cedar Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN, the 20 Dec 1862.  
Census:  
18 Jun 1880 - Compton, Carroll Co., MO; ED14 SH2  
5 Jun 1900 - Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO; ED14 SH2  
10 May 1910 - Tina, Stokes Mound Twp., Carroll Co., MO; ED21 SH2  
Jan 1920 - E. Hayward St., Meadville, Linn Co., MO; ED89 SH1  
She married Daniel H. Middleton in Carroll Co., MO, the 7 Sep 1892. Daniel was born in Kentucky in March 1854. Daniel was a grocer and merchant.  
Census:  
5 Jun 1900 - Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO; ED14 SH2  
10 May 1910 - Tina, Stokes Mound Twp., Carroll Co., MO; ED21 SH2

Jan 1920 - E. Hayward St., Meadville, Linn Co., MO; ED89 SH1

J. Edgar Hoover, Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation

*D. N. Millett*  
(Signature of Director of the FBI)

- 5 iv. Alba(Albinus) C. Farr was born in Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO, the 21 Oct 1867.

Census:

7 Sep 1870 - Carrollton, Hurricane Twp, Carroll Co, MO; p 306

18 Jun 1880 - Compton, Carroll Co., MO; ED142 SH25

Jun 1900 - Carroll Co., MO; ED15 SH3

Jan 1920 - 4505 Tracy St., Kansas City, MO; ED215 SH6

He married Grace 'Addie' Crawford in Carroll Co., MO, the 30 Jun 1892. Grace was born in May 1870.

Census: Jun 1900 - Carroll Co., MO; ED15 SH3

A. C. Farr had a judgment on November 4, 1899, from Maline Plow Co. for \$121.00 and costs of \$5.70.

- 6 v. Carl D. Farr was born in Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO, the 10 Sep 1870, or 1871. Carl died the 24 Aug 1887, in Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO. His body was interred at the Baptist Cemetery, Hurricane, Carroll Co., MO.

Census: 18 Jun 1880 - Compton, Carroll Co., MO; ED142 SH25

## Second Generation

7. Alpheus<sup>2</sup> French, Jr. (Alpheus<sup>2</sup> French) was born in Otsego Co., NY, before 1800. Alpheus died before 1826 in Pike Twp., Wayne Co., OH.

Census and residence:

1820 - Pike Twp., Wayne Co., OH; p. 145; Alpheus, aged 16-26, had two sons under ten at this time and a wife aged 16-26. He was engaged in agriculture.

1825 - Taxed in Pike Twp., Wayne Co., OH, with his father, Alpheus French, Sr.

He married Ruth Gregory in Boston Twp., Champaign Co., OH, 19 Aug 1815. Ruth was born in Kentucky about 1797. She married second, Kimball Farr, in Portage Co., OH, the 6 Sep 1826.

An Alpheus French served in the War of 1812 in Captain Hull's Company, New York Volunteers, Warren's Regiment, of the New York Volunteers and in the Hopkin's 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment, of the New York Militia with Edmund Hatch. Betsey French, Alpheus' sister, married Edmund Hatch on March 26, 1820, in Wayne County, Ohio.

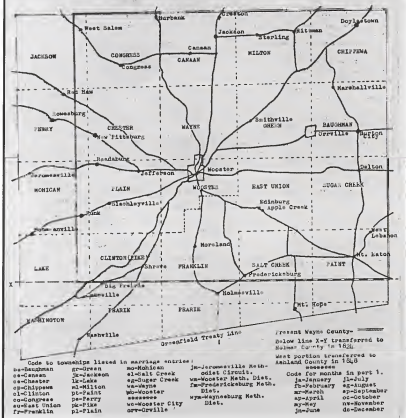
Alpheus French, Jr. and Ruth Gregory had the following children:

- 8 i. Calvin<sup>1</sup> French was born in Pike Twp., Wayne Co., OH, about 1818. Calvin died before 1840 Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN.

*The History of Porter and Lake Counties, Indiana*, on page 223 stated that Calvin French was killed by damps in a well some time before 1840. Therefore it is improbable that this was the same Calvin French who married Lorana Walton and was still living at the time of the 1860 census in Deerfield Township, Madison Co., OH.

Census: 1850 - Centre Twp., Porter Co., IN; p. 98B.

# WAYNE COUNTY OHIO



## Pike Township, Wayne County, Ohio Property of Alpheus French, Jr. and Sr.

9

ii. Luther French was born in Pike Twp., Wayne Co., OH, about 1819.

Census:

1820 - with his parents, Alpheus and Ruth French, Jr. in Pike Twp., Wayne Co., OH; p. 145

1830 - with his grandparents, Alpheus Sr. and Hannah French in Plain Twp., Wayne Co., OH; p. 40

1840 - Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN; p. 256

1850 - Centre Twp., Porter Co., IN; p. 97B; Luther was a grocer.

12 Sep 1860 - Boone Twp., Porter Co., IN; p. 405

11 Sep 1870 - Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO; p. 309B; Luther was a chairmaker.

12 Jun 1880 - Compton, Wood Twp., Carroll Co., MO; ED142 SH18

Luther married three times. He married Mary S. Hatch in Porter Co., IN, the 25 Aug 1839. Mary was born in New York about 1820.

Census: 1850 - Centre Twp., Porter Co., IN; p. 97B

He married Angeline Beedle in Porter Co., IN, before 1858. Angeline was born in Indiana about 1829. Angeline died before 1864 in Porter Co., IN.

Census: 12 Sep 1860 - Boone Twp., Porter Co., IN; p. 405

He married Mary E. Jones in Porter Co., IN, the 31 Jan 1864. Mary was born in Ohio about 1838. Mary died in 1906 in Carroll Co., MO.

Census:

11 Sep 1870 - Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO; p. 309

12 Jun 1880 - Compton, Wood Twp., Carroll Co., MO; ED142 SH18

In 1852 Luther built the first house in Chesterton, Westchester Twp., Porter Co., Indiana. Chesterton was then known as Coffee Creek.

- 10 iii. Silas French was born in Portage Co., OH, about 1824.

Census: 1850 - Centre Twp., Porter Co., IN; p. 98B. Silas French was a livery stable keeper.

He married twice. He married Lucy C. Skelton in Portage Co., OH, the 22 Apr 1846. Lucy died before 1849.

He married Martha A. Taylor in Porter Co., IN, the 3 Nov 1849. Martha was born in New York about 1832.

- + i iv. probably Ralph Farr, born the 11 Apr 1826.

11. Ruth<sup>2</sup> Gregory was born in Kentucky about 1797.

Census:

9 Sep 1850 - Carlisle Twp., Lorain Co., OH; p. 447

14 Jun 1860 - Carlisle Twp., Lorain Co., OH; p. 9

She married twice. She married Alpheus French, Jr. in Boston Twp., Champaign Co., OH, the 19 Aug 1815. Alpheus was born in Otsego Co., NY, before 1800. Alpheus was the son of Alpheus French Sr. and Hannah Chandler. Alpheus died before 1826 in Pike Twp., Wayne Co., OH.

Tax records: 1825 - Pike Twp., Wayne Co., OH.

She married Kimball Farr in Portage Co., OH, the 6 Sep 1826. Kimball was born in Chesterfield, Cheshire Co., NH, in 1799. Kimball was the son of Abel Farr and Polly Smith. Kimball died the 6 May 1861, in Carlisle Twp., Lorain Co., OH.

Census:

1820 - Pike Twp., Wayne Co., OH; p. 145

1840 - Carlisle Twp., Lorain Co., OH; p. 393

9 Sep 1850 - Carlisle Twp., Lorain Co., OH; p. 447

14 Jun 1860 - Carlisle Twp., Lorain Co., OH; p. 9

The parentage of Ruth Gregory is unknown. Ruth married Kimball Farr in Portage County in 1826. At that time a Brainard M. Gregory was a resident of Mantua Township in Portage County. Alonzo N. Farr was a resident of the same township. Alonzo N. was the son of Eliel Farr to whom it is believed Kimball Farr was related.

The following deeds were recorded for Brainard Gregory:

May 12, 1825 - from John Blair recorded in 10:220

May 14, 1825 - from Benjamin Dresser for \$0.00 recorded in 10:223

May 14, 1825 - from Marlow Hovey recorded in 10:221

May 14, 1825 - to Benjamin Dresser for \$50.00 recorded in 10:224

May 14, 1825 - to Marlow Hovey recorded in 10:225

Mar 28, 1833 - to Horace Hovey recorded in 16:474

Other Gregorys in the area in the mid 1850s were Samuel, Eli, and Newton. A Eunice Gregory appeared in 1824 and again in 1845. In 1838 Albinus Gregory married Eliza Harver in Portage County. Ralph Farr named a son, Albinus.

Ruth Gregory and Kimball Farr had the following children:

- 12 i. Percis<sup>7</sup> Farr was born in Carlisle Twp., Lorain Co., OH, about 1837.  
Census: 9 Sep 1850 - Carlisle Twp., Lorain Co., OH; p. 447  
Carlisle Township, Lorain County, Ohio, Cemetery Inscriptions indicate that Persis A. Farr was born October 3, 1840, and died November 30, 1926. This birth date is different from the expected birth date from the age in the census records so she may be a different person.
- 13 ii. Kimball F. Farr was born in Carlisle Twp., Lorain Co., OH, about 1842.  
Census:  
9 Sep 1850 - Carlisle Twp., Lorain Co., OH; p. 447  
15 Jun 1860 - York Twp., Fulton Co., OH; p. 292

### Third Generation

14. Alpheus<sup>3</sup> French Sr. was born in Massachusetts about 1769-1770. Alpheus died the 8 Mar 1860, in Valparaiso, Centre Twp., Porter Co., IN. Alpheus was buried at the Old Cemetery, Centre Twp., Porter Co., IN.  
Census and residence:

Osage Co., NY  
1815 - Mohican Twp., Wayne Co., OH (presently in Ashland Co., OH)  
1820 - Pike Twp., Wayne Co., OH; p. 145  
1825 - tax list of Mohican Twp., Wayne Co., OH  
1830 - Plain Twp., Wayne Co., OH; p. 40  
1840 - Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN; p. 498  
1850 - Centre Twp., Porter Co., IN; p. 105

He married twice. He married first, Hannah Chandler. Hannah was born in Grafton, MA, the 6 Aug 1776. Hannah was the daughter of Jonathan Chandler and Hannah Brooks. Hannah died the 8 Jan 1844, in Valparaiso, Porter Co., IN.  
Census: 1840 - Porter Co., IN; p. 256

He married second, Hannah's half-sister, Sylvia Chandler, the 27 Mar 1844, in St. Joseph Co., MO.

On October 3 and October 13, 1815, Alpheus French applied for one hundred sixty acres at the Canton Wooster Land Office as recorded in *Tract Book 22 Ranges, Volume 1*, page 283, and *Volume 2*, page 116, part of the Ohio survey. The property was located in the NE¼ of S35, R15, T21, Mohican Township, Wayne County, present day Ashland County, Ohio.

A Baptist church meeting was held on October 15, 1816, in Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio. An application was made to the Beaver Association to constitute them into a church and ordain Brother Alpheus French as their minister. He was licensed the year the church was constructed. In 1819 the Mohican Association was formed from the Beaver Association.

On February 16, 1820, Alpheus purchased part of the SE¼ of S14, T18, R8 of Wayne County from William and Ruth Rowen for \$219, as recorded in *Deed Book 2*, page 64. In 1830 he purchased a tract in the NW¼ of S15, T21, R36 from Absolom and Mary Rice for \$150, recorded in *Deed Book 9*, page 285. Alpheus and Hannah sold this tract on April 3, 1836, to John Childs for \$400 as recorded in *Deed Book 16*, pages 386-7.

Elder French preached the first sermon in the township at the Barber Settlement, Peace Baptist Church, Huron County, Ohio. Huron County was also the residence of the Aaron Servis family which later was a neighbor of Alpheus French in Porter County, Indiana. Aaron Servis married his second wife, Polly Hatch, in 1822 in Huron County. Aaron Servis' daughter, Hannah Jane, married Ralph Farr. Ralph's mother, Ruth Gregory, married first Alpheus French, Jr., in 1815. The latter was alive in 1825. Ralph Farr was born a few months before his mother's second marriage to Kimball

Farr in 1826, and therefore it is possible that Alpheus French, Jr., was the actual parent of Ralph Farr. Ruth French and Silas French were members of the 1st Congregational Church in Wakeman, Huron County. Another Silas French, born 1824, was a resident in 1850 of Centre Township, Porter County, Indiana, where Alpheus was also in residence. Erastus French married Ruth Squire on April 26, 1819, in Huron County. Silas, Sr., and Erastus were possible sons of Alpheus.

In the *History of New London, Ohio*, by Mrs. Helen R. Foksett, on pages 14-15, was the following account of the Reverend French when a resident of Huron County:

...That same winter (1817) the Baptists organized a church, meeting in the schoolhouse with Elder French as the preacher....

An incident of 1818 was long remembered. Of those having a difficult struggle to get started no one had a more difficult time or endured more labor, more hardships of cold, hunger, and needs poorly supplied than Sherman Smith; the only garments the youngest brother, Major, had for years was made of home cured deer skins. When the Smiths had left Springfield the sister, Betsey, had been entrusted to the French family. Sherman was not aware that French knew more about drinking and horse trading than about the Bible and preaching. When Sherman learned his sister's lot was worse than that of a negro slave he decided to steal her. He made his way to Springfield; he had to wait two or three days before he had a chance to get Betsey; she rode a jaded old horse; Sherman walked behind urging the animal to keep up motion. He was not surprised to find French and others waiting for him when he reached home; it is likely that the Smiths had avoided meeting anyone on their return; besides, French could make better time. French demanded the girl or \$100.00; Sherman did not have the \$100.00 or any intention of letting his sister be taken back; Philo T. Porter was so incensed that he said no one would take the girl except over his dead body. Justice of the Peace, Isaac P. Case, came to Sherman's rescue; knowing a note given by anyone while he is under arrest, could not be collected, Case advised Sherman to give French a note for \$100.00; This was done, French left and never was seen or heard from again.

By the time of the 1820 census, Alpheus, Sr., was a resident of Pike Township, Wayne County. His neighbor was Alpheus French, Jr., with his wife, Ruth, nee Gregory, and two sons under ten. Alpheus, Senior's, family at that time consisted of a son, 10-16, two males over forty-five, a daughter, under ten, a daughter, 10-16, a female, 26-45, and a female, over forty-five.

These marriages were performed by Alpheus French in Wayne County, Ohio:

January 12, 1820 - Jerusha Frarey to David Lake  
 March 26, 1820 - Betsey French to Edmund Hatch  
 June 15, 1820 - Rebecca Jones to David Wells  
 October 12, 1820 - Elizabeth Ayers to Jacob White  
 December 14, 1820 - Mary Welch to Robert Hockinberry or Gorsuch  
 July 29, 1824 - Sarah Moore to William Culbertson  
 November 4, 1824 - Mariah Blachy to Cyrus Beard  
 December 2, 1824 - Nancy Scholes to Horace Howe  
 December 16, 1824 - Rachel Foster to Jacob Stanor  
 January 2, 1825 - Abigail Wells to William Blachley  
 March 3, 1825 - Keziah McBride to Amos McBride (Mahlon McBride married May French)  
 April 21, 1825 - Sarah Driskel to Reasin Brandy  
 May 8, 1825 - Amanda Sanford to Ira Huling  
 June 5, 1825 - Elizabeth Clark to Samuel Runyan  
 November 3, 1825 - Charlotte Bidwell to Augustus Whilford (Abigail Bidwell married Ora B. French)  
 December 26, 1826 - Rachel Foster to Jacob Stanors (Mary Foster married Aaron Servis) See above.

The minutes of the Huron Baptist Association indicated that Elder French was present in 1824 at the Huron Baptist Association as a representative of the Mohican Baptist Association. In 1825 Alpheus French, Jr. and Sr., appeared in the Wayne County, Ohio, tax list. By the 1830 census, Alpheus, 50-60, and his wife, 50-60, were located in Plain Township. They had two sons, 10-15, and a daughter, 15-20. These were probably the children of Alpheus Jr., then deceased and not living with their mother, Ruth, who had remarried and only kept the infant, Ralph, with her.

Elder French was the first Baptist minister of Plain Township, Wayne County, Ohio. From 1833 to 1836 he was pastor of the Second Baptist Church of Mohican, Ohio. Alpheus French sold fifty acres to Philip Aylesworth of Otsego County, New York, for \$500, date unknown. The 1835 tax list of Mohican Township, requiring residence in 1834, again listed Alpheus French.

Between 1834 and 1835 Elder French was named the first Baptist minister in Fish Lake Township, which became

Porter Township, Porter County, Indiana. The First Baptist Church of Valparaiso was organized June 10, 1837. Elder French served until 1845 as its pastor. On June 17, 1838, Elder French was moderator at a meeting in neighboring Lake County held to organize the First Baptist Church. The participants met in a large log schoolhouse not quite completed. The meeting was attended by nine Baptist members from the two states of Massachusetts and New York. The organizers selected Prairie West, Center Prairie, and Cedar Lake Baptist Church, organized May 19, 1839, as sites for new Sabbath meetings. Elder Alpheus French was one of the ordaining ministers of Norman Warriner, the first pastor at Cedar Lake. Elder French served as an occasional supply minister. On January 17, 1856, the Cedar Lake Church disbanded.

Elder French settled in S1, T37, R7 which is now Lake Eliza. On Monday, December 3, 1838, Alpheus French was a judge in an election held at his house. He was listed in the 1840 census, aged 70-80. His wife was aged 60-70. Two sons, 15-20 and 20-30, were in the household as well as a daughter, 10-15. Other residents in Porter Township in 1840 were his son-in-law, Edmund Hatch, Luther French, a possible grandson of Alpheus, and Aaron Servis.

On December 19, 1843, Alpheus purchased sixty acres from Aaron Servis for \$340. The tract was located in S19, T35, R6. On May 23, 1849, he bought an additional eighty acres from Aaron Servis for \$200, in the same location. Witnesses to this transaction were Ora B. French and Albinus Servis, son of Aaron Servis. On August 15, 1850, the census taker listed the value of Alpheus' property at \$350. He was then a resident of Centre Township, Porter County, and aged seventy-nine. A daughter, Cilva (Sylvia?), aged forty-five, was keeping house. She was born in New York as were his other children with the exception of Mary, born about 1810 in Ohio. This helped to establish the date Alpheus moved to Ohio from New York. Two of Alpheus' neighbors were Mary and James White. It would appear from the children in their household that Mary had a previous marriage to a Jackson. One of the Jackson children, Albert, aged eight, was living with his grandfather, Alpheus. The other Jackson children, all girls, were with their mother's new family. Another known family connection was a granddaughter, Mrs. Orson Starr. Orson Starr was the son of Noah and Mary Starr. Noah Starr was from Pavilion, Genesee County, New York. He died on August 10, 1865, in Porter County, Indiana. Noah also had a daughter, Emeline Hatch.

Marriages or licenses to marry in Porter County list a number of French names. They were as follows:

August 25, 1839 - Luther French to Mary S. Hatch  
 July 12, 1842 - Jeremiah S. Hatch to Sarah Adams  
 November 3, 1849 - Silas French to Martha Taylor  
 October 4, 1855 - Luther French to Angeline Beedle  
 October 12, 1859 - Sophia French to Sebastian Dye  
 December 17, 1862 - Matilda French to William Shurr (Starr)(license)  
 January 31, 1864 - Luther French to Mary E. Jones  
 July 17, 1878 - Anna French to William Robinson

No estate papers have been found for Alpheus. He died aged eighty-nine on March 8, 1860. His place of burial was "in view of the east side of the carriage road in the Old Cemetery." A stone could not be located for him in June 1993.

Alpheus French Sr. and Hannah Chandler had the following children:

- 15 i. James<sup>2</sup> French was born in New York. James died in 1824 in Portage Co., OH. He married Mrs. Susanna Carter in Wayne Co., OH, the 15 Feb 1818.

In 1815 James French sold Andrew Clark a tract in the SE¼ of S13, R15, T21 to Abraham Planks as recorded in *Wayne Co., OH, Deed Book I*, pages 354-6. A James and an Aaron French died in 1824 in Portage County, Ohio. Administrator of James' estate was Lucretia. The estate of James French, #67, Volume 1: p. 34, was missing from the Portage County files in June of 1993. The inventory for this estate was filed June 1, 1824, Aaron French was file #66, Volume 1: p. 33, containing no further information except a date of April 12, 1824, and that Alexander Turner was administrator of the estate.

- 16 ii. Solon French.

Residence: 1838 - Deep River, Porter Co., IN.

Solon French came to Porter County in 1838 and was a farmer at Deep River. His brother, Ora B. French, named his second son, Solon.

- + 7 iii. Alpheus French, Jr. was born before 1800.

- 17 iv. Betsey French was born about 1802. She married Edmund Hatch in Wayne Co., OH, the 26 Mar 1820. Edmund was the son of Samuel Hatch. The 1840 census showed Edmund Hatch with a wife, 40-50. In about 1860 she married second, Mr. Bales.
- 18 v. Sylvia (Cilva) French was born in New York about 1805. Sylvia died in 1869 in Porter Co., IN. Census: 1850 - Porter Co., IN; p. 105
- 19 vi. Ora B. French was born in Otsego, Co., NY, about 1806. Ora died after 1890 in Porter Co., IN. Census:  
1850 - Porter Co., IN; p. 131  
1860 - Porter Co., IN; p. 393  
16 Jun 1880 - Porter Co., IN; ED 144 SH9, 16 Jun 1880.  
He married Abigail 'Abbey' Bidwell in Wayne Co., OH, the 7 Dec 1828. Abigail was born in New York about 1810.  
Census:  
1830 - Mohican Twp., Wayne Co., OH; p. 11  
5 Aug 1870 - Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN; p. 102  
Ora B. French had an original land entry on eighty acres in the E½ of the SW¼ of S36, R15, T21, Mohican Township, Wayne County, Ohio. This is in present Ashland County. He sold this land in two portions: in 1832 to Charles Isbell, as recorded in *Deed Book 12*, page 395, and in 1836 to E. F. Smith et al, as recorded in *Deed Book 15*, page 350.  
In the 1830 census, Ora was in Wayne County, but by 1836 after the sale of his property, he removed to Porter Township, Porter County and appeared there in every census through 1880. He had a ninety-acre tract in T34, S12. Wolf Creek ran through his property. Ora was a postmaster and a justice of the peace in Porter County.
- 20 vii. Mary French was born in New York about 1808. She married Mahlon McBride in Wayne Co., OH, the 8 Dec 1828.

21. **Hannah<sup>2</sup> Chandler** (Jonathan<sup>1</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Roger<sup>4</sup>, Edmund<sup>5</sup>) was born in Grafton, MA, the 6 Aug 1776. Hannah died the 8 Jan 1844, in Valparaiso, Porter Co., IN.  
1840 - Porter Co., IN; p. 256

She married **Alpheus French Sr.** Alpheus was born in Massachusetts about 1771. Alpheus died the 8 Mar 1860, in Valparaiso, Centre Twp., Porter Co., IN. Alpheus was buried in Old Cemetery, Centre Twp., Porter Co., IN. (See Alpheus French Sr. for the children resulting from this marriage.)

## Fourth Generation

22. **Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Chandler** (James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Roger<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>6</sup>) was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 17 Feb 1750/1. Jonathan died the 28 Jan 1839, in Anne Arbor, MI.  
Census and residence:  
1788 - Mason, Hillsboro Co., NH  
1790 - Reading Twp., Windsor Co., VT  
1800 - Reading Twp., Windsor Co., VT  
1810 - Cayuga Co., NY; p. 4  
1830 - Sempronius, Cayuga Co., NY; p. 315

He married twice. He married **Hannah Brooks** in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 8 Jun 1775. Hannah was born in Lincoln, Middlesex Co., MA, the 2 Oct 1748. Hannah was the daughter of Joshua and Hannah Brooks. Hannah died before Dec 1787.

He married **Rachel Wilson** the 6 Dec 1787. Rachel was born in West Cambridge, MA, the 13 Feb 1765. She died the 16 Oct 1846, in Valparaiso, Porter Co., IN.



Jonathan Chandler was a private at the Lexington Alarm of April 19, 1775, marching from Grafton. He was in Captain Aaron Kimball's Company, Artemus Ward's Regiment. He was discharged on May 14, 1775, after seventeen days of service.

He also enlisted September 27, 1777, as a private in the company of Captain Joseph Warren under the command of Lieutenant Colonel Wheelock. He was discharged on October 23, 1777.

He again enlisted on July 30, 1778, for service in Rhode Island with Captain Reuben Sibley's Company of Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment. He was discharged on September 12, 1778, after forty-five days of service.

Jonathan Chandler and Hannah Brooks had the following child:

- + 21 vii. Hannah Chandler was born the 6 Aug 1776.

Jonathan Chandler and Rachel Wilson had the following children:

- 23 i. Rachel<sup>7</sup> Chandler was born in Mason, Hillsboro Co., NH.
- 24 ii. Samuel Chandler was born in Mason, Hillsboro Co., NH.
- 25 iii. James Chandler.
- 26 iv. Edward Chandler.
- 27 v. Sylvia Chandler. Sylvia married her sister Hannah's widower, Alpheus French, on March 27, 1844.
- 28 vi. Lydia Chandler.
- 29 viii. Joseph Chandler was born in Mason, Hillsboro Co., NH, the 14 Oct 1788. Joseph died the 13 Dec 1853, in New Buffalo, Benton Co., MI. He married Nancy Phillips in Sempronius, Cayuga Co., NY, the 14 Apr 1814. Nancy was born in Vermont the 10 Aug 1800.
- 30 ix. Ebenezer Chandler was born in Mason, Hillsboro Co., NH, the 10 Oct 1793. He married Lucinda Niles. Ebenezer served in the War of 1812.
- 31 x. Lucy Chandler was born in Sempronius, Cayuga Co., NY, the 12 Jan 1803. Lucy died the 26 Aug 1892, in Atlanta, GA. She married James Ball in Sempronius, Cayuga Co., NY, the 10 Jun 1832.

32. Hannah<sup>4</sup> Brooks (Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Noah<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>) was born in Lincoln, Middlesex Co., MA, the 2 Oct 1748. Hannah died before 1787.

She married Jonathan Chandler in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 8 Jun 1775. Jonathan was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 17 Feb 1750/1. Jonathan was the son of James Chandler and Mary Flagg. He married Rachel Wilson the 6 Dec 1787. Jonathan died the 28 Jan 1839 in Ann Arbor, MI. (See Jonathan Chandler for the children resulting from this marriage.)

## Fifth Generation

33. James<sup>5</sup> Chandler (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Roger<sup>7</sup>, Edmund<sup>8</sup>) was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 28 Aug 1714. James died the 8 Dec 1792, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.

He married three times. He married Mary Wright. Mary was born the 9 Apr 1720. Mary was the daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Wright. Mary died the 4 May 1746, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.

He married Mary Whittaker. Mary died in Nov 1791.

He married Mary Flagg the 2 Jul 1747. Mary was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 21 Jan 1716/7. Mary was the daughter of Joseph Flagg and Mary Tomkins. Mary died the 22 May 1753, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.

James served in the Revolution at the Bennington Alarm. He was present at the surrender of General Burgoyne.

James Chandler and Mary Wright had the following children:

- 34 i. James<sup>4</sup> Chandler was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 13 Dec 1740. James died the 10 May 1824, in New Ipswich, NH. He married twice. He married Mary Melvin, in 1763. He married Delia Heald, nee Blanchard, in 1768.
- 35 ii. Sarah Chandler was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 9 Dec 1742. She married twice. She married Eleazer Flagg IV, in 1763. Eleazer and Sarah Chandler had marriage banns published in Grafton, MA, the 3 Oct 1763. She married Nathaniel Goddard in 1767.

James Chandler and Mary Flagg had the following children:

- 36 iii. Joseph Chandler was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 5 May 1748.
- + 22 iv. Jonathan Chandler was born the 17 Feb 1750/1.

James Chandler and Mary Whittaker had the following child:

- 37 v. Mary Chandler was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 22 May 1758.

38. Mary<sup>5</sup> Flagg (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Eleazer<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>) was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 21 Jan 1716/7. Mary died the 22 May 1753, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.

She married James Chandler the 2 Jul 1747. James was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 28 Aug 1714. James was the son of Samuel Chandler and Dorcas Buss. He also married Mary Wright and Mary Whittaker. James died the 8 Dec 1792 in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA. (See James Chandler for the children resulting from this marriage.)

39. Joshua<sup>5</sup> Brooks (Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Noah<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>) was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 10 Jan 1720/1.

He married Hannah, wife, Joshua Brooks before 1746.

Joshua and Hannah Brooks had the following children:

- 40 i. Hannah<sup>6</sup> Brooks was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 4 Dec 1746. Hannah died the 13 Oct 1747, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, at less than one year of age.
- + 32 ii. Hannah Brooks was born the 2 Oct 1748.

## Sixth Generation

41. Samuel<sup>6</sup> Chandler (Roger<sup>7</sup>, Edmund<sup>8</sup>) was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 30 Mar 1674. Samuel died the 27 Apr 1743, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.

He married Dorcas Buss in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 11 Dec 1695. Dorcas was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 26 Jan 1672/3. Dorcas was the daughter of Joseph Buss and Elizabeth Jones. Dorcas died the 13 Jan 1757, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA. Her body was interred at Hill Burying Ground.

Samuel Chandler and Dorcas Buss had the following children:

- 42 i. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Chandler was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 6 Oct 1696. Elizabeth died the 18 Oct 1712, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.
- 43 ii. Mary Chandler was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 22 Sep 1699.
- 44 iii. Joseph Chandler was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 11 Oct 1701. Joseph died the 31 Jan 1745/6, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.

- 45 iv. Samuel Chandler was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 19 Oct 1704. He married Dinah, wife, Samuel Chandler.
- 46 v. John Chandler was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 11 Jan 1706/7. John died the 3 May 1730, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.
- 47 vi. Huldeth Chandler was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 5 Jul 1709. She married Eleazer Flegg in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 28 Sep 1731.
- 48 vii. Rebeckah Chandler was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 2 Dec 1711. She married Eleazer Davis in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 17 Jun 1731.
- + 33 viii. James Chandler was born the 28 Aug 1714.

49. **Dorcass<sup>6</sup> Buss** (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>) was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 26 Jan 1672/3. Dorcass died the 13 Jan 1757, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA. Her body was interred at Hill Burying Ground.

She married **Samuel Chandler** in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 11 Dec 1695. Samuel was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 30 Mar 1674. Samuel was the son of Roger Chandler and Mary Simonds. Samuel died the 27 Apr 1743, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA. (See Samuel Chandler for the children resulting from this marriage.)

50. **Joseph<sup>6</sup> Flagg** (Eleazer<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>) was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, in 1685.

He married **Mary Tomkins** the 9 Apr 1713. Mary was the daughter of John Tomkins and R. Knight. Mary died the 15 Apr 1742, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.

Joseph Flagg and Mary Tomkins had the following children:

- 51 i. Ebenezer<sup>7</sup> Flagg was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA. Ebenezer died the 23 Jun 1736, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.
- 52 ii. Joseph Flagg was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 22 Feb 1713/4.
- 53 iii. John Flagg was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 26 Aug 1715.
- + 38 iv. Mary Flagg was born 21 Jan 1716/7.
- 54 v. Rebeckah Flagg was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 19 Sep 1718.
- 55 vi. Abigail Flagg was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 18 Apr 1720. Abigail died the 3 May 1721, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.
- 56 vii. Tomkin Flagg was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 11 Dec 1721.
- 57 viii. Elisabeth Flagg was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 17 Jul 1728. Elisabeth died the 17 Jan 1728/9, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.

58. **Mary<sup>6</sup> Tomkins** (John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>) Mary died the 15 Apr 1742, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.

She married **Joseph Flagg** the 9 Apr 1713. Joseph was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, in 1685. Joseph was the son of Eleazer Flagg and Deborah Wright. (See Joseph Flagg for the children resulting from this marriage.)

59. **Joshua<sup>6</sup> Brooks** (Noah<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>) was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 14 Oct 1688.

He married twice. He married **Lidiah Wheeler** in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 24 Apr 1713. Lidiah was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 5 May 1694. Lidiah was the daughter of Timothy Wheeler and Lidiah Wheeler. Lidiah died the 25 Jun 1750, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.

He married the **Widow Mary Wheeler** in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 25 Jun 1750.

Joshua Brooks and Lidiah Wheeler had the following children:

- 60 i. Lidia<sup>5</sup> Brooks was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 1 Jul 1714. She married Joseph Harwood in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 14 Apr 1731.
- 61 ii. Dorothy Brooks was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 4 Jan 1717/8. She married Jonathan Billings in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 12 Feb 1735/6.

- + 39 iii. Joshua Brooks was born the 10 Jan 1720/1.
- 62 iv. Lois Brooks was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 29 Jun 1723.
- 63 v. Ephriam Brooks was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 13 Jul 1725.
- 64 vi. Hephzibah Brooks was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 28 Dec 1727. She married Gregory Stone in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 13 Jun 1750.

65. **Lidiah<sup>6</sup> Wheeler** (Timothy<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>) was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 5 May 1694. Lidiah died the 25 Jun 1750, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.

She married **Joshua Brooks** in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 24 Apr 1713. Joshua was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 14 Oct 1688. Joshua was the son of Noah Brooks and Dorothy Potter. He married the **Widow Mary Wheeler** in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 25 Jun 1750. (See Joshua Brooks for the children resulting from this marriage.)

## Seventh Generation

66. **Roger<sup>7</sup> Chandler** (Edmund<sup>8</sup>) was born probably in Duxbury, MA, about 1635. Roger died the 11 Jan 1715/6, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.

He married **Mary Simonds** in Woburn, Middlesex Co., MA, the 23 Apr 1671. Mary was born in Woburn, Middlesex Co., MA, the 19 Jan 1647/8. Mary was the daughter of William Simonds and Judith Phippen. Mary died the 29 Aug 1728, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.

Roger Chandler and Mary Simonds had the following children:

- 67 i. Joseph<sup>8</sup> Chandler. Joseph died the 14 Sep 1679, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.
- + 41 ii. Samuel Chandler was born the 30 Mar 1674.

68. **Mary<sup>7</sup> Simonds** (William<sup>8</sup>) was born in Woburn, Middlesex Co., MA, the 19 Jan 1647/8. Mary died the 29 Aug 1728, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.

She married **Roger Chandler** in Woburn, Middlesex Co., MA, the 23 Apr 1671. Roger was born probably in Duxbury, MA, about 1635. Roger was the son of Edmund Chandler. Roger died the 11 Jan 1715/6, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA (See Roger Chandler for the children resulting from this marriage.)

69. **Joseph<sup>7</sup> Buss** (William<sup>8</sup>) was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 4 Mar 1649/0. Joseph died the 16 Dec 1680, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.

He married **Elizabeth Jones** the 21 Sep 1671. Elizabeth was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 11 Feb 1652/3. Elizabeth was the daughter of John and Dorcuss Jones.

Joseph Buss and Elizabeth Jones had the following children:

- + 49 i. Dorcass<sup>8</sup> Buss was born the 26 Jan 1672/3.
- 70 ii. Ann Buss was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 11 Aug 1675.
- 71 iii. William Buss was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 17 Dec 1677. William died the 2 Nov 1691, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.
- 72 iv. Joseph Buss was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 23 Jun 1680.

73. **Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Jones** (John<sup>8</sup>) was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 11 Feb 1652/3.

She married **Joseph Buss** the 21 Sep 1671. Joseph was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 4 Mar 1649/0.

Joseph was the son of William and Ann Buss. Joseph died the 16 Dec 1680, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA. (See Joseph Buss for the children resulting from this marriage.)

74. Eleazer<sup>7</sup> Flagg (Thomas<sup>6</sup>) was born in Watertown, MA, the 14 May 1653.

He married Deborah Wright in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 10 Oct 1676.

Eleazer Flagg and Deborah Wright had the following child:

- + 50 i. Joseph<sup>8</sup> Flagg was born in 1685.

75. John<sup>7</sup> Tomkins (John<sup>6</sup>)

He married R. Knight. Mr. Knight was the daughter of R. Knight and Agnes Coffley.

John Tomkins and R. Knight had the following child:

- + 58 i. Mary<sup>8</sup> Tomkins.

76. R. Knight (R. Knight)

She married John Tomkins. For the child resulting from this marriage see John Tompkins.

77. Noah<sup>7</sup> Brooks (Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>) was born in Watertown, MA, about 1656. Noah died the 1 Feb 1738/9, in Middlesex Co., MA.

He married Dorothy Potter. Dorothy was born about 1663. Dorothy was the daughter of Luke Potter and Mary Edmunds. Dorothy died the 15 Mar 1751/2, in Middlesex Co., MA.

Noah Brooks and Dorothy Potter had the following children:

- 78 i. Dorothy<sup>8</sup> Brooks was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 15 Oct 1685.
- + 59 ii. Joshua Brooks was born the 14 Oct 1688.
- 79 iii. Ebenezer Brooks was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 14 Feb 1689/0. Ebenezer died the 5 Apr 1766, in Grafton, MA. He married Sarah Fletcher. Sarah was born 1690. Sarah died the 22 Feb 1775, in Grafton, MA.
- 80 iv. Benjamin Brooks was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 28 Apr 1698.
- 81 v. Mary Brooks was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 25 Jul 1699.
- 82 vi. Thomas Brooks was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 28 May 1701.
- 83 vii. Elizabeth Brooks was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 27 Feb 1703/4.

84. Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Potter (Luke<sup>6</sup>) was born about 1663. Dorothy died the 15 Mar 1751/2, in Middlesex Co., MA.

She married Noah Brooks. Noah was born in Watertown, MA, about 1656. Noah was the son of Joshua Brooks and Hannah Mason. Noah died the 1 Feb 1738/9, in Middlesex Co., MA. (See Noah Brooks for the children resulting from this marriage.)

85. Timothy<sup>7</sup> Wheeler (Thomas<sup>6</sup>) was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 24 Jul 1667. Timothy died the 14 Apr 1718, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA

He married Lidiah Wheeler the 19 May 1692. Lidiah was born the 27 Oct 1675. Lidiah was the daughter of John Wheeler and Sarah Larkin. After the death of Timothy she married Nathaniel Stow in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 21 Apr 1720.

Timothy Wheeler and Lidiah Wheeler had the following children:

- + 65 i. Lidiah<sup>6</sup> Wheeler was born the 5 May 1694.
- 86 ii. Timothy Wheeler was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 8 May 1696.
- 87 iii. Jonas Wheeler was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 19 Jun 1699. Jonas died the 30 Aug 1716, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.
- 88 iv. Sarah Wheeler was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 3 Nov 1701.
- 89 v. Mary Wheeler was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 12 Aug 1704.
- 90 vi. Elizebeth Wheeler was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 20 Apr 1707.
- 91 vii. Benjamin Wheeler was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 13 Aug 1709.
- 92 viii. Annah Wheeler was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 26 Sep 1713.

93. **Lidiah<sup>7</sup> Wheeler** (John<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>) was born the 27 Oct 1675.

She married twice. She married **Timothy Wheeler** the 19 May 1692. Timothy was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 24 Jul 1667. Timothy was the son of Thomas Wheeler and Sarah Merriam. Timothy died the 14 Apr 1718, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.

She married **Nathaniel Stow** in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 21 Apr 1720.

## Eighth Generation

94. **Edmund<sup>8</sup> Chandler**

Edmund Chandler had the following child:

- + 66 i. Roger<sup>7</sup> Chandler was born about 1635.

95. **William<sup>8</sup> Simonds** was born about 1602. William died the 17 Jun 1672, in Woburn, Middlesex Co., MA.

He married **Judith Phippen** in Woburn, Middlesex Co., MA, the 18 Jan 1642/3. Judith was born in Woburn, England, in 1618. Judith was the daughter of William and Judith Phippen. Judith died the 3 Jan 1688/9, in Woburn, Middlesex Co., MA.

William Simonds and Judith Phippen had the following child:

- + 68 i. Mary<sup>7</sup> Simonds was born the 19 Jan 1647/8.

96. **Judith<sup>8</sup> Phippen** (William<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, William<sup>11</sup>) was born in Woburn, England, in 1618. Judith died the 3 Jan 1688/9, in Woburn, Middlesex Co., MA.

She married **William Simonds** in Woburn, Middlesex Co., MA, the 18 Jan 1642/3. William was born about 1602. William died the 17 Jun 1672, in Woburn, Middlesex Co., MA. (See William Simonds for the children resulting from this marriage.)

97. **William<sup>8</sup> Buss** William died the 31 Jan 1697/8, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.

He married twice. He married **Ann, wife, William Buss**. Ann, died the 3 Aug 1674, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.

He married **Dorcuss, wife, John Jones** in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 24 Dec 1674. She married **John Jones** before 1740. Dorcuss died the 22 Nov 1709, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.

William and Ann Buss had the following children:

- 98 ii. Richard Buss was born the 6 May 1640.
- 99 iii. Anne Buss was born the 18 Dec 1641.
- 100 iv. Nathaniel Buss was born in Middlesex Co., MA, the 16 Jan 1645/6. He married Mary Hass the 16 Dec 1668.
- + 69 v. Joseph Buss was born the 4 Mar 1649/0.

William and Dorcuss Buss had the following child:

- 101 i. Joseph<sup>7</sup> Buss. Joseph died the 2 Oct 1677, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.

102. **John<sup>8</sup> Jones** John died the 22 Jun 1673, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.

He married **Dorcuss, wife, John Jones**, before 1740. She married **William Buss** in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 24 Dec 1674. Dorcuss, died the 22 Nov 1709 in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.

John and Dorcuss Jones had the following children:

- 103 i. Samuel<sup>7</sup> Jones. He married Elizabeth Potter in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA. Elizabeth was the daughter of Luke Potter and Mary Edmunds.
- 104 ii. Eliphelet Jones was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 9 Jan 1640/1.
- 105 iii. Ephraim Jones was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 9 Jan 1640/1.
- + 73 iv. Elizabeth Jones was born the 11 Feb 1652/3.
- 106 v. Joseph Jones was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 8 Jun 1653.
- 107 vi. John Jones was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 6 Jul 1656.

108. **Thomas<sup>8</sup> Flagg** was christened in Hardingham, Whinbergh, Norfolk, England, about 1615. Thomas died the 6 Feb 1697/8, in Watertown, MA.

He married **Mary, wife, Thomas Flagg** before 1641. Mary was born about 1619. Mary died in 1703 in Watertown, MA.

Thomas immigrated in April 1637.

Thomas and Mary Flagg had the following children:

- 109 i. Gershom<sup>7</sup> Flagg was born in Watertown, MA, the 16 Apr 1641. Gershom died the 6 Jul 1690, in Lamprey River. He married Hannah Leftingwell the 15 Apr 1668. Hannah was born in 1648.  
Residence: Woburn, Middlesex Co., MA.
- 110 ii. John Flagg was born in Watertown, MA, the 14 Jun 1643.
- 111 iii. Bartholomew Flagg was born in Watertown, MA, the 23 Feb 1643/4.
- 112 iv. Thomas Flagg was born in Watertown, MA, the 28 Apr 1645.
- 113 v. Michael Flagg was born in Watertown, MA, the 23 Mar 1650/1.
- + 74 vi. Eleazer Flagg was born 14 May 1653.
- 114 vii. Elizabeth Flagg was born in Watertown, MA, the 22 Jan 1654/5.
- 115 viii. Mary Flagg was born in Watertown, MA, the 14 Jan 1656/7.
- 116 ix. Rebecca Flagg was born in Watertown, MA, the 5 Jul 1660.
- 117 x. Benjamin Flagg was born in Watertown, MA, the 25 Jun 1662.
- 118 xi. Allen Flagg was born in Watertown, MA, the 16 May 1665.

119. **John<sup>8</sup> Tomkins**

He married Miss **M. Goodman**.

John Tomkins and M. Goodman had the following child:

- + 75 i. John<sup>7</sup> Tomkins.

**120. R.<sup>6</sup> Knight**

He married **Agnes Coffley**.

R. Knight and Agnes Coffley had the following child:

- + 76 i. R.<sup>7</sup> Knight.

**121. Joshua<sup>8</sup> Brooks (Thomas<sup>9</sup>)** was born in 1636. Joshua died in 1698.

He married **Hannah Mason** in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 17 Oct 1653. Hannah was born in Watertown, MA, the 23 Sep 1636. Hannah was the daughter of Hugh Mason and Hester/Esther Wells. Hannah died in 1696. Conflicting evidence stated that she died the 4 Oct 1699.

Joshua Brooks and Hannah Mason had the following children:

- 122 i. Hannah<sup>7</sup> Brooks. She married Benjamin Pierce in Watertown, MA, the 15 Jan 1677/8.  
 + 77 ii. Noah Brooks was born about 1656.  
 123 iii. John Brooks was born in 1657.  
 124 iv. Grace Brooks was born the 10 Mar 1660/1. She married Judah Potter in 1686.  
 125 v. Daniel Brooks was born the 15 Nov 1663. Daniel died the 18 Oct 1733. He married Ann Merriam the 9 Aug 1692.  
 126 vi. Thomas Brooks was born the 9 Sep 1666.  
 127 vii. Esther Brooks was born the 4 Jul 1668. She married Benjamin Whittemore the 17 Aug 1692.  
 128 viii. Job Brooks was born the 26 Jul 1675. Job died in 1697.  
 129 ix. Hugh Brooks was born the 1 Jan 1676/7. Hugh died the 18 Jan 1745/6. He married Abigail Barker in 1702.

**130. Hannah<sup>8</sup> Mason (Hugh<sup>9</sup>)** was born in Watertown, MA, the 23 Sep 1636. Hannah died in 1696.

She married **Joshua Brooks** in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 17 Oct 1653. Joshua was born in 1636. Joshua was the son of Thomas Brooks and Grace Wheeler. Joshua died in 1698. (See Joshua Brooks for the children resulting from this marriage.)

**131. Luke<sup>8</sup> Potter**

He married **Mary Edmunds** in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 19 Oct 1644.

Luke Potter and Mary Edmunds had the following children:

- 132 i. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Potter. She married Samuel Jones in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA. Samuel was the son of John and Dorcuss Jones.  
 133 ii. Eunice Potter was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 2 Mar 1640/1. Conflicting evidence stated that Eunice was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 2 Apr 1641.  
 134 iii. Rebecca Potter was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 2 Oct 1643. Rebecca died the 11 Oct 1643, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.  
 135 iv. Luke Potter was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 3 May 1646. Luke died the 13 Aug 1661, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.  
 136 v. Samuel Potter was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 1 Apr 1648.  
 137 vi. Dorothy Potter was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 9 Apr 1650.  
 138 vii. Bethia Potter was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 4 Nov 1659.



- + 84 viii. Dorothy Potter was born about 1663.

139. Thomas<sup>8</sup> Wheeler Thomas may have been the son of Joseph Wheeler, second husband of Sarah Gladstone Merriam.

He married Sarah Merriam. Sarah was the daughter of Joseph Merriam and Sarah Gladstone. Sarah died the 1 Feb 1676/7, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.

Thomas Wheeler and Sarah Merriam had the following children:

- 140 i. Sarah<sup>7</sup> Wheeler was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 10 Jun 1649.
- 141 ii. Joseph Wheeler was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 18 Aug 1651. Joseph died the 16 Mar 1676/7, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.
- 142 iii. An Wheeler was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 22 Dec 1653. An died the 20 Mar 1676/7, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.
- 143 iv. John Wheeler was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 18 Feb 1655/6. He possibly married Elizabeth Wells in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 25 Apr 1684.
- 144 v. Mary Wheeler was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 20 Dec 1658.
- 145 vi. Thomas Wheeler was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 29 Mar 1662.
- 146 vii. Elizabeth Wheeler was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 23 Feb 1664/5.
- + 85 viii. Timothy Wheeler was born the 24 Jul 1667.
- 147 ix. Rebackah Wheeler was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 3 Apr 1670.
- 148 x. Ruth Wheeler was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 10 Apr 1673. She married Joseph Warren the 11 Mar 1696/7.

149. Sarah<sup>8</sup> Merriam (Joseph<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>) Sarah died the 1 Feb 1676/7, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.

She married Thomas Wheeler. (See Thomas Wheeler for the children resulting from this marriage.)

150. John<sup>8</sup> Wheeler (George<sup>9</sup>) was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 19 Mar 1643/4. John died the 27 Sep 1713, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.

He married Sarah Larkin the 25 Mar 1663. Sarah was born in Charlestown, Middlesex Co., MA, the 12 Mar 1647/8. Sarah was the daughter of Edward Larkin and Joanna Hale. She was baptized in Charlestown, Middlesex Co., MA, the 4 Sep 1648. Sarah died the 12 Aug 1725, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.

John was a constable in 1684.

John Wheeler and Sarah Larkin had the following children:

- 151 i. Samewell (Samuel)<sup>7</sup> Wheeler was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 6 Jul 1664.
- 152 ii. Sarah Wheeler was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 12 Dec 1666. She married Richard Williams.
- 153 iii. Edward Wheeler was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 17 Jul 1669.
- 154 iv. Johanna Wheeler was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 21 Dec 1671.
- 155 v. Mary Wheeler was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 15 Sep 1673.
- + 93 vi. Lidiab Wheeler was born the 27 Oct 1675.
- 156 vii. Ester Wheeler was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 1 Oct 1678.
- 157 viii. Joseph Wheeler was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 27 Nov 1679.
- 158 ix. Thankful Wheeler was born the 3 Apr 1682. She married Jonas Prescott, Jr.. Thankful was a twin of Ebenezer.
- 159 x. Ebenezer Wheeler was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 3 Apr 1682.
- 160 xi. John Wheeler was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 8 Feb 1682/3.

161. Sarah<sup>8</sup> Larkin (Edward<sup>9</sup>) was born in Charlestown, Middlesex Co., MA, the 12 Mar 1647/8. She was baptized in Charlestown, Middlesex Co., MA, the 4 Sep 1648. Sarah died the 12 Aug 1725, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.

She married John Wheeler the 25 Mar 1663. John was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 19 Mar 1643/4. John was the son of George and Katherine Wheeler. John died the 27 Sep 1713, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA. John was a constable in 1684. (See John Wheeler for the children resulting from this marriage.)

## Ninth Generation

162. William<sup>9</sup> Phippen (William<sup>10</sup>, William<sup>11</sup>) was born in Wedmore, Sussex, England, in 1592. William died in 1647 in Wedmore, Sussex, England.

He married Judith, wife, William Phippen in England, in 1616. Judith was born in 1595. Judith died the 10 Dec 1637, in Wedmore, Sussex, England.

William and Judith Phippen had the following child:

- + 96 i. Judith<sup>8</sup> Phippen was born in 1618.

163. Thomas<sup>8</sup> Brooks Thomas died the 21 May 1667, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA. Thomas was a captain. Residence: 7 Dec 1636 - Watertown, MA

He married Grace Wheeler. Grace was born in England. Grace died the 12 May 1653, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA. Residence: 7 Dec 1636 - Watertown, MA.

Thomas Brooks and Grace Wheeler had the following children:

- 164 i. Thomas<sup>8</sup> Brooks. Thomas resided in Haddam, CN.
- 165 ii. Hugh Brooks.
- 166 iii. John Brooks. John resided in Woburn, Middlesex Co., MA.
- 167 iv. Mary Brooks was born in 1628. Mary died the 4 Oct 1693, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA. She married Timothy Wheeler. Timothy was born in England the 28 Dec 1604. Timothy died the 30 Jul 1687, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.
- 168 v. Hannah Brooks was born about 1629. She married Thomas Fox in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 13 Oct 1647.
- 169 vi. Caleb Brooks was born in 1632. Caleb died the 29 Jul 1696, in Medford, MA. He married twice. He married Hannah Atkinson. Hannah died the 10 Mar 1708/9. He married Susan Adkinson in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 10 Feb 1659/0. Caleb resided in 1670 in Medford, MA.
- 170 vii. Gershom Brooks was born about 1634. He married Hannah Eccles in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 12 Mar 1668/9.
- + 121 viii. Joshua Brooks was born in 1636.

171. Hugh<sup>8</sup> Mason was born about 1605. Hugh died the 10 Oct 1678, in Watertown, MA. Hugh was buried in Watertown, MA. Hugh was a captain and a tanner. Residence: 4 Mar 1634/5 - Watertown, MA.

He married Hester[Esther] Wells in 1632. Hester[Esther] was born in Malden, Essex, England, the 21 Jul 1611. Hester[Esther] was the daughter of Thomas Wells and Helen Pilgrim. Hester[Esther] died the 1 May 1692, in Watertown, MA. Hester[Esther] was buried in Watertown, MA.

Hugh Mason and Hester[Esther] Wells had the following children:

- 172 i. Ruth<sup>e</sup> Mason. Ruth died the 17 Dec 1640, in Watertown, MA.
- + 137 ii. Hannah Mason was born the 23 Sep 1636.
- 173 iii. Mary Mason was born the 18 Dec 1640. She married Joseph Estabrook. Joseph was a preacher.
- 174 iv. John Mason was born in Watertown, MA, the 1 Jan 1644/5. John died about 1730 in Newton, Middlesex Co., MA. John was a tanner.  
Residence: Newton, Middlesex Co., MA.  
He married Elizabeth Hammond. Elizabeth died the 13 Nov 1715, in Newton, Middlesex Co., MA.
- 175 v. Joseph Mason was born in Watertown, MA, the 10 Aug 1646. Joseph died the 22 Jul 1702, in Watertown, MA. Joseph was a freeman.  
He married Mary Fiske in Watertown, MA, the 5 Feb 1684/5. Mary was born in 1662. Mary died the 6 Jan 1724/5.
- 176 vi. Daniel Mason was born in Watertown, MA, the 19 Feb 1648/9. Daniel graduated from Harvard University, Cambridge, MA, in 1666.
- 177 vii. Sarah Mason was born in Watertown, MA, the 25 Sep 1651. She married Andrew Gardner in Watertown, MA, the 20 May 1668. Andrew died in 1690 when lost in a Canadian expedition. Andrew resided in Muddy River, (Brookline), MA. Andrew was a captain.

178. Hester[Esther]<sup>e</sup> Wells (Thomas<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>11</sup>) was born in Malden, Essex, England, the 21 Jul 1611. Hester[Esther] died the 1 May 1692, in Watertown, MA.

She married Hugh Mason in 1632. Hugh was born about 1605. Hugh died the 10 Oct 1678 in Watertown, MA. Hugh was buried in Watertown, MA. Hugh was a captain and a tanner.  
Residence: 4 Mar 1634/5 - Watertown, MA. (See Hugh Mason for the children resulting from this marriage.)

179. Joseph<sup>9</sup> Merriam (William<sup>10</sup>) was born about 1599 in Tudeley, Kent, England. Joseph died the 1 Jan 1640/1, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.

He married Sarah<sup>9</sup> Gladstone (John<sup>10</sup>, Robert<sup>11</sup>) about 1623 in England. She was born about 1602. She was the daughter of John Gladstone and probably Frances Jefferie. After the death of Joseph, Sarah married Lieut. Joseph Wheeler of Concord. She died the 12 Mar 1669/70, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.

Joseph was a clothier, the business of his father. He and others chartered the ship, Castle, of London which departed from the River Thames, England, in April and arrived at the port of Charleston by the 13<sup>th</sup> of July in 1638. With him was his brother, Robert. Joseph, planter, resided in Concord where he was received into the church, and was admitted as a freeman of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay on the 14 Mar 1638/9. He died on the 1 Jan (11<sup>th</sup> month) 1640/1. The following was the will of Joseph Merriam:

The 29<sup>th</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> month in the yeare of our Lord 1640. The last will & Testament of Joseph Miriam of Concord.

I Joseph Miriam of Concord being weake in bodie but blessed by God of good memory & sence inwardly do comit my soule to God in Jesus Christ & my body to the earth from whence it came.

Item I give & bequeath to Sarah my wife all my whole estate towards and for the bringing up of all my children; & I do give to the said Sarah my wife power and authority to sell my house that I now dwell in if God Shall offer such an opportunity it being larger and bigger than she shall stand in need of; and that the overplus of providing a lesse house shalbe disposed in some way for the good & benefit of my wife & children; And my mind & will is that my wife shall have the bringing up of all my children until they come to the age of one and twenty yeares the sons & the daughters either at that time or the day of marriage: & my will & mind is that when my eldest child shall come to the age of one & twenty yeares, then my estate shalbe prised & the said Sarah my wife shall have the third part of my estate at that time in possession, whether augmented or diminished, according as God hath blessed it: & my sons shall have a double portion with my daughters and

according as my children come to age, I meane my sonns to one & twenty and my daughters either at that age or at the day of marriage: they shall receive their portions according to the proportion of estate at that time when each of them shall come to age or as aforesaid. And my will & mind is that if the said Saray my wife shall marry againe that then my estate shall be prised: & valued & the said Sarah my wife shall have the third wholly to her selfe; the rest of my estate shalbe for my children, & the increase of that shalbe for the bringing of them up until my sonne William shall come to one & twenty years, & then he shall have his portion as aforesaid; & then the rest of my estate both principall & increase shalbe preserved for my other children I conceiving they then being sufficient to live of themselves; except it be in case of sicknes or infirmity; wch then according to any of their necessities shalbe supply made out of the stock undivided.

And further my will & mind is, that if my wife be with child; that then none of my children shall have any increase of my stock preserved for them, but according as they come to age they shall receive their portions as aforesaid: & the increase of the stock still undivided shall go for the bringing up of the yonge one:

And my mind & will is to make my wife my whole executer & with her my trusty & wellbeloved brethren Mr. Thomas Flint, Simon Willard, Robert Miriam, whom I humbly intreate & put in trust to take care & oversee & give counsel to my wife about my estate & children and their affaires: & especially my wife shall not sell my house or any accommodations without their counsell & approbation or the major part of them.

Proved 26 October, 1642.

Joseph Merriam and Sarah Gladstone had the following children:

- 180 i. William Merriam was born in England about 1624.
- + 149 ii. Sarah Merriam was born in England about 1626.
- 181 iii. Joseph<sup>8</sup> Merriam was born in England about 1628. He married Sarah Stowe in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 12 Jul 1653.
- 182 iv. Mary Merriam was born in May 1630, in Haddboro, Kentshire, England. She died the 10 Dec 1699, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA. She married William Taylor the 19 Oct 1650 in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA. He was born in 1625 and died the 6 Dec 1696. More on their descendants may be found in Part II of Chapter XXIV.
- 183 iv. Thomas Merriam was born in England.
- 184 v. Elizabeth Merriam was born in England. She married Thomas Henchman.
- 185 vi. Hanna Merriam was born in England.
- 186 vii. John Merriam was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 9 Jul 1641.

187. George<sup>9</sup> Wheeler was born in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England, the 25 Mar 1605. George died the 2 Jun 1697, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.

He married Katherine, wife, George Wheeler before 1640. Katherine, died the 2 Nov 1684, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.

George and Katherine Wheeler had the following children:

- 188 i. Sarah<sup>9</sup> Wheeler was born the 30 Mar 1640. She married Francis Concord Dudley.
- + 150 ii. John Wheeler was born the 19 Mar 1643/4.
- 189 iii. Mary Wheeler was born in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 6 Oct 1646.

190. Edward<sup>9</sup> Larkin Edward died the 2 Jun 1652, in Charlestown, MA.  
Residence: 30 Jul 1638 - Charlestown, MA

He married Joanna Hale about 1638. Joanna was born in England about 1615. She married Mr. Butler. She married John Penticost in the Massachusetts Bay Colony after Jun 1652. Joanna died the 27 Jan 1685, at Charlestown, Massachusetts Bay Colony.

Edward Larkin and Joanna Hale had the following children:

- 191 i. John<sup>9</sup> Larkin was born in Charlestown, Middlesex Co., MA, the 10 Mar 1640/1. John died the 17 Feb 1677/8, in Charlestown, Middlesex Co., MA. He married Joanna Hale in Charlestown, Middlesex Co., MA, the 9 Nov 1664. Joanna was born in 1647. Joanna was the daughter of

Robert Hale and Joanna Cutter. She married William Dodge in Charlestown, Middlesex Co., MA, the 25 May 1687.

192 ii. Sarah Larkin was christened in Charlestown, Middlesex Co., MA, the 4 Jul 1641.

193 iii. Elizabeth Larkin was christened in Charlestown, Middlesex Co., MA, the 5 Sep 1641. She married John Newton in 1666.

194 iv. Hannah Larkin was born in Charlestown, Middlesex Co., MA, the 16 Mar 1642/3. She married John Newell in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., MA, the 15 Feb 1664/5.

195 v. Thomas Larkin was born in Charlestown, Middlesex Co., MA, the 18 Oct 1644. He married Hannah Remington in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 13 Sep 1666. Thomas' mother, Joanna, deeded Thomas lots in 1673-4.

+ 161 vi. Sarah Larkin was born the 12 Mar 1647/8.

196 vii. Joanna Larkin was born in Charlestown, Middlesex Co., MA, about 1649. She married Moses Newton in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., MA, the 28 Oct 1668.

197 viii. Edward Larkin was born in Charlestown, Middlesex Co., MA, about 1650.

198 ix. Inesse Larkin was born in Charlestown, Middlesex Co., MA, the 15 Feb 1651/2.

Joanna Hale and John Penticost had the following child:

199 i. John<sup>8</sup> Penticost was born in Charlestown, Massachusetts Bay Colony, the 6 (3) 1659.

## Tenth Generation

200. William<sup>10</sup> Phippen (William<sup>11</sup>) was born in England about 1560. William died after the 16 May 1623/4, in Wemore, Sussex, England.

William Phippen had the following child:

+ 162 i. William<sup>9</sup> Phippen was born in 1592.

201. Thomas<sup>10</sup> Wells (Thomas<sup>11</sup>) was born in Essex, England, the 17 Jul 1575.

He married Helen Pilgrim in Malden, England, the 27 Jan 1599/0.

Thomas Wells and Helen Pilgrim had the following child:

+ 178 i. Hester/Esther<sup>9</sup> Wells was born the 21 Jul 1611.

202. William<sup>10</sup> Merriam (William<sup>11</sup>, Richard<sup>12</sup>, Stephen<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>14</sup>) was baptized the 11 May 1564, in Goudhurst, Kentshire, England. William died the 27 Nov 1635, in Hadlow, Kentshire, England.

He married Sarah Burgess. Sarah was born about 1559 in Goudhurst, Kentshire, England. Sarah died after 1634-5 in Hadlowe, Kentshire, England.

His will was as follows:

In the name of God Amen the eighth daie of September in the yeare of our Lord Christ one thousand six hundred thirty and five I William Mirriam of Hadlowe in the County of Kent Clothier being of sound and good memory And in reasonable good health of body but aged And thereby as well as by daylie examples and the consideracon of mans mortalitie puit in mydde of my last end and departure of this world for the settling of that estate wherewith God hath blessed mee doe ordayne and make this my Testament and last Will in manner followinge First therefore recommending my soule to the gracious acceptance of Almightye God through Jesus Christ my Saviour

And my Bodie to the Earth in decent manner to be buried I will to the poore of Hadlowe Tenn shillings Item I will to Susan my daughter sready preferred fifty shillings Item I will to my daughter Margarit likewise preferred already the like sume of fifty shillings Item to my daughter Joane already preferred one shillinge Item I will to Sara my daughter the sume of fortie poundes of lawfull English money to be paid unto her within three monethes next after my decease by mine executor her after named Item I will to Sara my lovinge wife all the household stuffe of myne which is in my now dwelling house scituate at Barmestreete in Hadlowe aforesaid Itt I will to the said Sara my wife The Five poundes p Annum which she is to be paid out of my lands in Goodherst in the County of Kent duringe her naturall life And alsoe I will unto her Three poundes p Annu of lawfull English money to be paid to her duringe her naturall life (halfe yearly by equall porcions) out of my tenement and lands in Yalding in the said County And for defaulte of payment thereof to her accordinglie I will that it shall and may be lawfull to and for my said wife and her assignes to enter and distreyne upon my said tenement and landes or any parte thereof And the distresse and distresses to hold and deteyne until the said Annuity of three pounds shall be paid unto her from tyme to tyme according to the purport of this my Will And further I will that my said wife shall freely and quietly have her dwelling & abidinge in my dwellinge house aforesaid after my decease during the whole terme of her naturall life with free howse ingresse egress and recourse to and from the same And into and from the gardens and orchards for herbs water and for her Bruinge Bakeing washing dryeing and the like needful occasions Item I will to my sonne Joseph Mirriam all such household stuffe as I shall have at the time of my decease remaining and being in the howse wherein he now dwelleth scituate in Tewdly or elsewhere where he shall then dwell being in this custody or possession Item I will to George Mirriam my Sonne five poundes and to his daughter Mary my god-daughter five shillings Item I will to William Howe my grandchild Tenn shillings And to every childe of his father Thomas Howe which he had by me daughter his late deceased wife I will five shillings Item I will to William Mirriam my grandchilde sonne of the said Joseph my sonne five shillings All which Legacies before by mee bequeathed (not assigned to anie tyme of payment) I will shalbe paid within one whole next after my decease And if anie Legatorie before named shalbe then within age I will my executor shall paie it to the parent of such Legatorie and so shalbe discharged thereof And as touchinge my lands and tenements this is alsoe the last Will of mee the said William Mirriam made and declared the date and yeare first above written Item I will to Joseph Mirriam my sonne and to this heires and assignes for ever All my Landes and Tenements lying in Yalding in the said Countie of Kent with their and every of their appurtenances charged with the before mentioned Annuity of three poundes will to my said wife as aforesaid to be paid unto her Item I will to Robert Mirriam my sonne and to his heires and assignes for ever all that Messuage or Tenement wherein I now dwell scituate lying and beinge in Hadlowe aforesaid with the Barnes Outhouses Yards Gardens Orchards And all my Landes therto belonginge And alsoe all other my Landes Tenements and Hereditaments with their and every of their appurtenances lying and being in Hadlowe aforesaid To hold to the said Robert his heires and Assignes for ever He and they sufferinge my wife to have her dwelling and Easements and Comodities aforesaid To the which Robert my sonne I will and give all my Goods and Chattels not formerly bequeathed To hold to him his executors and Assignes for ever And I doe ordeyne & make the said Robert the full and sole Executor of this my Testament & last Will sealed with my Seale Dated the daie and yeare first before written – The marke of the said William Mirriam – Sealed subscribed and declared in the presence of Thomas Humphrey – John Hooper norie pbqe

Proved 27<sup>th</sup> Nov 1635

William Merriam and Sarah Burgess had the following children:

- 203 i. Joane Merriam was born in 1583.
- 204 ii. Margarit Merriam was born in 1585.
- 205 iii. Sara Merriam was born in 1589.
- + 179 iv. Joseph<sup>9</sup> Merriam was born about 1599.
- 206 v. George Merriam was born in 1602. George died the 29 Dec 1675, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA. He married Susanna Raven in Tunbridge, Kentshire, England, the 16 Oct 1627. Susanna was born in 1606. He settled in Concord, MA, by Jun 2, 1641, at which time he was admitted to freemanship. He died the 29 Dec 1675, leaving a will proved the 4 Apr 1676. He had a family of ten children.
- 207 vi. Robert Merriam was born about 1603. Robert died the 15 Feb 1682, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA. He married Mary Sheafe. Mary was baptized in Cranbrook, Kentshire, England, the 26 Sep 1620. She died the 22 Jul 1693, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA. She and Robert had no children.
- 208 vii. France Merriam was born about 1603.

- 209    iii. Susan Merriam was born in 1605
- 210    ix. Miriam Merriam

211. **John<sup>10</sup> Gladstone** (Robert<sup>11</sup>) was born in 1574 in Tonbridge, Kentshire, England. John died the 12 Mar 1670/1, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.

He probably married **Frances Jefferie** about 1599. Frances was born in Pemburle, Kentshire, England, in 1572. Frances died in Tonbridge, Kentshire, England.

John Gladstone and Frances Jefferie had the following child:

- +    161    i. Sarah<sup>9</sup> Gladstone was born about 1602.

## Eleventh Generation

212. **William<sup>11</sup> Phippen** was born in England about 1530. William died the 1 Oct 1576, in Eastharptry, Sussex, England.

William Phippen had the following child:

- +    200    i. William<sup>10</sup> Phippen was born about 1560.

213. **Thomas<sup>11</sup> Wells** was born in Essex, England, in 1539.

He married **Elizabeth Millowes**.

Thomas Wells and Elizabeth Millowes had the following child:

- +    201    i. Thomas<sup>10</sup> Wells was born the 17 Jul 1575.

214. **William<sup>11</sup> Merriam** (Richard<sup>12</sup>, Stephen<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>14</sup>) was born in Goudhurst, Kentshire, England, in 1511. He died the 27 Jan 1565-6, in Goudhurst, Kent, England.

He married **Alice Hablett** about 1560. Alice was born in Hadlowe, Kentshire, England, in 1513.

William Merriam and Alice Hablett had the following child:

- +    202    i. William Merriam was born the 11 May 1564.

215. **Robert<sup>11</sup> Gladstone<sup>1</sup>** was born in Tonbridge, Kentshire, England, about 1548.

Robert Gladstone had the following child:

- +    211    i. John<sup>10</sup> Gladstone was born in 1574.

### Twelfth Generation

216. **Richard<sup>12</sup> Merriam** (**Stephen<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>14</sup>**) was born about 1485. He died in 1538.

Richard Merriam had the following child:

+ 214      i. **William<sup>11</sup> Merriam** was born in 1511.

### Thirteenth Generation

217. **Stephen<sup>13</sup> Merriam** (**William<sup>14</sup>**) was born in Goodhurst, Kentshire, England, about 1464. Stephen died in 1506 in Goudhurst, Kentshire, England.

He married **Juliane, wife, Stephen Merriam**. Juliane was born about 1463.

Stephen and Juliane Merriam had the following child:

+ 216      i. **Richard<sup>12</sup> Merriam** was born about 1485.

### Fourteenth Generation

218. **William Merriam** was born about 1431.

He married **Benedicta, wife, William Merriam**.

William and Benedicta Merriam had the following child:

+ 217      i. **Stephen Merriam** was born about 1464.



## Chapter XXV

### The Ancestry of Mary Elizabeth Kahney

#### First Generation

1. **Seraphin "Serphy"<sup>nd</sup> Kahney** (Johann<sup>2</sup> Kaehni, Johann<sup>2</sup> Kaeni, Johann<sup>2</sup>), son of Johann Kaehni and Katharina Baumgartner, was born in Audlehausen, Grand Duchy of Baden, the 3 Jan 1782. Seraphin died the 16 Apr 1852, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA. His body was interred at the Oak Grove Cemetery, Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA.

Census:

1840 - Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 305

Sep 1850 - Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 607

He married **Mary Ursula 'Moriah' Uecker v. Minseln** in Eichsel, Grand Duchy of Baden, the 3 Feb 1807. Mary was born in Audlehausen, Grand Duchy of Baden, the 26 Nov 1781. Mary died the 27 Apr 1852, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA. Her body was interred in Oak Grove Cemetery, Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA.

Census:

1840 - Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 305

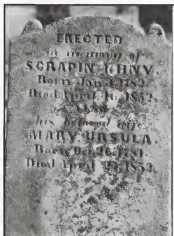
Sep 1850 - Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 607

Seraphin's given name was spelled as: Seraphin, Serephy, Serfey, Serapin, and Surfee. His surname spelled as: Kahney, Kahny, Keence, Kence, Kaehni, Kani, and Kehney.

In July or August 1817, Seraphin and Moriah left Baden along with the family of his brother, Anton. After 111 days at sea during which their two year old daughter, Rosalia, died, they arrived in Pennsylvania with three living children.

As Seraphin he appeared in Rye Township tax records of 1835-1837. He was listed as a farmer with one yoke of oxen and was charged an occupation fee of \$40. He may have been a stonemason. Seraphin was in the 1849 tax records at which time he held ninety acres valued at \$630, one yoke of oxen, and a cow. Again in the 1850 census Seraphin was listed in Rye Township with his wife, Moriah. Three of his children married children of Peter Billow: John to Margaret Billow, Mary Theresa to Jacob Billow, and Mary Elizabeth to Martin Billow.

Seraphin and his wife died within weeks of each other. An inventory of their estate was made on May 14, 1852, by their son-in-law, Jacob Billow, David Messinger, and Andrew Noss. From this inventory we get a glimpse of the Kahney home furnished with: a mantle clock, looking glass, corner cupboard, stove, case of drawers, set of chairs, two additional chairs, wood chest, rocking chair, three beds, another chest, bookcase, table, and the usual linens, dishes and kitchen utensils. William Messinger was administrator of the estate. The final accounting was made on February 19, 1857, showing costs to the estate of \$202.55.



The final accounting was made on February 19,

Seraphin "Serphy" Kahney and Mary Ursula 'Moriah' Uecker v. Minseln had the following children:

- 2 i. Seraphin Kahney was born in Audlehausen, Grand Duchy of Baden, the 16 Nov 1807.

Seraphin died the 24 Aug 1877, in Saltsburg, Indiana Co., PA. He married Hannah Jackson in Allegheny Co., PA, in 1834. Hannah was born in England the 13 Mar 1817. Hannah died the 4 Jul 1911, in Saltsburg, Indiana Co., PA.

- 3 ii. Maria Josephine "Josepha" Kahney was born in Audlehausen, Grand Duchy of Baden, the 23 Mar 1809.
- 4 iii. Joseph Augustine Kahney was born in Audlehausen, Grand Duchy of Baden, the 9 Jul 1811. Joseph died the 22 Oct 1811.
- 5 iv. Mary Theresa Kahney was born in Audlehausen, Grand Duchy of Baden, the 16 Feb 1813. Mary died the 22 Mar 1892, in Troy, Miami Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, near Troy, OH.

Census:

10 Sep 1850 - Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 604

1870 - Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL; p. 4

1880 - Troy, Miami Co., OH; living with her daughter, Catherine Billow Fink

She married twice. She married Jacob Billow about 1834. Jacob was born in Sulphur Springs, Wheatfield Twp., Cumberland, PA, the 8 Dec 1811. Jacob was the son of Peter Billow and Margaret (Swartz). Jacob was confirmed at seventeen years of age at Mt Zion Church, Fishing Creek Valley, Rye Twp., Cumberland, PA, the 3 Aug 1829. Jacob died the 24 Jun 1854, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA. His body was interred at the Bethel Church Burying Ground, Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA.

Census: 10 Sep 1850 - Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 604

She married Frederick Myers. Frederick was born in Pennsylvania the 6 Jan 1796. Frederick died the 6 Feb 1876, in Troy, Miami Co., OH. His body was interred at the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, near Troy, OH.

Jacob and Mary Theresa Billow named one of their sons, John Serephy, for his grandfather, Serephy Kahney. After Mary's husband, Jacob Billow, died in 1854, their children were placed in various homes and locations throughout the county.

- 6 v. Maria Rosalia Kahney was born in Audlehausen, Grand Duchy of Baden, Germany, the 8 May 1815. Rosalia died the 8 Jul 1817, on the Atlantic Ocean.
- 7 vi. John Kahney was born in Pennsylvania the 4 Aug 1818. John died the 25 Sep 1890, in East Pennsboro Twp., Cumberland Co., PA. His body was interred at the Camp Hill Cemetery, Cumberland Co., PA.

Census:

6 Aug 1850 - North Middleton Twp., Cumberland Co., PA; p. 67

1880 - East Pennsboro Twp., Cumberland Co., PA; Vol29 SH48

He married Margaret Billow in Whitehill, in Cumberland Co., PA, the 30 May 1847. Margaret was born in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA, the 21 Jul 1828. Margaret was the daughter of Peter Billow and Margaret (Swartz). Margaret died the 8 Feb 1898, in East Pennsboro Twp., Cumberland Co., PA. Her body was interred at the Camp Hill Cemetery, Cumberland Co., PA.

Census:

1840 - Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA

6 Aug 1850 - North Middleton Twp., Cumberland Co., PA; p. 67

1880 - East Pennsboro Twp., Cumberland Co., PA; Vol29 SH48

John Kahney signed the release of a lien held by John Myers against Martin Billow on February 28, 1848.

- 8 vii. Mary Elizabeth Kahney was born in Pennsylvania the 19 Oct 1820. Mary died the 21 Mar 1897, in Idaho. Her body was interred at the Cameron Cemetery, Idaho.

Census:

10 Sep 1850 - Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 606

24 Jul 1860 - Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL; p. 855

30 Jul 1870 - Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL; p. 4

She married Martin Billow in Pennsylvania, about 1842. Martin was born in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA, the 11 or 14 Sep 1820. Martin was the son of Peter Billow and Margaret (Swartz). He was christened at the Evangelical Lutheran Church, Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA, the 5 Nov 1820. Martin died the 17 May 1893, in Idaho. His body was interred at the Cameron Cemetery, Idaho.

## Census:

10 Sep 1850 - Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 606

24 Jul 1860 - Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL; p. 855

30 Jul 1870 - Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL; p. 4

The descendants of Mary Elizabeth Kahney and Martin Billow are discussed in Chapter XXII.

## Second Generation

9. **Johann<sup>2</sup> Kaehni** (Johann<sup>3</sup> Kaeni<sup>4</sup>) was born in Adelhausen, Grand Duchy of Baden, the 5 Jul 1756. Johann died the 10 Oct 1797, in Adelhausen, Grand Duchy of Baden.

He married **Katharina Baumgartner** in Eichsel, Baden, the 2 May 1778.

Johann Kaehni and Katharina Baumgartner had the following children:

- 10 i. Johann<sup>1</sup> Kaehni was born in Adelhausen, Grand Duchy of Baden, the 5 Jul 1779. Johann died the 1 May 1847, in Adelhausen, Grand Duchy of Baden. He married Katharina Ruetschli Eichsel, Grand Duchy of Baden, the 28 Jan 1799. Katharina was born in Adelhausen, Grand Duchy of Baden, the 25 Nov 1780. Katharina was the daughter of Friedli Ruetschli and Katharina Kirchofer. Katharina died the 27 Jul 1862, in Adelhausen, Grand Duchy of Baden.
- + 1 ii. Seraphin "Serphy" Kahney was born the 3 Jan 1782.
- 11 iii. Anton Kaehni was born in Adelhausen, Grand Duchy of Baden, the 6 Oct 1784. Anton died in 1866 in the United States.
- 12 iv. Aloysius Kani was born in Adelhausen, Grand Duchy of Baden, the 20 Sep 1787.
- 13 v. Anna Maria Kani was born in Adelhausen, Grand Duchy of Baden, the 10 Oct 1791. Anna died the 4 Oct 1866.

## Third Generation

14. **Johann<sup>3</sup> Kaeni** (Johann<sup>4</sup>) was born in Adelhausen, Grand Duchy of Baden, in 1724. Johann died the 28 Oct 1776, in Adelhausen, Grand Duchy of Baden.

He married **Anna Maria Haberbush** in Eichsel, Grand Duchy of Baden.

Johann Kaeni and Anna Maria Haberbush had the following child:

- + 9 i. Johann<sup>2</sup> Kaehni was born the 5 Jul 1756.

## Fourth Generation

15. **Johann<sup>4</sup> Kaeni** was born in Adelhausen, Grand Duchy of Baden, in 1684. Johann died in 1764 in Adelhausen, Grand Duchy of Baden.

He married **Maria Rach**.

Johann Kaeni and Maria Rach had the following child:

- + 14 i. Johann<sup>3</sup> Kaeni was born in 1724 in Adelhausen, Grand Duchy of Baden.



## Chapter XXVI

### The Descendants of Johannes Scheller

#### First Generation

1. **Johannes<sup>1</sup> Scheller** was born about 1675.

Johannes Scheller had the following child:

- + 2 i. **Johann Christian<sup>2</sup> Scheller** was born in 1704.

#### Second Generation

2. **Johann Christian<sup>2</sup> Scheller** (Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Becherbach, Germany, in 1704.

He married **Maria Catharina Ubel** at the Becherbach Evangelical Reformed Church the 24 Jan 1729/30. Maria was born in Becherbach, Germany, in 1704. Maria was the daughter of Johann Heinrich Ubel and Anna Elizabetha Bahsen.

Johann Christian Scheller and Maria Catharina Ubel had the following children:

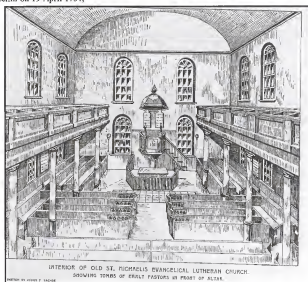
- 3 i. **Johann Henrich<sup>3</sup> Scheller** was born the 31 Oct 1730.  
 + 4 ii. **Johann Daniel Scheller** was born the 19 May 1732.  
 + 5 iii. **Conrad Scheller** was born the 6 Oct 1733.  
 6 iv. **Maria Catharina Scheller** was born in Becherbach, Germany, the 18 Feb 1735/6.  
 7 v. **Johann Adam Scheller** was born in Becherbach, Germany, the 7 Sep 1737.  
 8 vi. **Anna Margaretha Scheller** was born in Becherbach, Germany, the 23 Mar 1738/9.

#### Third Generation

4. **Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller** (Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Becherbach, Germany, the 19 May 1732. Johann died before the 3 Nov 1801, in Washington Co., MD.

He married twice. He married **Hannah Bichlerin** at St. Michael's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Philadelphia, PA, the 23 Sep 1752. He married **Anna Metzger** in Reiber's Reformed Church, Brickerville, Elizabeth Township, Lancaster Co., PA, the 17 Mar 1776. Officiating was the Rev. John Christopher Gobrect. Anna was the daughter of Veidt George Metzger and Elizabeth Zartman.

At St. Michael's Reformed Lutheran Church Daniel Scheller was a witness to the marriage of Christian Ungerer and Anna Barbara Kochin on 19 April 1757,



INTERIOR OF OLD ST. MICHAEL'S EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH.  
SHOWING TONES OF EARLY FACTORS IN FRONT OF ALTAR.

In 1790 there was a Daniel Sheller in Warwick Twp., Lancaster Co., PA, on p. 146 of the census records. He had one daughter under 16.

The distribution of the estate of Daniel Sheller was made on June 10, 1809, in Washington County, Maryland, by the administrators, Christian Sheller and Christian Palmer. Each of the following received 120.19.01/2: William Sheller, Elizabeth Welty, Daniel Sheller, Henry Sheller, Christian Sheller, Nancy Welty, and Adam Sheller.

Johann Daniel Scheller and Hannah Bichlerin had the following children:

- 9 i. William<sup>d</sup> Sheller was born in 1754. William Sheller of Washington County, Maryland, was a witness in the case of the state of Maryland versus Jacob Sook.
- + 10 ii. Elizabeth Sheller was born before the 3 Feb 1760.
- + 11 iii. Daniel Sheller was born the 13 Feb 1762.
- 12 iv. Henry Sheller was born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA, the 23 Mar 1764.
- + 13 v. John Frederick Sheller was born the 15 Jan 1766.
- 14 vi. Christian Sheller was born in Pennsylvania the 28 May 1774. Christian died the 13 Oct 1862, in Lewisburg, Union Co., PA. He married Margaret Pedan in Trinity Lutheran Church, Lancaster Co., PA, the 18 Mar 1802. On the 23 March 1816, Samuel and Margaret Gilbert sold Christian Sheller two tracts in Washington County, Maryland, for \$7,000. One tract was "Resurvey on Salisbury" and another a part of "Dutch Folly."

On the same date Christian and Elizabeth Sheller sold Samuel Gilbert for \$5,964. a property called "All in One" which included all the land Christain Welty, deceased, had bequeathed to the heirs of Christian Welty. Christain Sheller signed this deed in German script.

On May 8, 1823, Christian and Catherine Sheller for \$4,500 sold John Booth "Resurvey on Salisbury" and lot #23 containing 17 3/4 acres, part of "Dutch Folly" containing 1 5/8 acres and 10 perches, and also part of the "Resurvey on Salisbury" and part of lot 22 containing 6 1/2 acres. This deed was recorded in *Washington County Deed Book GG*, page 340.

Johann Daniel Scheller and Anna Metzger had the following children:

- 15 vii. Anne Sheller was born the 31 Dec 1781. Anne died before 1809.
- 16 viii. Nancy Sheller was born before 1789. She married John Welty before 1809.
- + 17 ix. Adam Sheller was born the 18 Feb 1789.

5. Conrad<sup>3</sup> Scheller (Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born Becherbach, Germany, the 6 Oct 1733. Conrad died the 30 Aug 1798, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA.

He married Maria Elizabeth Jung at the First Reformed Church, Philadelphia, PA, the 15 Aug 1765. Maria was born the 9 Apr 1746. Maria was the daughter of Henry and Maria Magdalena Jung. Maria died the 7 Oct 1784, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA. Conrad died of yellow fever.

Conrad Scheller and Maria Elizabeth Jung had the following children:

- 18 i. Johanna<sup>4</sup> Sheller was born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA, the 6 Jul 1766.
- 19 ii. Elizabeth Sheller was born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA, the 1 Jan 1768.
- 20 iii. Christiana Sheller was born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA, the 25 Jan 1769.

#### Fourth Generation

10. Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Sheller (Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA, before the 3 Feb 1760. Elizabeth died in 1824.

She married Jacob Welty in Washington Co., MD, the 23 Sep 1778. Jacob was the son of Christian Welty and Elizabeth Neff.

Elizabeth Sheller and Jacob Welty had the following children:

- 21 i. Susanna<sup>5</sup> Welty was born after 1778.
- 22 ii. Jacob Welty was born after 1778. Jacob died before Jul 1822.
- 23 iii. Elizabeth Welty was born after 1778.
- 24 iv. Barbara Welty was born after 1778.
- 25 v. Henry Welty was born the 12 Apr 1779. Henry died the 7 Dec 1816.
- 26 vi. Nancy Welty was born in Maryland the 1 Jun 1788.

11. Daniel<sup>4</sup> Sheller (Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA, the 13 Feb 1762. Daniel died the 10 Mar 1829, in Antrim Twp., Franklin Co., PA. His body was interred in the Eberly Cemetery on the Shinham Farm, Antrim Twp., Franklin Co., PA.

Census:

1810 - Washington Twp., Franklin Co., PA, p. 132

1820 - Antrim Twp., Franklin Co., PA, p. 115

He married Elizabeth Long. Elizabeth was born the 12 Mar 1767. Elizabeth was the daughter of John Long and Maria Bachman. Elizabeth died in April 1829. Her body was interred in the Eberly Cemetery on the Shinham Farm, Antrim Twp., Franklin Co., PA.

Census: 1810 - Washington Twp., Franklin Co., PA, p. 132

1820 - Antrim Twp., Franklin Co., PA, p. 115

Daniel was a Pennsylvania private in the Revolution.

Daniel Sheller and Elizabeth Long had the following children:

- 27 i. Mary<sup>s</sup> Sheller.
- 28 ii. Elizabeth Sheller. She married John Brandt.
- 29 iii. Hannah Sheller. She married Adam Brandt.
- 30 iv. Barbara Sheller. She married John Sechrist.
- 31 v. John Sheller was born in Greencastle, PA, the 10 Feb 1788. John died the 16 Dec 1830, in Franklin Co., PA.
- 32 vi. Daniel Sheller was born the 21 Aug 1789. Daniel died the 25 Mar 1872. His body was interred in Brown's Mills Dunkard Cemetery, Franklin Co., PA.
- 33 vii. Nancy Sheller was born in Franklin Co., PA, between 1790 and 1800.
- 34 viii. George Long Sheller was born the 23 May 1795.
- 35 ix. Christian Sheller was born the 30 Apr 1798. Christian died the 18 Nov 1872, near Broad Fording, Washington Co., MD. His body was interred in the Tunker Churchyard, Washington Co., MD.
- 36 x. Jacob Sheller was born in Franklin Co., PA, in 1807.

13. John Frederick<sup>4</sup> Sheller (Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA, the 15 Jan 1766. John died the 25 Oct 1794, in Lancaster, Lancaster Co., PA.

He married Rosina Prinzell in Trinity Lutheran Church, Lancaster Co., PA, the 16 Jun 1783. Rosina died in 1795.

John Frederick Sheller and Rosina Prinzell had the following children:

- 37 i. Peter<sup>s</sup> Sheller was born in Lancaster Co., PA, the 26 Dec 1784. Peter died before the 1790 census.
- 38 ii. Elizabeth Sheller was born in Lancaster Co., PA, in 1785.
- 39 iii. Catharina Sheller was born in Lancaster Co., PA, the 26 Apr 1786.
- 40 iv. Dorothea Sheller was born in Lancaster Co., PA, the 10 Jul 1790.

17. Adam<sup>4</sup> Sheller (Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) His birth was recorded by Reiher's Reformed Church, Brickerville, Lancaster Co., PA, as the 18 Feb 1789. Adam died the 21 May 1883, in Enon, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

Census and residence:

19 Mar 1816 - Stark Co., OH

1820 - Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH; p. 159

1830 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 82

1840 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 75

29 Jul 1850 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 84

6 Jun 1860 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 12

1880 - Miami, Greene Co., OH; p. 299B Adam was 91 years of age and living with his daughter Lydia Jones and family.

He married Mary Helstand in Frederick Co., MD, the 20 Aug 1812. Mary was born in Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., PA, the 15 Nov 1795. Mary was the daughter of Henry or Jacob Heistand. Mary died the 26 Oct 1874, in Enon, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Her body was interred in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

Census and residence:

19 Mar 1816 - Stark Co., OH

1820 - Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH; p. 159

1830 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 82

1840 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 75

29 Jul 1850 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 84

6 Jun 1860 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 12

In Robinson's *History of Greene County, Ohio*, we find that Adam Sheller came to Ohio from Frederick County, Maryland, settling first in Fairfield County and removing to Greene County in 1815. In 1820 he was a head of household in Bath Township, Fairfield, Greene County, Ohio. On June 24, 1826, Adam Sheller purchased four hundred



fifty acres in S29, T4, R8, Clark County, from John Shellabarger for which he paid \$450, as recorded in *Greene County, Ohio Deed Book D*, page 113. Adam was listed in the 1830 census in Mad River Township where he remained until his death which occurred on May 21, 1883, at the age of ninety-seven.

Adam Sheller married Mary Heistand, said, but not confirmed, to be a daughter of a Henry Heistand. Her ancestry has not been successfully traced. Mary was born in Manheim Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, on November 5, 1796. She died on October 26, 1874. Thirteen children are known to have been born to the Shellers, but there is a possibility of an additional older son based on the data in the 1830 census. The children must have been well educated for the day, as the two youngest daughters were both teachers.

Adam Sheller engaged in farming in Muddy Run Valley, one of the richest agricultural locations in Ohio. Some of the crops raised on his property were: corn, potatoes, apples, wheat, and rye. In the 1860 census he had real estate valued at \$6,000, a considerable sum at that time. On January 31, 1848, he purchased a tract in Enon from John Goodwin, the husband of his daughter, Anna, paying \$400. This transaction was recorded in *Volume 2*, page 40. On October 30, 1852, he sold this property back to John for the same amount, recorded in *Volume 29*, page 33. On February 1, 1864, he purchased a tract located in S34, T4, R8 from George Walburn for the purchase price of \$1800. At the time of his estate settlement, two parcels of land were sold, both on December 10, 1883. The largest was 7,179 acres in S29, T4, R8 sold to Cyrus E. Drake. Another of 2,040 acres in S30, T4, R8 was sold to Mary E. Lehow, his granddaughter.

Adam was one of the appraisers of the estate of Reuben Winget, on June 2, 1845. In 1842 Adam's daughter, Elizabeth, had married Martin Shellabarger, son of Ephraim and Rebecca Winget Shellabarger and the grandson of Reuben Winget.

The will of Adam Sheller read as follows:

Know all men by these presents that I Adam Sheller of the County of Clarke and State of Ohio being of Sound mind and memory and considering the uncertainty of this life, and the certainty of Death, do hereby declare and publish this my last will and testament

First

It is my will that after paying all my just debts and defraying my funeral expenses, the balance of my estate Shall be disposed of as follows,

Secondly

All my living children shall receive an equal share of my estate after deducting the amount of indebtedness of any of them to said Estate, my son, Jacob, deceased, having received the full amount of his portion during his lifetime.

Thirdly

I give and bequeath to my Son Emanuel Sheller the one ninth of my estate, less one hundred and Seventy Dollars, Said amount being money advanced to him by me, with the interest from this date added at eight per cent per annum

Fourthly

The remainder of my estate shall be divided into eight equal parts

Fifthly

Of which my son, Adam Sheller shall receive one eight

Sixthly

My son Daniel Sheller Shall receive one eighth

Seventhly

My daughter Elizabeth Shellabarger shall receive one eighth

Eighthly

My son Henry Sheller shall receive one eighth

Ninthly

My Daughter Anna N. Goodwin shall receive one eighth

Tenthly

My son John shall receive one eighth

Eleventh

My Daughter Mary Espy shall receive one eight

Twelfth

My Daughter Lydia Jones shall receive one eighth

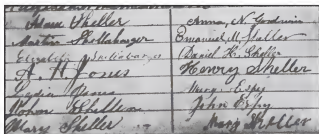
## Thirteenth

It is my will that all my real Estate shall be sold within one year after my Decease

## Fourteenth

I do hereby appoint my son Adam Sheller, and Martin Shellabarger, my son in law the Executors of this my last will and testament in witness hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twentieth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand, Eight hundred, and Seventy-Six.

The will was filed May 26, 1883, and proved on June 11, 1883. On December 12, 1883, two sales were recorded of Adam's property, both recorded in *Volume 28*, pages 573-574. The first was made to his granddaughter, Mary E. Lehow, in S30, T4, R8 for \$2,040. The second was to Cyrus E. Drake in the E½ of the SW¼ of S29, T4, R8 for \$7,179. Each of Adam's children received \$1515.16 when the estate was settled for a total of \$13,326.92.



Signatures of Adam Sheller's heirs and their spouses

Adam Sheller and Mary Heistand had the following children:

- + 41 i. Adam<sup>s</sup> Sheller was born the 5 Oct 1815.
- + 42 ii. Jacob Sheller was born about 1818.
- 43 iii. Emanuel M. Sheller was born in Ohio before 1820. He married Luttice Kimble in Clark Co., OH in April 1838.
- + 44 iv. Daniel H. Sheller was born in January 1821.
  - v. Elizabeth Sheller was born the 20 Feb 1823. She married Martin Shellabarger. The family of Elizabeth Sheller and Martin Shellabarger may be found in Chapter XI. Their descendants may be found in Part IV, Chapters XV - XIX.
- 45 vi. Miss Sheller was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 4 Oct 1825. She died the 16 Oct 1825, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Her body was interred in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.
- + 46 vii. Henry Sheller was born in March 1827.
- 47 viii. Samuel B. Sheller was born about 1828. Samuel died before 1883. He married Lidia Everhart in Clark Co., OH, the 19 Oct 1854. Lidia was born in December 1833. Lidia was the daughter of Jacob.
- + 48 ix. Anna A. 'Nancy' Sheller was born about 1831.
- 49 x. John W. Sheller was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, in 1833. He married Mary Kelly in Clark Co., OH, the 19 Oct 1860.
- + 50 xi. Mary Sheller was born in 1835.
- + 51 xii. Lydia Sheller was born in 1837.
- 52 xiii. Lutiand 'Lettia' J. Sheller was born in Clark Co., OH, the 11 Feb 1840. Lutiand died the 22



Feb 1869; aged 29y 11d in Clark Co., OH. Her body was interred in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Letitia was a schoolteacher.



Tombstones of infant daughter Sheller and Letitia J. Sheller, children of Adam and Mary Heistand Sheller

### Fifth Generation

41. Adam<sup>5</sup> Sheller (Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH, the 5 Oct 1815. Adam died the 20 Apr 1900, in Albany, Delaware Co., IN. His body was interred in Union Cemetery, Desoto, Delaware Co., IN.

Census:

18 Jun 1860 - P.O. Sharon, Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN; p. 275

10 Jun 1880 - Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN; p. 545

18 Jun 1900 - Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN; p. 17

He married Mary Rynearson Pittinger in Clark Co., OH, the 28 Jan 1836. Mary was born in Pennsylvania the 1 Aug 1813. Mary was the daughter of Nicholas Pittinger and Leah Bennett. Mary died the 15 May 1873, in Desoto, Delaware Co., IN. Her body was interred in Union Cemetery, Desoto, Delaware Co., IN.

Census:

18 Jun 1860 - P.O. Sharon, Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN; p. 275

Adam Sheller farmed on the N½ of the SW¼ of section 19 of Delaware Township.

Adam Sheller and Mary Rynearson Pittinger had the following children:

- 53 i. Isaiah<sup>6</sup> Sheller. Isaiah died the 8 Oct 1847.

- + 54 ii. Barbara E. Sheller was born the 2 Jan 1837.
- 55 iii. Harriett Sheller was born in 1842. Harriett died the 21 Jul 1844.
- + 56 iv. Jacob Heaston Sheller was born the 25 April 1844.
- 57 v. Mary Nancy Sheller was born the 14 Feb 1847. Mary died the 20 Apr 1860.
- 58 vi. Elizabeth Ann 'Lizzie' Sheller was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 28 Dec 1848. Elizabeth died the 25 Jul 1880. Her body was interred in Union Cemetery, Desoto, Delaware Co., IN.
- + 59 vii. John Burton Sheller was born the 31 Aug 1851.
- 60 viii. Henry Melankton Sheller was born in Indiana, the 31 Aug 1851. Henry died the 13 Sep 1851. His body was interred in Union Cemetery, Desoto, Delaware Co., IN.
- + 61 ix. George Seward Sheller was born the 5 Sep 1854.
- + 62 x. Nerr Phillip Sheller was born the 16 Mar 1858.

42. Jacob<sup>5</sup> Sheller (Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH, about 1818. Jacob died before 1876.

He married Lydia, wife, Jacob Sheller about 1845. Lydia, was born in Pennsylvania about 1822.

Jacob Sheller and Lydia, wife, Jacob Sheller had the following children:

- + 63 i. John Fredrick<sup>6</sup> Sheller was born in 1845.
- + 64 ii. Mary Sheller was born the 30 Mar 1847.
- 65 iii. Nancy Sheller was born in Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH, the 30 Mar 1847. Nancy died the 3 Sep 1879.
- + 66 iv. Samuel Heistand Sheller was born the 10 Jul 1853.
- + 67 v. Emma Sheller was born about 1858.

44. Daniel H.<sup>5</sup> Sheller (Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH, in January 1821.

He married Harriet Sipe in Clark Co., OH, the 25 May 1848. Harriet was born about 1827. Harriet was the daughter of Henry Sipe and Anna Pitinger. Harriet died the 30 Jan 1872.

Daniel H. Sheller and Harriet Sipe had the following children:

- 68 i. Celia Ann<sup>6</sup> Sheller was born in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN, in 1849. Celia died before 1870.
- 69 ii. Minerva Sheller was born in Delaware Co., IN, about 1852. She married John Yoder.
- 70 iii. Mary Jane Sheller was born in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, the 8 Oct 1853. She married George Yoder Delaware Co., IN, the 16 Jun 1873.
- 71 iv. William Alken Sheller was born in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, the 28 Jan 1855.
- 72 v. Carrie Sheller was born in Delaware Co., IN, about 1858. Carrie died in Jun 1917, in Telluride, San Miguel Co., CO.
- 73 vi. Wesley Sheller was born in Delaware Co., IN, about 1861.
- 74 vii. female Sheller was born in Delaware Co., IN, the 2 Dec 1864. Female died the 13 Dec 1864, in Delaware Co., IN.
- + 75 viii. Warren William Schiller was born the 16 Nov 1866.

46. Henry<sup>5</sup> Sheller (Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, in March 1827.

Census:

29 Jul 1850 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 84

12 Jun 1860 - Yellow Springs, Miami Twp., Greene Co. OH; p. 262

1870 - Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN; p. 541

1900 - Bergen, Precinct 7, Jefferson Co., CO

He married **Mary Young** the 4 Mar 1851. Mary was born in Pennsylvania in Sep 1828.

Henry Sheller was a cooper.

Henry Sheller and Mary Young had the following children:

- 76 i. Clara E.<sup>6</sup> Sheller.
- 77 ii. Lorinda/Eurena J. Sheller was born in Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH, about 1853.
- 78 iii. Mary A. Sheller was born in Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH, about 1854.
- 79 iv. Martin D. Sheller was born in Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH, about 1857.

48. **Anna A. 'Nancy'<sup>5</sup> Sheller** (Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, about 1831.

She married **John Goodwin** in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 3 Jun 1847. John was born in Virginia about 1823.

Anna A. 'Nancy' Sheller and John Goodwin had the following children:

- 80 i. Albert<sup>6</sup> Goodwin was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Albert died in infancy.
- 81 ii. William Goodwin was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, about 1846.
- 82 iii. Orrin Goodwin was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, about 1849.
- 83 iv. Anna Goodwin was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, about 1852.
- 84 v. Edgar Goodwin was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 14 Jun 1853. Edgar died the 27 Sep 1874, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

50. **Mary<sup>5</sup> Sheller** (Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, in 1835.

She married **John Young Espy** in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 1 Oct 1861. John was the son of Josiah Espy and Margaret Mitchell.

Mary Sheller and John Young Espy had the following children:

- 85 i. Jennie<sup>6</sup> Espy was born in Rialto, San Bernardino Co., CA, the 19 Mar 1863. She married Silvio Antonio Ronzone Rialto, San Bernardino Co., CA, the 22 May 1883.
- 86 ii. Jessie Young Espy was born the 17 Jun 1865. Jessie died the 12 Aug 1866.
- 87 iii. Mary Edna Espy was born the 6 Nov 1868. Mary died in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA.
- 88 iv. Cora Blanche Espy was born the 18 Apr 1871. Cora died the 17 Jun 1897.
- 89 v. Frances Anna Espy was born the 11 Jan 1874.

51. **Lydia<sup>5</sup> Sheller** (Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, in 1837. Lydia was a schoolteacher.

Census: 1880 - Miami, Greene Co., OH; p. 299B; Lydia's father was living with the family.

She married **Augustus M. Jones** in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 1 Nov 1861.

Lydia Sheller and Augustus M. Jones had the following children:

- 90 i. Augustus W.<sup>6</sup> Jones was born in Clark Co., OH, about 1863.
- 91 ii. Eva Jones was born in Clark Co., OH, about 1865.
- 92 iii. Herman R. Jones was born in Clark Co., OH, about 1870.
- 93 iv. Llewelyn Jones was born in Clark Co., OH, about 1873.
- 94 v. Clarence B. Jones was born in Clark Co., OH, about 1875.

## Sixth Generation

54. **Barbara E.<sup>6</sup> Sheller** (Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 2 Jan 1837. Barbara died the 31 Jan 1919, in Desoto, Delaware Co., IN.

She married twice. She married **John Marks** in Delaware Co., IN, the 27 Oct 1859. John was born in Ohio about 1838. John was the son of Hershel Marks. John died the 10 Sep 1893, in Desoto, Delaware Co., IN.

She married **Mr. Lake**.

Barbara E. Sheller and John Marks had the following children:

- + 95 i. Rosabelle<sup>7</sup> Marks was born in 1861.
- + 96 ii. Emery Ellsworth Marks was born the 7 Jan 1864.
- + 97 iii. Orrini Ora G. Marks was born in 1866.

56. **Jacob Heaston<sup>6</sup> Sheller** (Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 25 April 1844. Jacob died the 17 Jun 1907, in DeSoto, Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN. His body was interred in Union Cemetery, Desoto, Delaware Co., IN.  
Census: 18 Jun 1900 - Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN

He married **Anna E. Hurt** in Delaware Co., IN, the 19 Nov 1868. Anna was born in Ohio the 8 Jan 1849. Anna was the daughter of Nelson Lee Hurt and Eliza Jane Wolt. Anna died the 22 Jun 1926. Her body was interred in Union Cemetery, Desoto, Delaware Co., IN.

Census:

18 Jun 1900 - Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN

15 Apr 1910 - Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN, ED41 SH1B

12 Jan 1920 - Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN, ED45 SH3B

Jacob Heaston Sheller and Anna E. Hurt had the following children:

- + 98 i. Perry W.<sup>7</sup> Sheller was born in 1869.
- + 99 ii. Oren L. Sheller was born in June 1874.
- + 100 iii. Ella May Sheller was born in May 1877.
- 101 iv. Bitha Sheller was born in 1887. Bitha died in 1897. Her body was interred in Union Cemetery, Desoto, Delaware Co., IN.

59. **John Burton<sup>6</sup> Sheller** (Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 31 Aug 1851. John died in 1931 in Dunkirk, Jay Co., IN.

He married twice. He married **Nettie Felton** in Delaware Co., IN, the 1 Jun 1876.

He married **Jennie Barley** in Delaware Co., IN, the 12 Aug 1885. John was a plasterer.

John Burton Sheller and Jennie Barley had the following child:

- 102 i. Clifford<sup>7</sup> Sheller was born in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN, the 20 Jul 1886.

61. **George Seward<sup>6</sup> Sheller** (Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 5 Sep 1854. George died the 16 Jul 1936, in DeSoto, Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN.

Census:

18 Jun 1900 - Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN

15 Apr 1910 - Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN, ED42 SH2A

13 Jan 1920 - Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN, ED42 SH4

He married **Harrietta Jane Crooks** in Granville, Delaware Co., IN, the 27 Sep 1883. Harrietta was born in January 1863. Harrietta was the daughter of Calvin Crooks and Harriet Becker.

Census:

18 Jun 1900 - Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN

15 Apr 1910 - Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN; ED42 SH2A

13 Jan 1920 - Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN; ED42 SH4

George Seward Sheller and Harrietta Jane Crooks had the following children:

- + 103 i. Ethel Mary<sup>7</sup> Sheller was born the 1 July 1884.
- 104 ii. Glen Crooks Sheller was born in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN, the 15 Jan 1886. Glen died the 4 Jul 1960, in Rawlins, Carbon Co., WY. He married Rose Hill the 12 Jun 1928.
- + 105 iii. Adam Corydon Sheller was born the 19 Jan 1888.
- + 106 iv. Bessie Gertrude Sheller was born the 28 Feb 1890.
- 107 v. Virgil Gilbert Sheller was born in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN, the 12 Apr 1892. Virgil died the 8 Sep 1893, in Delaware Co., IN.
- + 108 vi. Rosa Marie Sheller was born the 4 Sep 1893.
- + 109 vii. Paul Russell Sheller was born the 10 Mar 1897.
- + 110 viii. Robert Nathaniel Sheller was born the 14 February 1899.
- 111 ix. Letta Elizabeth Sheller was born in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN, the 14 Jul 1900. Letta died the 30 Apr 1992, at Ball Hospital, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN. She married Harry Morris in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, the 14 Jun 1922.
- 112 x. Arthur Harry Sheller was born in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN, the 26 Mar 1904. Arthur died the 8 Aug 1981, at Ball Hospital, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN.
- + 113 xi. Calvin Everett Sheller was born the 2 Mar 1907.

62. **Nerr Phillip<sup>8</sup> Sheller** (Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born the 16 Mar 1858.

Census:

10 Jun 1880 - Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN

15 Apr 1910 - Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN; ED42 SH1B

12 Jan 1920 - Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN; ED45 SH3B

He married twice. He married **Margaret L. Boyd** in Delaware Co., IN, the 30 Oct 1883. Margaret was born about 1864. Margaret died the 19 Sep 1911, in Liberty Twp., Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN.

Census: 15 Apr 1910 - Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN, ED42 SH1B

He married **Minnie Kabel** in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN, the 31 Dec 1918. Minnie was born in Indiana about 1872.

Nerr Phillip Sheller and Margaret L. Boyd had the following children:

- 114 i. Edna Blanche<sup>7</sup> Sheller was born in Delaware Co., IN, the 12 Sep 1884. Edna died the 23 Jul 1899, in DeSoto, Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN.
- 115 ii. Grace B. Sheller was born in Delaware Co., IN the 4 Mar 1886. Grace died in 1955. She married Frank Ault in Delaware Co., IN, the 3 Sep 1907.
- + 116 iii. Hugh B. Sheller was born the 18 Aug 1890.

63. **John Fredrick<sup>8</sup> Sheller** (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH, in 1845. John died about 1919 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

He married **Ruth Shrewsbury**.

John Fredrick Sheller and Ruth Shrewsbury had the following children:

- 117 i. Gerald<sup>7</sup> Sheller. Gerald died about 1893.
- + 118 ii. Herbert Howard Sheller was born the 22 Sep 1884.

64. Mary<sup>6</sup> Sheller (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH, the 30 Mar 1847.

She married Mr. Ball.

Mary Sheller and Mr. Ball had the following children:

- 119 i. Chester<sup>7</sup> Ball.
- 120 ii. Roll Ball.

66. Samuel Heistand<sup>6</sup> Sheller (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH, the 10 Jul 1853. Samuel died the 5 Nov 1922, in Gresham, Multnomah Co., OR.

He married Mary Bell Huffman in Renschler, IL, the 29 Dec 1881.

Samuel Heistand Sheller and Mary Bell Huffman had the following children:

- 121 i. Della<sup>7</sup> Sheller.
- 122 ii. Clara Sheller.
- + 123 iii. Lee Roy Sheller was born the 30 Jan 1885.

67. Emma<sup>6</sup> Sheller (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH, about 1858.

She married Mr. Magnason.

Emma Sheller and Mr. Magnason had the following child:

- 124 i. Grace<sup>7</sup> Magnason.

75. Warren William<sup>6</sup> Schiller (Daniel H.<sup>5</sup> Sheller, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, the 16 Nov 1866. Warren died the 25 Nov 1927, in Bayfield, La Plata Co., CO.

He married Emma Sophia Wieland in Pine River, La Plata Co., CO, the 10 Mar 1889. Emma was the daughter of Carl Wieland and Friederica Monte.

Warren William Schiller and Emma Sophia Wieland had the following children:

- + 125 i. Christopher Frederick<sup>7</sup> Schiller was born the 17 May 1890.
- 126 ii. John Wesley Schiller was born in Bayfield, La Plata Co., CO, the 10 May 1892.
- 127 iii. Carry Effie Schiller was born in Bayfield, La Plata Co., CO, about 1894.
- 128 iv. Emma Jane Schiller was born in Bayfield, La Plata Co., CO, the 7 Oct 1897. Emma died the 8 Mar 1948, in Bayfield, La Plata Co., CO. She married Albert Elofson in Durango, La Plata Co., CO, the 16 Jun 1917.
- + 129 v. Josephine Schiller was born the 5 Jan 1900.
- + 130 vi. Friedricka Wilhemina Schiller was born the 10 Mar 1904.
- + 131 vii. Walter Earl Schiller was born the 4 Jun 1907.
- 132 viii. Charles Herman Schiller was born in Bayfield, La Plata Co., CO, the 17 Oct 1911. Charles died the 14 Oct 1994.



## Seventh Generation

95. **Rosabelle<sup>7</sup> Marks** (Barbara E.<sup>6</sup> Sheller, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1861. Rosabelle died the 11 Feb 1919, in Desoto, Delaware Co., IN. Her body was interred in Union Cemetery, Desoto, Delaware Co., IN.

She married **Addison Adam Bell** the 19 Oct 1882. Addison was born in 1861. Addison died in 1921 in Delaware Co., IN.

Rosabelle Marks and Addison Adam Bell had the following children:

- 133 i. John Bliss<sup>8</sup> Bell was born the 12 Aug 1883. John died in 1919.
- 134 ii. Harold Bell was born in Delaware Co., IN, the 7 Mar 1900. Harold died the 15 Oct 1942, in Hartford City, Blackford Co., IN.

96. **Emery Ellsworth<sup>7</sup> Marks** (Barbara E.<sup>6</sup> Sheller, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Delaware Co., IN, the 7 Jan 1864. Emery died the 28 Sep 1934, in Delaware Co., IN.

He married **Margaret Alice Green** in Delaware Co., IN, the 28 May 1884. Margaret was born in Delaware Co., IN, the 23 Apr 1865. Margaret was the daughter of William W. Green and Rebecca Hitchens. Margaret died the 14 Jun 1933, in Delaware Co., IN. Her body was interred in Union Cemetery, Desoto, Delaware Co., IN.

Emery Ellsworth Marks and Margaret Alice Green had the following children:

- 135 i. John<sup>8</sup> Marks was born in Delaware Co., IN, the 25 Aug 1885. John died the 13 Aug 1903, in Delaware Co., IN.
- 136 ii. William Raymond Marks was born in Delaware Co., IN, the 23 May 1887. William died the 8 Dec 1967, in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN. He married twice. He married Cora Myers Delaware Co., IN, the 26 Feb 1910. Cora was born about 1887. He married Lucy Boright the 24 Sep 1921. Lucy was born about 1887.
- + 137 iii. Herschel Emery Marks was born the 2 Jan 1890.
- 138 iv. Gail Beatrice Marks was born in Delaware Co., IN, the 11 Jun 1892. Gail died the 18 Aug 1905, in Delaware Co., IN.
- 139 v. Ila Carmen Marks was born in Delaware Co., IN, the 11 Aug 1894. Ila died the 10 Apr 1958, in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN. He married twice. He married Marie Snider in Delaware Co., IN, the 1 Jan 1916. He married Audrey Westerfelt in Delaware Co., IN, the 7 Nov 1957.
- 140 vi. Lora LeRoy Marks was born in Delaware Co., IN, the 25 Feb 1897. Lora died the 20 Nov 1965, in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN. He married Norlene Dubois in Delaware Co., IN, the 2 Apr 1921.
- 141 vii. Nora Alice Marks was born in Delaware Co., IN, the 4 Jun 1899. She married twice. She married Sherman McGill the 28 Jan 1922. She married Frank LeRoy Cloworoff the 9 May 1936.
- + 142 viii. Ida Rose Marks was born the 25 Feb 1902.

97. **Orrin|Ora G.<sup>7</sup> Marks** (Barbara E.<sup>6</sup> Sheller, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1866. Orrin|Ora died the 31 Dec 1935, in Albany, Delaware Co., IN.

He married twice. He married **Nina Allegree** the 31 Oct 1886. Nina was born about 1864.

He married **Delberto Rush** before 1909. Delberto was born about 1864.

Orrin|Ora G. Marks and Delberto Rush had the following children:

- 143 i. Fred<sup>8</sup> Marks.

- 144 ii. Maude Rush Marks was born the 22 May 1909.

98. **Perry W.<sup>7</sup> Sheller** (Jacob Heaston<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1869. Perry died in 1928 in DeSoto, Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN. His body was interred in Union Cemetery, Desoto, Delaware Co., IN.

He married **Carrie Bailey** about 1903. Carrie was born in Indiana in 1880. Carrie died in 1957.

Perry W. Sheller and Carrie Bailey had the following children:

- 145 i. Bitha L.<sup>8</sup> Sheller was born in Memphis, TN, the 28 Nov 1896. Bitha died in Aug 1981, at Bell Hospital, Muncie, IN. Her body was interred in Union Cemetery, Desoto, Delaware Co., IN. She married Roy W. Cultice. Roy was born in 1892. Roy died in 1961. His body was interred in Union Cemetery, Desoto, Delaware Co., IN.
- + 146 ii. Howard C. Sheller was born the 15 Jul 1899.
- + 147 iii. Alvin H. Sheller was born about 1903.
- + 148 iv. W. Bernell Sheller was born about 1906.
- 149 v. Alice M. Sheller was born and died in 1910.
- + 150 vi. Ora Muri Sheller was born the 25 Feb 1912.
- 151 vii. Philip Sheller was born the 27 Feb 1917. Philip died in 1924 in Delaware Co., IN.

99. **Oren|Ora L.<sup>7</sup> Sheller** (Jacob Heaston<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN, in June 1874.

He married **Lelia**, wife, **Ora Sheller** about 1910. Lelia, was born in Indiana the 24 Aug 1881. Lelia died in December 1976, in Albany, Delaware Co., IN.

Oren|Ora L. and Lelia Sheller had the following child:

- + 152 i. Myrna<sup>8</sup> Sheller was born the 21 Sep 1911.

100. **Ella May<sup>7</sup> Sheller** (Jacob Heaston<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN, in May 1877. Ella died in 1963. Her body was interred in Mt. Tabor Cemetery, near Muncie, IN.

She married **Andrew 'Everett' Thornberg** in Delaware Co., IN, the 24 Dec 1898. Andrew was born in September 1875.

Ella May Sheller and Andrew 'Everett' Thornberg had the following children:

- + 153 i. Delbert Heaston<sup>8</sup> Thornberg was born about 1906.
- + 154 ii. Viola T. Thornberg was born the 9 May 1911.

103. **Ethel Mary<sup>7</sup> Sheller** (George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN, the 1 July 1884. Ethel died the 19 Apr 1979, in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN.

She married **Ira L. Madill** in Delaware Co., IN, the 25 Sep 1901.

Ethel Mary Sheller and Ira L. Madill had the following children:

- + 155 i. Herman Gilbert<sup>8</sup> Madill was born the 1 Aug 1902.
- + 156 ii. Fredrick Ronald Madill was born the 21 Jul 1904.
- + 157 iii. Harriette Evelyn Madill was born the 19 Feb 1909.
- 158 iv. Martha Mildred Madill was born in Edmond, Oklahoma Co., OK, the 18 the Apr 1913. Martha died the 8 July 1958, in Cheyenne, Laramie Co., WY. She married twice. She married in Leighton Whitehead Delaware Co., IN, the 4 May 1935. She married Wayne Stokes after 1937.

- + 159 v. Patricia Ann Madill was born the 12 Sep 1929.

105. **Adam Corydon<sup>7</sup> Sheller** (George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN, the 19 Jan 1888. Adam died the 30 Dec 1941, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN.

He married Gladys O. Saunders in Delaware Co., IN, the 8 Feb 1913. Gladys was born the 14 Mar 1893. Gladys was the daughter of Theodore Saunders and Ona Cartwright. Gladys died in March 1978, in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN.

Adam Corydon Sheller and Gladys O. Saunders had the following child:

- + 160 i. Ovie Audrey<sup>8</sup> Sheller was born the 15 Sep 1913.

106. **Bessie Gertrude<sup>7</sup> Sheller** (George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN, the 28 Feb 1890. Bessie died the 6 July 1988, at the Heritage Nursing Home, Richmond, Wayne Co., IN.

She married Charles Allen Brown in Delaware Co., IN the 24 Dec 1908. Charles is the son of William Brown and Selah Hamer.

Bessie Gertrude Sheller and Charles Allen Brown had the following children:

- + 161 i. Fredrick E.<sup>8</sup> Brown was born the 24 Dec 1910.  
+ 162 ii. Virginia Alice Brown was born the 8 Nov 1912.

108. **Rosa Marie<sup>7</sup> Sheller** (George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN, the 4 Sep 1893. Rosa died the 12 Aug 1965, at the Ball Hospital, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN.

She married Earl A. Adams in Delaware Co., IN, the 26 Dec 1921. Earl was the son of Henry Adams and Miss Wood.

Rosa Marie Sheller and Earl A. Adams had the following children:

- 163 i. Charles Edward<sup>8</sup> Adams was born the 24 Oct 1922.  
164 ii. Carl Edwin Adams was born the 24 Oct 1922. Carl died in 1922.

109. **Paul Russell<sup>7</sup> Sheller** (George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN, the 10 Mar 1897. Paul died the 16 July 1967, in Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN.

He married Arna Olive Hershberger at the Methodist Parsonage, Lapel, IN, the 26 Jun 1920. Arna was born the 25 May 1900. Arna was the daughter of Howard Hershberger and Bertha Small. Arna died the 24 Feb 1995, in Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN.

Paul Russell Sheller and Arna Olive Hershberger had the following children:

- + 165 i. Paul "Russell"<sup>8</sup> Sheller was born the 22 May 1921.  
+ 166 ii. Marjorie Ruth Sheller was born the 19 Feb 1923.  
+ 167 iii. Rose Marie Sheller was born the 16 Oct 1925.  
+ 168 iv. George Howard Sheller was born the 6 Mar 1928.  
+ 169 v. Harriett Lavonne Sheller was born the 1 Nov 1935.

110. **Robert Nathaniel<sup>7</sup> Sheller** (George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>,

Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN, the 14 February 1899. Robert died the 20 Jan 1995, at Caylor Nickel Clinic, Bluffton, IN.

He married Alma Myrtle Shatto in Richmond, Wayne Co., IN, the 6 Nov 1920. Alma was born the 26 Oct 1899. Alma was the daughter of William Shatto and Anna Skillman. Alma died the 30 Apr 1988.

Robert Nathaniel Sheller and Alma Myrtle Shatto had the following children:

- + 170 i. Robert Allen<sup>8</sup> Sheller was born the 6 Feb 1921.
- 171 ii. Francis "Ervin" Sheller was born in DeSoto, Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN, the 7 Oct 1922. He married JoAnn Marie Campbell in South Whitley, Whitley Co., IN, the 19 Jul 1947. JoAnn was the daughter of Everett Campbell and Jesse Bronnenberg.
- + 172 iii. Harold Edwin Sheller was born the 4 May 1924.
- + 173 iv. Linda Mildred Sheller was born the 10 Feb 1929.
- + 174 v. Martha Ellen Sheller was born the 1 Aug 1933.
- + 175 vi. Richard Lowell Sheller was born the 19 Oct 1936.

113. Calvin Everett<sup>7</sup> Sheller (George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN, the 2 Mar 1907.

He married Mary Lee McAdams at the Blakeman Home, Rawlins, Carbon Co., WY, the 17 Jan 1937.

Calvin Everett Sheller and Mary Lee McAdams had the following children:

- + 176 i. Barbara Jane<sup>8</sup> Sheller was born the 25 Dec 1937.
- + 177 ii. Phillip Ralph Sheller was born the 18 Jun 1940.

116. Hugh B.<sup>7</sup> Sheller (Nerr Phillip<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Delaware Co., IN, the 18 Aug 1890. Hugh died in December 1977, at Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA.

He married Forest Shafer in Delaware Co., IN, the 25 Dec 1912. Forest was born in Indiana the 12 Aug 1892. Forest died in January 1978, in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Hugh B. Sheller and Forest Shafer had the following child:

- 178 i. Margaret Florence<sup>8</sup> Sheller was born in Delaware Co., IN, the 18 Sep 1915. Margaret died the 8 Feb 1933, at Eaton, IN.

118. Herbert Howard<sup>7</sup> Sheller (John Fredrick<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Kansas the 22 Sep 1884. Herbert died in May 1973, in Bartlesville, Washington Co., OK.

He married Jewette Antle.

Herbert Howard Sheller and Jewette Antle had the following children:

- + 179 i. Frederick Jack<sup>8</sup> Sheller was born the 5 Dec 1923.
- 180 ii. Gloria Antle Sheller was born in Bartlesville, Washington Co., OK, the 2 Oct 1927. Gloria died the 21 Jan 1998, in Carson City, Ormsby Co., NV. She married Mr. Grinnell.

123. Lee Roy<sup>7</sup> Sheller (Samuel Heistand<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Parsons, Labette Co., KS, the 30 Jan 1885. Lee died the 8 May 1945, in Gresham, Multnomah Co., OR.

He married Myrtle Bell Middleton in Sunnyside, Yakima Co., WA, the 6 Nov 1907. Myrtle was the daughter of George Middleton and Amanda Firoved.

Lee Roy Sheller and Myrtle Bell Middleton had the following children:

- + 181 i. Lee Roland<sup>8</sup> Sheller was born the 8 Aug 1913.
- + 182 ii. Alvin Middleton Sheller was born the 30 Jun 1915.

125. Christopher Frederick<sup>7</sup> Schiller (Warren William<sup>6</sup>, Daniel H.<sup>5</sup> Sheller, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Bayfield, La Plata Co., CO, the 17 May 1890. Christopher died in Dec 1975.

He married Emma E. McDaniel at Bayfield, La Plata Co., CO, the 19 Apr 1919.

Christopher Frederick Schiller and Emma E. McDaniel had the following child:

- 183 i. Wayne<sup>8</sup> Schiller.

129. Josephine<sup>7</sup> Schiller (Warren William<sup>6</sup>, Daniel H.<sup>5</sup> Sheller, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born at Bayfield, La Plata Co., CO, the 5 Jan 1900.

She married Ulrich Vernon Elofson at Aztec, San Juan Co., NM, the 9 Aug 1921. Ulrich was the son of Emil Elofson and Christina Christopherson.

Josephine Schiller and Ulrich Vernon Elofson had the following child:

- + 184 i. Verna Mae<sup>8</sup> Elofson was born the 21 May 1922.

130. Friedricka Wilhemina<sup>7</sup> Schiller (Warren William<sup>6</sup>, Daniel H.<sup>5</sup> Sheller, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born at Bayfield, La Plata Co., CO, the 10 Mar 1904.

She married Frank Floyd Bouska at Durango, La Plata Co., CO, the 7 Dec 1925. Frank was the son of Joseph Bouska and Anna Matuska.

Friedricka Wilhemina Schiller and Frank Floyd Bouska had the following children:

- 185 i. Charlotte<sup>8</sup> Bouska was born the 20 Apr 1929. Charlotte died about 1990. She married Lloyd "Bud" Vincent at Raton, Colfax Co., NM, the 16 Dec 1961.
- + 186 ii. Arlen Bouska was born the 18 Jan 1931.
- 187 iii. Marvin Bouska was born at Durango, La Plata Co., CO, the 11 Aug 1940. Marvin died the 31 May 1986, at Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO. He married Marleen, wife, Marvin Bouska.

131. Walter Earl<sup>7</sup> Schiller (Warren William<sup>6</sup>, Daniel H.<sup>5</sup> Sheller, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born at Bayfield, La Plata Co., CO, the 4 Jun 1907. Walter died in 1959 in the San Fernando Valley, Los Angeles Co., CA.

He married Lela Daniels.

Walter Earl Schiller and Lela Daniels had the following children:

- 188 i. Warren William<sup>8</sup> Schiller was born at Bayfield, La Plata Co., CO, the 27 Mar 1932. He married twice. He married Sandra Steward before 1968. He married Dorothy Critteli after 1969.
- + 189 ii. Robert Lee Schiller was born the 3 May 1934.

## Eighth Generation

137. **Herschel Emery<sup>8</sup> Marks** (Emery Ellsworth<sup>7</sup>, Barbara E.<sup>6</sup> Sheller, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Delaware Co., IN, the 2 Jan 1890. Herschel died the 2 Aug 1964, at Desoto, Delaware Co., IN.

He married twice. He married **Lena Smith** in Delaware Co., IN, the 22 Jun 1912. Lena was born about 1890. He married **Catherine Hollowell** the 18 Jun 1938.

Herschel Emery Marks and Lena Smith had the following children:

- 190 i. Dorothy<sup>9</sup> Marks.
- 191 ii. Robert Marks.
- 192 iii. William Earl Marks was born in 1918. William died in 1940.

142. **Ida Rose<sup>8</sup> Marks** (Emery Ellsworth<sup>7</sup>, Barbara E.<sup>6</sup> Sheller, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN, the 25 Feb 1902.

She married **Orlando Arthur** at Anderson, Madison Co., IN, the 29 Dec 1921. Orlando was born in Randolph Co., IN, the 7 Feb 1897. Orlando was the son of George Calvin Arthur and Mary Ellen Balentine. Orlando died the 23 Mar 1987, at Muncie, Delaware Co., IN. His body was interred at Elm Ridge Cemetery, Muncie, IN.

Ida Rose Marks and Orlando Arthur had the following children:

- + 193 i. Francis Harold<sup>9</sup> Arthur was born the 7 Feb 1923.
- 194 ii. Florence Louise Arthur was born at Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, the 28 May 1927. She married Harry Lee Shelby Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, the 26 Jun 1949.
- 195 iii. Janet Marlene Arthur was born in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, the 5 Feb 1938. Janet died the 19 Nov 1978, at Muncie, Delaware Co., IN.

146. **Howard C.<sup>8</sup> Sheller** (Perry W.<sup>7</sup>, Jacob Heaston<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born at Memphis, TN, the 15 Jul 1899. Howard died in Oct 1972, at the Marion V.A. Hospital, Marion, IN. His body was interred in the Elmrige Mausoleum.

He married twice. He married **Vera Shanen**. Vera was born the 26 Nov 1909. Vera died in May 1979. He married **Edna Badgley** in Delaware Co., IN, the 2 Aug 1920. Edna was born about 1899.

Howard C. Sheller and Vera Shanen had the following child:

- + 196 i. Barbara<sup>9</sup> Sheller.

147. **Alvin H.<sup>8</sup> Sheller** (Perry W.<sup>7</sup>, Jacob Heaston<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1903. Alvin died in 1945 at DeSoto, Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN. His body was interred in Union Cemetery, Desoto, Delaware Co., IN.

He married **Pauline E. Nelson**. Pauline was born the 4 Sep 1906. Pauline died the 31 Jan 1985, at Punta Gorda, Charlotte Co., FL. Her body was interred at the Union Cemetery, Desoto, Delaware Co., IN.

Alvin H. Sheller and Pauline E. Nelson had the following child:

- 197 i. Betty J.<sup>9</sup> Sheller was born in 1927. She married Don Muscarella.

148. **W. Bernell<sup>8</sup> Sheller** (Perry W.<sup>7</sup>, Jacob Heaston<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1906. Bernell died the 31 Oct 1938, at Muncie, Delaware Co., IN. His body was interred at

the Union Cemetery, Desoto, Delaware Co., IN.

He married Wilma, wife, W. Bernell Sheller.

W. Bernell and Wilma Sheller had the following child:

- 198 i. Joan<sup>9</sup> Sheller. She married twice. She married Warren Trowbridge. She married Marion Green.

150. Ora Murl<sup>8</sup> Sheller (Perry W.<sup>7</sup>, Jacob Heaston<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born the 25 Feb 1912. Ora died the 26 Jun 1979, at Muncie, Delaware Co., IN.

He married Kathryn Livingston, nee Bowman. Kathryn was born in 1904. Kathryn was the daughter of William O. Bowman and Fern A. Fisher. She married Levi Livingston.

Ora Murl Sheller and Kathryn Livingston, nee Bowman had the following children:

- 199 i. Betty<sup>9</sup> Sheller.  
200 ii. Putty Sheller.

152. Myrna<sup>8</sup> Sheller (Oren/Ora L.<sup>7</sup>, Jacob Heaston<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born the 21 Sep 1911.

She married Ivan Ashby.

Myrna Sheller and Ivan Ashby had the following child:

- 201 i. Daryl<sup>9</sup> Ashby.

153. Delbert Heaston<sup>8</sup> Thornberg (Ella May<sup>7</sup> Sheller, Jacob Heaston<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN, about 1906.

Delbert Heaston Thornberg had the following children:

- 202 i. Robert<sup>9</sup> Thornberg.  
203 ii. Jimmy Thornberg.

154. Viola T.<sup>8</sup> Thornberg (Ella May<sup>7</sup> Sheller, Jacob Heaston<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born the 9 May 1911. Viola died in Mar 1993. Her body was interred at the Mt. Tabor Cemetery, near Muncie, IN.

She married Richard C. Smidley. Richard was born the 18 Jun 1913. Richard died in Oct 1974. His body was interred at the Mt. Tabor Cemetery, near Muncie, IN.

Viola T. Thornberg and Richard C. Smidley had the following children:

- 204 i. David<sup>9</sup> Smidley.  
205 ii. Stephen Smidley.  
206 iii. Basil Smidley was born the 24 May 1940. Basil died the 24 Nov 1940. His body was interred at the Mt. Tabor Cemetery, near Muncie, IN.

155. Herman Gilbert<sup>8</sup> Madill (Ethel Mary<sup>7</sup> Sheller, George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN, the 1 Aug 1902. Herman died the 14 Mar 1984, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN.

He married **Ianthia Andes**. Ianthia is the daughter of Mike Andes and Lula Green.

Herman Gilbert Madill and Ianthia Andes had the following children:

- 207 i. Herman Mead<sup>9</sup> Madill was born in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN, the 21 Sep 1921.  
Herman died the 20 Dec 1924, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN.
- + 208 ii. Mary Lou Madill was born in Oct 1928.

156. **Fredrick Ronald<sup>8</sup> Madill** (Ethel Mary<sup>7</sup> Sheller, George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN, the 21 Jul 1904. Fredrick died the 8 Jul 1983, at the Ball Hospital, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN.

He married **Bessie Cook** Richmond, Wayne Co., IN. Bessie was the daughter of Daniel and Luella Cook.

Fredrick Ronald Madill and Bessie Cook had the following children:

- + 209 i. Ronald Dale<sup>9</sup> Madill.
- + 210 ii. Jack Madill was born the 13 Oct 1930.

157. **Harriette Evelyn<sup>8</sup> Madill** (Ethel Mary<sup>7</sup> Sheller, George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN, the 19 Feb 1909. Harriette died the 23 Jun 1993, at Hartford City, Blackford Co., IN.

She married **George Rodeffer**. George is the son of Thomas Rodeffer and Nova Reece.

Harriette Evelyn Madill and George Rodeffer had the following child:

- + 211 i. Thomas Leroy<sup>9</sup> Rodeffer was born the 24 Apr 1947.

159. **Patricia Ann<sup>8</sup> Madill** (Ethel Mary<sup>7</sup> Sheller, George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Delaware Co., IN, the 12 Sep 1929. Patricia died the 12 Jan 1981, in Delaware Co., IN.

She married **Robert Deavers** at Muncie, Delaware Co., IN. Robert was the son of Vaughn Deavers and Edith Abrell.

Patricia Ann Madill and Robert Deavers had the following children:

- + 212 i. Sharon<sup>9</sup> Deavers was born the 4 Jan 1950.
- 213 ii. Michael Vaughn Deavers was born the 2 Aug 1954.

160. **Ovie Audrey<sup>8</sup> Sheller** (Adam Corydon<sup>7</sup>, George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Delaware Co., IN, the 15 Sep 1913. Ovie died the 4 Mar 1984, in Delaware Co., IN.

She married twice. She married Cecil "Buck" McGuire before 1933.

She married Vinton Gough after 1937.

Ovie Audrey Sheller and Cecil "Buck" McGuire had the following children:

- 214 i. Donald Lee<sup>9</sup> McGuire was born in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN, the 20 Jun 1933.
- + 215 ii. Larry Joe McGuire was born the 25 Apr 1937.

161. **Fredrick E.<sup>8</sup> Brown** (Bessie Gertrude<sup>7</sup> Sheller, George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born at Richmond, Wayne Co., IN, the 24 Dec 1910. Fredrick died the 14 Nov 1942, aboard the U.S. Cruiser Juneau in the South Pacific.



He married Ethel Dibbs.

Fredrick E. Brown and Ethel Dibbs had the following children:

- 216 i. Walter<sup>9</sup> Brown was born the 13 Dec 1935.
- 217 ii. Louise Brown was born the 8 Sep 1938. She married Mr. Martin.

162. Virginia Alice<sup>8</sup> Brown (Bessie Gertrude<sup>7</sup> Sheller, George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born at Richmond, Wayne Co., IN, the 8 Nov 1912. Virginia died the 25 Oct 1992, at Richmond, Wayne Co., IN.

She married Howard Vogelgesang at St. Andrews Church, Richmond, Wayne Co., IN, the 1 Jul 1933. Howard was the son of John Vogelgesang and Josephine Issem.

Virginia Alice Brown and Howard Vogelgesang had the following children:

- + 218 i. Charles Allen<sup>9</sup> Vogelgesang was born the 22 Jul 1935.
- + 219 ii. Barbara Sue Vogelgesang was born the 30 Mar 1936.
- + 220 iii. Nancy Jo Vogelgesang was born the 30 May 1940.
- 221 iv. David Lee Vogelgesang was born at Richmond, Wayne Co., IN, the 21 Jul 1942.

165. Paul "Russell"<sup>8</sup> Sheller (Paul Russell<sup>7</sup>, George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Stoney Creek Twp., Madison Co., IN, the 22 May 1921. Paul died the 31 Oct 2001, at Lapel, Madison Co., IN.

He married Mary Emily Land at Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN, the 6 Apr 1941. Mary was the daughter of Harold Land and Lena White.

Paul "Russell" Sheller and Mary Emily Land had the following children:

- 222 i. Judith Ann<sup>9</sup> Sheller was born at Anderson, Madison Co., IN, the 14 Apr 1942. Judith died the 14 Apr 1942, in Anderson, Madison Co., IN.
- + 223 ii. Sandra Kay Sheller was born the 10 Mar 1943.
- 224 iii. Paula Jean Sheller was born at Anderson, Madison Co., IN, the 17 Mar 1944.
- + 225 iv. Jeffrey Lynn Sheller was born the 7 Mar 1948.
- + 226 v. Arna Katherine Sheller was born the 7 Oct 1950.

166. Marjorie Ruth<sup>8</sup> Sheller (Paul Russell<sup>7</sup>, George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Madison Co., IN, the 19 Feb 1923. Marjorie died the 25 Sep 1974, at Riverview Hospital, Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN.

She married Donald Lee Carey at the Prairie Baptist Church, Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN, the 30 Sep 1950. Donald was the son of Newby Carey and Ruth Thompson.

Marjorie Ruth Sheller and Donald Lee Carey had the following children:

- + 227 i. Joy Lynne<sup>9</sup> Carey was born the 10 Dec 1952.
- + 228 ii. Donna Marie Carey was born the 4 Dec 1954.
- + 229 iii. Lee Alan Carey was born the 6 Jan 1961.
- 230 iv. Ruth Ann Carey was born at the Riverview Hospital, Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN, the 25 Mar 1963. She married Randall Clark at the Prairie Baptist Church, Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN, the 2 Apr 1983.

167. Rose Marie<sup>8</sup> Sheller (Paul Russell<sup>7</sup>, George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann

Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Madison Co., IN, the 16 Oct 1925.

She married twice. She married **Ralph Thomas Swank** at the Prairie Baptist Church, Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN, the 14 Mar 1957. Ralph was the son of Willard Swank and Clara Dawson.

She married **Jacob J. McDonald** at the Prairie Baptist Church, Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN, the 11 Aug 1967.

Rose Marie Sheller and Ralph Thomas Swank had the following child:

- + 231 i. Calvin Cray<sup>5</sup> Swank was born the 14 Nov 1957.

168. **George Howard<sup>8</sup> Sheller** (Paul Russell<sup>7</sup>, George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hamilton Co., IN, the 6 Mar 1928.

He married **Wanda Mae Carlin** at the Prairie Baptist Church, Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN, the 6 Mar 1949. Wanda was the daughter of William Carlin and Margaret Thompson.

George Howard Sheller and Wanda Mae Carlin had the following children:

- + 232 i. George Alan<sup>9</sup> Sheller was born the 26 Jun 1950.
- + 233 ii. William Garry Sheller was born the 17 Jul 1952.
- + 234 iii. David Joe Sheller was born the 23 Oct 1955.
- 235 iv. Teresa Ann Sheller was born at the Riverview Hospital, Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN, the 14 Aug 1962. Teresa died the 5 Nov 1983, in Hamilton Co., IN.
- + 236 v. Paul Matthew Sheller was born the 17 Feb 1967.
- + 237 vi. Mark Clinton Sheller was born the 13 Sep 1968.

169. **Harriett Lavonne<sup>8</sup> Sheller** (Paul Russell<sup>7</sup>, George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born at her parents' home in Hamilton, IN, the 1 Nov 1935.

She married **James Lee Turner** at the Prairie Baptist Church, Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN, the 11 Apr 1954. James was the son of Joseph Turner and Goldia Matthews.

Harriett Lavonne Sheller and James Lee Turner had the following children:

- 238 i. Cindy Lou<sup>9</sup> Turner was born at the Riverview Hospital, Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN, the 26 Feb 1957. She married Michael Graham at the Ford Street Methodist Church, Lapel, Madison Co., IN, the 25 Oct 1980.
- 239 ii. Bruce Allen Turner was born and died at Riverview Hospital, Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN, the 8 Apr 1959.
- + 240 iii. Renee Turner was born the 19 Apr 1960.
- 241 iv. Penny Sue Turner was born at the Riverview Hospital, Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN, the 10 Nov 1961. She married Charles Rex Holt.
- 242 v. Robert Lee Turner was born at the Riverview Hospital, Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN, the 16 Feb 1967.

170. **Robert Allen<sup>8</sup> Sheller** (Robert Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born at Richmond, Wayne Co., IN, the 6 Feb 1921. Robert died the 23 Jan 1997, at Rawlins, Carbon Co., WY.

He married twice. He married **Shirley Thompson** after 1941.

He married **Bessie Ann Marie Robertson** at Evanston, Uinta Co., WY, the 20 Feb 1952. Bessie was the daughter of Eddie and Marian Robertson.

Robert Allen Sheller and Bessie Ann Marie Robertson had the following children:

- 243 i. Rebekah Marie<sup>9</sup> Sheller was born at Rawlins, Carbon Co., WY, the 29 Nov 1954.
- + 244 ii. Michael Wayne Sheller was born the 14 Jul 1957.

172. **Harold Edwin<sup>8</sup> Sheller** (Robert Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Liberty Twp., Delaware Co., IN, the 4 May 1924.

He married **Dorothy Lucille Fridenmaker** at Pendleton, Madison Co., IN, the 17 Mar 1951. Dorothy was the daughter of Arthur Fridenmaker and Mildred Everly.

Harold Edwin Sheller and Dorothy Lucille Fridenmaker had the following children:

- + 245 i. Robert Norman<sup>9</sup> Sheller was born the 2 Aug 1954.
- + 246 ii. Stacey JoAnn Sheller was born the 30 Jul 1956.
- + 247 iii. William Lee Sheller was born 30 the Jan 1961.

173. **Linda Mildred<sup>8</sup> Sheller** (Robert Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Green Twp., Randolph Co., IN, the 10 Feb 1929.

She married **Lewis Edward Hines** at Albany, Delaware Co., IN, the 12 Jul 1952. Lewis was the son of Lewis Hines and Della Hall.

Linda Mildred Sheller and Lewis Edward Hines had the following children:

- + 248 i. Robert Lewis<sup>9</sup> Hines was born the 13 Nov 1953.
- + 249 ii. Mark Edward Hines was born the 16 Oct 1954.
- + 250 iii. Joellen Hines was born the 17 Mar 1960.

174. **Martha Ellen<sup>8</sup> Sheller** (Robert Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Perry Twp., Delaware Co., IN, the 1 Aug 1933.

She married **Carroll Richard Voigt** at the Church of the Nazarene, Albany, Delaware Co., IN, the 9 Jun 1956. Carroll was the son of Lewis Voigt and Lela Huffman.

Martha Ellen Sheller and Carroll Richard Voigt had the following children:

- 251 i. Karen Sue<sup>9</sup> Voigt was born at the Community Hospital, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, the 7 Sep 1960. She married Dennis Dewayne Litten at Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, the 20 Jun 1992.
- 252 ii. Patricia Lynn Voigt was born at the Community Hospital, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, the 13 Dec 1963. She married Jeffrey Chandler Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, the 25 Apr 1992.
- 253 iii. Jay Alan Voigt was born at the Community Hospital, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, the 31 Mar 1967.

175. **Richard Lowell<sup>8</sup> Sheller** (Robert Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born at Albany, Delaware Co., IN, the 19 Oct 1936.

He married twice. He married **Joy Jean Moody** at Portland, Jay Co., IN, in Aug 1958.

He married **Janet Elaine Ross** the 24 Apr 1964. Janet was the daughter of Howard Ross and Helen Ramey.

Richard Lowell Sheller and Joy Jean Moody had the following children:

- 254 i. Mary Ann<sup>9</sup> Sheller was born at Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, the 18 Feb 1959.
- + 255 ii. John Overton Sheller was born the 14 Jul 1960.

Richard Lowell Sheller and Janet Elaine Ross had the following children:

- 256 iii. Sue Lynn Sheller was born at the Ball Hospital, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, the 31 Aug 1964.
- 257 iv. Wayne Allen Sheller was born at Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, the 20 Jan 1967. Wayne died the

28 Jan 1987, at Muncie, Delaware Co., IN.

- 258 v. Sarah Beth Sheller was born at the Ball Hospital, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, the 18 Mar 1975.

176. **Barbara Jane<sup>8</sup> Sheller** (Calvin Everett<sup>7</sup>, George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born the 25 Dec 1937.

She married **Alan Clingman** at Reno, Washoe Co., NV, the 27 Jan 1962.

Barbara Jane Sheller and Alan Clingman had the following children:

- 259 i. Scott Alan<sup>9</sup> Clingman was born at Denver, Denver Co., CO, the 1 May 1967.  
260 ii. Susan June Clingman was born at Rawlins, Carbon Co., WY, the 21 Jun 1968.

177. **Phillip Ralph<sup>8</sup> Sheller** (Calvin Everett<sup>7</sup>, George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born at Rawlins, Carbon Co., WY, the 18 Jun 1940.

He married **Valri Lynn Vivion** at St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Rawlins, Carbon Co., WY, the 26 Jun 1971. Valri was the daughter of Vern Vivion.

Phillip Ralph Sheller and Valri Lynn Vivion had the following children:

- 261 i. Stacy Lee<sup>9</sup> Sheller was born at Rawlins, Carbon Co., WY, the 1 Mar 1972. She married Scott McIlvaine in Aug 1997.  
262 ii. Phillip Vernon Sheller was born at Torrington, Goshen Co., WY, the 3 Oct 1973.  
263 iii. David Ryan Sheller was born at Torrington, Goshen Co., WY, the 14 Dec 1975.  
264 iv. Mark Adam Sheller was born at Torrington, Goshen Co., WY, the 2 Nov 1977.

179. **Frederick Jack<sup>8</sup> Sheller** (Herbert Howard<sup>7</sup>, John Fredrick<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born at Bartlesville, Washington Co., OK, the 5 Dec 1923.

He married **Rosella Ruth Buckler** in at Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA, the 19 Dec 1945.

Frederick Jack Sheller and Rosella Ruth Buckler had the following children:

- 265 i. Susan Joy<sup>9</sup> Sheller was born at Burbank, Los Angeles Co., CA, the 19 Sep 1951. She married Mr. Valdes.  
266 ii. April Kathryn Sheller was born at Burbank, Los Angeles Co., CA, the 4 Apr 1955. She married Mr. Martens.

181. **Lee Roland<sup>8</sup> Sheller** (Lee Roy<sup>7</sup>, Samuel Heistand<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born at Gresham, Multnomah Co., OR, the 8 Aug 1913. Lee died the 17 Feb 1991, at Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

He married **Ruth M. Malmberg** at Vancouver, Clark Co., WA, the 6 Jun 1936.

Lee Roland Sheller and Ruth M. Malmberg had the following children:

- 267 i. Joanne Margaret<sup>9</sup> Sheller was born at Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, the 21 Dec 1937.  
+ 268 ii. David Lee Sheller was born the 10 Jun 1941.

182. **Alvin Middleton<sup>8</sup> Sheller** (Lee Roy<sup>7</sup>, Samuel Heistand<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born at Gresham, Multnomah Co., OR, the 30 Jun 1915.

He married **Grace Barbara Williams** at Vancouver, Clark Co., WA, the 26 Nov 1936. Grace was the daughter of Arthur Williams and Gladys Roberts.

Alvin Middleton Sheller and Grace Barbara Williams had the following children:

- + 269 i. Alvin James<sup>9</sup> Sheller was born the 6 Jun 1937.
- 270 ii. Jerry LeRoy Sheller was born at Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, the 26 Oct 1938.

184. Verna Mae<sup>8</sup> Elofson (Josephine<sup>7</sup> Schiller, Warren William<sup>6</sup>, Daniel H.<sup>5</sup> Sheller, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born at Bayfield, La Plata Co., CO, the 21 May 1922.

She married Leroy Brown at Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV, the 31 Aug 1941. Leroy was the son of Walter Brown and Aver Graves.

Verna Mae Elofson and Leroy Brown had the following children:

- + 271 i. LaVerne Lee<sup>9</sup> Brown was born the 19 Dec 1942.
- + 272 ii. Daryl Dean Brown was born the 28 Feb 1957.

186. Arlen<sup>8</sup> Bouska (Friedricka Wilhemina<sup>7</sup> Schiller, Warren William<sup>6</sup>, Daniel H.<sup>5</sup> Sheller, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born at Durango, La Plata Co., CO, the 18 Jan 1931. Arlen died the 24 Aug 1967.

Arlen Bouska had the following child:

- 273 i. Terry<sup>9</sup> Bouska.

189. Robert Lee<sup>8</sup> Schiller (Walter Earl<sup>7</sup>, Warren William<sup>6</sup>, Daniel H.<sup>5</sup> Sheller, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born the 3 May 1934.

He married twice. He married Anne Moslander before 1956.

He married Linda Darlene Moyer in 1966.

Robert Lee Schiller and Anne Moslander had the following children:

- + 274 i. Dan Lee<sup>9</sup> Schiller was born the 21 Nov 1956.
- + 275 ii. Sheri Ann Schiller was born the 15 Mar 1959.

Robert Lee Schiller and Linda Darlene Moyer had the following children:

- 276 iii. Warren Mark Schiller was born at Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., CA, the 4 Feb 1967.
- 277 iv. Robert Pete Schiller was born at Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., CA, the 27 Jan 1970.

## Ninth Generation

193. Francis Harold<sup>9</sup> Arthur (Ida Rose<sup>8</sup> Marks, Emery Ellsworth<sup>7</sup>, Barbara E.<sup>6</sup> Sheller, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born at Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, the 7 Feb 1923.

He married Betty Jean Hensley at Union City, Randolph Co., IN, the 22 Aug 1948. Betty was the daughter of Logan Hensley and Florence Keys.

Francis Harold Arthur and Betty Jean Hensley had the following children:

- 278 i. Margaret Jean<sup>10</sup> Arthur was born at Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, the 11 Aug 1949. She married

Otha Swanson at Altona, Knox Co., IL, the 4 Jun 1977.

- 279 ii. Gerald Eugene Arthur was born the 7 Jan 1952. He married Karen E. Ogle at Sheridan, Hamilton Co., IN, the 3 Aug 1974.

196. **Barbara<sup>8</sup> Sheller** (Howard C.<sup>6</sup>, Perry W.<sup>7</sup>, Jacob Heaston<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>)

She married **Stuart Chase** after 1929.

Barbara Sheller and Stuart Chase had the following children:

- 280 i. Tim<sup>10</sup> Chase.  
281 ii. Marc Chase.

208. **Mary Lou<sup>8</sup> Madill** (Herman Gilbert<sup>6</sup>, Ethel Mary<sup>7</sup> Sheller, George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN, in Oct 1928.

She married twice. She married **Vaughn Lamb** before 1946.  
She married **Norman Brooks** after 1950.

Mary Lou Madill and Vaughn Lamb had the following children:

- 282 i. Mike<sup>10</sup> Lamb was born the 11 Sep 1946.  
283 ii. Marilyn Lamb was born the 15 Mar 1948.

209. **Ronald Dale<sup>8</sup> Madill** (Fredrick Ronald<sup>6</sup>, Ethel Mary<sup>7</sup> Sheller, George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Delaware Co., IN.

He married **Iris June Briggs**. Iris was the daughter of Joseph Briggs and Iris Jones.

Ronald Dale Madill and Iris June Briggs had the following children:

- 284 i. Melanie Ann<sup>10</sup> Madill was born the 22 Oct 1954.  
285 ii. Kevin Dale Madill was born the 6 Jan 1957.  
286 iii. Melissa June Madill was born the 3 Dec 1958.

210. **Jack<sup>8</sup> Madill** (Fredrick Ronald<sup>6</sup>, Ethel Mary<sup>7</sup> Sheller, George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN, the 13 Oct 1930.

Jack Madill had the following children:

- 287 i. Jack<sup>10</sup> Madill.  
288 ii. Pamela Madill.

211. **Thomas Leroy<sup>8</sup> Rodeffer** (Harriette Evelyn<sup>6</sup> Madill, Ethel Mary<sup>7</sup> Sheller, George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born the 24 Apr 1947.

He married **Catherine Ann Romack**.

Thomas Leroy Rodeffer and Catherine Ann Romack had the following children:

- 289 i. Amanda<sup>10</sup> Rodeffer.  
290 ii. Bradley Thomas Rodeffer was born the 31 Mar 1971.

212. **Sharon<sup>8</sup> Deavers** (Patricia Ann<sup>6</sup> Madill, Ethel Mary<sup>7</sup> Sheller, George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born the 4 Jan 1950.

She married **David Childs** the 8 Feb 1969.

Sharon Deavers and David Childs had the following child:

- 291 i. David Brian<sup>10</sup> Childs was born the 17 Nov 1971.

215. **Larry Joe<sup>9</sup> McGuire** (Ovie Audrey<sup>8</sup> Sheller, Adam Corydon<sup>7</sup>, George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN, the 25 Apr 1937.

He married **Dixie Fritz**.

Larry Joe McGuire and Dixie Fritz had the following children:

- 292 i. Natalie Joe<sup>10</sup> McGuire was born in Jun 1957.  
293 ii. Nancy Sue McGuire was born in Apr 1959.

218. **Charles Allen<sup>9</sup> Vogelgesang** (Virginia Alice<sup>8</sup> Brown, Bessie Gertrude<sup>7</sup> Sheller, George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born at Richmond, Wayne Co., IN, the 22 Jul 1935.

He married **Jeannie Riggleman**. Jeannie was the daughter of Clarence and Ruby Riggleman.

Charles Allen Vogelgesang and Jeannie Riggleman had the following child:

- 294 i. Christopher Allen<sup>10</sup> Vogelgesang was born at Richmond, Wayne Co., IN, the 9 Feb 1963. He married Beth Laughlin at Chicago, Cook Co., IL, in May 1986.

219. **Barbara Sue<sup>9</sup> Vogelgesang** (Virginia Alice<sup>8</sup> Brown, Bessie Gertrude<sup>7</sup> Sheller, George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born at Richmond, Wayne Co., IN, the 30 Mar 1936.

She married twice. She married **Tom Hodges** before 1950.

She married **Wilbur Smith** at Hagerstown, Wayne Co., IN, before 1964.

Barbara Sue Vogelgesang and Tom Hodges had the following children:

- + 295 i. Howard Thomas<sup>10</sup> Hodges was born the 8 Oct 1950.  
296 ii. Mark Allen Hodges was born at Richmond, Wayne Co., IN, the 6 Dec 1951. He married Valerie, wife, Mark Allen Hodges, at San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.

Barbara Sue Vogelgesang and Wilbur Smith had the following children:

- 297 iii. Penny Sue Smith was born in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO, the 11 Aug 1964. She married Ron Clotkasz at Burbank, Los Angeles Co., CA, the 14 May 1988.  
298 iv. Eric Eugene Smith was born at Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, the 11 Dec 1966.

220. **Nancy Jo<sup>9</sup> Vogelgesang** (Virginia Alice<sup>8</sup> Brown, Bessie Gertrude<sup>7</sup> Sheller, George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Richmond, Wayne Co., IN, the 30 May 1940.

She married **Stephen Pentecost**. Stephen was the son of Paul and Martha Pentecost.

Nancy Jo Vogelgesang and Stephen Pentecost had the following children:

- 299 i. Paul<sup>10</sup> Pentecost was born at Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH, the 8 Sep 1964.  
300 ii. Michael Pentecost was born at Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH, the 3 Jul 1966.

223. **Sandra Kay<sup>9</sup> Sheller** (Paul "Russell"<sup>8</sup>, Paul Russell<sup>7</sup>, George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born at Anderson, Madison Co., IN, the 10 Mar 1943.

She married **Tommy Leroy Riley** at Lapel, Madison Co., IN, the 22 Sep 1963. Tommy is the son of Edward Riley and Helen Leathers.

Sandra Kay Sheller and Tommy Leroy Riley had the following child:

- 301 i. Christina LeAnn<sup>10</sup> Riley was born at Anderson, Madison Co., IN, the 26 Nov 1964.

225. **Jeffrey Lynn<sup>9</sup> Sheller** (Paul "Russell"<sup>8</sup>, Paul Russell<sup>7</sup>, George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born at Anderson, Madison Co., IN, the 7 Mar 1948.

He married twice. He married **Pamela Sue Kellams** at Anderson, Madison Co., IN, the 23 Dec 1973. Pamela was the daughter of Thomas Kellams and Katherine Patrick.

He married **Brenda Ashby Fowler** the 29 Nov 1982. Brenda was the daughter of Marvin Fowler and Melvina Rowin.

Jeffrey Lynn Sheller and Pamela Sue Kellams had the following children:

- 302 i. Amy Jo<sup>10</sup> Sheller was born at Anderson, Madison Co., IN, the 19 Jan 1976.  
303 ii. Jana Lynne Sheller was born at Anderson, Madison Co., IN, the 27 Jan 1979.

226. **Arna Katherine<sup>9</sup> Sheller** (Paul "Russell"<sup>8</sup>, Paul Russell<sup>7</sup>, George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born at Anderson, Madison Co., IN, the 7 Oct 1950.

She married **Danny Carl Garner** at Kokomo, Howard Co., IN, the 10 Oct 1970. Danny was the son of Junior Garner and Wilma Reccer.

Arna Katherine Sheller and Danny Carl Garner had the following children:

- 304 i. Amy Jo<sup>10</sup> Garner was born at Kokomo, Howard Co., IN, the 10 May 1971. Amy died the 10 May 1971, at Kokomo, Howard Co., IN.  
305 ii. Matthew Wade Garner was born at Kokomo, Howard Co., IN, the 21 Sep 1972.  
306 iii. Julia Dawn Garner was born at Kokomo, Howard Co., IN, the 2 Jul 1975.  
307 iv. Melissa Noelle Garner was born at Kokomo, Howard Co., IN, the 9 Dec 1978.  
308 v. Jesse Alonzo Garner was born at Kokomo, Howard Co., IN, the 9 May 1981.

227. **Joy Lynne<sup>9</sup> Carey** (Marjorie Ruth<sup>8</sup> Sheller, Paul Russell<sup>7</sup>, George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born at the Riverview Hospital, Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN, the 10 Dec 1952.

She married twice. She married **Richard Kim Mills** at the Prairie Baptist Church, Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN, the 12 Jun 1971. Richard was the son of Joe Mills and Isabelle Renbarger.

She married **Tom Gill** in Madison Co., IN, the 24 Aug 1985. Tom was the son of Kenneth Gill and Betty Hommel.

Joy Lynne Carey and Richard Kim Mills had the following children:

- 309 i. Richard Shane<sup>10</sup> Mills was born at the Riverview Hospital, Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN, the 20 May 1975. He married Sonia Lydingeo at Anderson, Madison Co., IN, the 12 Jun 1997.  
310 ii. Michael Wayne Mills was born at Riverview Hospital, Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN, the 1 Aug 1979.

228. **Donna Marie<sup>9</sup> Carey** (Marjorie Ruth<sup>8</sup> Sheller, Paul Russell<sup>7</sup>, George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born at Riverview Hospital, Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN, the 4 Dec 1954.



She married **Robert Brent Hiday** at the Prairie Baptist Church, Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN, the 6 Sep 1974. Robert was the son of Robert Hiday and Mary Hazelbaker.

Donna Marie Carey and Robert Brent Hiday had the following children:

- 311 i. Robert Dustin<sup>10</sup> Hiday was born at the Riverview Hospital, Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN, the 18 Mar 1981.
- 312 ii. David Brent Hiday was born at the Riverview Hospital, Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN, the 3 Feb 1987.

229. **Lee Alan<sup>9</sup> Carey** (Marjorie Ruth<sup>8</sup> Sheller, Paul Russell<sup>7</sup>, George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born at the Riverview Hospital, Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN, the 6 Jan 1961.

He married twice. He married **Jane Taylor** about 1981.

He married **Berveryl Ann Wampler** before 1987.

Lee Alan Carey and Berveryl Ann Wampler had the following children:

- 313 i. Jeffrey Alan<sup>10</sup> Carey was born at the Community Hospital, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, the 7 Sep 1987. Jeffrey died the 7 Sep 1987, at the Community Hospital, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.
- 314 ii. Brian Lee Carey was born at the Methodist Hospital, Indianapolis, IN, the 27 Nov 1989. Brian died the 27 Nov 1989, at the Methodist Hospital, Indianapolis, IN.
- 315 iii. Ashley Nicole Carey was born at the Community Hospital, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, the 2 Dec 1990.

231. **Calvin Cray<sup>9</sup> Swank** (Rose Marie<sup>8</sup> Sheller, Paul Russell<sup>7</sup>, George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born at the Riverview Hospital, Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN, the 14 Nov 1957.

He married twice. He married **Donna Partidge** in New York, the 12 Jul 1980.

He married **Susan Marie Dye** at Seneca, Oconee Co., SC, the 3 Jul 1993. Susan was the daughter of Jim Dye and Waneta Rose.

Calvin Cray Swank and Susan Marie Dye had the following child:

- 316 i. Kyle Jacob<sup>10</sup> Swank was born the 12 Apr 1996.

232. **George Alan<sup>9</sup> Sheller** (George Howard<sup>8</sup>, Paul Russell<sup>7</sup>, George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born at St. John's Hospital, Anderson, Madison Co., IN, the 26 Jun 1950.

He married **Linda Ann Paskins** at the First Friends Church, Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN, the 19 Sep 1969. Linda was the daughter of Richard Paskins and Patricia Guilkey.

George Alan Sheller and Linda Ann Paskins had the following children:

- 317 i. Christian Scott<sup>10</sup> Sheller was born at the Riverview Hospital, Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN, the 15 Jan 1971.
- + 318 ii. Bridgett Marie Sheller was born the 15 Oct 1974.

233. **William Garry<sup>9</sup> Sheller** (George Howard<sup>8</sup>, Paul Russell<sup>7</sup>, George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born at St. John's Hospital, Anderson, Madison Co., IN, the 17 Jul 1952.

He married **Barbara Ann Paskins** at the First Friends Church, Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN, the 31 Dec 1971. Barbara was the daughter of Daniel Paskins and Freda Risco.

William Garry Sheller and Barbara Ann Paskins had the following children:

- 319 i. William Ryan<sup>10</sup> Sheller was born at the Riverview Hospital, Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN, the 28 Apr 1973.
- 320 ii. Amber Renee Sheller was born at the Home Hospital, Lafayette, Madison Co., IN, the 15 Sep 1976.
- 321 iii. Sara Elizabeth Sheller was born at Putnam Co. Hospital, Greencastle, IN, the 23 Mar 1981.

234. **David Joe<sup>9</sup> Sheller** (George Howard<sup>5</sup>, Paul Russell<sup>7</sup>, George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>1</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>) was born at St. John's Hospital, Anderson, Madison Co., IN, the 23 Oct 1955.

He married **Sherry Ann Flanders** at the Prairie Baptist Church, Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN, the 10 Jul 1976. Sherry was the daughter of Harry Flanders and Lillian Rasler.

David Joe Sheller and Sherry Ann Flanders had the following children:

- 322 i. David Adam<sup>10</sup> Sheller was born at St. Vincent's Hospital, Indianapolis, IN, the 3 May 1981.
- 323 ii. Aaron Matthey Sheller was born at St. Vincent's Hospital, Indianapolis, IN, the 9 Jun 1984.

236. **Paul Matthew<sup>9</sup> Sheller** (George Howard<sup>5</sup>, Paul Russell<sup>7</sup>, George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>1</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>) was born at the Riverview Hospital, Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN, the 17 Feb 1967.

He married **Danielle Marie Wease** at the Prairie Baptist Church, Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN, the 22 Aug 1987. Danielle was the daughter of Daniel Wease and Nancy West.

Paul Matthew Sheller and Danielle Marie Wease had the following children:

- 324 i. Kyle Daniel<sup>10</sup> Sheller was born at the Riverview Hospital, Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN, the 5 Jul 1991.
- 325 ii. Paul Garrett Sheller was born at the Women's Hospital, Indianapolis, IN, the 15 Jan 1994.

237. **Mark Clinton<sup>9</sup> Sheller** (George Howard<sup>5</sup>, Paul Russell<sup>7</sup>, George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>1</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>) was born at the Riverview Hospital, Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN, the 13 Sep 1968.

He married **Bethany Ruth Parker** at the Prairie Baptist Church, Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN, the 18 Jun 1988. Bethany was the daughter of James Parker and Mary Shadrick.

Mark Clinton Sheller and Bethany Ruth Parker had the following children:

- 326 i. Kelley Nicole<sup>10</sup> Sheller was born at the Riverview Hospital, Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN, the 10 May 1991.
- 327 ii. Clinton James H. Sheller was born at the Riverview Hospital, Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN, the 16 Apr 1993.

240. **Renee<sup>9</sup> Turner** (Harriett Lavoane<sup>8</sup> Sheller, Paul Russell<sup>7</sup>, George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>1</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>) was born at the Riverview Hospital, Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN, the 19 Apr 1960.

She married **Kevin Max Brattain** at the Ford Street Methodist Church, Lapel, Madison Co., IN, the 30 Sep 1978. Kevin was the son of Max Brattain and Patty Whetsel.

Renee Turner and Kevin Max Brattain had the following child:

- 328 i. Ashley Renee<sup>10</sup> Brattain was born at the Riverview Hospital, Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN, the 7 Feb 1984.

244. **Michael Wayne<sup>8</sup> Sheller** (Robert Allen<sup>8</sup>, Robert Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born at Rawlins, Carbon Co., WY, the 14 Jul 1957.

He married **Loretta Jean Cruz** at Rawlins, Carbon Co., WY, the 13 Apr 1990.

Michael Wayne Sheller and Loretta Jean Cruz had the following child:

- 329 i. Haylee<sup>10</sup> Sheller was born at Laramie, Albany Co., W, the 23 Apr 1992.

245. **Robert Norman<sup>8</sup> Sheller** (Harold Edwin<sup>8</sup>, Robert Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born at the Ball Hospital, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, the 2 Aug 1954.

He married **Debra Jean Swan** at the United Methodist Church, DeSoto, IN, the 6 Nov 1980. Debra was the daughter of Norvel and Pat Swan.

Robert Norman Sheller and Debra Jean Swan had the following children:

- 330 i. David Patrick<sup>10</sup> Sheller was born at the Ball Hospital, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, the 4 Nov 1986.  
331 ii. Catlin Jo Sheller was born at the Ball Hospital, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, the 13 Feb 1989.

246. **Stacey JoAnn<sup>8</sup> Sheller** (Harold Edwin<sup>8</sup>, Robert Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born at the Ball Hospital, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, the 30 Jul 1956.

She married **Jeffrey A. Morgan** at the United Methodist Church, DeSoto, IN, the 23 May 1975.

Stacey JoAnn Sheller and Jeffrey A. Morgan had the following child:

- 332 i. Adam Nathaniel<sup>10</sup> Morgan was born at the Ball Hospital, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, the 9 Mar 1978.

247. **William Lee<sup>8</sup> Sheller** (Harold Edwin<sup>8</sup>, Robert Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born at the Ball Hospital, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, the 30 Jan 1961.

He married twice. He married **Mona L. Franklin** the 18 Mar 1983.

He married **Kim Brandon** after 1985. Kim was the daughter of Jerry Brandon.

William Lee Sheller and Kim Brandon had the following child:

- 333 i. Kelsey Lee<sup>10</sup> Sheller was born the 20 Jul 1989.

248. **Robert Lewis<sup>8</sup> Hines** (Linda Mildred<sup>8</sup> Sheller, Robert Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born at Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, the 13 Nov 1953.

He married **Karen May Parson** at the United Methodist Church, Albany, IN, the 30 Jun 1973. Karen was the daughter of William Parson and Helen Bice.

Robert Lewis Hines and Karen May Parson had the following children:

- 334 i. Ashley Dawn<sup>10</sup> Hines was born at the Ball Hospital, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, the 7 Nov 1982.
- 335 ii. Brittany Nicole Hines was born at the Ball Hospital, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, the 2 Mar 1986.

249. **Mark Edward<sup>9</sup> Hines** (Linda Mildred<sup>8</sup> Sheller, Robert Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born at the Ball Hospital, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, the 16 Oct 1954.

He married **Anita Darlene Barker** at the United Methodist Church, Albany, IN, the 21 Jan 1977. Anita was the daughter of Harold Barker and Shelby Coleman.

Mark Edward Hines and Anita Darlene Barker had the following child:

- 336 i. April Rachelle<sup>10</sup> Hines was born at the Ball Hospital, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, the 2 Apr 1985.

250. **Joellen<sup>9</sup> Hines** (Linda Mildred<sup>8</sup> Sheller, Robert Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born at the Ball Hospital, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, the 17 Mar 1960.

She married twice. She married **Roger Lee Kauffman** in Randolph Co., IN, the 9 Jul 1983. Roger was the son of Charles Kauffman and Gertrude Ingelborge.

She married **Scot D. Pitman** the 4 May 1990.

Joellen Hines and Roger Lee Kauffman had the following child:

- 337 i. Rachael Danielle<sup>10</sup> Kauffman was born at the Ball Hospital, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, the 12 Apr 1985.

Joellen Hines and Scot D. Pitman had the following child:

- 338 ii. Zachary Scot Pitman was born at the Ball Hospital, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, the 23 Dec 1991.

255. **John Overton<sup>9</sup> Sheller** (Richard Lowell<sup>8</sup>, Robert Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born at Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, the 14 Jul 1960.

He married **Patricia Ann McPherson** at Portland, Jay Co., IN, the 2 Jun 1984.

John Overton Sheller and Patricia Ann McPherson had the following children:

- 339 i. Mark Overton<sup>10</sup> Sheller was born at the Parkview Hospital, Fort Wayne, IN, the 4 Jun 1987.
- 340 ii. Laura McMillan Sheller was born at Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, the 28 Aug 1990.

268. **David Lee<sup>9</sup> Sheller** (Lee Roland<sup>8</sup>, Lee Roy<sup>7</sup>, Samuel Heistand<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born at Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, the 10 Jun 1941.

He married twice. He married **Sue Ann, wife, David Lee Sheller** before 1964.

He married **Linda Ann McLain** at Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, the 31 Dec 1979.

David Lee and Sue Ann Sheller had the following children:

- + 341 i. Timothy Lee<sup>10</sup> Sheller was born the 24 Oct 1964.
- + 342 ii. Daniel Edgar Sheller was born the 24 Jun 1966.

269. **Alvin James<sup>2</sup> Sheller** (Alvin Middleton<sup>8</sup>, Lee Roy<sup>7</sup>, Samuel Heistand<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born at Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, the 6 Jun 1937.

He married twice. He married **Sharon Hacker** in Oct 1961.

He married Cheryl, wife, **Alvin James Sheller**, after 1969.

Alvin James Sheller and Sharon Hacker had the following children:

- + 343 i. Gregory David<sup>10</sup> Sheller was born the 7 Apr 1964.
- 344 ii. Jeffrey James Sheller was born the 7 Oct 1968.

271. **LaVerne Lee<sup>9</sup> Brown** (Verna Mae<sup>8</sup> Elofson, Josephine<sup>7</sup> Schiller, Warren William<sup>6</sup>, Daniel H.<sup>5</sup> Sheller, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born at Durango, La Plata Co., CO, the 19 Dec 1942.

She married **Lawrence Delmar Anderson** the 19 Aug 1961. Lawrence was the son of Lawrence Anderson and Delena Visco.

LaVerne Lee Brown and Lawrence Delmar Anderson had the following children:

- 345 i. Lori Lynn<sup>10</sup> Anderson was born at North Hollywood, Los Angeles Co., CA, the 8 Nov 1963.
- 346 ii. Lawrence Michael Anderson was born at North Hollywood, Los Angeles Co., CA, the 2 Apr 1966.

272. **Daryl Dean<sup>9</sup> Brown** (Verna Mae<sup>8</sup> Elofson, Josephine<sup>7</sup> Schiller, Warren William<sup>6</sup>, Daniel H.<sup>5</sup> Sheller, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born at North Hollywood, Los Angeles Co., CA, the 28 Feb 1957. Daryl died the 12 Sep 1987.

He married twice. He married **Debbie Rene Holbrook** the 9 Oct 1976.

He married **Kelley Crosslin** the 30 Aug 1980.

Daryl Dean Brown and Debbie Rene Holbrook had the following child:

- 347 i. Dawn Rene<sup>10</sup> Brown was born the 12 Sep 1977.

Daryl Dean Brown and Kelley Crosslin had the following child:

- 348 ii. Edward Leroy Brown was born the 4 Feb 1986.

274. **Dan Lee<sup>9</sup> Schiller** (Robert Lee<sup>8</sup>, Walter Earl<sup>7</sup>, Warren William<sup>6</sup>, Daniel H.<sup>5</sup> Sheller, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born at Burbank, Los Angeles Co., CA, the 21 Nov 1956.

He married **Cindy Culberson**.

Dan Lee Schiller and Cindy Culberson had the following child:

- 349 i. Dan Lee<sup>10</sup> Schiller was born at Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV, the 25 Feb 1978.

275. **Sheri Ann<sup>9</sup> Schiller** (Robert Lee<sup>8</sup>, Walter Earl<sup>7</sup>, Warren William<sup>6</sup>, Daniel H.<sup>5</sup> Sheller, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born at San Fernando, Los Angeles Co., CA, the 15 Mar 1959.

She married **Anthony Gaines** before 1979.

Sheri Ann Schiller and Anthony Gaines had the following children:

- 350 i. Anna Marie<sup>10</sup> Gaines was born the 22 Aug 1979.
- 351 ii. James Anthony Gaines was born the 23 Jun 1982.
- 352 iii. Lucas Michael Gaines was born the 29 Mar 1984.

## Tenth Generation

295. **Howard Thomas<sup>10</sup> Hodges** (Barbara Sue<sup>9</sup> Vogelgesang, Virginia Alice<sup>8</sup> Brown, Bessie Gertrude<sup>7</sup> Sheller, George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born at Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH, the 8 Oct 1950.

He married twice. He married **Jami Loftis** at Richmond, Wayne Co., IN, before 1983.

He married **Judy Metz** at Golden, Jefferson Co., CO, the 9 Oct 1987.

Howard Thomas Hodges and Jami Loftis had the following child:

- 353 i. Jessica Nicole<sup>11</sup> Hodges was born at Toole, Toole Co., UT, the 9 Jun 1983.

Howard Thomas Hodges and Judy Metz had the following child:

- 354 ii. Kyle Howard Hodges was born at Englewood, Arapahoe Co., CO, the 2 Jul 1988.

318. **Bridgett Marie<sup>10</sup> Sheller** (George Alan<sup>9</sup>, George Howard<sup>8</sup>, Paul Russell<sup>7</sup>, George Seward<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Cumberland Co., NC, the 15 Oct 1974.

She married **Todd Gipson**.

Bridgett Marie Sheller and Todd Gipson had the following child:

- 355 i. Bryce<sup>11</sup> Gipson was born at Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN, the 3 Oct 1996.

341. **Timothy Lee<sup>10</sup> Sheller** (David Lee<sup>9</sup>, Lee Roland<sup>8</sup>, Lee Roy<sup>7</sup>, Samuel Heistand<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born at Longview, Cowlitz Co., WA, the 24 Oct 1964.

He married **Rachel Octavia Erica Ingham** at Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, the 10 Jun 1989.

Timothy Lee Sheller and Rachel Octavia Erica Ingham had the following children:

- 356 i. Ashley<sup>11</sup> Sheller was born the 19 Mar 1987.
- 357 ii. Timothy Lee Sheller was born at Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, the 27 Feb 1992.
- 358 iii. Rebecca Sheller was born at Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, the 25 Sep 1993.

342. **Daniel Edgar<sup>10</sup> Sheller** (David Lee<sup>9</sup>, Lee Roland<sup>8</sup>, Lee Roy<sup>7</sup>, Samuel Heistand<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born at Longview, Cowlitz Co., WA, the 24 Jun 1966.

He married **Monica**, wife, **Daniel Edgar Sheller**.

Daniel Edgar and Monica Sheller had the following children:

- 359 i. Denise<sup>11</sup> Sheller was born the 21 Mar 1985.
- 360 ii. Robert Sheller was born the 2 May 1986.

3343. Gregory David<sup>10</sup> Sheller (Alvin James<sup>9</sup>, Alvin Middleton<sup>8</sup>, Lee Roy<sup>7</sup>, Samuel Heistand<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Adam<sup>4</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>3</sup> Scheller, Johann Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born at Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, the 7 Apr 1964.

He married Rebecca Humpage.

Gregory David Sheller and Rebecca Humpage had the following children:

- 361 i. Garrett James<sup>11</sup> Sheller was born the 20 Jun 1994.
- 362 ii. Jordan Gregory Sheller was born the 7 May 1998.

## Chapter XXVII

### The Descendants of Martin Swartz

#### First Generation

1. **Martin<sup>1</sup> Swartz** was born<sup>34</sup> in Pennsylvania the 8 Jul 1759. Martin was confirmed on Whitsunday, 1775, at 15 years of age, at Christ Lutheran Church, York, York Co., PA. Martin died the 28 Dec 1824, in Tyrone Twp., Perry Co., PA. His body was interred at the St. Peter's Reformed Church Burying Ground, Bridgeport, Spring Twp, Perry Co., PA. Census and residence:

1783 - taxed in Dover Town, York Co., PA, as a bachelor

1786 - taxed in Farmanagh Twp., Cumberland Co., PA, with one horse and one cow and no acreage

1790 - Mifflin Co., PA, north of Perry Co., with one son under 15

1796 - inhabitant of Mahantango Twp., formed from Penn Twp. in 1795, Northumberland Co., PA, absorbed into Perry Co. by 1820, presently in southeast Snyder Co.

1810 - Greenwood Twp., Pfoutz Valley, Cumberland Co., PA, p. 48; 2 males, 16-18, 1 female, 16-18

1820 - Greenwood Twp., Pfoutz Valley, Perry Co., PA; occupation was a grist and saw miller

He married twice. He married **Maria Charlotta, wife, Martin Swartz**, in Pennsylvania, before 1790. Maria was born about 1758. Maria died in October 1809, in Greenwood Twp., Pfoutz Valley, Cumberland Co., PA. Her body was interred the 20 Oct 1809, at the St. Michael's Evangelical Lutheran Burying Ground, Cumberland Co., PA. On May 19, 1796, St. Michael's Lutheran Church was erected in Liverpool, Pfoutz Valley, Greenwood Township, Cumberland County. Martin and his first wife, Maria Charlotta, were members of this church and were communicants on May 3, 1801, December 18, 1803, October 20, 1805, and November 23, 1806.

He married **Mrs. Mary Baker** in Pennsylvania, after 1810. She first had married **John Baker**. Mrs. Baker was born the 24 Feb 1772. She died the 12 Oct 1854, in Tuscarora Twp., Perry Co., PA. Her body was interred in Bull's Hill Cemetery, Tuscarora Twp., Perry Co., PA.

Census: 1830 - Tyrone Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 265

Possible siblings of Martin would be the following confirmees at Christ Lutheran Church:

Whitsunday, 1771 - Georg Schwartz, aged 16, born about 1755

Whitsunday, 1773 - Anna Margaret Schwartz, aged 15, born about 1758

Whitsunday, 1775 - Elizabeth Schwartz, aged 15, born about 1760

Whitsunday, 1776 - Rosina Schwartz, aged 14, born about 1762

Martin and Maria Charlotta were probably the parents of Margaret, who married Peter Billow, and of a son, Martin Jr., who appeared in Tyrone Township tax records with his father. Martin Jr. is known to have married Margaret Billow, daughter of Margaretta and Peter Billow, 1756-1819. Martin and Margaret Billow Swartz acted as godparents at the christening of Martin Billow on Nov. 5, 1820, the latter being the son of Peter, born 1785, and Margaret (Swartz) Billow.

Martin, Sr., was still a resident of Greenwood Township at the time of the 1810 census. Tax records of Cumberland County indicated that Martin had purchased land and a grist and sawmill in Tyrone Township, Cumberland County, as early as 1811. This portion of Cumberland County became Perry County in 1820. The tax records of these two counties listed Martin Swartz as follows:

<sup>34</sup> The parents of Martin Swartz are unknown. A Martin Schwartz, widower, married Agatha Lind on February 9, 1755, according to St. Michael's and Zion Lutheran Church records, Philadelphia. This latter Martin appeared in Germantown, Philadelphia County tax lists in 1769, 1774, and 1779.



1811-1813 - 125 acres, grist and sawmill  
 1814-1816 - 100 acres, grist and sawmill; 5 horses and 3 cows  
 1817-1819 - 100 acres, grist and sawmill; 4 horses and 3 cows  
 1820-1822 - 103 acres, grist and sawmill; 3 horses and 4 cows

Maps of Martin's property in the *Land Draft Book* of Spring Township, Perry County, indicated that Martin's property was located on Bigger's Run, and that the Great Road to Carlisle ran through it. His neighbors were Abraham Bear and David Beard.

On December 19, 1822, Martin sold a tract of land in Tyrone Township Perry County, containing five hundred acres, located one mile east of Landisburg to the honorable John Junkin, for \$6,000. Martin had purchased this land the previous September at the sheriff's auction of the property of George Shoop, deceased. At the time of his death Martin still owned a gristmill and sawmill on the Great Road to Carlisle as well as other acreage.

Below is a transcription of Martin's will as found in *Perry County Will Book A*, page 210:

In the name of God, Amen. I Marten Swartz of Tyrone Township in the County of Perry and State of Pennsylvania, Being weak in body but of sound mind memory and understanding (praised be God for the same) and being desirous to settle my worldly affairs, whilst I have strength and capacity so to do, do make and publish this my last will and testament first and principally I commit my soul into the hands of my Creator who gave it and my body to the earth to be buried in a decent manner, and as to such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to entrust me, I dispose of the same in the following manner, to wit, it is my will and I do order that all my just debts and funeral expenses be duly paid and satisfied as soon as conveniently can be after my decease, and I give and bequeath to my wife Mary Swartz two Milch Cows to hogs three sheep to have her choise which are "to be" found in feed and poster out of the proceeds of my farm durin her natrel life. also two Beds and the nessessary bedding and the one third of all my personal property to have her choise, five bushels of wheat ten bushels of rye ten bushels of indian corn and ten bushels of buckwheat and a quarter of an acre of flax which is to be soed along with other flax on said farm she is to pull it herself, and the sum of twenty dollars in money all of which she is to receive every year during her life off the proceeds of my Estate and furer it is my will that my said wife have the house and ground for a garden wherein Samuel Baker now lives my Executor to build an end to it which is to be for her use during her life and furer is my will and I do order that my son John is to live with his mother and be Clothed and Schooled the expences of which is to be paid for out of my Estate and furer I will and bequeath to my Grand Children the sum of twenty five dollars Each that is to say if they live to be twenty one years of age at which time it is to be paid to them, the residue of my "Reil" Estate I will and bequeath to my son John when he shall arrive at the age of twenty one years, and if it should be necessary to sell a part of my Real Estate to pay debts in which case my Executors are to sell that part which lies West of the run adjoining Fosters land and the great road, All the residue of my property is to be sold by my Executors hereinafter named - and furer it is my Will that my Step son Samuel Baker is to farm the land agreeable to an article of agreement between him and me, the Grist Mill and saw mill to be rented or put out on the shears by my Executors, which ever way may appear to the best advantage, the proceeds after paying for repairs to be for the purpose of paying debt etc. And lastly I nominate constitute and appoint Abraham Shibly and Abraham Bear both of Tyrone township County and State aforesaid to be the Executors of this my will revoking all other wills bequeaths and legacies by me heretofore made and declaring this and no other to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I the said Martin Swartz have hereunto set my hand and seal this twentieth day of December in the year of our Lord One thousand and twenty four

his mark

X

Martin Swartz

Signed sealed published pronounced and declared by the testator as and for his last will and testament in the presents of us who in his presents and at his request have Subscribed our names as witnesses

John Kitter

Samuel Baker

The witness and legatee, Samuel Baker, was the son of Martin's second wife, Mary Baker. Samuel was living next to Mary (Baker) Swartz in Tyrone Township at the time of the 1830 census.

Martin died on December 28th, and the will was probated on January 20, 1825.

Martin and Maria Charlotta Swartz had the following children:

- + 2 i. Martin<sup>?</sup> Swartz.
- + 3 ii. Margaret (Swartz) was born about 1788.

Martin Swartz and Mrs. Mary Baker had the following child:

- + 4 iii. Johannes Swartz was born 19 Sep 1812.

## Second Generation

2. Martin<sup>2</sup> Swartz (Martin<sup>1</sup>) was born in York, York Co., PA. Martin died after 1840.

Census and residence:

1811 - Tyrone Twp., Cumberland Co., PA; 177 acres; next to his father, Martin Swartz, Sr.

1814 - Tyrone Twp., Cumberland Co., PA; 77 acres and 1 cow

1818 - Tyrone Twp., Cumberland Co., PA; 77 acres and 1 cow

1820 - Tyrone Twp., Cumberland Co., PA; 70 acres and 2 cows

1820 - Adams Co., PA, five sons in the family

1830 - Landisburg, Tyrone Twp., Perry Co., PA

1840 - Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 306

He married **Margaret Billow** in Christ Lutheran Church, York, York Co., PA, the 3 Nov 1801. Margaret was born in York, York Co., PA, about 1781. Margaret was the daughter of Peter (1758-1819) and Margareta Billow. She married **Jacob Roush**.

Census and residence:

1811 - Tyrone Twp., Cumberland Co., PA

1814 - Tyrone Twp., Cumberland Co., PA

1818 - Tyrone Twp., Cumberland Co., PA

1820 - Tyrone Twp., Cumberland Co., PA

1820 - Adams Co., PA, five sons in the family

1830 - Landisburg, Tyrone Twp., Perry Co., PA

1840 - Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 306

Martin and Margaret Billow Swartz were godparents of Martin Billow, christened November 5, 1820, the son of Peter and Margaret Billow. This is the basis on which it is believed that Margaret Swartz Billow was the brother of Martin Swartz, Jr.

Martin Swartz and Margaret Billow had the following child:

- 5 i. Maria Eva<sup>2</sup> Swartz. Her birth was recorded by Grubb's Lutheran Church, Chapman Twp., Snyder Co., PA, the 16 Mar 1800.

3. Margaret<sup>2</sup> (Swartz) (Martin<sup>1</sup> Swartz) was born in Pennsylvania about 1788. Margaret died after 1870 in Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL.

She married **Peter Billow** about 1810-11. Peter was born in Pennsylvania about 1785 and died before 1860.

Margaret and Peter Billow and their descendants may be found in Chapter XXII.

4. Johannes<sup>2</sup> Swartz (Martin<sup>1</sup>) was born in Perry Co., PA, the 19 Sep 1812. Johannes died the 13 Dec 1858, in Tuscarora Twp., Perry Co., PA. His body was interred in Bull's Hill Cemetery, Tuscarora Twp., Perry Co., PA. Johannes was the minor son, aged fourteen, named in his father's will.

He married **Catharina Reis** in Perry Co., PA, the 20 Sep 1832. Catharina was born about 1809. Catharina died the 3 Jan 1895, in Tuscarora Twp., Perry Co., PA. Her body was interred in Bull's Hill Cemetery, Tuscarora Twp., Perry Co., PA.

Johannes Swartz and Catharina Reis had the following children:

- 12 i. Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Swartz was born in Perry Co., PA, the 1 Dec 1833. Elizabeth died the 13 Apr 1911.
- 13 ii. Rebecca Swartz was born in Perry Co., PA, the 14 Aug 1834. Rebecca died the 19 Jan 1859, aged 24y, 5m, 6d, in Perry Co., PA. Her body was interred at Bull's Hill Cemetery, Tuscarora Twp., Perry Co., PA.
- 14 iii. Margaret Swartz was born in Perry Co., PA, the 11 Apr 1836. Margaret died the 1 Mar 1859, aged 20y, 11m, 22d, in Perry Co., PA. Her body was interred at Bull's Hill Cemetery, Tuscarora Twp., Perry Co., PA.
- 15 iv. Samuel Baker Swartz was born in Perry Co., PA, the 9 May 1836. Samuel died the 28 Dec 1916, in DeKalb, Buchanan Co., MO.
- + 16 v. William H. Swartz was born in 1842.
- 17 vi. Mary Jane Swartz was born in Perry Co., PA, the 23 May 1844. Mary died the 22 Apr 1918.
- 18 vii. Sarah Eleanor Swartz was born in Perry Co., PA, in 1846. Sarah died between 1920 and 1930 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD.
- 19 viii. John Wesley Swartz was born in Perry Co., PA, the 28 Sep 1851. John died the 9 Aug 1871, aged 19y, 22m, 15d, in Perry Co., PA. His body was interred at Bull's Hill Cemetery, Tuscarora Twp., Perry Co., PA.

### Third Generation

16. William H.<sup>2</sup> Swartz (Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Martin<sup>1</sup>) was born in Perry Co., PA, in 1842. William died in 1923 in Perry Co., PA. His body was interred at Bull's Hill Cemetery, Tuscarora Twp., Perry Co., PA.

He married Ellen R., wife, William H. Swartz. Ellen was born in 1849. Ellen died in 1937 in Perry Co., PA. Her body was interred at Bull's Hill Cemetery, Tuscarora Twp., Perry Co., PA.

William H. and Ellen R. Swartz had the following child:

- 58 i. John Calvin<sup>2</sup> Swartz was born in Perry Co., PA, the 22 Aug 1879. John died the 4 Jun 1887, in Perry Co., PA. His body was interred at Bull's Hill Cemetery, Tuscarora Twp., Perry Co., PA.

## Chapter XXVIII

### The Ancestry of Rosanah Thomson

#### First Generation

1. **James<sup>1</sup> Thomson** (William C.<sup>2</sup>), son of William C. Thomson, was born in Ireland in 1730. James died in 1817 in Nicholas Co., KY.

He married **Mary Henry** at Donegal, Ulster County, Ireland, about 1760. Mary was born in Ireland about 1736. Mary died in 1823 in Nicholas Co., KY. Mary was said to be a lovely woman with a rich and sweet voice.

Because Presbyterian ministers were not required to register baptisms or marriages prior to 1819 the early Presbyterian Church registers beginning in the 1670's do not contain the birth or marriage records of James Thomson.

James Thomson emigrated from Ireland in 1771 and settled first at Conococheague, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. In 1778 he removed to Derry Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, where he farmed on Spruce Run. James was an elder in the Presbyterian Church in Ireland. Through his efforts the Salem Church in Blairsville, Indiana County, Pennsylvania, was organized in 1786.

In 1786 James Thomson was an assistant in the preparation of property evaluation for taxation. In 1792 he was again a tax assessor.

In 1793 James removed to Nicholas Co., Kentucky.

An article in the *Centennial of Salem Church* published in 1887 by the Rev. N. McConaughy, of Somerville, New Jersey, indicated that at that time James had twenty-seven descendants who were ministers or the wives of ministers, ten physicians, nine lawyers, nine civil engineers and surveyors, seven professors, and many elders in the church and others distinguished in business and official life.

James Thomson and Mary Henry had the following children:

- 2 i. William Thomson was born in Ireland in 1761. William died in 1822. He married Sally McConaughy. Sally was born in Jun 17(5)6. Sally died the 2 May 1835. William was a surveyor.
- 3 ii. Jane Thomson was born in Ireland in 1763. Jane died the 15 Apr 1858. Her body was interred at the Salem Churchyard, Blairsville, Indiana Co., PA. She married twice. She married Robert McConaughy. Robert was born in 1763. Robert died the 18 Dec 18(1)8.
- 4 iii. Esther Thomson was born in Ireland in 1765. Her body was interred at the Salem Churchyard, Blairsville, Indiana Co., PA. She married William Craig.
- 5 iv. Rosannah Thomson was born in Ireland the 14 Mar 1768, or the 13 Mar 1767. Rosannah died the 2 Oct 1851, at Enon, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. She married George Drummond in Pennsylvania, about 1793. George was the son of William Drummond and Sarah 'Ellen' Canaan. George died the 1 Jan 1828, at Enon, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. His body was interred at the Knob Prairie Cemetery, Clark Co., OH.

The descendants of Rosanah Thomson and George Drummond may be found in Chapter XXIII.

- 6 v. Martha Thomson was born in County Derry, Ireland, in 1770. Martha died the 10 Sep 1848. She married Hugh Thomson in Westmoreland Co., PA, in September 1791.
- 7 vi. John Thomson was born at Conococheague, Franklin Co., PA, the 11 Nov 1772. John died the 15 Feb 1859, at Springdale, Hamilton Co., OH. He married Nancy Steele the 20 Aug 1800. Nancy died the (2) Nov 1848.

John was a farmer and pastor at the Springdale, Ohio Presbyterian Church for nearly sixty years.

- 8 vii. Alexander Thomson was born at Conococheague, Franklin Co., PA, the 23 Apr 1775. He

married Susan Glasgow.

- 9 viii. James Henry Thomson was born in Pennsylvania, the 2 Apr 1778. He married Sally Henig. Sally was born the 17 Oct 1776. Sally died the 22 Jun 1858, at Olympia, WI. James Henry Thomson was a farmer and magistrate in Nicholas County, Kentucky. He moved to Decatur County, Indiana, in 1828. James was an elder in the Presbyterian Church for forty years.
- 10 ix. Mary Thomson was born in Derry Twp., Westmoreland Co., PA, the 8 May 1780. Mary died the 4 Nov 1818, in Lancaster Co., IN. She married Robert Hall in Nicholas Co., KY, the 22 Apr 1802. Robert died the 2 Jul 1831, in Lancaster Co., IN.

## Second Generation

11. William C.<sup>2</sup> Thomson was born in Glasgow, Scotland.

William C. Thomson had the following children:

- 12 i. Esther<sup>1</sup> Thomson. She married Matthew George in 1776.
- 13 ii. Martha Thomson. Martha died in 1833. She married Thomas Beatty.
- 14 iii. John Thomson.
- + 1 iv. James Thomson was born in 1730 in Ireland.

## Chapter XXIX

### The Ancestry of Rebecca Winget

#### First Generation

1. Reuben<sup>1</sup> Winget (Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Reuben<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>5</sup> Winget/Wingate), son of Caleb Winget, was born at Morristown, Morris Co., NJ, in 1765. Reuben died the 12 May 1845, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. He was buried at the John Beard Farm.

Census:

1790 - Menallen Twp., Fayette Co., PA; p. 109

1820 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 13

1830 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 82

1840 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 75

He married three times. He married **Mary, wife, Reuben Winget.**

He married Elizabeth 'Betsy', wife, Reuben Winget. Elizabeth was born in 1770. Elizabeth died in 1824 in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, and was buried in the Shellabarger Cemetery.

He married Mary Winget in Clark Co., OH, the 5 May 1825. Mary was born in Pennsylvania about 1774. Her first husband was Barnett Rynearson. Mary died the 15 Jan 1851, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

Reuben Winget was the son of Caleb Winget. He was born in the vicinity of Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey, in 1765. In 1776 his father purchased a tract of land in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. In 1787 while a resident of Fayette County, formed in 1783 from Westmoreland County, Reuben was one of the eighty-three members of Dunlap's Creek Presbyterian Church.

Reuben served in the Revolutionary War with his father, Caleb. The records of service may be found in the *Pennsylvania Archives, Series 3, Volume 23*, pages 162 and 321, and in *Series 5, Volume 4*, pages 461 and 496. Reuben was a rifleman in the Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia, 5th Battalion, Company 3. From 1778 to 1783 he was a Ranger of the Frontier under Captain John Dean in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.

Reuben's first tract of land in Fayette County Pennsylvania, contained 96½ acres in Menallen Township surveyed June 2, 1786. Reuben also owned an adjoining tract containing 274½ acres. The warrant to survey the latter was issued February 12, 1790, and the survey was made June 24, 1790. These tracts, containing a total of 371¼ acres called "Blacksmith," were patented December 17, 1790. They were sold in three parcels recorded August 26, 1793.

Reuben and his brothers, Ziba, Stephen, and Daniel, left for Ohio soon after the sale of their Pennsylvania property in 1793, traveling by horseback on the Kentucky side of the Ohio River. They crossed the Ohio River at Marietta, their horses swimming due to high water. There they stayed for a time before proceeding on to Germantown, southeast of Dayton, where they lived in blockhouses. By 1797 they were residents of Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, where they appeared on a 1798 tax list. Reuben's daughter, Rebecca, was born near Cincinnati.

Reuben and his second wife, Elizabeth, arrived in Greene County, Ohio by 1805 and settled on S6, T3, R8. In April of 1807, Reuben, Zibbee, and Samuel Winget were enumerated with other free white males in Bath Township, Greene County. Reuben appeared on the 1810 tax list in the same location and was on the tax list in 1818 when Clark County was formed from Greene. Recorded on March 23, 1819, were land grants from Reuben Winget to Ephraim Shellabarger, husband of Reuben's daughter, Elizabeth, and to Samuel Shellabarger, Ephraim's brother, each of whom received two hundred fifty acres in S6, T3, R8. Below are other deeds in Clark County in which Reuben was the grantor:

March 13, 1819	to Daniel Winget	\$50	S6 T3 R8	A: 199
March 13, 1819	to John Winget	\$50	S6 T3 R8	A: 200
March 13, 1819	to Caleb Winget	\$50	S6 T3 R8	A: 201
March 13, 1819	to Hugh Winget	\$50	S6 T3 R8	A: 202

March 13, 1819	to Robert Winget	\$50	S6 T3 R8	A: 220
March 13, 1819	to Aaron Winget	\$50	S6 T3 R8	A: 222
March 13, 1819	to Samuel Shellabarger	\$250	S6 T3 R8	A: 278
May 1, 1837	to Silas Henkle	\$2,608	NE¼ S15 T4 R9	2: 486
May 7, 1837	to Jacob Shellabarger	\$20	Pt. SE¼ S6 T3 R8	2: 623
Dec. 8, 1837	to Jackson Smith	\$40	Pt. SE¼ S6 T3 R8	R: 478
Jan. 6, 1838	to James R. Black	\$20	Pt. SE¼ S6 T3 R8	R: 313
Aug. 8, 1843	to Robert Winget	\$12	Pt. SE¼ S6 T3 R8	W: 518

Reuben had three wives. His twelve children were by his first two wives, Mary and Elizabeth, "Betsy." In assigning the children of Reuben to the correct wife, the records of the Shellabarger Cemetery in Clark County, Ohio, *Cemetery Inscriptions Volume 1*, page 142, were helpful. It was there recorded that John Winget, "Son/Reuben & Elizabeth Winget", died in 1824, aged thirty-two years. We can therefore assume that all children born after John were also children of Reuben and his second wife, Elizabeth. A four-year gap existed between the birth of Reuben's first two children, Elizabeth and Daniel. It would seem possible that the first two children were those of Reuben and his first wife, Mary. Reuben's daughter, Rebecca, who married Ephraim Shellabarger, was said to have been born near Cincinnati, Ohio, and from her age at death her birth date would be calculated to be August 31, 1797. She was the child of his second wife, Elizabeth.

Reuben married his third wife, Mary Ryncarson, on May 5, 1825. On June 5, 1838, Reuben was appointed administrator of the estate of his son, Aaron.

Reuben was buried on the John Beard Farm near Enon, in Madriver Township, Clark County, Ohio. A large estate packet, Case A:1113, GS#46, was found in the Clark County, Ohio, files which included a will, dated February 23, 1845. It had Reuben's signature, appearing very unsteady. The will was presented at the Court of Common Pleas on May 12, 1845, by John Hunt and John R. Miller. The text was as follows:

In the name of God; Amen.

I Reuben Winget of Enon, Clark County, Ohio, being weak in body, but of sound mind and memory do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following (that is to say)

First: I give and bequeath unto my wife, Mary Winget, the house and lots on which I now live together with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging for her use during her natural life. I further give to her whatever of the furniture - beds, bedding & etc, that will be necessary for her use; and I further direct that the balance of my personal property shall be sold and after my funeral expenses and all my just debts are paid the balance shall be paid to her at the rate of thirty dollars yearly until it is exhausted after which I also further bequeath to her the sum of thirty dollars annually to be paid to her by my three daughters Rebecca Shellabarger, Margaret Black and Jane Pittenger each to bear an equal portion in consideration of the bequests hereinafter made by me to them.

Second: I give and bequeath to my granddaughter Jane Winget daughter of Robert Winget one bed & bedding, and bedstead.

Third: I give and bequeath to my son-in-law - Peter Pittenger the use of my farm consisting of one hundred and ten acres being the south East part of the south East part of section six town four and Range eight on which he now lives - free of rent until the first day of April one thousand eight hundred and forty six.

As I gave to each of my sons as they respectively came of age seventy acres of land and made each of them a deed for the same which I now consider to be almost their share of my estate I therefore direct that immediately after the first of April one thousand eight hundred and forty six my farm which has been herein described shall be sold the proceeds of which after paying the necessary expenses, I bequeath as follows, namely, first to my grand daughter Hannah daughter of Sarah Confer (Dec'd) I give and bequeath fifty dollars. Second to each of my three grand children namely Michael Confer, Sarah Confer, and Eliza Jane Confer, children of Elizabeth Confer, Dec'd I give and bequeath fifty dollars - my executor to make some safe investment of the same and as they respectively become of age he shall pay to each his or her legacy together with the profits that may have accrued by the investment. Thirdly, The balance of the proceeds of my farm I give to my three daughters Rebecca Shellabarger, Margaret Black, and Jane Pittenger to be divided equally between them.

I also further direct that after the decease of my wife, the house and lots before named shall be sold and the proceeds of the same shall be disposed of as follows namely one hundred dollars of it shall be paid to my grand daughter Jane Winget and the remainder shall be equally divided between my three daughters Rebecca, Margaret, & Jane I hereby appoint Peter Pittenger to be my executor of this my last will and testament in witness whereof I

have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty third day of Feb. in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty five.



Signed and sealed in the presence of

John Hunt

John R. Miller

An inventory and appraisal of all household goods was made on June 2nd by Adam Sheller. Adam Sheller was the father of Elizabeth Sheller Shellabarger, the wife of Reuben Winget's grandson, Martin Shellabarger. An estate sale was conducted June 3, 1845. At this sale Rebecca Shellabarger purchased a molasses pitcher for eleven cents. The personal property of the estate was sold for the sum of \$758.92. Peter Pittenger, the estate executor, presented the final settlement papers on April 8, 1848, the total sum being \$1,946. The executors sold Reuben Shellabarger part of the SE¼ of S6, T4, R8, for \$2,052 as recorded in *Clark Co., Ohio Deed Book W*, page 246.

Reuben and Mary Winget had the following children:

- 2 i. Elizabeth Winget was born in Morris Twp., Washington Co., PA, the 18 Oct 1784. Elizabeth died the 25 Jan 1785, in Morris Twp., Washington Co., PA. Her probable mother was Mary, first wife of Reuben Winget.
- 3 ii. Daniel Winget was born in Morris Twp., Washington Co., PA, the 2 Nov 1785. Daniel died the 23 Mar 1832, at Enon, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. His body was interred at the Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. He married Ruth Blackburn. Ruth was born the 15 Feb 1786. Ruth died the 25 Jan 1869, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Her body was interred at Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. His probable mother was Mary, first wife of Reuben Winget.

Reuben and Elizabeth 'Betsy' Winget had the following children:

- 4 iii. Hugh M. Winget was born in Morris Twp., Washington Co., PA, the 24 Jun 1789. He married Mary Conklin. Mary was born about 1800. Mary died at Selma, Delaware Co., IN. Her probable mother was Elizabeth, second wife of Reuben Winget.
- 5 iv. John Winget was born in Morris Twp., Washington Co., PA, the 10 Apr 1792. John died the 30 Mar 1824, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. His body was interred at the Shellabarger Cemetery, Clark Co., OH. He married Mary Boyce in Clark Co., OH, the 13 Jun 1822.
- 6 v. Caleb Winget was born in Morris Twp., Washington Co., PA, about 1792. Caleb died the 26 Jan 1831, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. His body was interred at the Shellabarger Cemetery, Clark Co., OH. He married Nancy Shellabarger in Greene Co., OH, the 24 Jun 1814. Nancy was born in Washington Twp., Northumberland Co., PA, the 2 Nov 1795. Nancy was the daughter of Martin H. Shellabarger and Anna Bear. Nancy died in 1842 in Indiana. Caleb served in the War of 1812.
- 7 vi. Robert Winget was born in Morris Twp., Washington Co., PA, before 1794. Robert died before 1845 in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. He married Sarah Rymearson in Greene Co., OH, the 28 Aug 1817. Sarah was born before 1800. A footstone in the Shellabarger Cemetery has the initials, R. W. Robert's brother, John, and sister, Sarah Jane, were buried in the same cemetery.
- 8 vii. Rebecca Winget was born in Hamilton Co., OH, near Cincinnati the 31 Aug 1797. Rebecca died the 11 Dec 1872, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.  
Census: Sep 1870 - Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 142

She married Ephraim Shellabarger in Greene Co., OH, the 5 Jan 1815. Ephraim was born in Washington Twp., Northumberland Co., PA, the 26 Dec 1784. Ephraim was the son of Martin H. Shellabarger and Anna Bear. Ephraim died the 2 Apr 1842, in Enon, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

The family of Rebecca Winget and Ephraim Shellabarger may be found in Chapter V.



Their descendants may be found in Part II, Chapters IX-XIV.

- 9 viii. Aaron Winget was born before 1800. Aaron died in 1836 in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. He married Mary/Matilda Ann Little (Lytle) in Greene Co., OH, the 22 Aug 1822. Mary/Matilda was born before 1810.
- 10 ix. Jane Winget was born the 2 Jun 1805. Jane died the 16 Oct 1854. She married Abraham Peter Pittinger in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 15 Apr 1824. Abraham was born the 28 Feb 1794. Abraham was the son of Nicholas Pittinger and Leah Bennett. Abraham died in 1841 at Muncie, Delaware Co., IN.
- 11 x. Sarah Jane Winget was born in Ohio in August 1807. Sarah died the 16 Jul 1825, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Shellabarger Cemetery, Clark Co., OH. She married Michael Confer in Clark Co., OH, the 11 Sep 1823. Michael was born before 1800. He married second, Elizabeth 'Sally' Winget, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 1 Aug 1826.
- 12 xi. Elizabeth 'Sally' Winget was born before 1810. She married Michael Confer in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 1 Aug 1826. Michael was born before 1800. He married Sarah Jane Winget in Clark Co., OH, the 11 Sep 1823.
- 13 xii. Margaret Winget was born before 1810. She married James R. Black in Clark Co., OH, the 6 Mar 1822.

## Second Generation

14. Caleb<sup>2</sup> Winget (Reuben<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>5</sup> Winget/Wingate) was born at Morristown, Morris Co., NJ, about 1744. Caleb died the 13 Feb 1817, in Morris Twp., Washington Co., PA.

Census:

1790 - Morris Twp., Washington Co., PA: p. 249, 1-1-2

1800 - Morris Twp., Washington Co., PA: p. 822

1810 - Morris Twp., Washington Co., PA: p. 98

He married twice. He possibly married first a Miss Hedden, in New Jersey about 1764.

He married Sarah, wife, Caleb Winget after 1765. Sara, was born in New Jersey in January 1744/5. Sara died the 8 Jun 1830, in Morris Twp., Washington Co., PA. Her body was interred at Old Prosperity, Cemetery.

The parentage of Caleb Winget had been in doubt; proof has been found that his father was Reuben Winget of Morristown, New Jersey. In *The Wingate-Winget Families in America*, Esther Mae Winget Warner came to a different conclusion. She stated that a family bible was in the possession of a great-grandmother of Ziba Winget. Surely she must have meant, great-granddaughter. Ziba Winget was the second son of Caleb Winget. This record was written near 1817 and stated that Caleb Winget emigrated from England to America with two brothers, and that his father was a Captain Wingate of England who changed his name to Winget. There are elements of truth in this account, but I believe two generations were omitted, Caleb born 1672/3, and Reuben christened, 1718.

The immigrant, Captain John Wingate, a resident of Dover, New Hampshire, was during his lifetime also known as Winget. His son, Caleb Winget, went to Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey, not to Maryland as stated by Mrs. Warner. A quote from *The First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge* is as follows, "Caleb Wingate was without a doubt one of the Wingate family of Dover." Reuben, son of Caleb (b. 1672/3), died in Morristown, New Jersey, in the year 1755, failing to name or enumerate his children in his will. We do know that Reuben's son, Joshua, moved from the area in 1769 at about the same time that Caleb removed to Pennsylvania. The only thing lacking to prove this lineage is a christening record for Caleb Winget. Few birth or christening records were recorded in Morristown, New Jersey, during this period. Caleb was born about 1744 as calculated from his age at death as indicated on his tombstone in the Old Prosperity Cemetery in Washington County, Pennsylvania. As stated in *The History of Washington County, Pennsylvania*, by Boyd Crumrine, page 844: "Caleb Winget was a native of New Jersey, and lived there until he had become a man of family. Some time before 1786 he removed "with his family" to Washington County, Pa." On page 843 of the same volume it was stated that a group of families from Morris County, New Jersey, came to Washington County

in 1773<sup>35</sup>. This "group of families" seems to have included the related families: Axtell, Leonard, Goble, Lindley, Cook, Conger, Winget, and later, Drummond.

Caleb's connection to Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey, and proof of his parentage, came from the will of Obadiah Hedden of Morristown, New Jersey, written March 12, 1811, and proved in 1813 in Morristown, New Jersey. "Caleb Winget, son of Reuben Winget" was bequeathed the sum of \$12.50. That Obadiah was acquainted with Caleb's father, Reuben, is known from Obadiah's 1755 purchase of a basin at the estate sale of Reuben Winget, born 1719. Mrs. Warner stated in her first book that Caleb Winget had a first wife, and if so it would seem possible she was the daughter of Obadiah Hedden. We do not know the date of her death nor the date of Caleb's marriage to his second wife, Sarah, but we do know that Sarah was born in New Jersey, suggesting that Caleb married Sarah before removing to Pennsylvania probably in 1773.

By 1776 Caleb had made his first Pennsylvania land purchase. These two hundred fifty acres on Ten Mile Creek in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, purchased from John Walton, were sold to Joseph Lucky on June 10, 1782. John Goble, probable grandson of Daniel Goble III of Morristown, New Jersey, who died in 1750, sold Caleb four hundred acres, "Deerpark," on the South Fork of Ten Mile Creek in Amwell Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania, for two hundred fifty pounds on January 1, 1786. The tract originally had been granted to Benjamin Morgan on October 13, 1784, and was granted to John Goble on February 17, 1785. The deed to Caleb Winget was witnessed by Abraham Shoemaker and Joseph Bennett and recorded in *Washington Co., PA Deed Book IB*, page 396. On February 20, 1786, Caleb granted his son, Daniel, a tract of two hundred sixty-two acres on Ten Mile Creek in Morris Township known as "Winget's Disaster." In 1800 Caleb, weaver, was entered in the tax lists of Washington County in Morris Township.

Caleb's participation in the Revolution was documented in the *Pennsylvania Archives, Series 6, Volume II*, page 403. He took part in the Sandusky Expedition, his name appearing in a miscellaneous list with the company undesignated. The following is a synopsis of the account of that disastrous venture as related by Dr. Knight in the *Pennsylvania Archives* cited above:

In March of 1782, the Wyandot Indians began making raids upon the frontier settlements in Ohio and the counties of Washington and Westmoreland in Pennsylvania. An action against the Indians, commanded by Colonel Crawford, was planned, the members to meet on the west side of the Ohio River about forty miles below Fort Pitt on May 20<sup>th</sup>. Each man was to provide himself with a horse, gun, and one month's provisions. The volunteers, four hundred sixty-five in number, were divided into eighteen companies.

The first major encounter with the enemy was on June 1st with casualties on both sides. Because of the wounded it was decided to retreat. After further Indian gunfire many in the group scattered, abandoning the wounded in their panic. A couple of days later the colonel and the doctor were captured by Delaware Indians and taken to the Indian camp. The scalps of Captain Biggs and Lieutenant Ashley and two others were brought into the camp.

On June 10<sup>th</sup> a total of eleven prisoners escorted by seventeen Indians began the thirty-three mile march to Sandusky. The faces of all the prisoners were painted black. Four of the prisoners were tomahawked and scalped on the journey. Upon their arrival at Sandusky the inhabitants attacked them with sticks or fists, and all but the doctor and the Colonel were then tomahawked. The doctor and colonel were stripped naked and again beaten. The colonel was tied to a stake and shot with powder from his feet to his neck. They then cut off his ears and applied burning hickory poles and coals to his naked body. He was scalped after two hours of this torment.

Dr. Knight was told that in two days he would receive similar treatment at the Shawanese camp forty miles away. Knight was being escorted by a single Indian when he managed to escape on the morning of the second day. The return journey to Fort McIntosh was made very difficult due to weakness from lack of food and a blow he had received on his jaw from a tomahawk.

A second account was given by John Slover, a guide for the Sandusky Expedition, a synopsis of which follows:

On Tuesday, June 4th, the expedition fought the enemy. The following day Col. Crawford ordered a retreat following which the Indians began firing causing the troops to scatter and abandon the wounded. Mr. Glover and six companions, two of whom were wounded, traveled on toward Detroit trying the while to evade detection by Indians. On the third day of difficult travel and after several near discoveries, the group encountered a party of Indians about twelve miles from Tuscarawas. One of their number escaped, two were killed, but Glover and two companions were captured and taken to a village of the Mingos and Shawanese. The inhabitants beat them with clubs and tomahawks. One of the captives was painted black, a signal he was to be burned. They were then

<sup>35</sup> Until 1781 the area was in Westmoreland County.

marched to a second and larger town and there made to run a gauntlet of inhabitants armed with guns, clubs and tomahawks. The man painted black was especially badly abused and on arrival was chopped to pieces. Three other earlier arrivals were killed earlier in the day, and their carcasses were fed to the dogs.

John Glover had previously been an Indian captive and knew the language of the Miami, Shawanese, and Delaware tribes. Upon capture he was admitted to the assemblies in the council house and questioned about the American-Indian conflict. He was invited to a nightly war dance and witnessed the Indians' decision to no longer take prisoners whether man, woman, or child, but to put all to death. The Indians also made plans for attacks upon settlements in Kentucky, the Falls, and toward Wheeling in his presence.

Three men brought in from Kentucky were burnt. One morning Glover was bound, blackened, and led to a town five miles distant. There he was beaten with tomahawks and clubs and taken to still another village two miles distant. On arrival he was tied to a stake, and wood was kindled around him. Suddenly a hurricane and windstorm arose extinguishing the fire. The "savages," being amazed, freed him but danced around him, beating him the while, meaning to complete their cruel task the following day. That night he was tied in a blockhouse, but when his guards fell asleep he managed to free himself and escaped to Wheeling.

Caleb and his wife, Sarah, were buried side by side in the Old Prosperity Cemetery. The village of Prosperity was not laid out until 1848. Caleb's tombstone read:

Here  
lies  
the body of  
Caleb Winget  
who departed  
this life february  
13th 1817 aged 73 years

Behold and see  
as you pass by  
as you are now  
so once was I  
as I am now  
so you shall be  
prepare for death  
and follow me



CALEB WINGET, 1744-1817

SARA WINGET, 1745-1830

Caleb Winget had the following children:

- 15 i. Hannah<sup>1</sup> Winget was born in Morris Co., NJ.
- + 1 ii. Reuben Winget was born in 1765.
- 16 iii. Ziba 'Zibbee' Winget was born in Morris Co., NJ, about 1766. Ziba died about 1825 in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. His body was interred in Clark Co., OH, near Enon on the John Beard Farm. He married Jane Mc Creary in Pennsylvania in 1786. Jane was born in 1760. Jane died the 1 Feb 1836, in Clark Co., OH, near Enon on the John Beard Farm.
- 17 iv. William Winget was born in New Jersey the 29 Sep 1769. William died the 26 Jan 1841, in Morris Twp., Washington Co., PA. His body was interred at Bethel Cemetery, Washington Co., PA. He married Nancy Hampton about 1791. Nancy was born in 1769. Nancy died the 30 Apr 1844.

- 18 v. Daniel Winget was born in Morris Co., NJ, about 1772. He married Phoebe, wife, Daniel Winget. Phoebe, was born about 1776.

Daniel Winget was the owner of "Winget's Disaster," a tract of land located in Morris Township, Washington County (present Greene County), Pennsylvania, and warranted February 20, 1786, surveyed July 20, 1786, and patented February 16, 1804. Daniel had a grandson, Ira, who settled in Wright County, Minnesota, after the War between the States.

- 19 vi. Stephen Winget was born in Morris Co., NJ, in 1775. Stephen died 7 Mar 1807, at Plain City, Union Co., OH. He married Hannah Cary in Pennsylvania the 16 Oct 1792. Hannah was born in 1775. Hannah was the daughter of Calvin Cary. Hannah died the 18 Oct 1860.

### Third Generation

20. Reuben<sup>1</sup> Winget (Caleb<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> Winget/Wingate) was born the 8 Mar 1718/19, in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey. Reuben died in 1755 at Morristown, Morris Co., NJ.

He married Miss (Goble) in New Jersey about 1738. She is believed to have been the daughter of Daniel and Abigail Goble.

Reuben Winget was the son of Caleb and Hope Hall Winget. In *Piscataway, New Jersey, Vital Records, Part 2*, page 242, were recorded the christening records of Reuben and his brothers, John and Benjamin, and his sisters, in Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey. Reuben was a resident of Hanover Township formed in 1720 from Hunterdon County. In 1739 Morris County was taken from Hunterdon County, and on March 25, 1740, Morris Township was formed.

According to *The First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge, New Jersey, Volume XXX*, page 874, by Monnette, the wife of Reuben Winget was a daughter of Daniel Goble for whose estate Reuben was executor. The source of this information is unknown. Surely the will of Daniel Goble III, who died in 1750, would seem to negate the possibility that Daniel was the father of Reuben's wife. In his will Daniel Goble III named two married daughters, Sary Leonard and Hanah Axtel, and four unmarried daughters. Reuben Winget, "my well beloved neighbor," was named executor but received no bequest. When Reuben died five years later, his wife was still living. Even if Reuben had had a previous marriage, surely Daniel Goble would have left a legacy to the children of a deceased daughter.

There remains a more probable possibility that Daniel Goble II, who died before 1733 in Morristown, and his second wife were the parents of Reuben Winget's wife. It is known that Jemima, daughter of Daniel Goble II, married Thomas Wiggins. A witness to the will of Reuben Winget was Stephen Wiggins. One of Reuben's estate executors was Robert Goble, another son of Daniel Goble II. The undeniable connection to the Goble family continued even in Pennsylvania where John Goble was a neighbor of the Winget family and sold property to Caleb Winget, son of Reuben. Another member of the Goble family living in Washington County, Pennsylvania, was Daniel Goble IV and his sons: Ebenezer, Caleb, Daniel V, and the above mentioned John. The Leonard and Axtel families, whose sons had married daughters of Daniel III, were also early residents of Washington County, Pennsylvania. Other families who came from Morris County, New Jersey, to Pennsylvania and were related to the Gobles and Wingets were the Wiggins, Hedden, Corey, Cook, Dod, Riggs, and Lindleys.

Based on a great deal of circumstantial evidence I am accepting the statement in *The First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge, New Jersey* as at least partially correct and will include in this chapter some genealogy of the Goble family assigning Daniel Goble II as the father of Reuben's wife. The mother of Reuben Winget's wife would then be Abigail, the second wife of Daniel Goble II. The children of Sarah Houghton Winget have been identified. No death date for Sarah or marriage record for Abigail has been located.

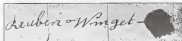
The *New Jersey Term Minutes* of July 13, 1750, stated: "Reuben Winget bondsman for Gilbert Hedden to secure (14s) appeared at next court to answer charge of passing counterfeit money." The identity of Gilbert Hedden and his relationship to Obadiah Hedden is unknown; however, Gilbert was the owner of land in Morris County, New Jersey, having purchased eighty acres for one hundred pounds from David Berman on January 4, 1753. He sold the same on October 25, 1778, to John Cobb. At that time Gilbert Hedden was a resident of Surry County, North Carolina.

On September 21, 1750, Reuben was administrator of the will of Phillip Phillips. Obadiah Hedden was bondsman of his estate. On March 9, 1751, Reuben also served as executor of the will of Daniel Goble III at Morristown, New Jersey.

Reubin and Joseph Winget appeared on an August 31, 1752, list of "freeholders" in Morris Town, together with Gilbert Hendeu, and Robert, Simeon and Jonas Goble.

Reuben wrote his will, transcribed below, on May 13, 1755, probably aged thirty-seven, failing to name his wife or children:

In the Name of God Amen, This Thirteenth Day of May Anna Domini. 1755. I Reuben Wingett of Morristown in the County of Morris and Province of New Jersey, Merchant, being Weak of Body but of Sound Mind and Memory, blessed be God, do make, ordain, and publish this my last Will and Testament in Manner and form following Item I Will and Order that all my Estate Real, Personal and Mixt be sold by my Exs., or to much, and such Parts thereof as they Shall think Necessary for that purpose Item I Will and Order that the Surplussage or Remainder of all my Estate, after my Debts are first paid out of the same (if any there shall be) be disposed of, and distributed to my Wife and children in Such manner and form, by my Executors, as they in their Prudence shall think Most proper. Item Allso I Will and Order that all my Children, or such of them as my Exs. Shall think most proper be placed forth Apprentices by my Exs. according to their judgment and discretion after my Decease and in all to act jointly & Severally Item I Constitute make and ordain my Trusty friends Robert Goble Esq, Gideon Riggs, and Ezekial Cheever, the sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament, Ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I, Reuben Winget have here unto set my Hand and Seal the Day and Year above written.



Signed Sealed Published, Pronounced and Declared by the Sd. Reuben Winget as his last Will and Testament in the Presence of us the Subscribers

Samuel Oliver  
Stephen Wiggins  
Stephen Munson

By way of understanding the relationship of the witnesses to Reuben Winget, Jemima Goble, daughter of Daniel Goble II, married Thomas Wiggins. Samuel Oliver was an early resident of Westmoreland County (Washington County), Pennsylvania. The executor, Gideon Riggs, died in 1793 in Morris County, New Jersey. In 1723 his sister, Hannah Riggs, married John Hedden in Essex County, New Jersey. Joseph Riggs was in Washington County, Pennsylvania, by 1803. The other executor, Robert Goble, was the son of Robert Goble II, and therefore a probable brother of Reuben's wife.

The will was presented to the court on October 2, 1755. An inventory of the estate was presented to the court on September 13, 1755, by Benjamin Conger and Jonathan Stiles, Jr. Reuben's real estate included the homestead, valued at one hundred seventy-five pounds, and a meadow lot containing twenty-one and a half acres, valued at fifty pounds. The value of the personal property was estimated to be two hundred sixty-five pounds and included books and pamphlets. Cash and book debts owed to Reuben were another one hundred sixty-eight pounds. The total amount of debts to the estate was four hundred ninety pounds. Cash belonging to the estate and debts likely to be paid amounted to 503.15.11. The homestead was sold for one hundred thirty-six pounds to John Gano, who served as minister of the Baptist Church in Morristown from May 1754, until September 25, 1757.

On the fifteenth of March of the following year an auction of Reuben's personal property was held. Joseph and Sarah were the only Wingets who purchased property. Of the Goble family, Simeon, John, Gershom, and Robert made purchases. The auction raised the sum of three hundred forty-four pounds. One of the most interesting items in the sale was the purchase of a basin by Obadiah Hedden. On March 12, 1811, Obadiah Hedden wrote a will in Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey. In this will he left \$12.50 to "Caleb Winget, son of Reuben Winget." At that time Caleb Winget was a resident of Prosperity, Morris County, Pennsylvania. This not only indicated that Caleb was the son of Reuben, but also raised the possibility that the surname of Caleb's first wife was Hedden. Obadiah left the same sum to Zepheriah Hedden, son of his brother, Jedidiah Hedden, again strengthening the possibility of a blood relationship between the Wingets and Heddens.

Reuben Winget and an unknown (Goble) had the following children:

- 21 i. Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Winget. *The First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge*, page 875, stated that Benjamin was a son of Reuben. Benjamin served in the Revolution. He was a freeholder in Morris County in the year 1793.
- + 14 ii. Caleb Winget was born about 1744.
- 22 iii. Joshua Winget was born at Morristown, Morris Co., NJ, about 1748. He married Kezia Hall at the First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, NJ, the 14 Sep 1768.  
According to Monette's *The First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge*, page 875, Joshua was a son of Reuben. He was named for his great-uncle, Joshua, born in 1680. Joshua was found in the Morristown Presbyterian Church records in 1765, 1769, and 1771. In *Some Early Records of Morris County, New Jersey*, edited by Harriet Stryker Rodda, we find various references to Joshua. In 1768 the Morris Township Tax List named him as the proprietor of twenty acres. In 1771 the earmark registered to Silas Howel and recorded to Joseph Stiles was transferred to Joshua. In 1774 Joshua bought the "Guinea Forge," located a mile below White Meadow, as well as the right to process a deed of twenty-six hundred acres from Colonel John Munson. Joshua sold the same to Samuel Crane. In May of 1776 Joshua voted in an election for delegates to the Constitutional Convention. He later served in the Revolutionary War. In 1779 Joshua applied for a Morris County tavern license.
- 23 iv. Miss<sup>3</sup> (Goble) (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Goble, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Willmi<sup>7</sup>)

## Fourth Generation

24. Caleb<sup>4</sup> Winget (John<sup>5</sup> Winget/Wingate) was born at Dover, Stafford Co., NH, about 1673.

He married Hope Hull. Hope was the daughter of Reuben Hull and Hannah Fernside.

Caleb Winget was the son of Captain John and Mary Nutter Winget of Dover, New Hampshire. This fact was established by the will of John Wingate (Winget, Windict, Wingate) who died December 9, 1687, in which Caleb was bequeathed twenty acres of land. Caleb left the Dover area and settled in the Piscataway purchase of Middlesex County, New Jersey. The name Piscataway was taken from the Piscataqua River which divided New Hampshire and Maine. Many of the settlers in the Piscataway and Woodbridge areas were from Dover. *The First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge*, page 874, stated "Caleb Wingate of Piscataway - First Settler of PLSC. Came with the other Piscataqua people from Dover, N. H. Captain John Wingate, (1625-1687), was the Pater Familias."

Caleb's wife, Hope, was the daughter of Captain Reuben Hull for whom the Wingets named their third son. The christening records of seven of their children were recorded in the records of Piscataway, New Jersey. The names Caleb and Reuben were continued on through the succeeding generations. Captain Reuben Hull was also a resident of the Piscataway region.

In the November 1710 term of the Middlesex New Jersey Court, we find Caleb Winget was indicted by the grand jury for abusing Constable Nicholas Munday who was attempting to serve him a writ. He pleaded guilty, was fined twenty shillings, and released on promise of good behavior.

In the year 1713, Caleb signed a petition of complaint to the New Jersey House of Representatives about a fraudulent election held in Middlesex County. In the years 1714 and 1718 Caleb was involved in two legal actions.

Caleb Winget was a member of the Piscataway Militia Regiment under the command of Colonel Thomas Flarmer in the year 1715, as is known from the 1896 report of the state historian of the state of New York, published in the *Colonial Series, Volume I*. Benjamin Hull appeared in this same regimental list. Benjamin's brother, Hopewell Hull, was one of the regimental sergeants. The Hulls were uncles of Caleb's wife, Hope. Caleb and Hope named their first son for Caleb's father, John, and their second child for Captain Benjamin Hull.

Caleb Winget and Hope Hull had the following children:

- 25 i. John<sup>5</sup> Winget was born in 1706 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ.
- 26 ii. Benjamin Winget was born in 1708 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ.



- 21 ix. Joseph Winget was born about 1721. He died the 7 Mar 1804, in Morris Co., NJ. He married first Desire Cramer on the 6 Feb 1744/5, at the First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, NJ. He married second, Deborah.

Joseph was given the name of his grandfather, the Reverend Joseph Hull, and his uncle, Joseph Winget. In October of 1768 he was the owner of eighty-eight acres in Morris Twp., Morris Co., NJ. Joseph was a delegate to New Jersey's first Constitutional Convention in May of 1776. In 1793 his name appeared on a list of freeholders of Morris County. Joseph and Desire had a son, Joseph Jr., who married a widow, Sarah Freeman, a son, Benjamin who married Phebe Holloway, and a daughter, Hanna.

34. Daniel<sup>4</sup> Goble (Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Willmi<sup>1</sup>) was born at Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 21 May 1669. Daniel died before 1733 at Morristown, Morris Co., NJ.

He married twice. He married first, Sarah Houghton in Lancaster, Worcester Co., MA, the 23 Jun 1689. Sarah was born in Lancaster, Worcester Co., MA, the 30 Jul 1672. Sarah was the daughter of John Houghton and Beatrice Joselyn Walker. Sarah died about Feb 1715/6, in Hanover, Morris Co., NJ.

He married second, Abigail, wife, Daniel Goble in New Jersey. Abigail, was born about 1680. Abigail, died the (17) Oct 1742, at age 62. Her body was interred at the First Presbyterian Churchyard, Morristown, NJ.

Daniel Goble/Gobel II was born on May 25, 1669, in Concord, Massachusetts. He was the elder son of Daniel Goble and Hanna Brewer. At the age of seven his father was hanged for killing Indians. A little over a year later his mother remarried Ephraim Roper. Daniel, his mother, new stepfather, brother, John, and sisters, Hannah and Alice, moved to Lancaster, Massachusetts.

Daniel inherited and sold a tract of land in Voluntown, Rhode Island, which his deceased father was awarded posthumously for his service in King Philip's War. On September 11, 1697, Daniel's mother and stepfather were both killed by Indians. It is not surprising therefore that Daniel and Sarah left Massachusetts about 1699, after the birth in Concord on July 19, 1698, of their son, who also was named Daniel. The Gobles joined the Orangeburg Colony in Berkeley County, South Carolina. Daniel had a warrant for three hundred acres in that location on December 23, 1699, and for five hundred acres on March 20, 1700. His uncle, John Goble, purchased five hundred acres on Dodmellow Island on March 9, 1705, and a tract on MacMillan Island in Colleton County, South Carolina, in 1707.

By the year 1715 Daniel had left South Carolina relocating in Hanover, Hunterdon County, New Jersey, presently Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey. The family settled near Sand Spring Road and Blackwell Ave. The Axtell family, which married into the Goble family, also had South Carolina connections. The Gobles were Baptists and due to the lack of a church nearby, held services in their home. At times they worshipped in Piscataway where a Baptist Church had been organized in 1689, but to do so necessitated a journey of fifty miles through wilderness.

In the year 1725 Daniel was appointed an overseer of highways. He was one of the first office holders of the new settlement according to *A History of Morris County, New Jersey*.

Daniel and his first wife, Sarah Houghton, reared a family of six children: Daniel, Robert, Jonas, Ephraim, Jemima and Alice. In September 1734, these children executed a deed to lands in Lancaster, Massachusetts, inherited from their mother, Sarah Houghton. This deed was recorded in *Worcester District Deed*, page 259. Sarah Houghton Goble died before her husband, and Daniel remarried Abigail who was born about 1680. Daniel and Abigail may have had another daughter who became the wife of Reuben Winget. Daniel died before 1733, but Abigail lived until 1742.

Daniel Goble and Abigail, wife, Daniel Goble had the following child:

- + 23 i. Miss<sup>1</sup> (Goble).

Daniel Goble and Sarah Houghton had the following children:

- 35 ii. Daniel Goble was born at Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 19 Jul 1698. He died before 1750 at Morristown, Morris Co., NJ.

Daniel Goble III was born on the 19th of July in 1698, in Concord, Massachusetts. When Daniel was only a year old his family moved to Berkeley County, South Carolina. At about seventeen years of age Daniel's family moved to Hunterdon County, New Jersey.

Daniel's will was written on March 9, 1750. Although only fifty-two years of age, the will stated that he was very weak in body indicating his having had a serious illness or accident. A transcription of the will follows:



"In the Name of God - Amen The ninth Day of march in the year of our Lord 1750. I Daniel Gobel of morristown in the County of morris and - of new jersey, Being very Sick and weak in body but in perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God Herefor But Calling to mind the mortality of my Body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Dye Do make and ordain this my Last will and Testament that it is to say principally and first of all I give and Recommend my Soul unto the hands of God Almighty And my Body I Recommend to the Earth to be Buried in a Christian like and Decent manner at the Discretion of my Executors nothing Doubting but at the General Resurrection I Shall Receive the Same again by the Almighty power of God And of touching Such worldly goods wherewith it hath pleased God to bless this Life I Give devise and Dispose of the Same for the following and form

It is my will and I do ordain that in the first place all my debts and funeral charges be paid and Satisfied Item I give and bequeath unto my Well beloved Sones John Gobel and Benjamin Gobel and to their heirs and Assigns for ever all my Lands to be Divided them Equally in quality and quantity my Son Daniel to have the use of Benjamins part of the Lands til Such time as he Shall come of the age of twenty one years Item I give to wellbeloved Sones Daniel Gobel and John Gobel all my (unreadable) pay out Legaceys in maner and form as foloweth Item to my well beloved Daughter Sary Leonard three pound out of said moveables and to my well beloved Daughter Hanah Axiel three pounds in like maner Item I give to my four daughters unmarried namely Jemima Elizabeth mary and martha fifteen pounds Each to be paid by my two Sones Daniel and John When they Shall come to Eighteen years of age and if Either of Daughters Should Dye before they Should Come to age then her part to be Divided Amongst the rest of the forenamed Item I give to Sone Stephen three pound to be paid by Sones Daniel and John when he shall come to twenty one years of age. I further order my Sones Benjamin and John pay to my Son Wiliam Gobel when he Shall to age twenty pounds Each Item I constitute make and ordain my Dearely beLoved Brother Robert Gobel and my beloved neighbour Rubin Winget my onely and Sole Executors of this my last will and testament and I do hereby revoke disallow all and Every other former testiments wills Legaceys and Executors by me in any ways before this time named writted and bequeathed Rattifying and Confirming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament In witness whereof I have heare unto Set my hand and Seal the Day and year Above ritten"



Signed Sealed published pronounced and Declared in the presence of us the Subscribers:

Daniel Goble  
Benjamin Conger  
Simeon Goble  
Caleb Fairchild

This will was proved on April 5, 1750. Simeon Goble, eldest son of brother, Robert, and witness to the will, made a purchase at the estate sale of Reuben Winget as did Robert, John, and Gershom Goble, the latter being another son of Robert Goble.

- 36 iii. Robert Goble was born in Berkeley Co., SC, the 12 Jul 1700. Robert died the 29 Mar 1783, in Morristown, Morris Co., NJ. He married Mary Malatiah in Hunterdon Co., NJ, the 26 Dec 1724. Mary was born the 23 Dec 1709. Mary died the 20 Feb 1786, at Morristown, Morris Co., NJ.

As early as December 1734, Robert Goble's name appeared on a Morris County, New Jersey, list of bonds or mortgages held by James Alexander and recorded in *Volume 10*, page 74. In 1741 Robard Gobel registered an earmark in Morris County. Robert Goble from South Carolina was #8 on a jury panel in the case of Cooper versus Moss in Morristown according to a letter of John Budd dated March 1, 1742. He was thrice Justice of the Peace and judge for Morris County: March 28, 1749, December 21, 1756, and April 30, 1768.

*A History of the Baptists in New Jersey* by Morgan Edwards stated that on July 11, 1752, Robert and his brother, Jonas, were original members of the newly formed Baptist Church in Morristown. Previous church attendance had been in Piscataway, New Jersey. When subscriptions for a new church were taken on February 15, 1769, Robert gave two pounds, five shillings and became the first clerk of the Baptist Meeting House. Robert Goble's name appeared on a list of freeholders in Morris County, New Jersey, on August 31, 1752.

In October of 1768, Robert paid a tax of twelve pounds, ten shillings on a forty-seven acre tract in Morris Township. This was the portion of the farm owned by Robert and his brother, Jonas, which was used by George Washington as a winter camp during the Revolution. In 1775 the governor of New Jersey appointed Robert to register friendly Indians.

- 37 iv. Jonas Goble was born in Berkeley Co., SC, the 27 Mar 1707. Jonas died the 26 Jun 1791, at Morristown, Morris Co., NJ. He married Malatiah Town. Malatiah was born about 1702. Malatiah died the 24 Sep 1768, at Morristown, Morris Co., NJ.

Jonas Goble's name appeared on a list of freeholders in Morris County, New Jersey, on August 31, 1752. Jonas was a deacon in the First Baptist Church in Morristown which he helped to organize in 1752. In 1753 he registered an earmark. He was a taxpayer in Morris Township in October 1768, being the owner of one hundred thirty-five acres valued at seventeen pounds, ten shillings. A deed of sale of the land of Ezekiel Cheever, deceased, dated August 26, 1777, indicated that Jonas Goble's land was sold to Captain Peter Dickerson and that Jonas was a neighbor of Thomas Allington, Joseph Johnes, and Stephen Fairchild as well as Ezekiel Cheever.

In May of 1776 he was on the poll list to vote for delegates from Morris County to the New Jersey Constitutional Convention. Jonas' and his brother, Robert's, farm was occupied by George Washington and used as a winter camp during the revolution. He, himself, was a "waggoner" during the Revolution.

- 38 v. Ephraim Goble was born in Berkeley Co., SC, the 7 Mar 1709/0. Ephraim died at Morristown, Morris Co., NJ.

In 1741 Ephraim Goble registered an earmark in Morris County, New Jersey.

- 39 vi. Jemima Goble was born in Berkeley Co., SC, the June 1712. She married Thomas Wiggins about 1730.

Jemima Wiggins was dismissed from the Piscataway Baptist Church and transferred to the newly formed church at Morristown on August 11, 1752. Sarah Wiggins was also a church member. Stephen Wiggins witnessed the will of Reuben Winget in 1755.

- 40 vii. Alice Goble was born in Morristown, Hunterdon Co., NJ, the 25 Dec 1715. Alice was unwed.

41. Abigail, wife, Daniel<sup>d</sup> Goble was born about 1680. Abigail, died the (17) Oct 1742; aged 62. Her body was interred at the First Presbyterian Churchyard, Morristown, NJ.

## Fifth Generation

42. John<sup>s</sup> Winget[Wingate] was born in England about 1625. John died the 9 Dec 1687, at Dover, Stafford Co., NH.

He married twice. He married Mary Nutter. Mary was born about 1633. Mary was the daughter of Hatevil Nutter and Anne Ayers. Mary died about 1677.

He married Sarah Taylor Canney. Sarah was the daughter of Anthony Taylor. She married first, Thomas Canney.

In the early records of New Hampshire, John Winget's name was spelled Winget, Wyndiet, and Windiet(t). It wasn't until a grandson entered Harvard that it became Wingate. His ancestry in England has not been traced. John came to America at an early age and was apprenticed to Thomas Leighton. At the end of the apprenticeship he was given a twenty-acre lot at Hilton's Point, now Dover, which Mr. Leighton had received from the town in 1642. On November 11, 1658, the town gave John twenty acres adjoining this lot. Elder Hatevil Nutter owned the land south of John. About

1666 John married Hatevil's daughter, Mary. John married his second wife, Sarah Taylor, the widow of Thomas Canney, Jr., and daughter of Anthony Taylor, about 1676.

Over the years John obtained other land grants and became one of the principal landholders of Dover. His homestead was built on nearly one hundred acres, and the property remained in the family for over two hundred twenty-five years with many antiques among its appurtenances. The present house was built in 1803, sixteen rods in front of the original.

John was a planter but also had a lumber business and was engaged in a shipping business. He was active in public life. On April 18, 1660, he was made an official inhabitant of Dover. John served as juryman, was selectman in 1674 and 1686, and in 1687 was chairman of Dover. For many years he was captain of a militia company taking part in King Philip's War.

In the late winter of 1683/4 John was very ill and wrote his will on March 12<sup>th</sup> which was transcribed in *The History of the Winget Family* by Charles E. L. Wingate, pages 30 to 32, as follows:

In the name of God Amen the Twelfth day of March in the yeare of our Lord One thousand Six Hundred Eighty Three four I John Windiett of the Township of Dover in the Province of New-hampshire being of sound and pfect Memory blessed be the Almighty Godd for itt Doe heare make my Last will and Testament in manner and forme as followeth Imprimis I Commit my Soule to God who gave itt and my body to be desantly buried in some Convenient place where my Exer Hereafter name Shall appoint.

Item all such Debts as I doe by reason and Conscience owe to any person be honestly and truly satisfied and paid in Some Convenient time after my Decease My debts being paid and my funeral Charges bing Defrayed I Doe Order and Dispose of the state wch: itt hath pleased God to bestow upon me in manner as followeth Item I give to Sarah my beloved wife for Love I doe owe and bare to her and for her Comfortable Living the Lodging Room wherein we Lyte and the Chamber over itt with the bed and furniture belonging to itt during her naturall Life if shee doe soe Long Remaine a Widow; and after to Return to them; [to] whence I shall hereafter Dispose of itt and alsoe Two Cowes; and the half of the Orchard and the two acres of Land adjoining to itt next towards Dover During her Widowhood and no Longer. Item I give to my Sonne John Windiett my house and Lands with the Marsh and flatts with all Appurtenances thereunto belonging One this side of the back River where my house now is And alsoe the Sixty acres of Land wch I had of my ffather [in] Law Nutter accord to Deed Scituate and lyeing att or neare a place called Rayners brooke and the halfe of my plough Geares with half the Chaineds; and of all other Implements belong thereto And the ffather bed and furniture in the New Roomes Item I give to my Sonne Moses Windiett the flourty acres of Land wch I had of my ffather Law Nutter Lyeing on the west side of the back River Butting on the said River with the Marsh and flatts belonging thereunto And alsoe the twenty Acres of Land which I had by the Towne Grant as by Record may appeare Scituate and lyeing on the South east side of Zacharie ffields Land; and alsoe the other one halfe of the plow Geares Chains and Implements as before mentioned And the ffather bed and furniture belonging to itt whereon I have laid in my sicknesse Item I give to my daughter Anne Windiett all the goods wch: I bought of Edward Allen with bedding and bedstead Curtaine's Vallance (?) Carpets Cupboards Chaires Stools Tables brass pewter And Irons and two Cowes. Item I give my Sonne Joshua Windiett Twenty acres of Land wch: I bought of Lieutenant Hall Scituate & lyeing Joyning to the Twenty Acres of Land wch: I gave to Sonne Moses Windiett on ye South East side of itt. Item I give to my Sonne Caleb Windiett Twenty acres of Land wch: I bought of Thomas Leaston (?) Lyeing on the South East side of the flourty acres of Land wch: I gave to my Sonne Moses Windiett butting on the back River with the Marsh and flatts belonging to itt; And the ffather bed whereon John and Moses my Sonnes doe usually lye on Item I give to my Daughter Mary Windiett the ffather bed and furniture before mentioned to her mother after her Mothers Decease: Or doe Marry Againe. Item my will is yt all the remaining of my Moveables wch: I have att the Plantation wch: was Thomas Cannes being Two Oxen two Cows and one younger beast with Plow Stuffe household goods and what besides is there I give to the five Children of Thomas Cannes wch: are not now married to be equally Divided between them As for the household goods wch was Thomas Canies I leave it to Sarah Windiett my wife to dispose of itt amongst them ffive of her children wch: are not Married of Thomas Canies I Desire mr. John Gerish and my Brother Law Anthony Nutter to be my Excers in trust to see this my will to be pformed"

Sined by J W the marke of John Windiett with his Seale And Sealed Signed in presence of  
Richard Waldern  
Joseph Cann[ey]  
Test John Evans

A codicil was made to this will on December 1, 1687, just eight days before John's death. It was necessary because daughter, Abigail, had been born in the interim. It read as follows:

In the Name of God the first day of December In the year of our Lord God one Thousand Six Hundred Eighty and seaven A Codicil made by me John Windiett (being att present of pfect Memory Blessed be God for itt) wch doth beare date the Twelft day of March in the year of Our Lord God One Thousand Six Hundred Eighty Three floure as follow Whereas I did will that all my Debts were to be paid I doe now order them to be paid out of my whole estate of moveables Deabts and accounts which are due to me. Second Article, I do there unto add and give to my sonne John Windiett two oxen and the Two Cowes wch in the fourth article I did give to my Daughter Ann Windiett.

Third Article, I doe there unto add and give to my sonne Moses Windiett two oxen.

Item Whereas Abigail Windiett My Daughter wch was not borne when my Will was made I doe give unto her mother One bed Ticking wch is in the house and one Cow to buy feathers to fill a bed and my Daughter Abigail to have itt when her mother Shall See itt fit with boulder to it. Whereas I did by my Will appoint Mr. John Gerrish and my brother Anthony Nutter to be my Executors in trust to see my will pformed; and now my Brother Nutter being dead I doe alter itt and doe appoint my very good friends and Kinsmen John Hall Junr; and Mr. Job Clements and Zacharia field to be my Executors in trust to See my will pformed And alsoe doe Desire Mr. John Gerish to be assisting to them in account or otherwise. I doe give Mr. John Gerish and Mr. Gob Clements powere to bind my sonnes John Wyndiett and Moses Windiett out apprentices or otherwise to dispose them as they Shall See meete until they be of age.

Signed by the marke of John Windiett with his Seale and Sealed and Signed in the presence of  
Richard Waldron  
Joseph Canne  
John Evans.

John died on December 9, 1687. His will was proved on March 23, 1687/8.

John Winget/Wingate and Mary Nutter had the following children:

- 43 i. Anne<sup>4</sup> Winget was born at Dover, Stafford Co., NH, the 18 Feb 1667/8. She married Israel Hodgdon before 1688. Israel died in 1688 at Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH.  
Anne Winget was the elder daughter of John and Mary Nutter. Anne's son, Shadrach, was born in 1709 and was known as Deacon Shadrach. Shadrach married Mary Ham who as a child went through the harrowing experience of having her father killed by Indians while he was harvesting hay. Two sisters, Tamsen and Ann, were captured by the Indians, and Ann, herself, narrowly escaped capture. Shadrach and Mary had eight children.
- 44 ii. John Winget was born at Dover, Stafford Co., NH, the 13 Jul 1670. John died in 1715 at Dover, Stafford Co., NH. He married Ann Hodgdon about 1690.  
John Winget was the eldest son of John and Mary Nutter Winget. From his father he inherited the family homestead where he lived all his life. From his Grandfather Nutter he inherited an additional one hundred acres. He and his wife, Ann, had five sons: John, Moses, Samuel, Edmond and Simon. Their daughters were: Mary, Ann, Sarah, Abigail, Elizabeth, Mehitabel, and Joanna. John Winget was a commander of a company in a naval expedition against Port Royal, the capital of the French settlements in the French and Indian Wars.
- + 24 iii. Caleb Winget was born about 1673.
- 45 iv. Moses Winget was born about 1675. Moses died in 1705 at London, England.
- 46 v. Mary Winget was born about 1677.

John Winget/Wingate and Sarah Taylor Canney had the following children:

- 47 vi. Joshua Winget was born at Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH, the 2 Feb 1679/0. Joshua died the 29 Jan 1769, at Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH. He married Mary Lunt at Newbury, Merrimack Co., NH, the 9 Nov 1702. Mary was born about 1682. Mary was the daughter of Henry Lunt. Mary died the 27 May 1772, at North Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH.  
Joshua made his residence in Hampton, New Hampshire. The French and Indian Wars were in progress at this time causing this to be a very dangerous area. In the winter of 1720

Joshua's wife, Mary Lunt, who was expecting the birth of a child, found it necessary to flee from home and hide in a haystack. Joshua, who had been appointed to be captain of a foot company of Hampton Militia on June 3, 1717, sent his wife under the guard of a detachment of troops to Newburyport for safety. Joshua took part in the conquest of Cape Breton in 1745 and afterwards was promoted to colonel. The children of Joshua and Mary were: Paine, Sarah, Mary, Joshua, Jane, Abigail, Anna, Martha, Love, Elizabeth, and John.

- 48 vii. Abigail Winget was born at Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH, about 1685. She married Samuel Henny the 16 Nov 1704.

49. **Mary<sup>d</sup> Nutter** (Hatevil<sup>6</sup>, Edmund<sup>7</sup>) was born about 1633. Mary died about 1677.

50. **Reuben<sup>d</sup> Hull** (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Younger<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>) was born at York Village, ME, about 1649. Reuben died in 1693 at Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH.

He married **Hannah Fernside** at Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, about 1672. Hannah was born at Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, the 8 May 1650. Hannah was the daughter of John Fernside and Elizabeth Starr. She married **George Snell**.

After his marriage to Hannah Fernside, Captain Reuben Hull became a resident of Portsmouth, New Hampshire. On December 24, 1674, Reuben's brother-in-law, John Cutt, conveyed to Reuben and his wife, Hannah, for "love and affection" a lot, a wharf, and privilege on the river in Portsmouth. On March 1, 1679/80, Reuben voted in an election to choose an assembly for the new government of which John Cutt was president. Reuben also served as a jurymen on March 16, 1679/80. When President Cutt died on March 27, 1681, Reuben was an executor of his will and became guardian of his son, John Cutt, Jr. Reuben was an unsuccessful candidate for a vacancy on the city council in 1681. In other court records Reuben was found as a witness in a treason case in 1683 and having power of attorney for Richard Hyat of Barbadoes to sell his property. In that document Reuben was referred to as a merchant. He also witnessed the will of John Beckford, Sr., of Oyster River, in 1685. In January of 1865, Reuben Hull was on a list of members of the Portsmouth Troop of Horse.

Reuben dictated his will but was too weak to sign it before his death. Hope Hull was not mentioned in the will. Three slaves were mentioned in his inventory as well as a dwelling house, brewhouse, garden, warehouses, wharf, a Ketch, and silver.

Reuben Hull and Hannah Fernside had the following children:

- + 33 i. Hope<sup>d</sup> Hull.
- 51 ii. Elizabeth Hull was born at Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH, the 9 Sep 1673. She married John Snell.
- 52 iii. Joseph Hull was born at Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH, the 31 Mar 1677. Joseph died before 1711.
- 53 iv. Dodiva Hull was born at Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH, the 31 Dec 1681. Dodiva died in 1716.
- 54 v. Reuben Hull was born at Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH, the 2 Aug 1684.
- 55 vi. Sarah Hull was born at Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH, the 25 Sep 1686.
- 56 vii. Mary Hull was born in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH, the 1 Sep 1688.

57. **Hannah<sup>d</sup> Fernside** (John<sup>6</sup>) was born at Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, the 8 May 1650.

She married twice. She married **George Snell**.

She married **Reuben Hull** in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. Reuben was born at York Village, ME, about 1649. Reuben was the son of Joseph and Agnes Hull. Reuben died in 1693 at Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH. According to *The History of Durham, New Hampshire* by Stackpole and Meserve, page 225, Hannah was the daughter of John Alcock of York, Maine. All other sources say she was the daughter of John Fernside.

58. **Daniel<sup>d</sup> Goble** (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Willmi<sup>7</sup>). Daniel was executed the 26 Sep 1676, at Charlestown, Middlesex Co., MA.

He married **Hannah Brewer** at Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, the 25 Feb 1663/4. Hannah was born at Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA, the 18 Jan 1644/5. Hannah was the daughter of John Brewer and Anne Skinner. After Daniel's execution Hannah married **Ephraim Roper** at Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 20 Nov 1677. Hannah and Ephraim Roper were killed by Indians the 11 Sep 1697, at Lancaster, Worcester Co., MA.

Daniel Goble I was the son of Thomas Goble, and Alice Mousall, immigrants to Sudbury, Massachusetts Bay Colony. On February 15, 1664, Daniel married Hannah Brewer. Hannah Brewer was the daughter of John and Anne Brewer. Her father emigrated from England about 1640. An older brother, John, was born in 1642. Hannah was born three years later on January 18, 1645. Her mother died when she was an infant, and she was reared by her father's second wife, Mary Whitmore, whom John Brewer married when Hannah was two years old. Hannah had a half brother and two half sisters as a result of this marriage. The Gobles had two daughters and two sons born between 1666 and 1673, including Daniel II. The family made its home in Concord, Massachusetts.

In the year 1676, Daniel served in King Philip's Indian War. Philip was the son of Massasoit. He had been educated by the English but turned against them and attempted to drive them from the seacoast. On June 24, 1675, Philip made a surprise attack on the town of Swansea, burning houses, stealing cattle, and killing eight settlers. Daniel Goble's brother, Thomas, a member of the Middlesex Troop of Horse, was among those called to attack Philip at his home base in Rhode Island. Philip managed to escape by sea. Further skirmishes with the Indians occurred at Wickaboog Pond and at Brookfield where a partially fortified tavern existed. This battle came to be known as the Battle of Bloody Brook. Other battles occurred at Deerfield, Springfield, Hadley, and at Lancaster. Again the settlers decided to attack the Rhode Island headquarters of King Philip and did so on December 29<sup>th</sup>, but unfortunately Philip and his braves had gone to Albany, New Amsterdam, to buy ammunition from the Dutch, and only old men, women, and children were killed when the fort was burned. Again Thomas Goble and his brother, Daniel, took part in this expedition. Daniel as a foot soldier had to march home from Rhode Island through heavy snow without food or fuel. The colonists called this their "hungry march."

More Indian attacks ensued including ones on Framingham and Lancaster. Twenty-four people were captured at Lancaster, and twelve were killed. One captive escaped to give the alarm to Concord. Concord raised fifteen soldiers including Daniel and his cousin, Stephen Goble. They buried their dead at Lancaster and returned to Concord. Those who had been captured at Lancaster were ransomed if still alive. The prisoners had been starved by the Indian women, and others were mangled and slain by Indians who had supposedly been converted to Christianity. Following this incident there were new attacks at Groton and again at Marlborough. The guilty Indians could not be found, so orders were issued that any Indian not in company with the English and found more than a mile from a village could be shot or arrested. On April 20, 1676, Sudbury was again attacked. The house of Hannah's father, John Brewer, was burned. John may have died in this attack.

Daniel and his cousin, Stephen, were in active service during this period of time. On August 7, 1776, they were scouting in the woods near Concord. They spotted a group of Indian women on Hurtleberry Hill. They suspected these women were there to lure them into an ambush as had happened to their friends just three and a half months prior to this time near the same location. As stated above, regulations allowed soldiers to either shoot or take the women prisoner. They elected the former option as a group of Indian women had escaped jail in Concord two months earlier. In view of their past experiences, the fear in their hearts, and an understandable desire for revenge, it is possible to comprehend this decision.

Further attacks continued at Hatfield, and Falmouth, but on August 12, 1676, Philip was killed in Rhode Island. The attitude in Boston then shifted, and because one of the murdered squaws had been the wife of Andrew Pitimee, a loyal guide of Major Savage, it was decided that those who took part in the attack must be punished. Stephen and Daniel Goble and two others were arrested, tried, and sentenced to be hanged. The Gobles both wrote their wills. Stephen was executed in Boston on September 21, 1676, along with three Indians. Daniel was executed in Concord on September 26, 1676, with five Indians. He was too ill to walk and had to be drawn in a cart to the place of execution. The other two guilty parties, having powerful friends, were pardoned.

Some years later all soldiers who took part in the Narragansett Campaign were awarded shares of land in that township from land wrested from the Indians. Daniel and Hannah's son, Daniel, inherited and sold their father's rights. Hannah did not receive a share because on November 20, 1677, she had remarried Ephraim Roper.

The background of Hannah's second husband is also of interest. His grandfather, John Roper, was born in New Buckingham, Norfolkshire, England, in 1588. John emigrated with his son, John Jr. and his wife, Alice, and two grandchildren in 1637, settling in Dedham, Massachusetts. Ephraim was born in Dedham in 1644. During King Philip's War Ephraim Roper served as a soldier. Ephraim Roper was at that time married to Priscilla and had a three-year old daughter, also Priscilla. Both wife and daughter were killed by Indians in the Rowlandson Garrison House on February 10, 1676. The final irony in the story was that both Hannah and her second husband, Ephraim, were themselves killed by Indians on September 11, 1697, at Lancaster, in a new Indian war. The above is a summary of an account found in *The*

*Genealogy of the Hand Family and Related Families* by Dorothy Hand Dymond. If you would like a more detailed account, do read this very interesting book.

The following is a copy of the indictment against Daniel Goble found in the records of the Massachusetts Bay Colony:

Daniel Goble of Concord thou art Indicted by the name of Daniel Goble In the County of Middlesex in New England for that thou not having the feare of God before thy Eyes & being Instigated by the devil wth other thy Accomplices at or on the seventh of August last at or nere Hurtlebury Hill in the woods in the precincts of Concord or neere thereabouts did murder and kill three Indian weomen and three Indian children Contrary to the peace of our Soueraigne Lord the king his Crowne & dignity the law of God and of this Jurisdiction - to which Indictmen[t] the prisoner at the barr pleaded not Guilty & put himself on his triall by God and the Country: After the Indictment & evidences in the Case produced were Read Comitted to the Jury and are Remayning on file wth the records of ye Court the Jury brought in their virdict the[y] found him Guilty - And accordingly had sentenc of Death pronunt agt him by the Govnor yow shall Goe from hunce to the place of exec from whence yow Came & from thence to the place of execution & there be hangd till yow be dead: & ye Lord be mercifull to thy soule.

Daniel Goble and Hannah Brewer had the following children:

- 59 i. Hanna<sup>d</sup> Goble was born at Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 13 Nov 1666.
- + 34 ii. Daniel Goble was born the 21 May 1669.
- 60 iii. John Goble was born at Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 20 Jul 1671. He married Mary Houghton (Lancaster, MA) the 20 Nov 1698.
- 61 iv. Alice Goble was born at Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 11 Sep 1673.

62. Hannah<sup>d</sup> Brewer (John<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>) was born at Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA, the 18 Jan 1644/5. Hannah was killed by Indians the 11 Sep 1697, at Lancaster, Worcester Co., MA.

She married twice. She married Daniel Goble at Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, the 25 Feb 1663/4. Daniel was the son of Thomas Goble and Alice Brookman. Daniel died the 26 Sep 1676, at Charlestown, Middlesex Co., MA.

She married Ephraim Roper at Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 20 Nov 1677. Ephraim was born at Dedham, Norfolk Co., MA, in 1644. Ephraim was the son of John and Alice Roper. His first wife was Priscilla, wife, Ephraim Roper, whom he married in Massachusetts, before 1672. Ephraim and Hannah were killed by Indians the 11 Sep 1697, at Lancaster, Worcester Co., MA.

Hannah Brewer was the daughter of John and Anne Brewer. Her father emigrated from England about 1640. She had an older brother, John, born in 1642. Hannah was born three years later on January 18, 1645. Her mother died when she was an infant, and she was reared by her father's second wife, Mary Whitmore, whom John Brewer married when Hannah was two years old. Hannah had a half brother and two half sisters as a result of this marriage.

The background of Hannah's second husband, John Roper, is also of interest. His grandfather, John, was born in New Buckingham, Norfolkshire, England, in 1588. John emigrated with his son, John Jr., and John Jr.'s wife, Alice, and two grandchildren in 1637, settling in Dedham, Massachusetts. Ephraim was born in Dedham in 1644. During King Philip's War Ephraim Roper served as a soldier. Ephraim Roper was at that time married to Priscilla and had a three-year old daughter, also Priscilla. Both wife and daughter were killed by Indians in the Rowlandson Garrison House on February 10, 1676. The final irony in the story was that both Hannah and her second husband, Ephraim, were themselves killed by Indians in a new Indian war on September 11, 1697, at Lancaster. The above is a summary of an account found in *The Genealogy of the Hand Family and Related Families* by Dorothy Hand Dymond.

Hannah Brewer and Ephraim Roper had the following children:

- 63 i. Priscilla<sup>d</sup> Roper was born at Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 5 Apr 1680.
- 64 ii. Ruth Roper was born at Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 7 Mar 1681/2.
- 65 iii. Elizabeth Roper was born at Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, the 17 Mar 1682/3.

## Sixth Generation

66. **Hatevil<sup>6</sup> Nutter** (Edmund<sup>5</sup>) was born at Harlington, Bedfordshire, England, about 1603. Hatevil died the 30 Jun 1675, at Dover, Stafford Co., NH.

He married twice. He married **Anne Ayers**. Anne was born in England about 1610. Anne died in December 1674, in England.

He married **Mary, wife, Hatevil Nutter** in England.

It is believed that Hatevil was born in 1603 in Harlington, Bedfordshire, England. Hatevil Nutter came to the shores of New England in the fall of 1633 with a company led by Captain Thomas Wiggin. He received several large grants of land in Dover Neck, present Stafford County, New Hampshire. On this land he operated sawmills and also had a shipyard on the Fore River. His ships sailed all along the Atlantic Coast and especially to the West Indies. His future son-in-law, John Winget, was also engaged in the lumber and shipping business.

Hatevil was a Puritan and very active in church affairs as a ruling elder in the First Church and an occasional preacher. He was particularly opposed to the Quaker missionary movement in Dover and in 1662 helped to drive the "vagabond" Quaker women from the town. They had created much disturbance and had refused to leave. After the Quakers' first visit to Dover, they went to Maine but soon returned to Dover. Upon their return it was ordered that they be tied to a cart and whipped in eleven towns through which they would pass. They were whipped in Dover and in Salisbury and were then released. These women apparently enjoyed their role as martyrs for they again returned to Dover where the town constables dragged them out of doors and into the snow, taking them to the home of Thomas Canny, described in Quaker records as a "very wicked man." The following day they were again dragged through the snow and down a steep hill to the harbor, but a storm arose and they were taken back to the house. At midnight they were turned out in the snow. A quote from this account is as follows: "Hatevil Nutter, a ruling Elder, was present, stirring up the Constables to do this thing for which no warrant had they as ever could be known or did appear; for, procuring none, they turned them out at Midnight."

Leaving Dover the women went to Oyster River to stir up the Church of England, congregation of "Priest Hull." (Priest Hull was, The Reverend Joseph Hull, also in this genealogy) They entered his church and interrupted his service. He was greatly angered and "thrust her (Mary Tomkins) down from the place where she stood, with his own hands and the Priest pinched her arms whereupon they were had out of the place of worship."

After this they held a Quaker meeting and the account claims that as a result of their preaching the priest was thus forced to go to the Isle of Shoals. (In fact he did have difficulties with his congregation and did go to the Isle of Shoals.) A more complete account of this affair can be found in *Historical Memoranda Concerning Persons and Places in Old Dover, New Hampshire* by John Scales. The original account quoted in this source was written by the Quakers in 1661, not by an objective historian, and was therefore very sympathetic to these women.

Hatevil Nutter wrote his will on December 28, 1674. He was seventy-one at that time. Among the children named in the will were his "present wife, Annie," and his daughter, Mary Winget, wife of John Winget. The will was proved on June 29, 1675. John and Mary Winget were the recipients of land on Dover Neck granted by Hatevil on February 13, 1670.

Hatevil Nutter and Anne Ayers had the following child:

- + 49 i. **Mary<sup>7</sup> Nutter** was born about 1633.

67. **Joseph<sup>6</sup> Hull** (Thomas Younger<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>) was born at Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England, in 1594. Joseph died the 19 Nov 1665, on the Isles of Shoals, NH. His body was interred in the Colonial Cemetery, York Village, ME.

He married twice. His first wife was possibly **Joane Coffin**.

He married second **Agnes, wife, Joseph Hull**. Agnes was born in England about 1610. Agnes died after 1664/5.

Joseph Hull, son of Thomas Hull and Joanna Peson, was born about 1594. At the time of Joseph's emigration from England in 1635, he was forty years of age. On May 22, 1612, he had matriculated at St. Mary's Hall, Oxford University and graduated on November 14, 1614. There he studied theology becoming rector of the parish of Colton in Devonshire under his brother, William Hull, the parish curate. Joseph remained there until his ordination, April 14, 1621, at which time he became rector of Northleigh in the Diocese of Exeter.



Eleven years later he resigned this post and returned with his family to Crewkerne, Somersetshire, his ancestral home. There he gathered a group of one hundred six followers from the towns of Broadway and Batcomb in Somersetshire and with them emigrated from Weymouth on March 20, 1635. At about this time Joseph's first wife must have died. His second wife, Agnes, was aged twenty-five at the time of their emigration. Joseph already had seven children ranging in age from fifteen to three. Three servants accompanied the family to America. The entire company arrived at the port of Boston on May 6, 1635. The colonists took up residence at Wessagusset, present day Weymouth, Massachusetts Bay Colony, on the plantation of Captain Robert Gorges. The Puritan establishment was not pleased with the coming of a Church of England pastor and sought to turn his parishioners against him. In the fall of 1635 he was forced to leave Weymouth.

In 1636 or 1637 the Reverend Hull went to Hingham, serving as deputy to the General Court in September, 1638, and again the following March. His son, Benjamin, was born March 24, 1639, at Hingham. In May of 1639 he preached a farewell sermon at Weymouth and in June founded the town of Barnstable in the Plymouth Colony. A Thanksgiving service was held at his home in 1639. In December he was elected again deputy to the General Court. In 1641 he returned to Weymouth and on May 1<sup>st</sup> was excommunicated by the Barnstable Church. He was called by Governor Winthrop "an excommunicated person and very contentious." He preached to the congregation in York, Maine, that year and also for a congregation on Hog Island in the Isles of Shoals. In 1642 a warrant for Joseph Hull was issued by the General Court at Weymouth if he should in the future exercise his ministry there.

Being unable to function at Weymouth or Barnstable Joseph moved to the Isles of Shoals where he assumed a vacant pastorate. In 1643 the Reverend Joseph Hull and Sister Hull acknowledged their sin and evil with sorrow and were again admitted to communion at Weymouth; however, before the end of that year the couple had moved to York, Maine. From that location Joseph served in the Naragansett War and was rewarded in 1645 with a lot. He was involved in a lawsuit in regard to this lot with Godfrey in July of 1646, and lost his case.

In 1647 Joseph and Agnes returned to England and served the parishes of Launceston and St. Buryan in Cornwall for the next twelve years. The Hulls left all but their youngest children in America. Their daughter, Naomi, aged seven, remained with a neighbor, William Williams, who was fined for having sheltered her. The Reverend Hull was ejected from England at the time of the Restoration in 1661, and in 1662 settled at Oyster River, present Durham, New Hampshire, where he was opposed by Quakers who disturbed his services. Joseph was also active at the Isles of Shoals. On November 19, 1665, he died at that location, but was buried in the Colonial Cemetery, York Village, Maine. His estate was valued at fifty-two pounds, five shillings, and five pence. His wife, Agnes, was living at the time of his death.

Joseph Hull and (Joane Coffin) were probably the parents of the following children:

- 68 i. Priscilla<sup>1</sup> Hull was born in England. Priscilla died in June 1652, at Launceston, County Cornwall, England. Her body was interred the 9 Jun 1652, at Launceston, County Cornwall, England.
- 69 ii. Joane Hull was born at Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England about 1620. Joane died after 1682/3 in Massachusetts. She married twice. She married Dolor Davis. She married John Bursley at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA, the 28 Nov 1639.
- 70 iii. Joseph Hull was born at Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England about 1622.
- 71 iv. Tristram Hull was born at Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England, about 1624. Tristram died the 22 Feb 1666/7, at Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA. He married Blanche, wife, Tristram Hull, in 1643. She married William Hedge.
- 72 v. Temperance Hull was born at Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England, about 1626. She married John Bickford at Oyster River, Strafford Co., NH.
- 73 vi. Elizabeth Hull was born at Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England, about 1628. Elizabeth died the 30 Nov 1706, at Cochecho (Dover), Strafford Co., NH. She married John Heard in 1643.

The famous Puritan minister, the Rev. Cotton Mather (1663-1728), related the following event in the life of Elizabeth Hull who at the time was the widow of John Heard:

"Mrs Elizabeth Heard, a Widow of good Estate, a Mother of many Children, and a Daughter of Mr. Hull, a Reverend Minister formerly Living at Piscataqua, now lived at Quechecho; happening to be at Portsmouth on the day before Quechecho was cut off, she returned thither in the Night with one Daughter and Three Sons, all Masters of Families. When they came near Quechecho they were astonished with a Prodigious Noise of Indians, Howling, Shooting, Shouting and Roaring, according to their manners in making an Assault. Their

Distress for their Families carried them still further up the River till they secretly and silently passed by some Numbers of the Raging Savages. They landed about an Hundred Rods from Major Waldern's Garrison; and running up the Hill they saw many Lights in the Windows of the Garrison which they concluded the English within had set up for the Direction of those who might seek a Refuge there. Coming to the Gate they desired Entrance which not being readily granted, they called earnestly, and bounced and knocked and cried out of their unkindness within, that they would not open to them in this Extremity. No answer being yet made, they began to doubt whether all was well; and one of the young Men then climbing up the Wall, saw a horrible Tawny in the Entry, with a Gun in his hand. A grievous Consternation seiz'd now upon them: and Mrs. Heard, sitting down without the Gate through Despair and Faintness, unable to stir any further, charged her Children to shift for themselves, for she must unavoidably there end her days. They finding it impossible to carry her with them, with heavy Hearts forsook her, but then coming better to herself she fled and hid among the Barberry Bushes in the Garden: And then hastening from thence because the Daylight advanced, she sheltered herself (though seen by Two of the Indians) in a Thicket of other bushes, about Thirty Rods from the House. Here she had not been long before an Indian came towards her, with a Pistol in his Hand. The Indian came up to her, and stared her in the Face, but said nothing to her, nor she to him. He went a little way back, and came again, and stared upon her as before, but said nothing; whereupon she asked, what he would have. He still said nothing, but went away to the House Co-hooping, and returned to her no more. Being thus unaccountably preserved, she made several Essays to pass the River, but found herself unable to do it; and finding all Places on that side the River fill'd with Blood, and Fire, and Hideous Outcries, thereupon she returned to her old Bush and there poured out her ardent Prayers to God for help in this Distress. She continued in the Bush until the Garrison was Burnt, and the Enemy was gone; and then stole a long by the River side, until she came to a Boom, where she passed over. Many sad Effects of Cruelty she saw left by the Indians in her way; until arriving at Captain Gerrish's Garrison, she there found a Refuge from the Storm; and here she soon had the Satisfaction to understand, that her own Garrison, though one of the first that was assaulted, had been bravely Defended and Maintained against the Adversary. This gentle woman's Garrison was the most extreme Frontier of the Province, and more Obnoxious than any other, and more incapable of Relief; nevertheless by her Presence and Cerage it held out all the War, ever for Ten Years together; and the Persons in it have enjoyed very Eminent Preservations. The garrison had been deserted, she had accepted Offers that were made her by her Friend of Living in more safety at Portsmouth; which would have been a Damage to the Town and Land; But by her Encouragement this Post was thus kept; and she is yet Living [1698] in much Esteem among her Neighbors."

Mrs. Heard believed that in 1676 when four hundred Indians were captured at Cochecho that an Indian who had escaped and taken refuge with her must have been the same Indian who spared her life.

- 74 vii. Grissell Hull was born at Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England, about 1630. She married James Warren. He married Margaret, wife, James Warren.
- 75 viii. Dorothy Hull was born at Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England, about 1632. She married twice. She married Oliver Kent at Oyster River, Strafford Co., NH. She married Benjamin Matthews at Oyster River, Strafford Co., NH.

Joseph and Agnes Hull were probably the parents of the following children.

- 76 ix. Hopewell Hull was born at Hingham, Plymouth Co., MA, about 1636. Hopewell died the 5 Apr 1693, at New Piscataqua, Middlesex Co., NJ. He married Mary Martin at New Piscataqua, Middlesex Co., NJ, about 1668. Mary was the daughter of John Martin and Esther Roberts. She married Justinian (Hall)Hull the 9 Apr 1696. Mary died after 1695/6.

Hopewell Hull married Mary Martin, probably in a Quaker ceremony. Mary's grandfather was Thomas Roberts, governor in 1641 of the Colony of Dover, New Hampshire. In 1666 Hopewell and his father-in-law, John Martin, moved to New Jersey and purchased a township plot in Middlesex County which they named Piscataqua after the area in New Hampshire from which they had come. Once there the authorities of New Jersey were dissatisfied about the original Quaker marriage, and on December 29, 1669, the couple was ordered to remarry.

Hopewell was prominent in the affairs of New Jersey. In 1675 he represented the town of New Piscataqua in the General Assembly of West Jersey. He was found in the 1675 *East Jersey Quit Rent Book #1* with 184 acres. On November 25, 1682, Hopewell appeared on a list of the freeholders of Piscataway with his brothers Benjamin and Samuel. On January 1, 1685/6, he was listed as Overseer of Highways for Piscataway.

- 77 x. Sarah Hull was born in 1636. Sarah died in 1647. Sarah was a probable daughter of Joseph and Agnes Hull.

- 78 xi. Benjamin Hull was born at Hingham, Plymouth Co., MA, the 22 Mar 1638/9. Benjamin died in 1713 at Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ. He married Rachel York at Oyster River, Strafford Co., NH, about 1668. Rachel was the daughter of Richard and Elizabeth York.

Benjamin Hull appeared in the *East Jersey Quit Rent Book No.1* in 1675 with 148 acres. On November 25, 1682, he appeared on a list of freeholders of Piscataway with his brothers, Hopewell and Samuel.

- 79 xii. Naomi Hull was baptized at Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA, the 23 Mar 1639/0. Naomi died after 1684/5. She married twice. She married Davey Daniel at Oyster River, Strafford Co., NH. Davey died before 1677 at Oyster River, Strafford Co., NH. She married Thomas Windsor the 4 Jan 1676/7. Thomas died before 1685.

- 80 xiii. Ruth Hull was born at Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA, about 1642.

- 81 xiv. Dodivah Hull was born about 1645. Dodivah died about 1682 at Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH. He married Mary Seward. Mary was born about 1660. She married Samuel Blagdon before 1688. Mary died the 11 Dec 1735, in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH. Dodivah Hull was given a grant of land in York on September 12, 1667, on New Mill Creek, containing fifteen acres. On October 25, 1713, his widow, Mary Blagdon, and his daughter, Mary Follet, and her husband, Nicholas, conveyed this land to Lewis Bane of York. See *York Deed Book VIII*, page 15.

- 82 xv. Mary Hull was born the 30 Sep 1645. She married Joseph Holway in 1661.

- 83 xvi. Phineas Hull was born at Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA, about 1647. Phineas died at York Village, ME. He married twice. He married Jerusha Hitchcock about 1673. Jerusha died before 1683. He married Mary Sayward the 21 Dec 1689. Phineas Hull may have died in the York Village massacre.

- + 50 xvii. Reuben Hull was born about 1649.

- 84 xviii. Samuel Hull was born about 1649. Samuel died after 1714/5 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ. He married twice. He married Mary Manning the 16 Oct 1677. Mary was the daughter of Jeffrey Manning and Hephzibah Andrews. Mary died before 1702. He married Margaret, wife, Samuel Hull before 1702.

Samuel Hull removed to New Jersey by 1675 at which time he was listed in the *East Jersey Quit Rent Book No.1* with sixty-four acres. Samuel again appeared on a November 25, 1682, list of freeholders of Piscataway. He then held land adjoining John Martin, father-in-law of his brother, Hopewell Hull. On May 10, 1688, he purchased thirty acres on Doty Brook.

- 85 xix. Joseph Hull was born in England about 1652. He married Experience Hull the 1 Nov 1657.

86. John<sup>6</sup> Ferniside was born in England about 1611. John died the 13 Nov 1693, at Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

He married Elizabeth Starr at Duxbury, Plymouth Co., MA, about 1641. Elizabeth was the daughter of Comfort and Elizabeth Starr. Elizabeth died the 4 Jun 1704, at Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

John Ferniside was born about 1611 in England. Based on the birth of his first child he was married about 1641 to Elizabeth Starr, daughter of Comfort Starr, born about 1622. They resided in Duxbury, Massachusetts Bay Colony. John was an accountant in Boston and a member of the First Church in Duxbury. The Fernisides had eight known children, some registered in Boston town records, and some at the First Church at Duxbury. The birth of their daughter, Hannah, who became the wife of Reuben Hull, was registered in Boston town records on the eighth day of the third month of 1649/50.

In the year 1645 John Ferniside was plaintiff in a suit versus Bonney in the Plymouth Court. In 1667 he deposed to the will of John Paybody. On June 13, 1688, at Boston, John wrote his own will.

On November 13, 1693, John was drowned in the millpond, and his will was proved the following February 24<sup>th</sup>. His daughter, Elizabeth, was named in this will. The original will is now missing from Suffolk County archives. An inventory was made of his estate on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of the 10<sup>th</sup> month of 1693. It included a house and land valued at one hundred pounds, shop goods, the usual household furnishings and items of clothing, and a parcel of books. The total value of the estate was 233 pounds.

His wife, Elizabeth, executrix of John's estate, died on June 4, 1704, aged eighty-three. Her will, written February 8<sup>th</sup> of that year, named her son, Jacob, and daughters, Elizabeth, Hannah, and Sarah, as well as granddaughters, Lydia Callendar and Elizabeth Payne.

John Fernside and Elizabeth Starr had the following children:

- 87 i. Jacob<sup>7</sup> Fernside was born at Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, the 28 Jul 1642. His body was interred the 11 Oct 1716.
- 88 ii. Mary Fernside was born at Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, the 8 Sep 1646.
- + 57 iii. Hannah Fernside was born the 8 May 1650.
- 89 iv. Lydia Fernside was born at Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, the 3 Apr 1653.
- 90 v. Abigail Fernside was born at Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, the 10 Apr 1654.
- 91 vi. Elizabeth Fernside was born at Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, the 26 Oct 1658. Elizabeth died after 1715/6.
- 92 vii. Ruth Fernside was born at Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, the 20 Aug 1661.
- 93 viii. Sarah Fernside was born at Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, the 24 Apr 1665. She married twice. She married Nathaniel Hurd. She married William Fost.

94. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Starr (Comfort<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup> Starre). Elizabeth died the 4 Jun 1704, in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

95. Thomas<sup>6</sup> Goble (Willmi<sup>7</sup>). Thomas died the 29 December 1657, at Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.

He married Alice Brookman at Aldingbourne, West Sussex, England, the 5 Nov 1619. Alice was born in Sussexshire, England, in September 1600. Alice died after 1656/7, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA.

Thomas Goble/Gobel was born in England, probably in Sussexshire. He married Alice Mousall in England and in 1634 they immigrated to America with their son, John. They took up residence in Charlestown located on a peninsula between the estuaries of the Maystic and Charles Rivers. Charlestown covered present-day Cambridge and Boston as well as other Massachusetts towns. It was the second town established in the Massachusetts Bay Colony.

The Gobles were Puritans. On August 30, 1634, they were admitted as members of the Church of God. On the third of September Thomas signed an oath of allegiance and became a freeman. A freeman had the privilege of participating in town meetings to conduct the affairs of the town. Thomas Gobel's signature was found on an order creating a board of selectmen on February 10, 1634/35. On December 1, 1640, Thomas Goble acted as a member of a jury of the Quarter Court in Boston which found Hugh Buets guilty of heresy. Hugh was banished from the jurisdiction "upon pain of death and not to return upon pain of being hanged." The highest office which Thomas Goble held in Charlestown was as surveyor.

Thomas Goble was a small landholder in Charlestown holding only sixty-nine acres in 1638. The family removed to Concord, and there acquired a farm still known as "Goble's Farm" as late as 1904. The farm was located at the edge of Walden Woods on the road leading west from Lincoln Village near Concord.

Thomas Goble wrote his will on September 30, 1657. It was probated on December 29, 1657. An inventory was taken on December 12<sup>th</sup> by Robert Mirrman and George Wheeler. Thomas left a widow and six children, two of whom remained in England.

Thomas Goble and Alice Brookman had the following children:

- 96 i. Thomas<sup>7</sup> Goble was born in England or Massachusetts about 1634. Thomas died the 22 Nov 1690, at Concord, Middlesex Co., MA. He married twice. He married Ruth, wife, Thomas Goble. He married Mary Mousall by 1662. Mary was the daughter of Ralph and Alice Mousall, Mashell, or Moushole. She married Joshua Huchens the 6 Jun 1692. On December 29, 1675, Thomas Goble served in an attack on the Rhode Island home base of Philip during King Philip's War.

- 97 ii. Mary Goble. She married Daniel Dean. Daniel was born about 1630. Daniel died the 29 Nov 1725.
- 98 iii. Sarah Goble. She married John Shepherd in 1661.
- + 58 iv. Daniel Goble.
- 99 v. John Goble was born in England about 1629. John died in 1676 in England.
- 100 vi. Elizabeth Goble was born at Charlestown, Middlesex Co., MA, in 1634. Elizabeth died in 1668. She married John White in 1652. John was born in 1628. John was the son of Thomas White and Susanna Miller. John died in 1676.

101. **John<sup>6</sup> Brewer** (Thomas<sup>7</sup>) was born in England in 1620. John died in April 1676, at Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA.

He married twice. He married **Anne Skinner** at Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA, in 1641. Anne died before 1647 at Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA.

He married **Mary Whitmore** at Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, the 23 Oct 1647. Mary was born in 1626. Mary was the daughter of Lawrence Whitmore. Mary died the 10 Dec 1684, at Ipswich, Essex Co., MA.

In the year 1640 John Brewer, a young man of twenty, came to Cambridge, Massachusetts, from England where he was a carpenter. During King Philip's War he went to Brookfield to build houses for the garrison that had been stationed there. John became a resident of Sudbury in 1647. John Brewer's house was looted and burned by Indians on April 20, 1676. John may have been killed in this attack as nothing more is known of him thereafter.

John Brewer and Anne Skinner had the following children:

- 102 i. John<sup>7</sup> Brewer was born at Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA the 10 Sep 1642. John was buried the 1 Jan 1690/1, at Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA. He married Elizabeth Rice about 1668. Elizabeth was born at Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, the 4 Aug 1648. Elizabeth was the daughter of Henry Rice and Elizabeth Moore. Elizabeth died the 25 Feb 1692/3, at Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA.
- + 62 ii. Hannah Brewer was born 18 Jan 1644/5.

John Brewer and Mary Whitmore had the following children:

- 103 iii. Mary Brewer was born at Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, the 23 Sep 1648. She married Simon Chapman the 2 Mar 1665/6. Simon was born the 23 Sep 1648. Simon died the 20 Nov 1688.
- 104 iv. William Brewer was born at Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, the 6 Oct 1653.
- 105 v. Sarah Brewer was born at Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, the 27 Mar 1658. She married Samuel Graves. Samuel was born in 1655.

## Seventh Generation

106. **Edmund<sup>7</sup> Nutter**

Edmund Nutter had the following child:

- + 66 i. Hatevil<sup>8</sup> Nutter was born about 1603.

107. **Thomas Younger<sup>7</sup> Hull** (Richard<sup>8</sup>) was born at Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England, in 1550. Thomas died in 1636.



Comfort and Elizabeth Starr had the following children:

- 114 i. Thomas<sup>6</sup> Starr was born at Ashford, County Kent, England, the 12 Dec 1615. Thomas died the 26 Nov 1658, at Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He married twice. He married Rachael Harris in 1639 in Chatham, RI. He married Hannah, wife, Thomas Starr in 1639.
- 115 ii. Judith Starr was born the 11 Jan 1616/7, at Ashford, County Kent, England. Her body was interred the 25 Aug 1622, in Ashford, County Kent, England.
- 116 iii. Mary Starr was born the 16 Apr 1620 at Ashford, County Kent, England. Mary died the 22 Apr 1659, at Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA. She married John Maynard at Duxbury, Plymouth Co., MA, the 6 Apr 1640. He married Elizabeth, wife, John Maynard. John died 4 Oct 1658, in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.
- + 94 iv. Elizabeth Starr.
- 117 v. Comfort Starr was born the 11 Apr 1624, at Ashford, County Kent, England. Comfort died the 30 Oct 1711, at Carlisle, Cumberlandshire, England. His body was interred the 2 Nov 1711, at Lewes, Sussexshire, England. He married Grace, wife, Comfort Starr. She was born in 1624. Her body was interred the 11 Apr 1712, at Lewes, Sussexshire, England.
- 118 vi. John Starr was born the 25 Oct 1626, at Ashford, County Kent, England. John died 30 Oct 1711, at Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He married Martha Bunker about 1651 at Suffolk, MA.
- 119 vii. Samuell Starr was born the 1 Mar 1627/8, at Ashford, County Kent, England. His body was interred the 16 Apr 1633, at Ashford, County Kent, England.
- 120 viii. Hannah Starr was born the 22 Jul 1632, at Ashford, County Kent, England.. Hannah died the 19 Nov 1674, at Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH. She married John Cutt the 30 Jul 1662. John died the 27 Mar 1681, at Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH.
- 121 ix. Liddia Starr was born the 22 Mar 1633/4, at Ashford, County Kent, England.. Liddia died the 10 Aug 1653, in Massachusetts. She married Simon Ayre.
- 122 x. Ruth Starr was born at Newtowne, Suffolk Co., MA, the 22 Mar 1633/4. Ruth died the 3 Sep 1658, in Massachusetts. Her body was interred the 6 Sep 1658. She married Joseph Moore at Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, the 21 May 1657.

123. Willmi<sup>7</sup> Goble Willmi died the 1 May 1593, at Aldingbourne, Sussexshire, England.

Willmi Goble had the following child:

- + 95 i. Thomas<sup>6</sup> Goble.

124. Thomas<sup>7</sup> Brewer

He married Elizabeth Mevericke.

Thomas Brewer and Elizabeth Mevericke had the following child:

- + 101 i. John<sup>6</sup> Brewer was born in 1620.

## Eighth Generation

125. **Richard<sup>8</sup> Hull** was born at Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England, about 1518. Richard died the 26 Oct 1587.

He married **Alice, wife, Richard Hull**.

Richard and Alice Hull had the following children:

- 126 i. James<sup>7</sup> Hull was born at Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England.
- 127 ii. John Hull was born at Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England.
- + 107 iii. Thomas Younger Hull was born in 1550.

128. **Thomas<sup>8</sup> Starr** (Thomas<sup>9</sup> Starre) was born at New Romney, County Kent, England, in 1565. Thomas died in 1641 at Dorchester, Suffolk Co., MA.

He married **Susanna, wife, Thomas Starr** in England before 1589. Susanna, was born in 1567. Susanna died after 1640/1.

On December 2, 1597, Thomas Starr of Cranbrook, England, gave a deposition in which he said he was born about 1565 in New Romney. He stated that he had lived between 1587 and 1597 in Cranbrook. Eleven days later Thomas of Cranbrook, County Kent, mercer (a dealer in costly fabrics), was surety on a guardian's bond of a London woolen draper, William Daniels, for one hundred and sixty pounds sterling.

Standwell Starr was born at Cranbrook on April 13, 1600. Some time between the birth of Standwell and the baptism of Judith Starr, registered at Ashford on October 17, 1602, Thomas and Susanna relocated to Ashford. Their last child, Beloved, was baptized at Ashford in March of 1616.

It would appear that after the emigration of Thomas' son, Comfort, Thomas, and Susanna decided to join Comfort in America. On June 6, 1637, the passenger list of the ship, "Hercules", of Sandwich, John Witherly, Master, recorded Thomas Starr, of Canterbury, yeoman, his wife, Susan, and child, Constant, as sailing for the American Plantations. Thomas and Susan became members of the Dorchester Church on November 9, 1639.

A short time later on March 2, 1640/41, in Boston, Susan Starr was named administrator of her husband's American estate valued at forty-nine pounds, six shillings, nine pence. Thomas' English estate reached the probate court in Canterbury, England, in 1705.

Thomas and Susanna Starr had the following children:

- 129 i. Nostrength<sup>7</sup> Starr. Nostrength died in July 1591, at Cranbrook, County Kent, England. His body was interred the 16 Jul 1591, at St. Dunstan's, Cranbrook, County Kent, England.
- 130 ii. Moregifle Starr. His body was interred the 18 Dec 1617, at St. Mary's Church, Ashford, County Kent, England. He married Rachell Bigg in Biddenden, County Kent, England, the 4 Mar 1616/7. She married Peter Masters in 1619. Rachell died before 1638.
- 131 iii. William Starr.
- 132 iv. Mercy Starr. Her body was interred the 16 Jan 1599/0, at St. Dunstan's, Cranbrook, County Kent, England.
- 133 v. Suretrust Starr. Suretrust died the 8 Jan 1685/6, at Charlestown, Middlesex Co., MA. She married Faithful Rouse in Ashford, County Kent, England, the 9 Dec 1618. Faithful was born at Ashford, County Kent, England, about 1589. Faithful died the 18 May 1664, at Charlestown, Middlesex Co., MA. His body was interred at the Phips-Street Burial Ground, Charlestown, MA.
- 134 vi. Standwell Starr. Her body was interred the 30 Jul 1609, at St. Mary's Church, Ashford, County Kent, England.
- 135 vii. Judith Starr. Judith's body was interred the 22 Jul 1609, at St. Mary's Church, Ashford, County Kent, England.
- 136 viii. Truth Shall Prevail Starr. Truth died by 1609.
- 137 ix. Joyful Joy Starr. His body was interred the 7 Dec 1681, at St. Mary's Church, Ashford, County



- Kent, England. He married twice. He married Constance Welch in Ashford, County Kent, England, the 19 Jun 1637. He married Martha Southwell at Canterbury, County Kent, England, the 24 Sep 1639.
- 138 x. Constant Starr. Constant died the 22 Apr 1647, at Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA. She married John Morley at Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA, the 20 Apr 1647.
- 139 xi. Beloved Starr. Her body was interred the 9 Jul 1622, at St. Mary's Church, Ashford, County Kent, England.
- + 113 xii. Comfort Starr.
- 140 xiii. Jehosophat Starr was born at Cranbrook, County Kent, England, in 1587. Jehosophat was interred the 5 Nov 1660, at Canterbury, County Kent, England. He married Mary Nicholson at Rye, County Sussex, England, the 10 Feb 1621/2.
- 141 xiv. Truth Shall Prevail Starr was born at Ashford, County Kent, England, the 6 Dec 1609.

### Ninth Generation

142. Thomas<sup>9</sup> Starre was born in New Romney, County Kent, England, about 1530. Thomas died the 19 Jan 1593/4, at New Romney, County Kent, England.

He married twice. He married Miss (Moore).

He married Agnes, wife, Thomas Starre in England, before 1574. Agnes was born at New Romney, County Kent, England, about 1532. Agnes died after 1594/5.

Thomas Starr was elected mayor of New Romney, County Kent, England, to complete the term of Mayor William Beadle who died December 21, 1593. His term began on March 25, 1593/4, and ended less than a year later when he died. Thomas' will was dated March 10, 1593/4, and was proved January 19, 1594/5. His will was transcribed in *Early Stars in Kent and New England* by Hosea Starr Ballou on page 22 and has been reproduced below:

IN THE NAME OF GOD amen the x daye of March Anno Dni 1593 and in the Sixe and thirtieth yeare of the Reigne of our soveraigne Ladye Elixabeth by the grace of God Queene of England frlance and Ireland defendor of the faith I THOMAS STARRE Maior of the towne and port of Newe Romney in the Countie of Kent beinge sicke in bodye but of good and perfect remembrance I thanke almighty god do ordeyne and make this my testament and last Will in manner and forme following first I comend my soule to my mercifull god and my bodye to the ground item I will and give to the poore people of Romney to be distructed unto them by my executrix item I do give and bequeath to either of my Daughters Agnes Starre and Katherine Starre Thirtie poundes apeece of them to be paid to be paid unto them at theire severall ages of twentye yeares and one of them to be thothers heire Provided alwas and my will is the yf it shall please god my said daughters Agnes and Katherine or eyther of them shall attayne to theire said ages or age of twentye yeares duringe the life of me the said Thomas Starre that then theire said severall porcions of thirtie poundes by me as aforesaid severally given shall be paid unto them or her so beinge of thage of twenty yeares within one whole yeare next after my decease and not before. all the residue of my goodes chattell plat and howshold stuffe whatsoever my debts legacies and fluneral paid and discharged I do give and bequeath to Agnes Starr nowe my wife whome I ordeyne and make sole executrix of this my testament and last will And my will and mind is that she my said executrix shall bring up my said daughters untill they seuerally come to theire said ages of xx yeares And further my will and mind is that yf my said wife shall marie againe after my decease that then he that shall marie with her shall putt in good bonds to my overseer wth suerties for the payment of my said twoe Daughters portions as is aforesaid and for the pforming of this my Testament and last will item I doe make and ordeyne Edward Marksted of newe Romney aforesaid overseer of this my testament and last will and I give him for his paynes. As towchinge the disposinge of my howse landes tenemente and Annuities this is the last will of me the said Thomas Starr made the daye and yeare aforesaid first I will and give unto the said Agnes Starr my wife full and absolute power and authoritie to bargayn Alien and sell the nowse weh I nowe dwell in, in Newe Romney aforesaid and all the gardens Closes and Backsides thereunto belonging or anywise appertayning with all and singular happurttenaunces conteyning by estimation one acre and halfe acre of land scituat in Newe

Romney aforesaid any time duringe twoe whole yeares next after the day of my decease for the most and best value and price she can. And I will and giue unto her the said Agnes my wife the said howse and all other the premisses wth their appurtenaunce untill the same be sold duringe the said two yeares as is aforesaid. And all the monnye for the wch the said howse and other the premisses shall be sould, I do will and give unto the said Agnes my wife and Thomas Starr my sonne equally to be devided betwene them And whereas William Thurbarne of newe Romney aforesaid by his dede intended hath given graunted and confirmed unto me the said Thomas Starre and to mine heires for ever one Anuitle or yearlye rent of eight poundes issuing out of certaine parcells of the landes of hym the said William Thurbarne as by the dede thereof more at large appereth I doe will give and bequeath the said Annuity or yearlyt Rent of \_ and the dede thereof wth evidences and bonds that concerne the same unto the said Agnes Starr my wife and to her heires and assignes for ever on Condicton that the said Agnes Starre my wyfe paie or cause to be paid unto the said Agnes Starr and Katheryne Starr and to either of them their executors or assignes the seuerall legacies of thirtie poundes a pece before herein given and bequeathed to them in manner and forme as before is lymyted for the payment thereof. But if the said Agnes Starr my wife shall not pay to my said daughters in manner and forme afosaid their seuerall legacies of thirtie poundes Then I will and give the said Anuitle or yearlye rent of eight poundes and all dedes and bonds concerning the same unto the said Agnes Starr and Katherine Starr my daughters to their heires and assignes for ever any thinge herein before written to the contrary in any wise not withstanding. Witnesses of this my testament and las Will John Mynk William Kemp and Thomas Hele

Thomas Starre's "now wife, Agnes", is not believed to have been the mother of Thomas Starr, Jr.

Thomas and Agnes Starre had the following children:

- 143 i. Ann or Agnes<sup>8</sup> Starr. Ann died the 2 Mar 1639/0.
- 144 ii. Katherine Starr.

Thomas Starre and Miss (Moore) had the following children:

- + 128 iii. Thomas Starr was born about 1565.
- 145 iv. John Starr was born at New Romney, County Kent, England, about 1567.

## Chapter XXX

### The Descendants of Heinrich Zerbenas (Servis)

#### First Generation

1. **Heinrich<sup>1</sup> Zerbenas** was born in 1595. Heinrich died the 14 Mar 1674/5, in Neiderbeiber, Germany.

Heinrich and Catherine Zerbenas had the following child:

- + 2 i. **Johann Daniel<sup>2</sup> Zervas** was born about 1620.

#### Second Generation

2. **Johann Daniel<sup>2</sup> Zervas** (Heinrich<sup>1</sup> Zerbenas) was born in Serbia about 1620. Johann died in Segendorf, Germany. He was buried the 13 Feb 1675/6, in Segendorf, Germany.

He married **Catherina Corry** before 1656. Catherina was born about 1621. Her body was interred the 23 Dec 1685, in Segendorf, Germany.

Johann Daniel Zervas and Catherina Corry had the following children:

- 3 i. **Veronica<sup>3</sup> Servis** was born in Segendorf, Germany. She married Nicolaus Stephans in Neuenwied, Germany, the 10 Mar 1679/0.
- 4 ii. **Anna Elsa Servis**. Her body was interred the 16 Oct 1685.
- 5 iii. **Johannes Wilhelm Servis** was born in Segendorf, Germany, in 1656. He was baptized in Niederbieber, Germany, the 24 Feb 1655/6. He married Elsa Bieber in Heddesdorf, Germany, the 28 Mar 1688.
- 6 iv. **Wilhelm Servis** was born in Segendorf, Germany, in 1658. He was baptized in Niederbieber, Germany, the 14 Feb 1657/8.
- 7 v. **Michael Servis** was born in Segendorf, Germany, in 1659. He was baptized in Niederbieber, Germany, the 26 Oct 1659. His body was interred the 17 Oct 1684, in Segendorf, Germany.
- + 8 vi. **Christianus Servas** was born in 1664.
- 9 vii. **Maria Eva Servis** was born in Segendorf, Germany, in 1666. She was baptized in Niederbieber, Germany, the 13 May 1666.
- 10 viii. **Gertraut Servis** was born in Segendorf, Germany, in 1668. She was baptized in Niederbieber, Germany, the 20 Dec 1668.

### Third Generation

8. **Christianus<sup>1</sup> Servas** (Johann Daniel<sup>2</sup> Zervas, Heinrich<sup>3</sup> Zerbenas) was born in Sagendorf, Germany, in 1664. He was baptized at the Reformed Church, Neiderbeiber, Germany, the 30 Sep 1664. Christianus died in 1745 in Schoharie Co., NY.

He married **Margaretha Elizabetha De Bruen** in Neuweid, Germany, the 29 May 1708. She was the daughter of Dieterich De Bruen,

The following is a document issued by Prince Friedrich Wilhelm of Newuwied regarding the intended emigration of Christianus Servas:

We, Frederick Wilhelm, of the Holy Roman Empire, Count of Wied and Lord of Runkel and Issenberg, do hereby declare that Christopher Servas, a native of our Principality, entered military service in the years 1687.. He served in our guard as a Musqueteer for twelve years, as Corporal five years, Sergeant fifteen years, as Landsfahndrick seven years and nine months; in all thirty-nine years and nine months. During his service he was always distinguished as a brave and honorable man, faithful in the performance of every duty and relations of life, of strictest integrity, upright and honorable as becomes a faithful soldier to be. We, therefore, of our own motion and free will, understanding that he desires to emigrate to America with this wife and six children, do hereby grant him a honorable discharge from our service, and release him from all our spiritual and civil jurisdiction, declaring hereby the great satisfaction we have had from his long and honorable services. Not desiring to lose him, yet since of his desire he has resolved to go with his wife and six children to America, the better to provide for their future welfare and will betake himself either to New York or Philadelphia and, in order that he may be favorably received by the Honorable Governors of New York and Pennsylvania as a man every way worthy of their assistance and patronage, we recommend the said Christopher Servas to them pledging ourselves by any means in our power to the said Governors to reciprocate any kindness, good-will and assistance which they may be pleased to show Christopher Servas and in order to ratify these presents, we subscribe them with our hand and order them to be sealed with the great seal of our Principality.

Given in this our Residence Hoff at New-Wied am Rhein April 27, 1726.

Christianus became a planter on 1500 acres at Lutheraville, Schoharie Co., NY, on Charlotte Creek.

Christianus Servas possibly had the following child:

- 11 i. Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Servas was born in Germany in 1707. Elizabeth was buried in the Servas Family Burying Ground in November 1811 in Palatine Hill, Niagara Township, Canada, at 104 years of age.

She married twice. She married John Powell. She married John Johnson, a loyalist, about 1747. He died in 1778 in present day Gilbertsville, NY. John was a captain.

Christianus Servas and Margaretha Elizabetha De Bruen had the following children:

- + 12 ii. Johann 'Peter' Servas was christened the 21 Mar 1708/9.
- + 13 iii. Frederick Wilhelm Servas/Serviss was born the 2 Aug 1711.
- 14 iv. Johanna Maria Servas was christened in Germany the 20 Mar 1713/4.
- + 15 v. Wilhelmus Servas was born the 4 Sep 1716.
- 16 vi. Anna Magdalena Servas was born in Germany the 16 Nov 1718.
- + 17 vii. Christoffel Servas was born the 13 Jun 1721.
- 18 viii. Veronica Margaretha Servas was born in Wied, Germany, the 3 Dec 1723. She died in September 1724, and was buried the 6 Sept 1724.

## Fourth Generation

12. **Johann 'Peter'<sup>d</sup> Servas** (Christianus<sup>1</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>2</sup> Zervas, Heinrich<sup>1</sup> Zerbenas) was baptized in Bonn, Germany, the 12 Mar 1708/9. Johann died the 11 Jul 1782. His will was proved in Johnstown, Fulton Co., NY, the 10 Jan 1783.

He married Magdalena, wife, Johannes 'Peter' Servas.

Johann was a captain. A Peter Servis was naturalized the 11 September 1761. His was a loyalist family who went to Canada.

Johann 'Peter' and Magdalena Servas had the following children:

- + 19 i. AnnaAnnetje<sup>d</sup> Servis.
- + 20 ii. Maria Servis.
- + 21 iii. Eva Servis.
- + 22 iv. Philip Servis.
- + 23 v. Peter Servis.
- + 24 vi. Johannes Servas.

13. **Frederich Wilhelm<sup>d</sup> Servas** Serviss (Christianus<sup>1</sup> Servas, Johann Daniel<sup>2</sup> Zervas, Heinrich<sup>1</sup> Zerbenas) was born in Neuwied, Germany, the 2 Aug 1711. He was baptized the 5 Aug 1711. Frederich died after 1790 in New York. Census: 1790 - Montgomery Co., NY; p. 111

He married Elizabeth, wife, Frederich Wilhelm Servas.

Frederich Wilhelm and Elizabeth Servas Serviss had the following children:

- + 25 i. Fredrick<sup>d</sup> Servis.
- + 26 ii. William Servas Serviss.
- + 27 iii. GeorgeJurry Servis.
- + 28 iv. MariaMeritje Servis.
- + 29 v. Lena Servis.
- + 30 vi. Daniel Servis.
- + 31 vii. Catrina Servis.
- + 32 viii. Henry Servas Serviss. Henry was a jobber.
- + 33 ix. Richard Servis was born about 1776.

15. **Wilhelmus<sup>d</sup> Servas** (Christianus<sup>1</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>2</sup> Zervas, Heinrich<sup>1</sup> Zerbenas) was born in Germany the 4 Sep 1716. He was baptized the 9 Sep 1716. He died the 22 Oct 1819.

Wilhelmus Servas had the following children:

- 34 i. William<sup>d</sup> Servis. He married Sophie Young.
- 35 ii. John W. Servis.
- 36 iii. Peter Servis.
- 37 iv. George Servis.
- 38 v. Margaret Servis.
- 39 vi. Anna Servis.
- 40 vii. Christian Servis.

17. **Christoffel<sup>d</sup> Servas** (Christianus<sup>1</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>2</sup> Zervas, Heinrich<sup>1</sup> Zerbenas) was born in Germany the 13 Jun 1721. He was baptized the 19 Jun 1721. He was killed in June 1778, by Morgan's Riflemen.

Residence: 1758 - Fonda, Tryon Co., NY, in 1758

Census: 1790 - Albany Co., NY

He married Anna Clara Crief.

Christoffel Servas and Anna Clara Crief had the following children:

- 41 i. Daniel Servis
- 42 ii. Jacob Servis
- 43 iii. John Servis
- 44 iv. Gertrude Servis
- 45 v. Maria Servis
- + 46 vi. Christiaan<sup>5</sup> Servis was born in 1758.

### Fifth Generation

19. Anna[Annetje]<sup>8</sup> Servis (Johann 'Peter'<sup>d</sup> Servas, Christianus<sup>3</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>2</sup> Zervas, Heinrich<sup>1</sup> Zerbenas)

She married John|Johan Kitts|Goetz in the Old Caughnawaga Dutch Reformed Church, Fonda, NY, the 22 Aug 1773.

AnnaAnnetje Servis and JohnJohan Kitts|Goetz had the following children:

- 42 i. Catrina<sup>8</sup> Kitts|Goetz was born in Montgomery Co., NY, the 6 Aug 1775. She was christened at the Old Caughnawaga Dutch Reformed Church, Fonda, NY, the 19 Aug 1775.
- 43 ii. Lena Kitts|Goetz was born in Montgomery Co., NY, the 9 Sep 1777. She was christened at the Old Caughnawaga Dutch Reformed Church, Fonda, NY, in 1777.
- 44 iii. Anna Kitts|Goetz was born in Montgomery Co., NY, the 6 Apr 1778. She was christened at the Old Caughnawaga Dutch Reformed Church, Fonda, NY, the 27 Apr 1778.
- 45 iv. Elizabeth Kitts|Goetz was born in Montgomery Co., NY, the 27 Oct 1786. She was christened at the Old Caughnawaga Dutch Reformed Church, Fonda, NY, the 28 Nov 1786.

20. Maria<sup>8</sup> Servis (Johann 'Peter'<sup>d</sup> Servas, Christianus<sup>3</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>2</sup> Zervas, Heinrich<sup>1</sup> Zerbenas)

She married Hendl Fisbak.

Maria Servis and Hendl Fisbak had the following child:

- 46 i. Lena<sup>8</sup> Fisbak was born in Montgomery Co., NY, the 13 Dec 1781. She was christened at the Old Caughnawaga Dutch Reformed Church, Fonda, NY, the 23 Dec 1781.

21. Eva<sup>8</sup> Servis (Johann 'Peter'<sup>d</sup> Servas, Christianus<sup>3</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>2</sup> Zervas, Heinrich<sup>1</sup> Zerbenas)

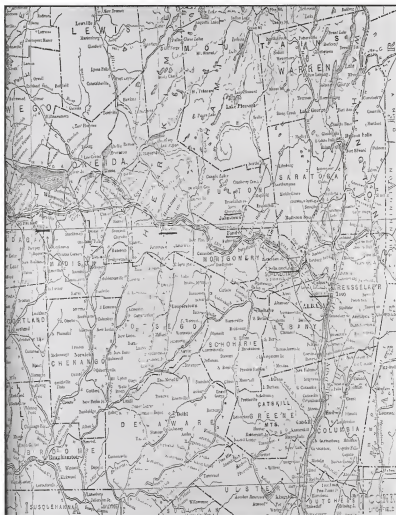
She married Jacob Kitts.

Eva Servis and Jacob Kitts had the following child:

- 47 i. Catrina<sup>8</sup> Kitts was born the 10 Aug 1777. She was christened in the Old Caughnawaga Dutch Reformed Church, Fonda, NY, the 26 Aug 1777.

21. Philip<sup>5</sup> Servis (Johann 'Peter'<sup>d</sup> Servas, Christianus<sup>3</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>2</sup> Zervas, Heinrich<sup>1</sup> Zerbenas)

He married Maria Catherine Seever in Stone Arabia, Montgomery Co., NY, the 5 Sep 1769.



State of New York

Philip served in Fisher's Regiment of the NY Militia. He resided in Stone Arabia, Montgomery Co., NY, in 1770.

Philip Servis and Maria Catherine Seever had the following children:

- 48 i. Magdalena<sup>d</sup> Servis was baptized in Stone Arabia, Montgomery Co., NY, the 25 Jun 1770.
- 49 ii. Johan Jacob Servis was born the 13 Feb 1773. He was baptized in the Old Caughnawaga Dutch Reformed Church, Fonda, NY, the 17 Feb 1773.
- 50 iii. Catrina Servis was born the 13 Mar 1775. She was baptized in the Old Caughnawaga Dutch Reformed Church, Fonda, NY, the 18 Mar 1775.
- 51 iv. Mari Ester Servis was born the 8 Jun 1777. She was baptized in the Old Caughnawaga, Dutch Reformed Church, Fonda, NY, the 6 Jul 1777.
- 52 v. Johannes Servis was born the 14 Mar 1780. He was baptized in the Old Caughnawaga Dutch Reformed Church, Fonda, NY, the 28 Mar 1780.

22. Peter<sup>d</sup> Servis (Johann 'Peter'<sup>d</sup> Servas, Christianus<sup>d</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>2</sup> Zervas, Heinrich<sup>1</sup> Zerbenas)

Residence: 1775 - Fonda, Montgomery Co., NY

Census: 1790 - Montgomery Co., NY; p. 103, 3-2-3.

He married **Helena Miller**.

Peter Servis and Helena Miller had the following children:

- + 53 i. Peter<sup>d</sup> Servis was born about 1773.
- 54 ii. Philip Servis was christened in the Old Caughnawaga Dutch Reformed Church, Fonda, NY, the 8 Feb 1775. ).
- 55 iii. Thomas Servis was born the 27 Nov 1777. He was christened in the Old Caughnawaga Dutch Reformed Church, Fonda, NY, the 8 Jan 1778.
- 56 iv. William Servis was born in Atwood, NY, the 13 Feb 1780.
- 57 v. Alida Servis was born the 1 Apr 1780. She was christened in the Old Caughnawaga Dutch Reformed Church, Fonda, NY, the 5 Jun 1786.

24. Johannes<sup>d</sup> Servas (Johann 'Peter'<sup>d</sup>, Christianus<sup>d</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>2</sup> Zervas, Heinrich<sup>1</sup> Zerbenas)

He married twice. He married Catherine Sebensk. He married Lenah Kerncross.

Johannes Servas and Lenah Kerncross had the following child:

- 58 i. Peter<sup>d</sup> Servas was christened the 27 Oct 1797.

25. Fredrick<sup>d</sup> Servis (Frederich Wilhelm<sup>d</sup> Servas/Serviss, Christianus<sup>d</sup> Servas, Johann Daniel<sup>2</sup> Zervas, Heinrich<sup>1</sup> Zerbenas) Fredrick died after 1810 in New York.

Census:

1790 - Mohawk, Montgomery Co., NY; p. 110, 2-2-3

1800 - Watervliet, Albany Co., NY; p. 57, 00010-00000

1810 - Mantius, Onandaga Co., NY; p. 67, 20011-00

He married **Elsje Janson**. Elsje was the daughter of Andreas and Jannetje Janson. Elsje died before the 1800 census.

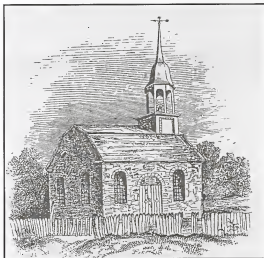
From christening records of their children it is known that Frederick's wife was Elsje Janson. The first known child of Frederick and Elsje was christened in the Dutch Church of Schenectady in 1775. The remainder of their known children were christened in the Old Caughnawaga Reformed Dutch Church in Fonda which is located east of Schenectady on the Mohawk River in present Montgomery County.

On February 6, 1773, Frederick's brother, Henry Servis, jobber, purchased one hundred forty-seven acres from Sir William Johnson on the Charlotte River in Tryon County. Henry willed this land to Frederick in his will dated January 13, 1775. Frederick deeded the land to, Richard Taylor, on April 2, 1783. This deed was recorded in Fonda. Witnesses to this deed were Elizabeth Servos (Frederick's mother?) and Wm. Schuyler.



Frederick Servis served in Colonel Fredrick Fisher's Regiment of Militia in Tryon County, New York, during the Revolutionary War. He was paid for this service on June 27, 1785. The Daughters of the American Revolution verified his service in August of 1993.

The census records provided us with further information about the residences of Frederick. In 1790 Frederick was living in Mohawk, Montgomery County, New York. Mohawk is located on the Mohawk River west of Fonda in present day Herkimer County. The Servis family then sixteen, two under sixteen, and three females. At the time of the 1800 census Frederick was living alone with one slave at Watervliet on the Hudson River in Albany County southeast of Schenectady. This would indicate his wife had died between 1790 and 1800. His next-door neighbor was Cornelius Servis, aged 26-45, his wife and two daughters under ten years of age. Frederick was located much farther west in Manlius, Onondaga County, near Syracuse, in the 1810 census. Only male members of the family are known because of a torn page. His household included a male, aged 26-45, and two males under ten years of age.



Old Caughnawaga Dutch Reformed Church, Fonda, NY

Frederick Servis and Elsie Janson had the following children:

- 59 i. Andreas<sup>6</sup> ServasServis was born about 1775. He was christened at the Dutch Reformed Church, Schenectady, Schenectady Co., NY, the 1 Feb 1775.
- + 60 ii. Catrina ServasServis was born the 29 Jun 1777.
- 61 iii. John ServasServis was born in Fonda, Montgomery Co., NY, the 23 Sep 1779. He was baptized at the Old Caughnawaga Dutch Reformed Church, Fonda, NY, the 19 Dec 1779.
- + 62 iv. Aaron Servis was born the 27 Jul 1783.
- 63 v. Mattheus ServasServis was born in Fonda, Montgomery Co., NY, the 1 Mar 1793. He was baptized at the Old Caughnawaga Dutch Reformed Church, Fonda, NY.



**The Old Dutch Church of Schenectady**

26. **William<sup>d</sup> Servas|Serviss** (Frederich Wilhelm<sup>d</sup>, Christianus<sup>3</sup> Servas, Johann Daniel<sup>2</sup> Zervas, Heinrich<sup>1</sup> Zerbenas)  
 Residence: 1789 - Remsenbos, Montgomery Co., NY  
 Census: 1790 - Montgomery Co., NY; p. 111, 1-2-5

He married **Sophia Yong**.

William ServasServiss and Sophia Yong had the following children:

- 64 i. William<sup>d</sup> Servis was born in Fonda, Tryon Co., NY, the 12 Mar 1777. He was christened at the Old Caughnawaga Dutch Reformed Church, Fonda, NY, the 25 Apr 1777.
- 65 ii. Margarita Servis was born the 13 Dec 1783. He was christened at the Old Caughnawaga Dutch Reformed Church, Fonda, NY, the 11 May 1784.
- + 66 iii. Philip ServasServiss was born in 1788.
- 67 iv. Rachel ServasServiss was born in Remsenbos, Montgomery Co., NY, the 10 Oct 1789.

27. **George|Jurry<sup>d</sup> Servis** (Frederich Wilhelm<sup>d</sup> Servas|Serviss, Christianus<sup>3</sup> Servas, Johann Daniel<sup>2</sup> Zervas, Heinrich<sup>1</sup> Zerbenas)  
 Census:  
 1790 - Remsenbos, Montgomery Co., NY; p. 111, 2-6-2  
 1810 - Montgomery Co., NY; p. 18, 00201-01

He married **Maria|Meritje Overbach**.

George/Jurij Servis and Maria/Meritje Overbach had the following children:

- 68 i. Lena<sup>6</sup> Servis was born the 6 Dec 1781.
- 69 ii. Wilhelmus Servis was born the 18 Jan 1785. He was christened at the Old Caughnawaga Dutch Reformed Church, Fonda, NY, the 19 Feb 1785.
- 70 iii. Solomon Servis was born in Schenectady, Schenectady Co., NY, the 9 Feb 1790.

28. Maria/Meritje<sup>5</sup> Servis (Frederich Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Servas/Serviss, Christianus<sup>3</sup> Servas, Johann Daniel<sup>2</sup> Zervas, Heinrich<sup>1</sup> Zerbenas)

She married John H. Dockstader in Herkimer Co., NY, in September 1774. John was born in 1756. John was the son of Henrich Dockstader and Catherine Antwerp. John died in 1786.

Maria/Meritje Servis and John H. Dockstader had the following children:

- 71 i. John<sup>6</sup> Dockstader was born in Montgomery Co., NY, in 1775. He was christened at the Old Caughnawaga Dutch Reformed Church, Fonda, NY, the 18 Feb 1776.
- 72 ii. Elizabeth Dockstader was born in Fonda, Montgomery Co., NY, the 22 Sep 1778. She was christened at the Old Caughnawaga Dutch Reformed Church, Fonda, NY, the 28 Sep 1778.
- 73 iii. Christoffel Dockstader was born in Fonda, Montgomery Co., NY, the 4 Dec 1786. He was christened at the Old Caughnawaga Dutch Reformed Church, Fonda, NY, the 17 Feb 1787.

29. Lena<sup>5</sup> Servis (Frederich Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Servas/Serviss, Christianus<sup>3</sup> Servas, Johann Daniel<sup>2</sup> Zervas, Heinrich<sup>1</sup> Zerbenas)

She married Peter Cain.

Lena Servis and Peter Cain had the following child:

- 74 i. Philip<sup>6</sup> Cain was born in Montgomery Co., NY, the 5 Jun 1791. He was christened at the Old Caughnawaga Dutch Reformed Church, Fonda, NY, the 6 Feb 1792.

31. Catrina<sup>5</sup> Servis (Frederich Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Servas/Serviss, Christianus<sup>3</sup> Servas, Johann Daniel<sup>2</sup> Zervas, Heinrich<sup>1</sup> Zerbenas)

She married Abram Rulefee.

Catrina Servis and Abram Rulefee had the following child:

- 75 i. Maragrita<sup>6</sup> Rulefee was baptized at the Old Caughnawaga Dutch Reformed Church, Fonda, NY, the 5 Jan 1777.

33. Richard<sup>5</sup> Servis (Frederich Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Servas/Serviss, Christianus<sup>3</sup> Servas, Johann Daniel<sup>2</sup> Zervas, Heinrich<sup>1</sup> Zerbenas) was born about 1776. Richard was confirmed at sixteen years of age in Zion Evangelical Church, Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., NY, the 26 Aug 1792. Richard died before his wife's death in 1867 in St. Clair Co., MI.

Census:

1810 - Ontario Co., NY; p. 183

1851 - North Dorchester, Middlesex Co., Ontario, Canada

1860 - St. Clair Co., MI

He married three times. He married Rebecca Feller. Rebecca died in 1795 in Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., NY, and was buried in the Green Hill Cemetery, Amsterdam.

He married Ann Bevins before 1798. Ann was born about 1778. Ann was the daughter of Joseph Bevins and Alida De Line. Ann died in 1845 in Middlesex Co., Ontario, Canada. Ann was buried in St. John's Cemetery,

Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.

He married **Susanna, wife, Richard Servis** after 1845. Susanna, was born about 1786. Susanna, died in 1867, in St. Clair Co., MI.

Census: 1851 - North Dorchester, Middlesex Co., Ontario, Canada

Richard Servis and Rebecca Feller had the following children:

- 76 i. Philip<sup>6</sup> Servis was born about 1792.
- 77 ii. Richard Servis was born about 1795.

Richard Servis and Ann Bevins had the following children:

- 78 iii. Jacob Servis was born the 2 Dec 1799.
- 79 iv. Christina Servis was baptized the 22 Sep 1804, in Schoharie Reformed Church in 1805.
- 80 v. Jannetje Servis was born the 31 Jul 1806. She was baptized in St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Schoharie, NY, the 14 Sep 1806.

41. **Christiaan<sup>5</sup> Servis** (Christoffel<sup>4</sup> Servas, Christianus<sup>3</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>2</sup> Zervas, Heinrich<sup>1</sup> Zerbenas) was born in Tryon Co., NY, in 1758. He was christened at the Old Caughnawaga Dutch Reformed Church, Fonda, NY, in 1758.

Census: 1790 - Remsenbos, Montgomery Co., NY; p. 110 or 111

He married **Catrina Overbach**.

Christiaan Servis and Catrina Overbach had the following children:

- 81 i. Sarah<sup>6</sup> Servis was born in Schenectady, Schenectady Co., NY, the 4 May 1775.
- 82 ii. Maria Servis was born in Montgomery Co., NY, the 9 Oct 1778. She was christened at the Old Caughnawaga Dutch Reformed Church, Fonda, NY, the 17 Jan 1779.
- 83 iii. Mary Servis was christened at the Old Caughnawaga Dutch Reformed Church, Fonda, NY, the 29 Oct 1780.
- 84 iv. Jacob Servis was born in Schenectady, Schenectady Co., NY, the 7 Jan 1783.
- 85 v. Annetje Servis was born in Montgomery Co., NY, the 22 May 1785. She was christened at the Old Caughnawaga Dutch Reformed Church, Fonda, NY, the 21 Jan 1786.

## Sixth Generation

53. **Peter<sup>6</sup> Servis** (Peter<sup>5</sup>, Johann 'Peter'<sup>4</sup> Servas, Christianus<sup>3</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>2</sup> Zervas, Heinrich<sup>1</sup> Zerbenas) was born in Atwood, NY, about 1773.

He married **Hannah Thurston**.

Peter Servis and Hannah Thurston had the following children:

- 86 i. Peter<sup>7</sup> Servis was christened the 10 Jun 1799.
- 87 ii. Annetje Servis was christened the 9 Oct 1799.
- 88 iii. John Servis was born the 19 Apr 1801.

60. **Catrina<sup>6</sup> Servas** (Fredrick<sup>5</sup> Servis, Frederick Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Servas/Serviss, Christianus<sup>3</sup> Servas, Johann Daniel<sup>2</sup> Zervas, Heinrich<sup>1</sup> Zerbenas) was born in Fonda, Montgomery Co., NY, the 29 Jun 1777. She was baptized in the Old Caughnawaga Dutch Reformed Church, Fonda, NY, the 6 Jul 1777.

She married **James Helmer**.

Residence: 1799 - Fort Plain, Montgomery Co., NY.

Catrina ServaisServis and James Helmer had the following children:

- 89 i. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Helmer was baptized at the Old Reformed Dutch Church, Fonda, NY, the 21 Feb 1799.
- 90 ii. Peter Helmer was baptized at the Old Reformed Dutch Church, Fonda, NY, the 27 Jun 1801.
- 91 iii. James Helmer was baptized at the Dutch Reformed Church, Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., NY, the 6 May 1803.
- 92 iv. Hannah Helmer was born in Montgomery Co., NY, the 12 Apr 1806.
- 93 v. Jane Helmer was born in Montgomery Co., NY, the 15 Feb 1808.
- 94 vi. Mary Helmer was baptized at the Old Reformed Dutch Church, Fonda, NY, the 19 May 1810.
- 95 vii. Philip Rensaleear Helmer was baptized at the Old Dutch Reformed Church, Fonda, NY, the 27 Jan 1812.

62. Aaron<sup>6</sup> Servis (Fredrick<sup>5</sup>, Frederick Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> ServaisServiss, Christianus<sup>3</sup> Servas, Johann Daniel<sup>2</sup> Zervas, Heinrich<sup>1</sup> Zerbenas) was born in Montgomery Co., NY, near Fonda, the 27 Jul 1783. He was christened in the Old Caughnawaga Dutch Reformed Church, Fonda, NY, the 29 Jul 1783. Aaron died the 7 Jan 1869, in Cedar Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN. His body was interred in Lowell Cemetery, Cedar Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN.

Census and residence:

1810 - Lima, Ontario Co., NY; p. 177

about 1815 - Ripley, Huron Co., OH. This area was absorbed into Richland Co. in 1830.

1830 - Plymouth Twp., Richland Co., OH; p. 73

7 Sep 1840 - Porter Township, Porter Co., IN

17 Sep 1850 - Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN; p. 132

9 Jun 1860 - Orchard Grove, Cedar Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN; p. 5

He married three times. He married Lucy Case at the Kingsboro Presbyterian Church, Gloversville, Fulton Co., N.Y., the 20 Aug 1807. Lucy was born in New York before 1794. Lucy died before 1822 in Ohio. Census: 1810 - Lima, Ontario Co., NY; p. 177

1820 - Norwalk, Huron Co., OH; p. 71

The father of Lucy Case was probably Augustus Case, from New York State. He appeared in the 1830 census in Plain Township, Huron County, Ohio. At this time Augustus was between 70 and 80, an appropriate age to be father of Lucy and Samuel Case. Samuel and Aaron Servis were in Plain Township, Huron County, at the time of the 1830 census living as neighbors. Before 1827 they were both residents of Ripley Township in Huron County.

He married Mary "Polly" Hatch, nee (Foster) in Huron Co., OH, 21 Nov 1822. Mary was born in New York before 1800. Mary died before 1840 in (Indiana).

Census: 1830 - Plymouth Twp., Richland Co., OH; p. 73

Polly Hatch and Julia Ann Hatch apparently had a double wedding performed by Prince Haskell, Justice of the Peace, in Ripley. Julia married Ira Bevins. Ira Bevins was a resident of Potsdam, New York, at the time of the 1830 and 1840 census reports.

Foster may have been the maiden name of the mother of Hannah Jane Servis. Hannah's death certificate stated that her mother was a Miss Foster. The information in this document was provided by a son-in-law and cannot be depended upon as accurate. It is unproved that Polly's maiden name was Foster. In *The History of Carroll County, Missouri*, page 505, it was stated that Hannah Jane Farr was the daughter of Aaron and Mary Servis.

Attempts to find a previous marriage of Polly Hatch have been fruitless; however, the following is a quote from page 305 of *History of the Firelands comprising Huron and Erie Counties, Ohio* by W. W. Williams:

Great excitement was caused in 1822 by the death in a well of two men named Pace and Hatch. They had dug a well for Henry Barney, and, when all was in readiness to begin work of stoning it up, Hatch descended in a tub, and just as he reached the bottom he was observed to fall and become apparently insensible. Pace immediately descended to rescue his friend, and he, too, fell and expired. It was not until then that the bystanders thought of the "damps", or noxious gases in the well. They knew, beyond possibility of a doubt, that both men were dead. After several hours had passed, their bodies were recovered. Hatch left a wife and several children; Pace was a single man, and had, only a short time before, come into the township from Pennsylvania. This casualty was, we believe, the first that occurred in New Haven. It cast a gloom over the whole community.

The federal 1820 census listed Elemeul Hatch on page 143 as a resident of Plain Township, Wayne County, Ohio, over forty-five years of age. The county record stated his wife to be the same age, but the federal census appeared to give her age as 26-45. The county record indicated there were two females under five in the household. The federal census did not record these children. It seems a portion of the county census was taken from tax records. Elemeul was not found in the 1830 census. Plain Township is just east of Mohican Township where in 1830, Samuel Hatch, his son, Isaac Hatch, and Ora B. French were listed as neighbors. Pike Township lay south of Plain Township, and it was there in 1820 that Alpheus French, Jr. and Sr., were residents. Pike has since been absorbed by Clinton Township.

He married Lydia Gilson in Porter Co., IN, the 30 Jun 1840. Lydia was born in New York about 1792. Census: 17 Sep 1850 - Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN; p. 132  
9 Jun 1860 - Orchard Grove, Cedar Creek Twp, Lake Co, IN; p. 5

Aaron and Lydia Gilson Servis had no children.

The baptismal records of the Old Caughnawaga Dutch Reformed Church, located at Fondra in present Montgomery County, New York, then a part of Tryon County which is no longer in existence, stated that Aaron was baptized on July 27, 1783, and born two days later on July 29th. Now that would have been a very tricky procedure. In his application for bounty land for service in the War of 1812, Aaron stated he was born on July 27, 1783, confirming an error in the church record. His parents were recorded as Fredric Servis and Elsie Janson.

Aaron was first married on August 20, 1807, at the Kingsboro Presbyterian Church in Gloversville, Fulton County, New York, to Lucy Case. On May 7, 1809, Lucy Case Servis transferred her membership to the church in Milton, which was in Ulster County.

On Sept. 14, 1813, Aaron was drafted in the War of 1812 in Onandagna County and served as a private in Captain Miles Allen's Company, 2nd Regiment (Dutton's), the thirteenth brigade, of the New York Detached Militia. He received pay of \$8 a month and served actively for fourteen days. On November 15, 1813, he was honorably discharged at headquarters camp near Brownville, Jefferson County, New York.

After completing his military service, Aaron and Samuel Case, whose relationship to Aaron's wife, Lucy Case, is unclear but of the right generation to be her brother, moved to Norwalk Township, Huron County, Ohio, where they were living as neighbors at the time of the 1820 census. Aaron was the father of two sons under ten, two sons, 10-16, and a daughter, under ten. Another female in the household was aged 16-18. Aaron was aged 26-45. According to the *History of the Firelands, comprising Huron and Erie Counties, Ohio* by W. W. Williams, Aaron Service and Samuel Case were among the first residents of Ripley Township, Huron County, Ohio.

On April 2, 1827, Aaron Service and Samuel Case voted in the first election held in Ripley Township, Huron County. Aaron Service was a judge in the election, and Samuel was a clerk. Aaron was elected a trustee. The first orchard in this township was planted by Aaron. Huron County became Richland County in 1830, where Aaron was enumerated as a resident of Plymouth Township on the census. He now had one son under five, two sons, 5-10, one son, 10-15, and two sons, 15-20. He also had one daughter under five, one daughter, 10-15, and one daughter, 15-20. Aaron was 40-50 and his wife, 30-40. If Polly Hatch were a widow, it is possible some of these children were hers from a previous marriage. In 1838 Aaron Servis deeded Bartholomew Styert twenty-two acres in the SW¼ of S14, T22, R18 as recorded in *Richland County Deed Book 19*, page 150.

Between 1834 and 1835 Aaron moved to Fish Lake Township, which became Porter Township in 1837, Porter County, Indiana. Other persons moving to the area from Wayne County, Ohio, were Alpheus French, Ora B. French, and Edmund Hatch, husband of Betsy French, daughter of Alpheus. Aaron Servis purchased eighty acres in S20, T37, R5 for \$150 from C. Blackley on October 27, 1838. In these early days of Porter County the Indians were friendly, and large herds of deer containing thirty to fifty animals were not uncommon. In 1848 a great wolf hunt took place involving six hundred male inhabitants.

On September 7, 1840, Aaron appeared in the Porter Township census with two males, 10-15, one male, 15-20, and two males, 20-30. In the family were also a female under five, a female 5-10, and a female, 10-15. Aaron was at that time aged 50-60, and his wife, 40-50. His nearest neighbors were Edmund Hatch, aged 40-50, and Luther French, aged 20-30.

On February 19, 1842, Aaron purchased eighty acres from William R. Talcott for \$400 in S19, T35, R6 for \$360, recorded in *Book C*, page 10. Witnesses to this deed were Ora B. French and Aaron's son, Albinus D. Servis. Aaron and Lydia Servis sold the Rev. French sixty acres in Porter County for \$360 on December 29, 1843, recorded in *Book C*, page 550. Witnesses were again Ora B. French and Albinus D. Servis.

In August of 1847, according to *The History and Biography of Porter and Lake Counties, Indiana* by Goodspeed, Orrin Service (Aaron Servis ?) ran for coroner of Lake County on the Liberty Party, an abolitionist party, and received two votes in Centre Township and seven votes in Jackson Township.

Aaron was unable to make his mortgage payments, and on February 24, 1849, Samuel I. Anthony, who was appointed trustee for Aaron on April 21, 1848, auctioned a tract in Porter County of twelve acres, twenty-eight rods in S13, T34, R7 which had earlier been which had earlier been mortgaged and recorded in *Deed Book A*, page 290. The highest bidder was Wilson Malone who paid \$100 for the property, as recorded in *Book E*, page 537. Aaron's property in S19, T34, R6 was auctioned by the trustee on the same date and was sold to E. E. Campbell and C. D. DeWolfe for \$80 and recorded in *Book E*, page 421.

An application for forty acres of bounty land for Aaron's service in the War of 1812 was made on September 2, 1850. On the 18th of the month the census takers again made their rounds and recorded Lydia, aged fifty-eight, and Aaron, aged sixty-six, with three daughters still at home: Clarissa A., aged eighteen, Lydia M., aged sixteen, and Sarah M., aged fourteen. Aaron's property was valued at \$300. Aaron's daughter, Hannah Jane, and her new husband, Ralph Farr, were living nearby with Aaron's son, Albinus.

On November 20, 1852, Aaron sold Frederick C. Flint a tract in S12, T33, R8, recorded in *Lake County Deed Book K*, page 145. Frederick was the brother of Aaron's daughter-in-law, Elizabeth Flint, wife of Orlando V. Servis. On March 23, 1853, Aaron and Lydia sold Aaron's son, Albinus P. Servis, a tract of land in S19, T34, R6 containing forty acres for \$50. On April 13, 1855, Aaron purchased a twelve-acre tract in S13, T34N, R7 for \$50 from Wilson and Sarah Malone. Eight days later from an Orchard Grove address Aaron again applied for bounty land, receiving one hundred twenty acres on July 15, 1856. Aaron purchased thirty-two acres from Nelson Evans on March 3, 1860, parts of the NE¼ and SW¼ of S18, T33, R8 as recorded in *Deed Book X* on page 11.

By the June 9, 1860 census Aaron's real estate had more than doubled in value to \$650, and he had personal property valued at \$366. His nearest neighbors were his son, Orlando, and his daughter-in-law, Mary, with her second husband, Perry Jones. Mary's first husband, Albinus, died between 1856 and 1857.

Aaron died intestate on January 7, 1869, and was buried in the Lowell Cemetery, located in Cedar Creek Township. The administrator of his estate was Perry Jones who also made the estate inventory. The settlement of the estate named: the widow, Lydia, O. V. Servis, Aaron L. Servis, Jane Farr, Clarissa A. Roberts, and Sarah M. Chronister. At the time of his death Aaron owned part of the NE¼ of S18, T33, R8W containing one acre valued at \$350. Sale of the tract was ordered to pay estate debts. On September 26, 1872, Aaron's widow, Lydia, sold to John C. Kenyon one-third of the NE¼ of S18, T33, R8, as recorded in *Deed Book 24* on page 224.

The inventory of Aaron's personal estate included fifteen items valued at \$32.86. The home contained two beds, a table and chairs, dishes, a stove, clock, safe, scales, and a keg. Aaron had three stands of bees.

Aaron Servis and Lucy Case had the following children:

- 96 i. Lovina<sup>7</sup> Servis was born in New York. Lovina died after 1869.
- + 97 ii. Orlando V. Servis was born the 5 Oct 1808.
- + 98 iii. Harvey 'Ozander' Servis was born the 27 Aug 1810.
- + 99 iv. Albinus P. Servis was born about 1818.

Aaron Servis and Mary "Polly" Hatch, nee Foster had the following children:

- 100 v. Aaron Foster Servis was born in Ripley, Huron Co., OH, the 8 Feb 1825. Aaron died the 13 Mar 1894, in Woodville, Jackson Co., MI. He married twice. He married Deborah Louisa Roberts the 22 Jun 1850. He married Lucretia Mary Roberts the 24 Dec 1862.
- 101 vi. Hannah Jane Servis was born the 26 Jan 1830, in Plymouth Twp., Richland Co., OH. Hannah died the 21 Dec 1910, in Tina, Stokes Mound Twp., Carroll Co., MO.

She married Ralph Farr in Valpariso, Porter Co., IN, the 11 Jan 1850. Ralph was born in Portage Co., OH, probably in Boston Twp., the 11 Apr 1826. Ralph was probably the son of Alpheus French, Jr. and Ruth Gregory. Ralph died the 26 Jul 1902, in Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO.

This family is treated in detail in Part I of Chapter XXIV, and many of their descendants are treated in Chapter XXII.

- 102 vii. Clarissa A. Servis was born in Plymouth Twp., Richland Co., OH, in June 1832. She married Mr. Roberts.  
Census:  
17 Sep 1850 - Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN; p. 132

14 Jun 1900 - Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO; ED15 SH11

Residence: 29 Sep 1902 - Hale, Carroll Co., Hurricane Twp., MO

103 viii. Lydia M. Servis was born in Plymouth Twp., Richland Co., OH, about 1834.

Census: 17 Sep 1850 - Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN; p. 132

+ 104 ix. Sarah M. Servis was born about 1836.

66. Philip<sup>6</sup> Servas|Serviss (William<sup>5</sup>, Frederick Wilhelm<sup>4</sup>, Christianus<sup>3</sup> Servas, Johann Daniel<sup>2</sup> Zervas, Heinrich<sup>1</sup> Zerbenas) was born in New Jersey in 1788. Philip died in 1863 in New York.

Census:

1810 - Norway, Herkimer Co., NY; p. 392, 00100-00

1820 - Norway, Herkimer Co., NY; p. 15

He married Clara Hall.

Philip Servas|Serviss and Clara Hall had the following child:

+ 105 i. Jeremiah H.<sup>2</sup> Service was born about 1813.

## Seventh Generation


97. Orlando V.<sup>2</sup> Servis (Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Fredrick<sup>5</sup>, Frederick Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Servas|Serviss, Christianus<sup>3</sup> Servas, Johann Daniel<sup>2</sup> Zervas, Heinrich<sup>1</sup> Zerbenas) was born in New York the 5 Oct 1808. Orlando died the 6 Jun 1885, in Hebron, Porter Co., IN. Orlando was buried at the SE Grove Cemetery, Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN.

Census:

5 Sep 1850 - Eagle Creek, Lake Co., IN; p. 136

1860 - Eagle Creek, Lake Co., IN; p. 937

1870 - Eagle Creek, Lake Co., IN; p. 367B



He married Elizabeth B. Flint in Wood Co., OH, the 8 Jan 1835. Elizabeth was born in Livingston, Columbia Co., NY, the 28 Feb 1815. Elizabeth was the daughter of Edward Flint and Jane Clute. Elizabeth died the 4 May 1891, in Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN. Her body was interred in SE Grove Cemetery, Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN.

Orlando Servis was a resident of Lake County, Indiana, in the area where his father, Aaron, had settled. In September of 1832, Orlando purchased eighty acres of Congress Lands at the Bucyrus Land Office in Ohio. The tract was located in R17E, T1S, S7 and recorded in *Volume 4*, page 170 of *Eighteen Ranges North and South*. Below are some of the other land transactions in which Orlando was involved in Lake County:

- Jan. 17, 1854 - from the state of IN the NE $\frac{1}{4}$  and NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of S7, T33, R7, recorded in J:402
- Jan. 17, 1854 - from the state of IN the NW $\frac{1}{4}$ , and NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of S7, T33, R7, recorded in J:403
- Apr. 13, 1842 - to Lyman Wallace, S12, T33, R8, recorded in A:387-8
- Sept. 8, 1863 - to Jason Loomis, 80 acres in S12, T35, R8, recorded in Y:108
- Sept. 8, 1863 - to Jason Loomis, 71 acres in S7, T33, R7, recorded in Y:108
- Feb. 13, 1864 - to Marietta Briggs, 25 acres in S12, T33, R8, recorded in Y:475
- May 7, 1874 - to Orlando V., Jr., 20 acres in S25, T33, R8, recorded in 21:284
- Apr. 17, 1875 - to Isaac Bryant, 80 acres in S35, T33, R8, recorded in 23:49

On December 12, 1883, Orlando testified that his brother, Ozander H. Servis, had never been married. Orlando was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, a Whig, a Republican, and a town trustee.



The graves of Orlando and Elizabeth were marked with a beautiful monument now lying on the ground. The Southeast Grove Cemetery, known locally as the Gypsy Cemetery, can be located by going north on Colorado Ave. for 2 and 9/10 miles to a dead end. Turn left and go 3/10 mile on East 157<sup>th</sup> Street. Colorado is the first paved road east of the intersection of Indiana State Highway 2 and 165. The cemetery has been repeatedly vandalized causing most stones, including the marker of Orlando Servis, to be deliberately pulled from their foundations. Unfortunately when contacted the Lake County sexton seemed unwilling to do anything to protect the cemetery.

Orlando V. Servis and Elizabeth B. Flint had the following children:

- + 106 i. Aaron E.<sup>8</sup> Servis was born about 1836.
- 107 ii. Lucy J. Servis was born in Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN, about 1838.  
Census: 5 Sep 1838 - Eagle Creek, Lake Co., IN; p. 136.  
Lucy Servis and Richard Skehan applied for a marriage license in Lake Co., IN, the 29 Sep 1859.
- 108 iii. Hetta P. Servis was born about 1841.  
Census:  
5 Sep 1850 - Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN; p. 136  
1860 - Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN  
John A. Bradt and Hetta P. Servis applied for a marriage license to wed in Crown Point, Lake Co., IN, the 24 Feb 1863. They were married in Lake Co., IN, the 5 Mar 1863.
- + 109 iv. Orlando V. Servis was born the 12 Sep 1843.
- 110 v. Charles W. Servis was born in Michigan in May 1846. Charles died the 8 Aug 1848.
- 111 vi. Robert M. Servis was born in 1848. Robert died the 7 Aug 1848.
- 112 vii. Eliza Ann Servis was born in Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN, the 26 May 1850. Eliza died the 27 May 1855, in Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN. Her body was interred in SE Grove Cemetery, Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN.
- 113 viii. Julian 'Hale' Servis was born in Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN, about 1852.  
Census:  
1860 - Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN; p. 937  
1870 - Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN; p. 367B
- 114 ix. Stella A. Servis was born in Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN, the 2 Apr 1854. Stella died the 12 Aug 1861, in Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN. Her body was interred in SE Grove Cemetery, Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN.



98. Harvey 'Ozander' Servis (Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Fredrick<sup>5</sup>, Frederick Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Servas/Serviss, Christianus<sup>3</sup> Servas, Johann Daniel<sup>2</sup> Zervas, Heinrich<sup>1</sup> Zerbenas) was born in New York the 27 Aug 1810. Harvey died the 6 Oct 1884, in Three Oaks, Berrien Co., MI.

Census:

29 Jun 1860 - Three Oaks, Berrien Co., MI; p. 495

31 Aug 1870 - Three Oaks, Berrien Co., MI

5 Jun 1880 - Three Oaks, Berrien Co., MI; ED20 SH8

He married twice. He married Sarah Catherine Rumel in Mansfield, Richland Co., OH, the 17 Nov 1836.

He married Elizabeth R. Knight in New Buffalo, Berrien Co., MI, the 24 Feb 1850. Elizabeth was born the 22 Oct 1832. Elizabeth was the daughter of Eben Knight. She married first, Franklin Clemons, in New Buffalo, Berrien Co., MI, in 1846. Mr. Clemons already had a wife at the time of the marriage and Elizabeth left him after a week of marriage. Elizabeth died after 1886 at which time she applied for a pension based on the service of her son, George, Aaron Servis.

*Elizabeth R. Servis*

Ozander was a farmer. He applied for forty acres of Congress Lands in S5, T7N, R9E at the Bucyrus Land Office in Ohio and recorded in Volume 3, page 36, of 18 Ranges North and South on January 17, 1835.

Harvey 'Ozander' Servis and Sarah Catherine Rumel had the following children:

- 115 x. David Henry Servis was born in Mansfield, Monroe Twp., Richland Co., OH, the 13 May 1838. David died the 8 Jul 1895, in Luther, Lake Michigan, MI.  
Census: 1860 - La Porte, Union Twp., La Porte Co., IN; p. 353.  
He married Sarah Margaret Shores Blue Earth Co., MN, the 11 Apr 1869.
- 116 xi. Sarah Catherine Servis was born in Mansfield, Monroe Twp., Richland Co., OH, the 26 May 1839. Sarah died the 24 Feb 1842 in Indiana.
- 117 xii. James B. Servis was born in Mansfield, Monroe Twp., Richland Co., OH, the 3 Nov 1840. James died the 4 Nov 1840.
- 118 xiii. George Aaron Servis was born in Porter Co., IN, the 11 Apr 1843. George died the 2 Feb 1862, in Fetterman, VA, of measles, while serving in the War between the States as a private in Company F of the 9<sup>th</sup> Indiana Volunteers.  
Census: 1860 - 1860 in Eagle Creek, Lake Co., IN; p. 937.
- 119 xiv. Barbara Ann Servis was born in Indiana, the 11 Nov 1843. Barbara died the 26 Aug 1877.
- 120 xv. Martha Jane Servis was born in Indiana, in February 1844. Martha died the 26 Feb 1846, in Indiana.
- 121 xvi. Mary Matilda Servis was born in Indiana the 14 Jun 1846. Mary died the 29 Jul 1846, in Indiana.
- 122 xvii. Peter B. Servis was born in Indiana the 18 Jul 1848. Peter died the 25 Jul 1848, in Indiana.

Harvey 'Ozander' Servis and Elizabeth R. Knight had the following children:

- 123 i. Lina<sup>8</sup> Servis.
- 124 ii. Francis H. Servis was born in Indiana the 12 Mar 1852. Francis died the 11 Feb 1937, in Berrien Co., MI.  
Census: 29 Jun 1860 - Three Oaks, Berrien Co., MI; p. 495
- 125 iii. Sara E. Servis was born in Three Oaks, Berrien Co., MI, about 1853.  
Census: 31 Aug 1870 - Three Oaks, Berrien Co., MI
- 126 iv. Harvey Ozander Servis was born in Three Oaks, Berrien Co., MI, the 30 Jan 1856. Harvey died the 8 Jul 1906.  
Census:  
29 Jun 1860 - Three Oaks, Berrien Co., MI; p. 495

1900 - Three Oaks, Berrien Co., MI; ED80 SH6

On January 17, 1835, Ozander purchased 40 acres of Congressional Lands at the Bucyrus land office in S9E, T7N, R5, as recorded in *Volume 3*, p. 36.

- 127 v. Edwin R. Servis was born in Three Oaks, Berrien Co., MI, about 1858.

Census:

29 Jun 1860 - Three Oaks, Berrien Co., MI; p. 495

31 Aug 1870 - Three Oaks, Berrien Co., MI

- 128 vi. Lawrence A. Servis was born in Three Oaks, Berrien Co., MI, about 1860.

Census: 31 Aug 1870 - Three Oaks, Berrien Co., MI

- 129 vii. Laura Servis was born in Three Oaks, Berrien Co., MI, about 1862.

Census: 31 Aug 1870 - Three Oaks, Berrien Co., MI

- 130 viii. William Servis was born in Three Oaks, Berrien Co., MI, about 1864.

Census: 31 Aug 1870 - Three Oaks, Berrien Co., MI

- 131 ix. Dolly Servis was born in Three Oaks, Berrien Co., MI, about 1867. Dolly died the 25 Mar

1906. Census: 31 Aug 1870 - Three Oaks, Berrien Co., MI

99. Albinus P.<sup>7</sup> Servis (Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Fredrick<sup>5</sup>, Frederick Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Servas/Serviss, Christianus<sup>3</sup> Servas, Johann Daniel<sup>2</sup> Zervas, Heinrich<sup>1</sup> Zerbenas) was born in New York about 1818. Albinus died about 1857 in Porter Co., IN.

Census: 17 Sep 1850 - Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN; p. 131

He married Mary J. S. Gilson in Porter Co., IN, the 24 Jan 1843. Mary was born in Ohio about 1828. She married Perry Jones about 1857.

Census:

17 Sep 1850 - Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN; p. 131

1860 - Cedar Creek, Lake Co., IN; pp. 918-919

18 Jul 1870 - Cedar Creek, Lake Co., IN; p. 331

Albinus P. Servis and Mary J.S. Gilson had the following children:

- 132 i. Sarah Jane<sup>8</sup> Servis was born in Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN, about 1843.

Census:

17 Sep 1850 - Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN; p. 131

1860 - Cedar Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN; p. 919

Sarah and James Conderman applied for a license to wed in Crown Point, Lake Co., IN, the 18 Apr 1862.

- 133 ii. Mary Phineas Servis was born in Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN, about 1848.

Census: 17 Sep 1850 - Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN; p. 131

She and Sylvester Cottrill applied for a marriage license to wed at Crown Point, Lake Co., IN, the 24 Nov 1870, and were married on the 27<sup>th</sup>. Sylvester was born in Vinton Co., OH, about 1846. Sylvester was the son of John Cottrill and Irene Rice.

Census: 1850 - S. Brown Twp., Vinton Co., OH

104. Sarah M.<sup>7</sup> Servis (Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Fredrick<sup>5</sup>, Frederick Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Servas/Serviss, Christianus<sup>3</sup> Servas, Johann Daniel<sup>2</sup> Zervas, Heinrich<sup>1</sup> Zerbenas) was born in Plymouth Twp., Richland Co., OH, about 1836.

Census:

17 Sep 1850 - Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN; p. 131

9 Jun 1860 - Cedar Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN; p. 919

She married Henry Chronister. Henry was born in New York about 1830.

Census: 1860 - Cedar Creek, Lake Co., IN; p. 919

Henry Chronister has not been found in the census records after 1860. In the land records of Lake County, Indiana, on December 6, 1871, *Deed Book 15*, page 348, was a deed of Sarah M. Foster to Aaron H. Foster for a tract in S27, T36, R9. The name Aaron Foster is an intriguing combination of the surname Foster, supposedly the name of Hannah

Jane Servis', mother, and the given name, Aaron, that of the father of Sarah and Hannah.

Sarah M. Servis and Henry Chronister had the following children:

- 139 i. Henry<sup>5</sup> Chronister was born in Cedar Creek, Lake Co., IN, about 1853.  
Census: 1860 - Cedar Creek, Lake Co., IN; p. 919
- 140 ii. Casper Chronister was born in Cedar Creek, Lake Co., IN, about 1855.  
Census: 1860 - Cedar Creek, Lake Co., IN; p. 919
- 141 iii. Jane Chronister was born in Cedar Creek, Lake Co., IN, about 1858.  
Census: 1860 - Cedar Creek, Lake Co., IN; p. 919

105. **Jeremiah H.<sup>7</sup> Service** (Philip<sup>6</sup> Servas/Serviss, William<sup>5</sup>, Frederick Wilhelm<sup>4</sup>, Christianus<sup>3</sup> Servas, Johann Daniel<sup>2</sup> Zervas, Heinrich<sup>1</sup> Zerbenas) was born in New York about 1813. Jeremiah died after 1880.

Census:

1860 - New Carlisle, Olive Twp., St. Joseph Co., IN; p. 413

14 Jun 1880 - New Carlisle, Olive Twp., St. Joseph Co., IN; p. 259, 14 Jun 1880

He married twice. He married **Sarah H. Flanigan**. Sarah was born in Ohio about 1822. Sarah died after 1880.  
Census: 14 Jun 1880 - New Carlisle, Olive Twp., St. Joseph Co., IN; p. 259.

He married **Sarah A. Flanigan**. Sarah was born in Ohio in March 1822. She was listed as a resident in the census report in New Carlisle, Olive Twp., St. Joseph Co., IN; p. 259, the 14 Jun 1880.

Census: 1900 - Olive Twp., St. Joseph Co., IN; ED110 SH10, 1900.

Jeremiah was a banker and a merchant.

Jeremiah H. Service and Sarah A. Flanigan had the following child:

- + 142 i. George H.<sup>8</sup> Service was born in June 1848.

## Eighth Generation

106. **Aaron E.<sup>8</sup> Servis** (Orlando V.<sup>7</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Fredrick<sup>5</sup>, Frederick Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Servas/Serviss, Christianus<sup>3</sup> Servas, Johann Daniel<sup>2</sup> Zervas, Heinrich<sup>1</sup> Zerbenas) was born in Michigan about 1836. Aaron died the 11 Dec 1892, in Webster City, Hamilton Co., IA, at 3:00 a.m. He was buried at Graceland Cemetery, Webster City, Hamilton Co., IA.

Census:

5 Sep 1850 - Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN; p. 136

1860 - Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN; p. 937

He married **Mary Jane Fayland** in Lake Co., IN, the 6 Apr 1857. Mary was born in New York the 25 Dec 1840. Mary died the 3 Nov 1914, in Webster City, Hamilton Co., IA. Her body was interred the 6 Nov 1914, in Graceland Cemetery, Webster City, Hamilton Co., IA. Mary was a housekeeper.

Census: 1860 - Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN; p. 937

Aaron E. Servis enlisted in the War between the States in Company I, the 5<sup>th</sup> regiment of the Indiana Volunteer Cavalry at Crown Point, Indiana, on August 15, 1862. About the first of July in 1863, Morgan raided Philo. Aaron was charging down the road after Morgan when his horse fell on him causing an injury to his sides.

In August of 1864 he was captured when in action at Neillsborough, Virginia, and held captive in the infamous Andersonville Prison, Georgia, and Florence, South Carolina, from August 6, 1864, until June 1, 1865. Throughout his life he suffered from chronic diarrhea and scurvy brought on by starvation and inhuman treatment at the hands of the rebels. He also had typhoid fever during his imprisonment. At the time of capture he weighed one hundred ninety-four

pounds and when released he was reduced to a skeleton, his weight being one hundred fourteen pounds. He also had a rupture in both sides. He never again exceeded a weight of one hundred thirty-eight pounds, and always thereafter was weak and in pain. His mind was affected by this imprisonment. In March of 1865, he was released at Wilmington, North Carolina, and placed in a hospital in Annapolis, Maryland, for about twenty-four days and then furloughed and taken home. He returned to his father's house in Lake County, Indiana, where he spent much of the time in bed until September 1865. At that time he was able to travel and went to Horton, Bremer County, Iowa, where he found occupation as a wagon maker but was still very sickly and confined to bed or his house three-fourths of the time.

In June of 1867, Aaron moved to Athens, Richardson County, Nebraska, where he worked on a farm and did some light carpentry work until July of 1869, but was again confined to bed or his house fully half of the time. In September of 1869, he returned to Waverly in Bremer County, Iowa, finding occupation in a meat market and as a farm foreman. He was still not fully recovered and in bed or at home one-fourth of the time.

In June of 1871 Aaron moved to Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas, where he lived on a farm but was still able to do little work. In September of 1872 he removed to Holt County, Nebraska, where he was employed as a foreman in a mill, but again only able to work about three-fourths of the time. In August of 1874 he went to Webster City, Hamilton County, Iowa, where he was able to do a little farm labor and kept a repair shop. This information was found in Aaron's testimony when applying for a pension on April 20, 1880. He was granted a pension of \$10 a month.



Aaron E. Servis and Mary Jane Fayland had the following child:

- 143 i. J. H.<sup>9</sup> Servis was born in Indiana the 11 Sep 1858. J. died the 29 May 1913, in Webster City, Hamilton Co., IA. His body was interred in Graceland Cemeery, Webster City, Hamilton Co., IA. He owned a store.

109. **Orlando V.<sup>8</sup> Servis** (Orlando V.<sup>7</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Fredrick<sup>5</sup>, Frederick Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Servas/Serviss, Christianus<sup>3</sup> Servas, Johann Daniel<sup>2</sup> Zervas, Heinrich<sup>1</sup> Zerbenas) was born in Lake Co., IN, the 12<sup>th</sup> or 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1843. Orlando died the 7 Feb 1924, in Orchard Grove, Lake Co., IN, near Lowell. His body was interred in Lowell Cemetery, Cedar Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN.

#### Census:

1880 - Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN; ED76 SH7

1900 - Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN; ED27 SH3

Orlando and Nancy Ann Pearce applied for a marriage license at Crown Point, Lake Co., IN, the 25 Mar 1870, and were married on the 29<sup>th</sup>. Nancy was born in Indiana in July 1844, according to the 1900 census. Conflicting evidence stated that Nancy was born the 14 Jul 1845. Nancy was the daughter of Michael Pearce and Margaret Jane Dinwiddie. Nancy died in 1929 in Cedar Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN. Her body was interred in Lowell Cemetery, Cedar Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN.

Census: 1900 - Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN; ED27 SH3

Orlando V. Servis, Jr., enlisted on September 2, 1861, in Company E of the 9th Indiana Regiment. He served as a sergeant until his discharge on September 28, 1865, at Camp Stanley, Texas. On June 16, 1864, while engaged in a skirmish near Pine Mountain in the Battle of Resaca, he was "blown against the head log of the works by a piece of artillery" and was shot in the left thigh. He also suffered a hip and back injury. Thereafter he suffered from weakness, rheumatism, and disease of the rectum. Orlando weighed over 200 pounds, was 5' 11" tall, and had grey eyes. He was practically blind since January of 1922. He was pensioned at \$14 a month about 1903. His widow received a pension of \$30 a month after his death in 1924.

Orlando V. Servis and Nancy Ann Pearce had the following child:

- 144 i. May Belle<sup>9</sup> Servis was born in Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN, in October 1876. She married

Frederic G. Van Swearingen.

Census:

1880 - Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN; ED76 SH7

1900 - Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN; ED27 SH3

135. Sarah A.<sup>8</sup> Farr (Hannah Jane<sup>7</sup> Servis, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Fredrick<sup>5</sup>, Frederick Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Servas/Serviss, Christianus<sup>3</sup> Servas, Johann Daniel<sup>2</sup> Zervas, Heinrich<sup>1</sup> Zerbenas) was born in Cedar Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN, the 17 Feb 1860.

Census:

9 Jun 1860 - Orchard Grove, Cedar Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN; p. 56

7 Sep 1870 - Carrollton, Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO; p. 30

17 Jun 1880 - Little Compton Twp., Carroll Co., MO; ED142 SH25

She married John C. Baker in Carroll Co., MO, the 5 Mar 1877. John was born in Coshocton Co., OH, the 28 Aug 1852. John was the son of Archibald Baker and Mary J. Morris. John was a farmer and a dealer in dry goods. Census: 17 Jun 1880 - Little Compton Twp., Carroll Co., MO; ED142 SH25

Below is a biography of John C. Baker as found in the *History of Carroll County, Missouri*, published in 1881, page 505:

John C. Baker, son of Archibald and Mary J. Baker, nee Morris, natives of Coshocton county, Ohio, was born August 28, 1852. His early life was spent on a farm, going to Illinois when yet small, and remaining till he was eighteen. He traveled extensively through Iowa and Nebraska, and in 1871, settled in Carroll county, where he has since remained, following farming. In the spring of 1881, with Coleman Hubbard, bought out a dry goods and general merchandizing establishment at Little Compton, where they are now doing business. On the 25th day of March, he was married to Miss Sarah A., daughter of Ralph and Hannah J. Farr, natives of Ohio. Two children, Frank and Bert, bless their union. Mr. Baker is a Baptist, and his wife a Methodist.

Sarah A. Farr and John C. Baker had the following children:

150 i. Frank<sup>9</sup> Baker was born in Little Compton T., Carroll Co., MO, about 1878.

Census: 17 Jun 1880 - Little Compton T., Carroll Co., MO; ED142 SH25.

151 ii. Burt Baker was born in Little Compton Twp., Carroll Co., MO, in January 1880.

17 Jun 1880 - 17 Jun 1880 in Little Compton T., Carroll Co., MO; ED142 SH25

136. Elzie L.<sup>8</sup> Farr (Hannah Jane<sup>7</sup> Servis, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Fredrick<sup>5</sup>, Frederick Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Servas/Serviss, Christianus<sup>3</sup> Servas, Johann Daniel<sup>2</sup> Zervas, Heinrich<sup>1</sup> Zerbenas) was born in Cedar Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN, the 20 Dec 1862.

Census:

18 Jun 1880 - Compton, Carroll Co., MO; ED142 SH25

5 Jun 1900 - Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO; ED14 SH2

10 May 1910 - Tina, Stokes Mound Twp., Carroll Co., MO; ED21 SH2

Jan 1920 - Meadville, East Hayward St., Linn Co., MO; ED89 SH1

She married Daniel H. Middleton in Carroll Co., MO, the 7 Sep 1892. Daniel was born in Kentucky March 1854. He married his first wife about 1880. Daniel was a grocer and a merchant according to census reports.

Census:

5 Jun 1900 - Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO; ED14 SH2

10 May 1910 - Tina, Stokes Mound Twp., Carroll Co., MO; ED21 SH2

Jan 1920 - Meadville, East Hayward St., Linn Co., MO; ED89 SH1

Elzie L. Farr and Daniel H. Middleton had the following children:

152 i. Jewel T.<sup>9</sup> Middleton was born in Tina, Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO, the 14 Apr 1900. Jewel died in October 1986.

Census:

10 May 1910 - Tina, Stokes Mound Twp., Carroll Co., MO; ED21 SH2

Jan 1920 - Meadville, East Hayward St., Linn Co., MO; ED89 SH1

153 ii. J. L. D. Middleton was born in Missouri about 1902.

## Census:

10 May 1910 - Tina, Stokes Mound Twp, Carroll Co, MO; ED21 SH2  
 Jan 1920 - Meadville, East Hayward St., Linn Co., MO; ED89 SH1

137. Albia[Albinus C.<sup>8</sup> Farr (Hannah Jane<sup>7</sup> Servis, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Fredrick<sup>5</sup>, Frederick Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Servis/Serviss, Christianus<sup>3</sup> Servas, Johann Daniel<sup>2</sup> Zervas, Heinrich<sup>1</sup> Zerbenas) was born in Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO, the 21 Oct 1867.

## Census:

7 Sep 1870 - Carrollton, Hurricane Twp, Carroll Co, MO; p 306  
 18 Jun 1880 - Compton, Carroll Co., MO; ED142 SH25  
 Jun 1900 - Carroll Co., MO; ED15 SH3  
 1910 - Tina, Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO  
 Jan 1920 - 4505 Tracy St., Kansas City, MO; ED215 SH6

He married Grace 'Addie' Crawford in Carroll Co., MO, the 30 Jun 1892. Grace was born in May 1870.  
 Census: June 1900 - Carroll Co., MO; ED15 SH3

A. C. Farr had a judgment on November 4, 1899, from Maline Plow Co. for \$121.00 and costs of \$5.70.

Albia[Albinus C. Farr and Grace 'Addie' Crawford had the following child:

- 154 i. Ralph R.<sup>9</sup> Farr was born in Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO, near Tina, in July 1893.  
 Census: 1910 - Tina, Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO

142. George H.<sup>8</sup> Service (Jeremiah H.<sup>7</sup>, Philip<sup>6</sup> Servis/Serviss, William<sup>5</sup>, Frederick Wilhelm<sup>4</sup>, Christianus<sup>3</sup> Servas, Johann Daniel<sup>2</sup> Zervas, Heinrich<sup>1</sup> Zerbenas) was born in Indiana in June 1848.

## Census:

1880 - New Carlisle, St. Joseph Co., IN; ED155 SH23  
 1900 - Olive Twp., St. Joseph Co., IN; ED110 SH2

He married Mary J., wife, George H. Servis about 1876. Mary was born in May 1851.  
 Census: 1900 - Olive Twp., St. Joseph Co., IN; ED110 SH2

George H. and Mary J. Service had the following children:

- 155 i. Clara L.<sup>9</sup> Service was born in April 1877.  
 Census: 1900 - Olive Twp., St. Joseph Co., IN; ED110 SH2  
 156 ii. Anna L. Service was born in Indiana in May 1880.  
 Census: 1900 - Olive Twp., St. Joseph Co., IN; ED110 SH2  
 157 iii. Lizzie M. Service was born in Indiana in September 1882.  
 Census: 1900 - Olive Twp., St. Joseph Co., IN; ED110 SH2





## Index

- Abbott  
Andrew David (1975- ), 173  
Anne E. ( - ), 98  
Charles ( - ), 62  
Dennis DeWayne (1952- ),  
172, 173  
Ira Richmond ( - ), 98  
John Albert (1904-1990), 62  
John Charles (1926- ), 62  
Kristopher DeWayne (1977- ),  
173  
Yvonne Colleen (1927-1943),  
62
- Abel  
Brent M. ( - ), 98
- Abney  
Carol Ann (1970- ), 176  
Francis Glenn (1943- ), 175,  
176  
Kimberly Kay (1975- ), 176
- Abrell  
Edith ( - ), 519
- Acheson  
Mr. ( - ), 69
- Ackley  
Jacob (1803- ), 383  
Susannah (1844-1913), 383
- Acies  
James Douglas (1932- ), 226  
Jamie Ann (1957- ), 226  
Marcia Lou (1955- ), 226
- Adams  
Agnes ( -dec.), 6, 100, 187,  
337  
Agnes, wife, John ( - ), 6  
Carl Edwin (1922-1922), 514  
Charles Edward (1922- ), 514  
Earl A. ( - ), 514  
Henry ( - ), 514  
John ( -dec.), 6  
Lydia Mary ( - ), 59  
Mary Ellen "Molly" (1884-  
1940), 52  
Mary, wife, Monroe ( - ), 52  
Monroe ( - ), 52  
Robert H. ( - ), 217  
Sarah Amanda ( - ), 357
- Addleman  
B. T. ( -dec.), 451
- Adkinson  
Susan ( - ), 489
- Adkison  
David (1961- ), 174  
Jerry (1958- ), 174  
Richard (1931- ), 174
- Ager  
Constance (1911-1996), 98
- Agnew  
William Frazer (1862-1904),  
191  
Wilma Frazer (1904- ), 191
- Ailes  
Kent Lee (1956- ), 224  
Melvin Neil (1923- ), 224  
Randall Neil (1955- ), 224  
Rebecca Sue (1952- ), 224  
Steven Nelson (1950- ), 224
- Albert  
Alan Shields (1917- ), 310,  
313  
Alexander ( - ), 313, 318  
Billy Joe ( - ), 317  
Charles ( - ), 313, 316  
Gloria, wife, John ( - ), 317  
Jeannette Abigail (1916- ),  
310, 313  
John ( - ), 313, 317  
Judy, wife, Charles ( - ), 316  
Luke ( - ), 316  
Mary ( - ), 313, 317  
Nell, wife, Otis William ( - ),  
313  
Otis William (1910-2001),  
310, 313  
Robin ( - ), 313, 317  
Sandra ( - ), 313, 317  
Susan ( - ), 318  
William A. (1881-1962), 310
- Albin  
Mary Belle (1866-1941), 259,  
260  
McColly ( - ), 259
- Albrecht  
Jacob ( - ), 346
- Albright  
Christian S. ( - ), 397  
Mary E. (1880-1955), 397, 398
- Alexander  
Jody ( - ), 232  
John ( - ), 232  
Steven Ray ( - ), 232  
Tom ( - ), 232
- Alford  
Marjorie ( - ), 286  
Mary Elizabeth ( - ), 286, 293  
Reuel Stillman (1898-1988),  
286
- Allegree  
Nina (ABT 1864-dec.), 512
- Allen  
Anne Michele (1963- ), 433  
Corinne (1904-1919), 95  
David (1963- ), 80  
Debra Jo (1960- ), 79  
Elton ( - ), 70  
Gerald Estle (1933- ), 70, 79  
Gerald Minton ( - ), 70  
Gertrude (1876-1961), 359  
James McDougal (1873-1957),  
95  
Kenneth (1970- ), 80  
Lee Elton (1946- ), 70  
Loren Thomas (1934- ), 70, 80  
Lori Ann (1961- ), 79  
Louise Rose (1937- ), 221  
Mary Lou (1944- ), 70  
Richard (1958- ), 80  
Robert L. ( - ), 95  
Steven Lee (1965- ), 79  
Theodore Millar (1935- ), 70  
Thomas (1965- ), 80
- Alley  
Christine ( - ), 298, 302
- Allicks  
E. Maxine (1924- ), 61, 73  
Earl (1894-1968), 61  
Millicent Nettie (1920-1996),  
61, 72, 73
- Allison  
Alexis (1957- ), 180  
Andrew (1959- ), 180  
Eugene (1930- ), 171, 180  
Kay, wife, Eugene (1936- ),  
180  
Loren James (1932- ), 171, 180  
Matthew (1966- ), 180  
Raymond (1908-1995), 171  
Sheilah ( - ), 180
- Allman  
Anna Leone (1900-1983), 126,  
144  
David W. (1860-1933), 126  
Edna (ABT 1892-dec.), 126

- Hugo, 125  
 Ira Ross (1888-1961), 126  
 Loretta Elizabeth (1902-2001), 126  
 Mabel (1890-1979), 126  
 Myrna (1897-1984), 126  
 Orville W. (1886-1963), 126  
 Paul Wilson (1895-1976), 126
- Alloway  
 Brian (1960- ), 184  
 Jamie Lynn (1979- ), 184
- Alshuth  
 Siegmüt ( - ), 99  
 Siegmüt, Jr. ( - ), 99
- Altekruse  
 Rosella Mav (1877-1951), 134
- Altenbernd  
 Carl, 132  
 Mary C. (1864-1948), 132
- Amend  
 Madeline (1901-dec.), 131
- Ammann  
 Christian (1892-1966), 410  
 Ernest (1920-1983), 410
- Amson  
 Elisabeth ( -1838), 444
- Andersen  
 Christian, 81  
 Keala, 81  
 Mr., 81
- Anderson  
 Charles Albert (1933- ), 369  
 Dan, 131  
 Jennie Christina ( - ), 294  
 Kermit ( - ), 66  
 Lawrence ( - ), 532  
 Lawrence Delmar ( - ), 532  
 Lawrence Michael (1966- ), 532  
 Lori Lynn (1963- ), 532  
 Mr. ( - ), 66  
 Nancy ( - ), 66
- Andes  
 Ianthia ( - ), 518, 519  
 Mike ( - ), 518
- Andrews  
 Donna Jean Marie (1959- ), 82  
 Hephisibah ( - ), 562  
 Howard ( - ), 82  
 Yolanda, wife, Howard ( - ), 82
- Ann  
 Mary ( - ), 366
- Anspough  
 Floy E. (1907-2004), 72  
 Jon M., 72  
 Mason Doering, 72
- Otto, 72
- Anthony  
 John ( -dec.), 377  
 Robert, 22
- Antle  
 Jewette ( - ), 515
- Antwerp  
 Catherine (1714-1789), 577
- Ardvick  
 Jack, 40
- Armstrong  
 James ( - ), 456  
 Jane Brady ( -1888), 456
- Arteaga  
 Al ( - ), 67
- Arthur  
 Anita Jane (1936- ), 242  
 Carol Jeannette (1938- ), 242, 245  
 Edwin Barber (1904-1997), 242  
 Florence Louise (1927- ), 517  
 Francis Harold (1923- ), 517, 524  
 George Calvin ( - ), 517  
 Gerald Eugene (1952- ), 524  
 Janet Marlene (1938-1978), 517  
 John J. (1907- ), 242  
 Margaret Jean (1949- ), 524  
 Marilyn Jeanne (1933- ), 242, 245  
 Molly Ann (1944- ), 242  
 Orlando (1897-1987), 517  
 Rita Kathryn (1940- ), 242, 245
- Asay  
 Ray ( - ), 66
- Aschim  
 Janice (1942- ), 171, 181  
 Mildred (1947- ), 171, 181  
 Nancy (1955- ), 171, 181  
 Rosalyn (1952- ), 171, 181  
 Sandra (1949- ), 171, 181  
 Tillman ( - ), 171
- Ash  
 Greg Louis ( - ), 71  
 Louis Edward ( - ), 71  
 Theresa Lynn ( - ), 71
- Ashby  
 Daryl ( - ), 518  
 Ivan ( - ), 518
- Ashley  
 Blanche Emma (1883-1970), 306, 310  
 William Thomas (1846-dec.), 306
- Athy  
 Elisha Pogue Scott (1853-1906), 207  
 Gienna (1875-1957), 207, 212
- Atkinson  
 Hannah ( -1709), 489
- August  
 Iris ( - ), 198
- Ault  
 Frank ( -dec.), 510
- Aus  
 Julie ( - ), 302
- Austill  
 Christina ( - ), 365  
 John Henry ( - ), 365  
 Kevin ( - ), 365  
 Lydia Alice (1938- ), 361, 365  
 Lydia Suzanne ( - ), 365  
 Susan Jane (1934- ), 361, 365  
 unknown wife, William Lawrence ( - ), 365  
 William H. (1896-dec.), 361  
 William Lawrence (1938- ), 361, 365
- Austin  
 Margaret, 126
- Averill  
 Sarah E., 115
- Axtell  
 Dwight Gurdon (1876-dec.), 43
- Ayers  
 Anne (CA 1610-1674), 553, 559  
 Cora May, 73
- Ayre  
 Simon ( - ), 566
- Bachman  
 Maria ( - ), 502
- Bachochin  
 Helen ( - ), 410
- Backer  
 Mary, 103
- Bacon  
 John ( - ), 460
- Bacus  
 John ( - ), 286
- Badgley  
 Edna (ABT 1899-dec.), 517
- Baggett  
 Amanda, wife, Vernon 'Butch' ( -dec.), 433  
 Bobby Eugene (1936- ), 432  
 Bobby Joe (1963- ), 432  
 Vernon 'Butch' Eugene (1963- ), 432

- Bahsen  
Anna Elizabetha ( - ), 500
- Bailey  
Carrie (1880-1957), 513  
Paroda Louise (CA 1885-dec.), 323
- Bair  
C. Amelia (1871-1941), 396, 397
- Baird  
Mary ( -dec.), 444
- Baker  
Alonzo Addison (1831-1895), 190  
Annetta M. (1857-1933), 190  
Archibald ( -BEF 1890), 472, 588  
Bart (1880- ), 588  
Charles Wilson (1861-1937), 143  
Elizabeth (1818-1873), 203, 204  
Elizabeth Ann (1858-1916), 190, 191  
Ernest A. (ABT1879-dec.), 122  
Ezra Dickinson (1796-1882), 190  
Frank (CA 1878- ), 588  
John ( - ), 535  
John C. (1852- ), 472, 588  
Judy ( - ), 416  
Lucille, 144  
Martha, 103  
Melvin L. (ABT1878-dec.), 122  
Melyn (1793-1844), 203  
Mrs. Mary (1772-1854), 535, 537  
Nellie Blanch (1879-1887), 190  
Roger Louis, 162  
Scipio E. (1860-1921), 190  
unknown ( - ), 438  
William F. ( -dec.), 122  
William F. (ABT1856-dec.), 121
- Bale  
Charles Warren ( -dec.), 360, 361  
James ( - ), 360  
Vesta Jane "Janie" (1922- ), 361, 364, 365  
Wanda "Dolly" ( - ), 361, 364
- Warren Randell "Buzz" (1915- ), 361  
Winona Almata (1913- ), 361, 364
- Balentine  
Mary Ellen ( - ), 517
- Bales  
Sarah Elizabeth, 130
- Ball  
Chester ( - ), 511  
Eileen ( -1975), 160  
James ( -dec.), 480  
Mr. ( -dec.), 511  
Roll ( - ), 511
- Baltazor  
Cassia Nicole (1978- ), 372  
Chad Joseph (1974- ), 371  
Clinton Michael (1980- ), 372  
Richard Lynn (1953- ), 371
- Banerji  
David ( - ), 74
- Banning  
Burton Alva (1879-1953), 136  
female ( - ), 136  
Harold Edwin ( - ), 136  
Ralph Baxter (1908-1985), 136, 151  
Richard Baxter (1939- ), 151
- Bantz  
Ernest M. (1896-dec.), 130  
Noah, 130  
Oliver Perry (1876-1957), 130
- Bär  
Adelheid (BEF 1583- ), 347  
Adelheid (BEF 1646- ), 344  
Andreas (BEF 1585-dec.), 347  
Anna (ABT 1703-CA 1730), 339  
Anna (BEF 1585-1629), 347  
Anna (BEF 1652- ), 344  
Anna (BEF 1685- ), 342  
Anna (BEF 1688-BEF 1751), 342  
Barbara (ABT 1711-dec.), 339  
Barbara (BEF 1618- ), 345  
Barbara (BEF 1694- ), 342  
Barbara (CA 1572-BEF 1668), 347  
Elisabeth (BEF 1658-1689), 344  
Elisabeth (BEF 1690- ), 342  
Elizabeth (ABT 1715-dec.), 339  
Elisbeth ( -BEF 1634), 345
- Felix (BEF 1654-1689), 344  
Hans (BEF 1648-1715), 341, 342, 344  
Hans (CA 1545-BEF 1614), 346  
Hans (CA 1612-1659), 343, 345  
Hans Heinrich (BEF 1688- ), 342  
Hans Jacob ( -ABT 1759), 336, 338, 339, 342  
Hans Jacob ( -dec.), 346  
Hans Jagli (BEF 1616-AFT 1662), 345  
Hans Rudolf (1686- ), 342  
Hansley ( -1741), 342  
Heinrich (BEF 1650- ), 344  
Heinrich (BEF 1692-CA 1749), 342  
Issac (ABT 1720-BEF 1784), 6, 336, 337, 339  
Jacob (ABT 1713-dec.), 339  
Jagely (BEF 1683-AFT 1740), 342  
Jakob (BEF 1636-BEF 1644), 343  
Katharina (BEF 1588- ), 347  
Katharina (BEF 1614-1684), 345  
Lorenz (CA 1639-1687), 344  
Lorenz/Lenz (BEF 1580- ), 345, 347  
Magdalena (CA 1719-dec.), 339  
Margaretha (ABT 1709-dec.), 339  
Osli (CA 1574-dec.), 347  
Samuel (ABT 1705-AFT 1768), 339  
Susanna (BEF 1696- ), 342  
Ulrich (BEF 1643- ), 344  
Ulrich (BEF 1675- ), 342  
Verena (BEF 1637-dec.), 343  
Verena (BEF 1638-AFT 1659), 344  
Verena (CA 1578-1640), 347  
Veronica (ABT 1707-dec.), 339  
Veronika/Fronegg (BEF 1642- ), 344
- Barber  
Mary Lou ( - ), 313
- Barden  
Benjamin Austill (1963- ), 365

- Christopher Carl (1964- ), 365  
 Karl Drew (1934- ), 365  
 Susan Marshall (1956- ), 365, 370, 371
- Barker**  
 Abigail ( -dec.), 487  
 Anita Darlene ( - ), 531  
 Harold ( - ), 531
- Barley**  
 Jennie ( -dec.), 509
- Barnett**  
 Alfred, 36  
 Myrtle Evelyn ( - ), 215
- Barnett Maria**, 36
- Barr**  
 Marilyn J., 57  
 Mark Alan (1952- ), 68, 78, 166, 178  
 Michael Bennett, 78  
 Michael Bennett (1976- ), 178  
 Robert Milton, 57  
 Robert N. (1924-2002), 57  
 Robert N. (1924-2002), 68  
 Robert Norman (1924- ), 166  
 Stephen Craig, 68  
 Steven Craig (1949- ), 166
- Barrong**  
 Bill ( - ), 434
- Barth**  
 Anna ( -dec.), 13
- Baskett**  
 Herschel ( - ), 404
- Bates**  
 Gilbert W., 70  
 Living ( - ), 70  
 Maxwell, 161
- Batrum**  
 Leatha ( -dec.), 360  
 Mr. (1875-1952), 360
- Batzkiel**  
 Cheryl (1962- ), 173
- Baughn**  
 Mary Catherine, 130
- Baumann**  
 unknown ( - ), 347
- Baumgartner**  
 Katharina ( -dec.), 496, 498  
 Robert, 72
- Bausman**  
 George W. (1891-1891), 237  
 J. Elmer (1860-1913), 236, 237  
 Margaret E. (1866-1941), 236  
 Maude Ella (1889-1958), 237, 240  
 William J. (1835-1892), 236
- Bauser**  
 Mr. ( -dec.), 5
- Baxter**  
 Alta Jean (1879-1949), 118, 136  
 Bette Ruth (1928- ), 136, 152  
 Beulah Mable (1890-1982), 118  
 Charles Webster (1852-1924), 118  
 Dale ( - ), 136  
 Dorothy ( - ), 136  
 Edith ( - ), 136  
 Gloria ( - ), 151  
 Harvey Burton (1875- ), 118  
 Homer Allen (1923- ), 136, 152  
 Jo Ellen ( - ), 152  
 John Harold (1893-1979), 118, 136  
 John Harold (1919- ), 136, 151  
 Karen ( - ), 152  
 Leroy (1888-1889), 118  
 Lowell 'Dean' (1925- ), 136, 152  
 Martha ( - ), 152  
 Mildred Maude (1920- ), 136, 152  
 Nellie Theodosia (1877-1893), 118  
 Ora Mary (1897-1940), 118  
 Robert Allen ( - ), 152  
 Ronald Dean ( - ), 152  
 Theodore Charles (1884-1968), 118, 136
- Baxter George**, 118
- Baylor**  
 Alvin L. (1866-1953), 210  
 Alvin Smith (1896-1953), 210, 216  
 Brannoch Paul (1899-1954), 210, 216  
 Clement ( -dec.), 207  
 Helen Lucile Lloyd (1890-1980), 210  
 Joyce Carolyn (1932- ), 216, 226  
 Nancy (1930- ), 216, 226
- Bayne**  
 William (1929- ), 312
- Beach**  
 Bonnie, 161
- Beaird**  
 Demarious ( - ), 96
- Beaker**  
 Lizzie ( - ), 117
- Beale**  
 Kathleen ( - ), 427
- Bear**  
 Anna (ABT 1754-BEF 1807), 6, 21, 86, 100, 185, 187, 192, 200, 337, 543  
 Barbara (ABT 1752-dec.), 337  
 Benjamin (1761-1801), 338  
 Benjamin Longenecker ( -dec.), 92  
 Elizabeth (ABT 1763-1824), 338  
 Elizabeth, wife, Henry ( -AFT 1820), 337  
 Ephraim ( - ), 337  
 Henry (ABT 1750-1821), 337  
 Isaac (ABT 1756-1806), 338  
 Jacob (1747-1793), 337  
 John (ABT 1748-1792), 337  
 Madlena (ABT 1740-BEF 1774), 337  
 Rebecca (1782-1851), 88
- Beard**  
 Ann Rebecca (1839-1892), 235, 236  
 Arminna J. (1855-1940), 235, 236, 237  
 Bonnie Louise (1940- ), 243, 246  
 Carin Lee (1961- ), 245  
 Cathi Jeanne (1957- ), 245  
 Cay Ann (1956- ), 245  
 David Benjamin ( - ), 242  
 David Benjamin (1859-1937), 235, 237  
 Deborah (1945- ), 242  
 Edwin 'Benjamin' (1907-1936), 239, 242  
 Edwin Benjamin (1935- ), 242, 245  
 Elizabeth (CA 1819-1853), 188  
 Elizabeth Abigail (1851-1917), 235, 236  
 Elmer Herr (1883-1971), 237, 239  
 Elmer Marion (1955- ), 243  
 Ephraim S. (1843-1902), 235, 236  
 Esther (1836-1916), 235  
 Esther 'Thelma' (1900-1971), 237, 239, 240  
 Esther, wife, Samuel (1791-1833), 235  
 Frances Marion (1911-1963), 239, 242, 243  
 George Albert (1856-1930), 235, 237  
 Harry, 44

- Harry Kline (1885-1969), 237, 239  
 Harry Lamar (1915-1964), 239, 243  
 infant, 44  
 James, 44  
 James (1843-1921), 44  
 Jane A. (1781-1838), 21, 22  
 Janel (1893-1894), 237  
 Jeanne Elizabeth (1912-), 239, 243  
 John (-dec.), 236  
 John B. (1814-1870), 235  
 John James (1854-1884), 235  
 John Ross (1942-), 242  
 John Samuel (1881-1951), 237, 239  
 John Samuel (1910-1993), 239, 241, 242  
 Julia Ann (1938-), 243  
 Kathryn A. (1908-), 239, 242  
 Lena (-dec.), 236  
 Lucinda Jane (1950-dec.), 242  
 Mabel B. (1880-1918), 236  
 Margaret Ann (1911-), 239, 242  
 Margaret, wife, Thomas (ABT 1759-1817), 21  
 Marjorie (1891-), 237, 238  
 Martha (1948-), 242  
 Mary Doris (1898-), 237, 239  
 Maryetta B. (1844-1925), 235  
 Maude (1875-1953), 236, 238  
 Rebecca (1940-), 242  
 Roger David (1945-), 243  
 Roger Lewis (1909-1981), 239, 243  
 Samuel (1786-1824), 235  
 Samuel (1840-1854), 235  
 Thomas (1759-1817), 21  
 Vicki Louise (1945-), 242  
 William Townsley (1847-1930), 235, 236  
 William Walhay (1917-1956), 239, 242
- Beath  
 Bernice Harriet (1900-1988), 360  
 Clara Belle (1871-1946), 357, 359  
 Donna Cecilia (1955-), 363  
 George Thomas (1843-1919), 356, 357  
 Gertrude S. (1870-1899), 357
- James Donald (1953-), 363  
 Janet Louise (1958-), 363  
 Labella, 2nd wife, Gilbert (-dec.), 357  
 Robert William (1961-), 363  
 William Chalmers (1879-1952), 357, 360  
 William Chalmers (1922-), 360, 363
- Beatty  
 Thomas (-dec.), 540
- Beaver  
 Barbara (1939-), 431
- Beavers  
 Glenola, 68
- Becker  
 Clifford Max (-), 74  
 Harriet (-), 510  
 Michael Clifford (1965-), 74  
 Patricia Ann (1969-), 74  
 Sandi (1959-), 74
- Beckhuizen  
 Janice (-), 70
- Beedle  
 Angeline (ABT 1829-BEF 1864), 475
- Beery  
 David (-), 224
- Beeth  
 Agness (-dec.), 353  
 Alexis (1965-), 368  
 Amy (-), 358  
 Arthur (1896-1965), 358  
 Barbara Jean (1957-), 369, 373  
 Bartholomew 'Barth' (ABT 1856-dec.), 356, 358  
 Bette Jean (1956-), 369, 372  
 Beverly Ann (1951-), 364  
 Byron Bruce (1955-), 363, 368  
 Charity Ann (1974-), 374  
 Claiborne (ABT 1838-dec.), 355  
 Clanton Donald (1962-), 367  
 Clara May (1889-dec.), 358, 360, 361  
 Clarence "Donald" (1902-1975), 359, 362  
 Clarence Delbert 'Dick' (1874-1926), 357, 359  
 Craig Allen (1976-), 370  
 Cyrus Jerome (ABT 1849-ABT 1919), 356, 357, 358
- Dale (1909-1994), 360, 364  
 Danielle Joanne (1986-), 368  
 Daryl Allan (1946-), 364, 370  
 Deborah Ruth (1955-), 369, 374  
 Donald Richard (1934-1987), 362, 367  
 Donna Joan (1938-), 364, 370  
 Dorothy (1906-), 359, 361  
 Dorothy Jean (1938-), 363, 369  
 Dorothy Louise (AFT 1910-dec.), 359  
 Edith Mae (1933-), 363, 369  
 Edna (1890-1932), 357, 359  
 Edward L. (1908-1989), 358  
 Edwin E. (1905-1986), 360, 363  
 Electra (ABT 1836-dec.), 356  
 Elizabeth (ABT 1834-dec.), 356  
 Elmer (1908-1988), 358  
 Elmer Zebulon (1875-1961), 358, 360  
 Erwin Cyrus (1907-1984), 360, 363  
 Eva (-), 358, 360  
 female (-dec.), 354  
 Frank (1869-1940), 357, 358, 359  
 Franklin (BEF 1830-dec.), 355  
 George (ABT 1807-dec.), 355, 356  
 George (ABT 1839-dec.), 356  
 George (BEF 1771-dec.), 353  
 Gilbert 'Bert' (ABT 1870-dec.), 357  
 Harold A. (1920-), 362, 367  
 Harold Allen (1898-1958), 359, 362  
 Herbert Bishop 'Bert' (1879-1966), 357, 359  
 Howard Olson (1909-1982), 359, 363  
 Howard Olson 'Butch' (1942-), 363, 368  
 James (1817-1873), 355  
 James (BEF 1830-dec.), 355  
 James 'Jimmy' (BEF 1744-BEF 1804), 349, 353  
 James Morgan (1969-1996), 368  
 James W. (1906-1959), 358

- James W. (ABT 1860-1930), 356, 358  
 Jane (1807-BEF 1856), 446  
 Jane (ABT 1807-BEF 1856), 354  
 John (ABT 1806-AFT 1856), 354, 355, 356  
 John (BEF 1774-dec.), 353, 354  
 John E. (1884-dec.), 357  
 John William (1839-1924), 356, 357  
 Julie, wife, Kenneth Roger (-), 368  
 Kenneth Roger (1949-), 363, 368  
 Kingdon R. "King" (1916-1992), 359, 362  
 Lisa (1915-ABT 1915), 360  
 Lorene Suzanne (1990-), 369  
 Lyle Delbert (1926-), 363, 369  
 Madeline Emma (1907-1987), 359, 362, 363  
 Madeline Jane (1950-), 363, 368  
 Manasseh (ABT 1800-dec.), 354, 355  
 Mary (-dec.), 353  
 Mary (ABT 1844-dec.), 355  
 Michael Edward (1946-), 369  
 Mildred Alice (1899-1983), 359, 361  
 Minnie, wife, William (-), 357  
 Oliver (1888-1888), 358  
 Opal (1911-1957), 360, 364  
 Oral (1912-1983), 360, 364  
 Orval (ABT 1843-dec.), 356  
 Phyllis Ann (1930-), 363, 369  
 Rebecca (1966-), 367  
 Rhea (1892-1985), 358  
 Robert L. (1924-1997), 362  
 Robert Wayne (1954-1981), 369, 374  
 Rozanne (1948-), 362, 367  
 Ruth (ABT 1814-1852), 252, 272, 446, 447, 449  
 Ruth A. (-), 367  
 Sadie, wife, James W. (-dec.), 358  
 Sarah Jane (1887-), 358  
 Sarah 'Sally' (ABT 1841-dec.), 355  
 Sharon (1945-), 362  
 Sid W. (1890-dec.), 358  
 Sidney D. (ABT 1870-dec.), 356, 358  
 Stacie Marie (1980-), 370  
 Thomas (1775-BEF 1840), 353, 354, 446, 447  
 Thomas S. (1868-1878), 356  
 Warren (1835-1925), 355, 356  
 Wayne Erwin (1933-), 363, 369  
 wife, Thomas (-1817), 354, 446, 447  
 William (ABT 1810-1856), 355  
 William (ABT 1875-dec.), 357  
 William A. (-), 367  
 William Dale (1952-), 369  
 Zebulon (1841-1919), 356, 357
- Beguelin**  
 Pearl (1895-1985), 57
- Belford**  
 Joan Lee (1931-), 332
- Belisle**  
 Elizabeth (1853-), 406
- Bell**  
 Addison Adam (1861-1921), 512  
 Carla (-), 66  
 Clarence (-), 198  
 Debra Sue (1953-), 198  
 Harold (1900-1942), 512  
 John Bliss (1883-1919), 512  
 John William (1950-), 198  
 Mary Elizabeth "Mayme" (1885-1959), 58
- Bellar**  
 James R. (1950-), 220  
 James Riley (1924-), 220  
 Regina Jane (1958-), 220  
 Robin Etta (1953-), 220
- Benallie**  
 Ayle (-), 317  
 Ben (-), 317  
 unknown (-), 317
- Bender**  
 John (-dec.), 338
- Benna**  
 unknown (-), 365
- Benner**  
 Amanda (-BEF 1989), 428
- Bennet**  
 Lucille (1905-1986), 362
- Bennett**  
 Brent Wood (1978-), 371  
 Earl Ray (1927-1988), 367, 368  
 Estella Rebecca (1916-1994), 159  
 Gary D. (1987-), 371  
 Joan Earline (1950-), 368, 371
- Leah (1770-1840), 506, 544  
 Marlene Rae (1953-), 368, 371  
 Matthew Wayne (1974-), 371  
 Nancy R. (1944-), 361, 366  
 Pamela Sue (1961-), 368, 372  
 Paul E. (1933-), 361  
 Richard Wayne (1952-), 368, 371  
 Roger D. (1936-), 361, 366  
 Roy Douglas (1961-), 366, 371  
 Roy Hector (1901-1974), 361  
 Sophia (CA 1832-), 42  
 Tarrah J. (1988-), 371
- Bentall**  
 Grace, 167
- Benthin**  
 Rhonda Jane (1961-), 301
- Benz**  
 Heinrich (-1730), 3  
 Verena (Veronica) 'Freny' (-1783), 3, 4, 337
- Bergman**  
 Minnie (-), 191
- Bergthold**  
 Dennis (-), 183  
 Sara (-), 183
- Bernie**  
 Julia (-), 246
- Berry**  
 Aurbin Chester (-), 75  
 Collin Daniel (2000-), 83  
 Connor Justin (2000-), 83  
 Cynthia Roxanne (1967-), 75, 83  
 Daniel Bardette (1957-), 74, 82  
 Daniel Lee (1931-), 74  
 Deborah Lea (1963-), 74, 83  
 Denise Rachael (1970-), 75, 84  
 Dennis Brian (1960-), 74, 83  
 Joelle (1996-), 82  
 Judy (-), 416  
 Matthew Robert (1983-), 83  
 Michael Robert (1997-), 82  
 Phillip (-), 74
- Berrizing**  
 Cindy (1956-), 166
- Beryl**  
 Grace (1895-1966), 150
- Bettencourt**  
 Adeline Medeiros, 59
- Bevins**  
 Ann (CA 1778-1845), 578

- Joseph (-dec.), 578
- Bice  
Helen (-), 530
- Bichler  
Hannah (-dec.), 500, 501
- Bickford  
John (-), 560
- Bidwell  
Abigail 'Abbey' (CA 1810-), 479
- Bieber  
Elsa (-), 570
- Biedermann  
Barbara (CA 1580-dec.), 347
- Biehler  
Earl (-), 364
- Bieri  
Debra, 163  
Gordon, 163  
Jake, 163  
Roy (1922-2001), 163
- Bierman  
Bessie Belle (-), 135, 151  
Christy (-dec.), 135  
Clarence Howard (-dec.), 135  
Desmond (-dec.), 135  
Edward Harold 'Eddie' (-), 135, 151  
Ethel, wife Edward (-), 151  
Gary (-), 165  
Janet (-), 165  
John (-dec.), 165  
John (1868-1942), 135  
John (1868-1942), 135  
Larry (-), 165  
Leona Daisy (-dec.), 135  
Margaret Genevieve (-), 135  
Mildred Pearl (-), 136  
Noreene (-), 165  
Richard (-), 165  
Richard Harold (-), 151, 164, 165  
Susan Ruth (-), 135  
Victoria (-), 165
- Bigg  
Rachell (-BEF 1638), 567
- Bihlmeier  
Johann Leonhart (-dec.), 13
- Bill  
Brian (-), 233  
Jamie (-), 233  
Jessica (-), 233  
Jody (-), 233
- unknown (-), 233
- Billerbeck  
Danielle Marie (1986-), 374  
Kayla Joan (1991-), 374  
Keith Allen (1960-), 370, 374  
Ronald (1933-), 370
- Billings  
Jonathan (-dec.), 482
- Billmeyer  
Andrew (1756-1824), 13
- Billotte  
Keith (-), 428
- Billow  
Ada Mearl (1891-1960), 396, 410  
Adam 'Henry' (1848-1926), 378, 384  
Adam J. (1868-1870), 384  
Addie W. (1872-dec.), 389  
Albert J. (1928-), 411, 430  
Alice I. (1885-), 387  
Amelia Gertrude (1894-dec.), 397  
Amy Michelle (1973-), 430  
Anna E. (1879-), 386  
Anna Elizabeth (1872-dec.), 387  
Anna May 'Babe' (1882-1969), 279, 282, 392  
Ardella M. (1917-), 400, 417  
Barbara Joan (1934-1934), 426  
Barbara, wife, Henry (ABT 1842-dec.), 382, 383  
Benjamin (1841-1909), 378, 383  
Benjamin F. (-), 411  
Bessie (1910-1959), 407, 426  
Bessie Lela (1899-1998), 401, 418  
Betty (1922-), 400  
Beverly Joan (1962-), 429  
Blossom (1943-), 414, 432  
Bonnie (-), 417  
Brett (1970-), 430  
Brian (1938-), 414, 431  
Brian (1966-), 431  
Canda (-), 416  
Carl (-), 400  
Carl E. (1918-1998), 399  
Carrie Blanche (1893-), 399, 414  
Catherine Ursula (ABT 1848-dec.), 378
- Charles 'Henry' (1880-1956), 406, 407  
Charles 'Henry' (1880-dec.), 389  
Charles (1916-1973), 411  
Charles 'Henry' (1851-1926), 381, 393, 394  
Charlotte, wife, David (-), 437  
Cheryl Wallis (1962-), 431  
Clara, wife, George Winfred (-), 400  
Clifford (-), 411  
Connie Jean (1963-), 430  
Creston Raymond (1901-1942), 386  
Darla (-), 416  
David (-), 426, 437  
David P. (1950-), 429  
Debra (1960-), 431  
Dolice Larue (1928-), 415, 432  
Donald E. (1936-), 413, 430  
Donald Eugene (1936-1936), 411  
Donald S. (1911-1974), 398, 412, 413  
Dorothy (-), 430  
Dorothy E. (1911-1990), 408, 409  
Dorothy R. 'Dot' (1915-), 399, 415  
Duane (-), 417  
Edith Mae (1884-1940), 396  
Edna (-BEF 1995), 407  
Edna M. (1905-1979), 399  
Edward H. (1880-), 384, 399  
Effie J. (1913-dec.), 400, 416  
Eldon Lester Thurlow (1915-1916), 398  
Eleanor (1919-), 401  
Elizabeth Jane 'Lizzie' (1880-1964), 282, 283, 392  
Elmo (-), 407  
Emma Jane (1878-1925), 383, 398  
Emmett Milton (1880-1969), 385, 399, 400  
Erma Geneva (1890-1978), 392, 408  
Etta L. 'Ettie' (1876-1945), 392, 407  
Fay (1902-), 401

- Florence Kathrine (1899-1972), 386  
 Frances 'Frankie' (1887-1978), 392  
 Francis (-), 411  
 Francis Patrick (1847-1909), 279, 282, 381, 389, 390, 392, 472  
 Franklin (-dec.), 397  
 Franklin (CA 1866-1925), 383, 397  
 Frederic Larue (1937-), 414, 431  
 Frederick Augustus 'Gus' (1840-1894), 380, 387  
 Frieda Minerva (1919-), 399, 415  
 George (1816-), 377, 378  
 George A. (1940-), 413, 430  
 George Winfred (1882-1970), 385, 400  
 Gladys V. (1891-dec.), 389  
 Glenda (1947-), 414  
 Glenn Chester Marlow (1915-1965), 398, 413, 414  
 Grace (-), 407  
 Grace (1927-), 410, 429  
 Grant (1927-), 400, 417  
 Gregory (1965-), 431  
 Hannah (1833-1905), 191  
 Harold (-), 400  
 Harold James (1959-), 432  
 Harry A. (1882-1919), 394, 408  
 Harry Jacob (1888-1947), 396, 409, 410  
 Harry 'James' (1951-), 429  
 Harry Roy (1926-), 410, 428, 429  
 Hazel (-), 411  
 Hazel (1936-), 411  
 Helen (-dec.), 397  
 Helen B., wife, Paul E. (-AFT 1971), 430  
 Helen, wife, George Winfred (-dec.), 400  
 Henry Augustus (ABT 1842-dec.), 377, 382, 383  
 infant (1909-1909), 405  
 Iona S. (1885-dec.), 389  
 Isaac S. (1845-1928), 381  
 Isaac Snowden (1845-1928), 388, 389  
 Isaiah (1855-1937), 378, 386  
 Iva (-), 411  
 Jacob (1811-1854), 377, 497  
 Jacob (1864-1940), 383, 396, 397  
 Jacob Norman (1885-1954), 386, 400  
 James (-), 384, 411  
 James (1960-), 430  
 James Jacob 'Jim' (1902-1967), 399, 414, 415  
 Janet (-), 430  
 Jean E. (1925-), 411, 429  
 John (1843-1895), 378, 383, 384  
 John (1862-1896), 383, 396  
 John L. (1893-1893), 396  
 John Serephy (ABT 1844-dec.), 377  
 John W. (1911-1983), 400, 416  
 Joseph Eberly (ABT 1847-dec.), 378  
 Joseph W. (CA 1872-), 384  
 Joyce Elizabeth (1958-), 432  
 Judith Elizabeth (1939-), 413, 431  
 Julius (-dec.), 384  
 Karen (1964-), 431  
 Kay (-), 417  
 Kenneth (-), 437  
 Kenneth (1920-1974), 407  
 Kenneth E. (-), 430  
 Kenneth Wesley (1940-), 413, 431  
 Kenneth Wesley Eugene (1914-1975), 398, 413  
 Kimber A. (1949-), 414  
 Laurence (1847-1850), 381  
 Leafy (-dec.), 394  
 Lee (-), 411  
 Levi (1917-), 400  
 Linda (-), 417, 426, 437  
 Lloyd James (1899-1978), 396, 411  
 Lori Ann (1961-), 429  
 Lyle Henry (1908-1995), 407, 423, 426  
 Lynn E., wife, Elmo (1913-1997), 407  
 Margaret (1828-1898), 377, 382, 497  
 Margaret (ABT 1781-dec.), 537  
 Margaret J. (1941-), 413, 431  
 Margaret T. (1910-1982), 398, 412  
 Marie (-), 400  
 Mark Dale Webster (1875-1946), 387, 401  
 Martha E. (1870-1951), 389, 402, 404  
 Martha Josephine (ABT 1845-dec.), 377, 378  
 Martin (1820-1893), 377, 378, 380, 472, 497  
 Mary (CA 1849-dec.), 381  
 Mary Allen (1958-), 429  
 Mary C. (CA 1845-), 381  
 Mary Elizabeth (1973-), 431  
 Mary Elizabeth (ABT 1834-1914), 377  
 Mary Elizabeth (CA 1874-), 384  
 Mary Esther (1956-), 432  
 Mary Ethel (CA 1915-1958), 400, 418  
 Mary Jean (1964-), 429  
 Mary Sarah (CA 1846-), 378  
 Maud Rosalie (1876-1971), 389, 405, 406  
 Maud Vernon (1886-1887), 396  
 Maynard C. (1915-1994), 400, 417  
 Michael E. (-), 430  
 Mildred S. (1910-1996), 399  
 Milton Summerfield (ABT 1846-dec.), 378  
 Mina B. (-), 401  
 Minnie (ABT 1864-dec.), 383  
 Miriam M. (1908-2000), 400, 415, 416  
 Nora Lettie (1890-1970), 386, 401  
 Orval Hubbard (1897-1967), 401  
 Oscar M. (1908-1976), 399  
 Pamela Sue (1954-), 430  
 Patty (-), 417  
 Paul E. (-), 430  
 Paul E. (1921-1971), 411, 430  
 Paul William (1926-1999), 410, 429  
 Paul William (1956-), 429  
 Percy (-), 411  
 Peter (1823-dec.), 377, 381  
 Peter (ABT 1785-BEF 1860), 375, 377, 497, 537  
 Peter (CA 1758-1819), 537  
 Phyllis Elaine (1964-), 432  
 Randy (-), 417  
 Raymond (-), 400  
 Rhoda Ann (1963-), 432  
 Robert Wesley (1908-1988), 396  
 Ruth (1922-), 410, 428



- Samuel Franklin (1897-1961), 396, 410, 411  
 Sarah (CA 1849- ), 381  
 Sarah Ann (ABT 1851-1909), 378, 383  
 Sarah Elizabeth 'Lizzie' (1894-1971), 396, 410  
 Sarah Jane (CA 1877- ), 384  
 Sarah Knox (1969- ), 431  
 Schuyler E. (1919-1989), 401  
 Schuyler Levi (1887-1959), 386, 401  
 Scott ( - ), 417  
 Sean (1968- ), 432  
 Simon 'Wesley' (1875-1941), 383, 397, 398  
 Stephanie Marie (1967-1967), 431  
 Stephen Donald (1967- ), 430  
 Stephen P. ( - ), 430  
 Susan E. (CA 1857-dec.), 381  
 Susan, wife, Peter, b. 1823 (CA 1820-dec.), 381  
 Susanna (1817-AFT 1870), 377  
 Susannah (CA 1843- ), 378  
 Teresa (1960- ), 431  
 Thelma ( - ), 411  
 Thomas ( - ), 417  
 Timothy Arthur (1967- ), 430  
 Timothy Dale (1966- ), 429  
 Ursula 'Anna' K. (1854-1910), 381, 394  
 Verna ( - ), 396, 411  
 Vestal V. ( - ), 396, 411  
 Virgil (1919-1966), 409  
 Wanda ( - ), 416  
 Warren (1927- ), 400, 417  
 William Frederick' (1875-dec.), 389, 405  
 William Frederick 'Bill' (1926- ), 415, 432  
 William Henry (1861-1931), 383, 395, 396  
 William 'Henry' (1867-1917), 384, 398, 399  
 William Lloyd (1883-1963), 386, 400  
 William R. (ABT 1844-1870), 380, 381  
 William 'Wesley' (1852-1935), 378, 384, 385
- Bingaman  
 Arthur ( - ), 97
- Catharine 'Kitty' (CA 1927- ), 97  
 Mary 'Mimi' (CA 1927- ), 97
- Bingham  
 Mary Elizabeth ( - ), 328
- Bird  
 Emily ( - ), 455
- Birely  
 Henry ( - 1813), 88
- Bishop  
 Earl Victor, Jr. (1916-1982), 167  
 Earl Victor, Sr., 167  
 Emma Jane (1854-1918), 357  
 Joyce Ann (1939- ), 297, 298  
 William B. 'Bill' ( - ), 297
- Bitner  
 Christopher ( - ), 233  
 Donald Eugene (1953- ), 223, 233  
 Jody ( - ), 233  
 Kathy Jo ( - ), 233  
 Robert Joseph ( - ), 223  
 Robert Joseph (1952- ), 223, 233  
 Victoria Lynn (1951- ), 223
- Bjerklie  
 Mona Lee (1955- ), 373
- Black  
 Ann Eliza ( - ), 89  
 Anna Marie (1844-1943), 32  
 Armstrong Carrothers (CA 1807-1885), 89  
 Clarence Fuller (1883- ), 92  
 David ( - ), 89  
 female ( - ), 89  
 Frances Glover (1885-1887), 92  
 Isaac ( - ), 89  
 Isabelle ( - ), 89  
 James R. ( - ), 544  
 Jane ( - ), 89  
 John ( - ), 89  
 John (1829-1888), 92  
 John Shellabarger (1881- ), 92  
 Josie ( - ), 89  
 Katharine Julia (1879- ), 92  
 Mary Ellen (1838- ), 89  
 Nanie Elizabeth, 148  
 Patricia ( - ), 84  
 Robert, 32  
 Sarah ( - ), 89  
 William ( - ), 89  
 William Malcolm ( - ), 92
- Blackburn  
 Ruth (1786-1869), 444, 445, 543
- Blackshear  
 Barbara Ann, 72, 81  
 Beryl, 72  
 Beryl, 60  
 Gerald E. (1916- ), 59  
 James (1926-1954), 60  
 James Buchanan, 46  
 James Buchanan (1886-1978), 46, 59  
 Joan, 72  
 Kemp (1893-1968), 46  
 Kemp Harmon (1893-1968), 60  
 Mary Anna (1899-1976), 46, 60  
 Olive E. (1888-dec), 46  
 Robert, 60  
 Robert (1897-1910), 46  
 Roy Cozad (1891-1981), 46, 59  
 Roy S., 60, 72  
 Thomas (AFT 1900-BEF 1910), 46  
 Winifred Minnie (1895-dec), 46
- Blagdon  
 Samuel ( -dec.), 562
- Blahnik  
 Joseph Russell (1990- ), 373  
 Michael Leander (1987- ), 373  
 Thomas Lyle (1983- ), 373  
 Thomas R. (1952- ), 373  
 William Robert (1986- ), 373
- Blake  
 Adeline (1852-1904), 37
- Blanchard  
 Delia Heald, nee ( - ), 481
- Blankenhorn  
 Charles ( - ), 53  
 Magdalena 'Lena' (1884-1976), 53
- Blanton  
 Mark ( - ), 436  
 Mary Ann ( - ), 436  
 Mr. ( - ), 436  
 Randy ( - ), 436
- Blay  
 Mr. ( - ), 422
- Bleemhoff  
 Allen ( - ), 135

## Block

- Billow Joseph (1913-1995),  
408, 427  
Cathrine Ann (1956-), 427  
Cornelia (-dec.), 408  
Jake Alexander (1990-), 438  
James Arthur (1924-), 408,  
427  
Joseph Augustine (1949-),  
427, 438  
Joseph Peter 'Joe' (1882-1947),  
408  
Luke Mitchell (1994-), 438  
Matthew James (1956-), 427,  
438  
Michael (-dec.), 427  
Michael Billow (1980-), 438  
Patricia Ann 'Patty' (1942-),  
427, 438  
Philomena (1993-), 438

## Bloomfield

- Danny (-), 152  
Jack (-), 152  
Sondra (-), 152  
Vicki (-), 152

## Bochmeir

- Donna Lee (-1959), 297

## Bockwoldt

- Aubrey Ann (1981-), 179  
Bradley Steven (1979-), 179  
Stephen Craig (1953-), 178,  
179  
Thea Marie (1976-), 179

## Bodfish

- Ruth Hallett (CA 1892-), 325

## Boegel

- Bernard, 124

## Boehm

- Harold Edward (-), 81  
Sarah (-), 81

## Bogard

- Rachel (1837-1866), 446

## Boggess

- Steve (-), 294

## Bohling

- Al (-), 80  
Alfred Brandon (-), 80  
Joseph Estle (-), 80

## Bond

- Kathleen (-), 294

## Booth

- Anna Maude (1918-1975), 364  
Donald, 60  
Helen Mary, 60  
Norman, 60  
Norman T. (-1987), 60

## Borden

- Donn Thomas (-), 226  
Janice Lynn (1961-), 226

## Borg

- Vivian Georgia Lovegrove,  
191

## Boright

- Lucy (ABT 1887-dec.), 512

## Bosch

- Amy Jean (1959-), 168  
Bartus, 138  
Dan (1870-1934), 138  
Frieda, wife, Glenn (-), 154  
Glenn (1895-1927), 138, 154  
Henrietta (1871-dec.), 137  
Kathleen Grace (1963-), 168  
Robert (1922-), 154, 167, 168

## Bossard

- Cleophea (-), 14  
Jakob (-), 15

## Boswell

- Amy (-), 360  
Brad (-), 360  
John (-), 360  
Seth (-), 360  
Wilbur (-), 360

## Bothell

- Daniel Raymond (1977-), 168  
Raymond (1915-1996), 155  
Warren Raymond (1952-),  
155, 168  
Winston Kenneth (1952-), 155

## Bouska

- Arlen (1931-1967), 516, 524  
Charlotte (1929-ABT 1990),  
516  
Frank Floyd (-), 516  
Joseph (-), 516  
Marleen, wife, Marvin (-),  
516  
Marvin (1940-1986), 516  
Terry (-), 524

## Bowers

- Bessie (-), 88  
Christine (-), 88  
David (-BEF 1892), 88  
David Lynn (1947-), 227  
Elizabeth (-), 88  
Eric Scott (1948-), 227  
Isaac (-), 88  
John (-), 88  
Ray Edward (1921-1984), 227  
William (-), 88

## Bowliby

- Ellen E. (1876-1958), 144  
Ellen E. (1876-dec.), 125  
Elsie Ann, 125

Elsie Ann (1873-1925), 143

- Iva Grace (1875-1953), 144  
Iva Grace (1875-dec.), 125  
Norman Wilbur (1870-1942),  
125  
Thomas Jefferson (1849-  
1922), 125

## Bowles

- Veronica (-), 97

## Bowman

- Kathryn Livingston, nec  
(1904-dec.), 518  
unknown (-), 197  
William O. (-), 518

## Boxx

- Charles C. (1879-1967), 126

## Boyce

- Mary (-dec.), 543

## Boyd

- Margaret L. (CA 1864-1911),  
510

## Boyles

- Carrie E. (-), 394

## Bozeman

- Loia, 48

## Bozman

- William J., 47

## Bracken

- Robert (1771-1806), 228  
Sarah (1797-), 228

## Bradt

- John A. (-), 583

## Brandon

- Jerry (-), 530  
Kim (-), 530

## Brandriff

- Elizabeth (CA 1828-), 189

## Brandt

- Adam (-dec.), 503  
John (-dec.), 503  
Richard (-), 439

## Branham

- unknown (-), 287

## Brannon

- Lavina A., 23

## Brattain

- Ashley Renee (1984-), 529  
Kevin Max (-), 529  
Max (-), 529

## Breedlove

- Walter, 61

## Brehm

- John E. (1874-1968), 207, 212

## Brennen

- Amy Christine (1967-), 79, 84  
John Michael (1940-), 78, 79  
John Michael (1970-), 79

- Margaret Ann (1968- ), 79, 84
- Bretney  
Lucinda (1872-1954), 238
- Brewer  
Hannah (1645-1697), 556, 558, 564  
John (1620-1676), 556, 564, 566  
John (1642-1691), 564  
Mary (1648-dec.), 564  
Sarah (1658-dec.), 564  
Thomas (-dec.), 566  
William (1653-dec.), 564
- Briggs  
Iris June (- ), 525  
John (CA 1826- ), 42  
Joseph (- ), 525  
Mary Levanchia (1861-1946), 42
- Brimberry  
Isaac (- ), 353  
John (-dec.), 353
- Brinkman  
Eric (- ), 84  
Grace (1999- ), 84
- Brintlinger  
Gideon (- ), 90  
Mina (-dec.), 90
- Britton  
David James (1980- ), 316  
James Ashley (1946- ), 313, 316  
Nancy Ruth (1942- ), 313  
Russell Ashley (1975- ), 316  
Russell Kenneth (1905-1981), 313
- Brockway  
DeWayne (1940- ), 64  
James "Marvin" (1909-1977), 64  
Laura Isabelle (1879-1982), 135  
Marcus (- ), 64
- Bronnenberg  
Jesse (- ), 515
- Brookhart  
Albert (1883-1962), 136, 152  
Arthur (1888-1966), 136, 153  
B. Franklin (1869- ), 119  
B. Franklin (1869-AFT1915), 137  
Bessie (1872-1894), 119, 138  
Charles A. (1860-1906), 119, 136
- Clarence (- ), 137  
Daniel, 118  
Debra Kay (1958- ), 166  
Delbert Arthur (1919- ), 153, 165  
Edna (- ), 138, 154  
Edward (-1966), 137  
Elwood (1867- ), 119  
Elwood (1867-dec.), 137  
Florence Mae (1908-1997), 152, 165, 170  
Herman (ABT1878-dec.), 123  
Homer W. (1881- ), 119  
James (- ), 137, 153, 154  
Janette (1919-1929), 154  
John (ABT1844-dec.), 123  
John W. (1834-1915), 118, 119  
Jonathan (1862-1873), 119  
Kathryn Sue (1959- ), 166, 178  
Laura (1864-1898), 119, 137  
Laura (1895- ), 136, 153  
Laura Olive (1864-1898), 137  
Laurence Charles, 68  
Laurence Charles (1903-1988), 137, 153  
Leo Marvin (1912-1979), 152  
Lola May (ABT1868-dec.), 123  
Margaret Arminta, 153  
Martha E. (1874-1899), 119, 138  
Mary Elizabeth (1916- ), 152, 165  
Mary Lynn (1965- ), 166  
Mildred (- ), 138, 154  
Mildred Ferne (1916-2000), 153, 165  
Paul Alan (1947- ), 165  
Phyllis Darlene (1929- ), 153, 167  
Rachel (- ), 137, 154  
Retha Vivian (1928- ), 153, 166  
Sylvia E., 68  
Sylvia Ellen (1926- ), 153, 166  
Vickie Jo (1956- ), 166  
Wesley (LeRoy) (1933- ), 153, 166
- Brookman  
Alice (1600-AFT 1657), 558, 563
- Brooks  
Benjamin (1698- ), 484  
Caleb (1632-1696), 489  
Daniel (1663-1733), 487  
Dorothy (1685- ), 484  
Dorothy (1718- ), 482  
Ebenezer (1690-1766), 484  
Elizabeth (1704- ), 484  
Ephriam (1725- ), 482  
Esther (1668-dec.), 487  
Gershom (CA 1634- ), 489  
Grace (1661-dec.), 487  
Hannah (-dec.), 487  
Hannah (1746-1747), 481  
Hannah (1748-BEF 1787), 476, 479, 480, 481  
Hannah (CA 1629- ), 489  
Hannah, wife, Joshua (-dec.), 479, 481  
Hephzibah (1727- ), 482  
Hugh (- ), 489  
Hugh (1677-1746), 487  
Job (1675-1697), 487  
John (- ), 489  
John (1657-dec.), 487  
Joshua (1636-1698), 484, 487, 489  
Joshua (1688- ), 482, 483, 484  
Joshua (1721-dec.), 479, 481, 482  
Lidia (1714- ), 482  
Lois (1723- ), 482  
Mary (1628-1693), 489  
Mary (1699- ), 484  
Noah (CA 1656-1739), 483, 484, 487  
Norman (- ), 525  
Thomas (- ), 489  
Thomas (-1667), 487, 489  
Thomas (1666-dec.), 487  
Thomas (1701- ), 484
- Browles  
Louisa Elizabeth (- ), 93
- Brown  
Abraham (1845-dec), 31  
Alfred (- ), 135  
Barbara Elaine (1959- ), 223, 233, 234  
Charles Allen (- ), 514  
Claud (- ), 271  
Daryl Dean (1957-1987), 524, 532  
Dawn Rene (1977- ), 532  
Denise (1946- ), 439  
Dennis (1830-1916), 25  
Doris, 143  
Edward Leroy (1986- ), 532

- Etta May ( - ), 61  
 Fredrick E. (1910-1942), 514,  
 519, 520  
 Hattie R. (1867-dec), 31  
 Helen Louise (1921- ), 262  
 James Leonard, 143  
 Joseph, 25  
 Joseph ( -1852), 23  
 Joseph (1822-1852), 23  
 Judy (1938- ), 173  
 Katherine ( - ), 93  
 Kevin Leiss (1959- ), 246  
 Laverne, 63  
 LaVerne Lee (1942- ), 524,  
 532  
 Leroy ( - ), 524  
 Linnaeus ( - ), 70  
 Louise (1938- ), 520  
 Lucius A. (1879-1957), 127  
 Mary Jane (1850-1931), 23, 29  
 Maud (1875-dec), 31  
 Patricia ( - ), 70  
 Richard (1931- ), 246  
 Richard Vance (1928- ), 223  
 Robert George (1908-1991),  
 70  
 Sallie (1959- ), 174  
 Stephen Vance (1956- ), 223  
 Thomas W., 127  
 Vina A. (1863-dec), 31  
 Virginia Alice (1912-1992),  
 514, 520  
 Walter ( - ), 524  
 Walter (1935- ), 520  
 William ( - ), 514  
 William H. ( -dec.), 381
- Browning**  
 Maryann Matilda (1827-1908),  
 26, 28  
 William B. ( - ), 26
- Brownlee**  
 Paul (1894-1982), 126
- Brumbach**  
 John ( -BEF 1760), 5
- Brumfield**  
 Opal ( -1976), 152
- Bruncy**  
 Blaze Randal (1954- ), 221  
 Christina Mae (1928- ), 213,  
 221  
 Christina Marie (1948- ), 221  
 Cora Jean (1949- ), 221  
 Dara Lynn (1947- ), 221  
 Dewey Newton (1921- ), 213,  
 221  
 Gertrude 'Leora' (1917-1996),  
 213, 221
- Harold Emerson (1925-1974),  
 213  
 Herman Elwood (1919- ), 213,  
 221  
 James Dewey (1950- ), 221  
 James Herman (1893- ), 212,  
 213  
 Linda Lee (1951- ), 221  
 Margaret Adeline (1926-1945),  
 213  
 Rebel Lee (1954- ), 221
- Brunner**  
 Barbara Kathleen ( - ), 331  
 Caspar (1730-1783), 5  
 (Bryan)  
 Sarah (1750-dec.), 349, 353
- Bryant**  
 Melvin ( - ), 434  
 Roy Walter (1907-1990), 433,  
 434
- Buckhee**  
 Francis ( - ), 255, 457
- Buckler**  
 Rosella Ruth ( - ), 523
- Buckley**  
 Ruth (1932- ), 174
- Budnick**  
 Ted ( - ), 211
- Buell**  
 Fannie, 37
- Bujeski**  
 Mary ( - ), 137
- Bullard**  
 Jennifer ( - ), 368
- Bullman**  
 Joseph (1744-dec.), 444  
 Mary 'Polly' (1779-1829), 444
- Bullock**  
 Bruce Stanley (1933- ), 365  
 Bruce Stanley (1964- ), 365  
 Margaret Lydia (1969- ), 365,  
 371
- Bunker**  
 Martha ( - ), 566
- Buntin**  
 Emma (CA 1875- ), 454, 455
- Burgess**  
 Lucy Ann, 111  
 Sarah (ABT 1559-dec.), 492,  
 493
- Burkland**  
 Donald Verne (1938- ), 369  
 Kurtis Steven (1986- ), 374  
 Linda Gail (1957- ), 370, 374  
 Steven Richard (1957- ), 369,  
 374
- Burnside  
 Elizabeth A. ( - ), 418  
 Harry Clinton (1898- ), 418
- Burrage**  
 Marion ( - ), 254
- Bursley**  
 John ( - ), 560
- Burzell**  
 Lillian (1895-1918), 160
- Busby**  
 Martha "Josephine" (1857-  
 1941), 394
- Buss**  
 Ann (1675- ), 483  
 Ann, wife, William ( -1674),  
 483, 485  
 Anne (1641- ), 485  
 Dorcas (1673-1757), 481,  
 482, 483  
 Joseph ( -1677), 486  
 Joseph (1650-1680), 481, 483,  
 486  
 Joseph (1680- ), 483  
 Nathaniel (1646- ), 485  
 Richard (1640- ), 485  
 William ( -1698), 483, 485,  
 486  
 William (1677-1691), 483
- Bussard**  
 David Larry (1930- ), 295, 297  
 Joel David (1967- ), 297, 301  
 Lawrence Harold (1903-1951),  
 295  
 Paulette Catalina (2002- ), 301
- Butler**  
 Mr. ( -dec.), 491
- Butman**  
 Eulalia (1879-1921), 35
- Byerly**  
 Catherine (1806-1889), 88
- Bymaster**  
 Esther ( - ), 218
- Cabler**  
 Dayle ( - ), 295
- Cadwallader**  
 Charles (1863-1940), 130  
 Gindys, 130
- Cain**  
 Peter ( - ), 578  
 Philip (1791- ), 578
- Cairns**  
 Mr. ( - ), 89
- Cakerice**  
 Brenda (1964- ), 181  
 Christina (1970- ), 181  
 Don ( - ), 181  
 Lisa (1965- ), 181

- Calhoun  
John C. (1813-1891), 28
- Calvert  
Celsus C., 112  
James Madison, 112
- Campbell  
Connie (-), 300  
Everett (-), 515  
George (-dec.), 49  
Jean (1889-1963), 216  
JoAnn Marie (-), 515  
Milton Foster (1866-1943), 49  
Stephanie (-), 370
- Canaan  
Sarah 'Ellen' (-dec.), 441, 539
- Candy  
Charles M., 129
- Canney  
Thomas (-AFT 1671), 553
- Canterbury  
Marie 'Jessie' (1872-1954), 289
- Canton  
Aida G. (1937-), 297
- Caramel  
Joanna (-), 218
- Carey  
Ashley Nicole (1990-), 528  
Brian Lee (1989-1989), 528  
Donald Lee (-), 520  
Donna Marie (1954-), 520, 527, 528  
Jeffrey Alan (1987-1987), 528  
Joy Lynne (1952-), 520, 527  
Lee Alan (1961-), 520, 528  
Newby (-), 520  
Ruth Ann (1963-), 520
- Carlin  
Rowena Lou (1930-), 432  
Wanda Mae (-), 521  
William (-), 521
- Carlisle  
Francis, 153
- Carlson  
Carl Alfred (1933-), 175  
Delores (-), 73, 74  
Donovan Marion (1969-), 175  
Sara Ellen (1971-), 175
- Carpenter  
Joan, 80
- Carter  
Claudia (-), 293  
Daniel (-), 293  
Mrs. Susanna (-dec.), 478  
Robert 'Bob' (-), 292, 293
- Cartwright  
Ona (-), 514
- Cary  
Alice E. (CA 1869-), 358  
Calvin (-), 547  
Hannah (1775-1860), 547
- Case  
Lucy (BEF 1794-BEF 1822), 579, 580, 582
- Castro  
Mercedes Ann (1991-), 84  
Phillip (-), 84
- Catlett  
Emily Saunders (1967-), 316  
Mallory Anne (1969-), 316  
Rachel Ashley (1966-), 316  
William Jackson (1939-), 315, 316
- Caudell  
Holli Kristen (1978-), 367  
Ty Alan (1972-), 367  
unknown (-), 367
- Caylor  
A. (1869-dec.), 122  
Benjamin (ABT 1844-1863), 106  
Bethany (1840-1880), 106  
Bethany (1840-dec.), 122  
C. E. (1867-dec.), 122  
E. Hamilton (1836-1923), 106, 122  
Elmer S. (1862-dec.), 122  
Henry (-), 106  
Henry (1812-1884), 106  
John (1844-1876), 106  
Thomas S., 105  
Thomas S. (1846-AFT 1889), 106  
William (1838-), 106
- Centofant  
Andrew (-), 433  
Dustin (-), 433
- Cernoy  
Esther Albia (1913-1992), 155, 156
- Chadwick  
Dan (-), 183  
Jessica Lynn (-), 183
- Chamberlain  
Mr. (-), 70
- Chambers  
Elizabeth (CA 1814-1890), 378
- Chandler  
Dinah, wife, Samuel (-dec.), 481  
Ebenezer (1793-dec.), 480  
Edmund (-dec.), 483, 485  
Edward (-dec.), 480  
Elizabeth (1696-1712), 481  
Hannah (1776-1844), 475, 476, 478, 479, 480  
Huldeth (1709-), 482  
James (-dec.), 480  
James (1714-1792), 480, 481, 482  
James (1740-1824), 480  
Jeffrey (-), 522  
John (1707-1730), 482  
Jonathan (1751-1839), 476, 479, 480, 481  
Joseph (-1679), 483  
Joseph (1701-1746), 481  
Joseph (1748-dec.), 481  
Joseph (1788-1853), 480  
Lucy (1803-1892), 480  
Lydia (-dec.), 480  
Mary (1699-), 481  
Mary (1758-dec.), 481  
P. F., 32  
Rachel (-dec.), 480  
Rebeckah (1711-), 482  
Roger (ABT 1635-1716), 482, 483, 485  
Samuel (-dec.), 480  
Samuel (1674-1743), 481, 482, 483  
Samuel (1704-dec.), 481  
Sarah (1742-dec.), 481  
Sylvia (-dec.), 480
- Chapman  
Alan Russell (1961-), 175  
Allen, 138  
Allen Frank (1858-1894), 137  
Anderson Acton (1861-AFT 1910), 137, 138  
Barbara Jean (1931-), 158, 173  
Belinda (1971-), 174  
Benjamin Franklin (1830-1912), 110  
Benjamin Franklin (1830-1912), 110  
Betty, 153  
Brandi (1974-), 174  
Brenda (1970-1970), 174  
Brent Michael (1976-), 183

- Brian (1971-), 174  
 Craig Stephen (1964-), 175  
 Daniel Michael (1944-), 159, 175  
 Darren Ray (1971-), 173  
 Donald Ray (1934-), 158, 173  
 Donna Lee (1941-), 159  
 Eli, 110  
 Elizabeth M. (1882-dec.), 125  
 Elmer (1884-1884), 125  
 Emmett (1858-1925), 110  
 Emmett Chester (1857-1925), 125  
 Erma Ernesta (1910-1983), 142  
 Ethel Stella (1915-), 154  
 Ethel Stella (1915-2002), 167  
 George, 153  
 George Franklin (1888-1964), 137, 153  
 Gladys (1919-1989), 153  
 Henry F. (1883-1948), 125, 144  
 Hettie (1886-dec.), 137  
 Ida  
   May (1878-dec.), 117  
 Ida May (1878-1957), 135  
 James Leon (1937-), 159, 175  
 Janice (-), 71  
 John, 110  
 John Allen (1891-1918), 138, 154  
 John R. (1913-1934), 144  
 Juanita (1911-1968), 142, 158  
 Karla S. (1977-), 175  
 Leota Mable (1917-), 154  
 Leota Mable (1917-), 167  
 Lomax Vernetta (1908-1972), 142, 158  
 Marlene (1939-), 158, 174  
 Martha Evelyn (1859-1938), 110, 126  
 Mary (1868-BEF1880), 110  
 Michael Ray (1955-), 173, 183  
 Norman B. (1885-dec.), 125  
 Orpha R. (1895-dec.), 125  
 Oscar Leon (1877-1957), 142  
 Oscar Leon. (1877-1957), 142  
 Rebecca Estell (1953-), 159, 175  
 Robert (-), 71  
 Ruth (1938-), 158, 174  
 Scott Douglas (1966-), 175  
 Sheila D. (1973-), 175  
 Simon (1648-1688), 564  
 Teresa Louise (1961-), 173  
 Terry Leonard (1960-), 173  
 Tina Lee (1962-), 173  
 Tony L. (1968-), 173  
 Tracy Leon (1966-), 173  
 Vance (1914-1988), 142, 158  
 Verl Floyd (1912-1971), 154  
 Verla (1914-), 142, 158  
 Virginia (-), 71  
 W. A. (-1974), 71  
 Ward Leon (1915-1994), 142, 159  
 Willard Wesley (1936-), 158, 174  
 Wilma R. (1889-dec.), 125
- Charles  
 Isabella (-), 95
- Chase  
 Amy Loree (1981-), 295  
 Daniel Bennett (1985-), 295  
 Erin Elizabeth (1983-), 295  
 Marc (-), 525  
 Stuart (-dec.), 525  
 Tim (-), 525  
 William Claude (-), 295  
 William George (1978-), 295
- Cheevers  
 Sara (-dec.), 207
- Chelf  
 Anthony Craig (1958-), 174  
 Dean Alan (1965-), 174  
 Deborah Marlene (1961-), 174  
 Rodney (1936-), 174  
 Todd Edward (1972-), 174
- Chen  
 Jennifer (-), 368
- Childs  
 David (-), 525, 526  
 David Brian (1971-), 526
- Christensen  
 Charles (-), 57
- Christianson  
 Lena (1887-1922), 57
- Christie  
 Marie (-), 49
- Christopher  
 Mary Ellen (1908-), 218
- Christopherson  
 Christina (-), 516
- Chronister  
 Casper (CA 1855-), 586  
 Henry (CA 1830-), 586  
 Henry (CA 1853-), 586  
 Jane (CA 1858-), 586
- Church  
 Frank Dykes (-), 177  
 Rochelle Marie (1971-), 177
- Sean Renee (1968-), 177
- Circle  
 Beverly Jane (1936-), 228
- Cirfranic  
 Andrew (-), 331  
 James Daniel (1960-), 331  
 Katherine Marie (1959-), 331  
 Michael Andrew (1955-), 331  
 Robert William (1957-), 331  
 Stephen Joseph (1961-), 331  
 Thomas 'Tommy' (1958-), 331
- Clague  
 Karen Ann, 163  
 Thomas Eugene (1923-), 163
- Clapp  
 Lloyd (1907-1968), 364  
 Patsy Louise (1937-), 364, 370
- Clarige  
 Mr. (-dec.), 446
- Clark  
 Ada, 160  
 Barbara (-), 229  
 Elwood, 165  
 Elwood (-), 180  
 Martha 'Patty' (-), 355, 356  
 Randall (-), 520  
 Richard Alvin 'Dick' (-), 96  
 Ruby Marie (1926-), 369
- Cleave  
 Helen (-), 98
- Cleave,  
 Scott W., Jr. (-), 98
- Clem  
 Everitt (-), 118
- Clemons  
 Franklin (-), 584
- Click  
 Lydia (1840-1901), 259
- Clifford  
 Catherine Irene (1885-1969), 210
- Climmer  
 Jack (1902-1985), 406
- Cline  
 Ann Nothcutt (-), 96  
 Jacob Bennett (1983-), 371  
 Jennifer Lynn (1975-), 371  
 William Jaeson (1977-), 371  
 William Lynn (1950-), 371
- Clingman  
 Alan (-), 523  
 Scott Alan (1967-), 523  
 Susan June (1968-), 523
- Clinton  
 Nancy Ethel (1945-), 175

- Ciolkosz  
   Ron ( - ), 526  
 Cloworoff  
   Frank LeRoy ( -dec.), 512  
 Clute  
   Jane (1787-1869), 583  
 Coad  
   Ellen ( -dec.), 455  
 Coberly  
   John Adam ( - ), 454  
 Cocayne  
   Mary ( - ), 64  
 Cocklin  
   Jessie Leota (1891-dec.), 57  
   Petruska Lee (1977- ), 176  
   Timothy ( - ), 176  
 Coder  
   Brunetta 'Nettie' M. (1868-1974), 141  
 Coffield  
   Flora (1873-1873), 454  
   John C. (1797-1875), 454  
   Peter T. (1849-1930), 454  
 Coffin Christian, 103  
 Coffina Benjamin, 103  
 Coffley  
   Agnes ( -dec.), 484, 487  
 Cole  
   Alonzo ( -dec.), 38  
   Dale (1870-dec.), 93  
   Francis Asberry ( - ), 93  
   Mary Amanda (1852-1930), 38, 39  
   Rebecca Painter, 128  
 Coleman  
   Shelby ( - ), 531  
 Colley  
   Jack ( - ), 435  
 Collier  
   Charles T. (1889-1973), 261  
   Elizabeth Jean (1916-1993), 261, 263  
   John ( - ), 261  
 Collins  
   Annabelle (1848-1927), 121  
   Charles ( - ), 66  
   Genevieve (1907-1999), 66  
   Ruth Petit (1826-1914), 106, 108  
 Colmery  
   John ( - ), 229, 230  
   Pamela Jo (1953- ), 230  
   Penny Sue (1949- ), 230  
   Valeria Dee (1957- ), 230  
   Vicki Lee (1951- ), 230  
 Colton  
   David ( - ), 159  
 Colyer  
   Michael Carol (1948- ), 364  
 Conaughy  
   Robert Mc (1763-1918), 539  
 Conderman  
   James ( - ), 586  
 Cone  
   Elizabeth Ellen (1956- ), 167  
   Jared Richard (1929- ), 167  
   Jared Richard (1954- ), 167  
 Confer  
   Michael (BEF 1800-dec.), 544  
 Conklin  
   Mary (CA 1800-dec.), 543  
   Mrs. Sarah (1798-1879), 445  
 Conley  
   June Christine (1962- ), 227  
   Marion Albert (1961- ), 227  
   Marion Morris (1939- ), 226, 227  
 Conner  
   Jennie, 149  
 Conrad  
   Harold ( - ), 229  
   Peter (1953- ), 229  
 Conway  
   Elizabeth ( -dec.), 90  
 Cook  
   Bessie ( - ), 519  
   Cheryl (1959- ), 172, 183  
   Daniel ( - ), 519  
   Holly Beth (1953- ), 172, 183  
   Jeffrey William (1956- ), 172  
   Karen Sue (1954- ), 172  
   Lisa Kay ( - ), 172  
   Luella, wife, Daniel ( - ), 519  
   William ( - ), 172  
 Cooke  
   Ernest ( - ), 217  
 Coon  
   Jo Ann ( - ), 71  
 Cooper  
   Catherine ( - ), 97  
 Copp  
   George (1911- ), 263  
   Gloria E. (1936- ), 263  
 Corder  
   Barry (1970- ), 173  
   Chet (1904-1993), 158  
   Joan Joyce (1932- ), 158  
   Mona (1967- ), 173  
   Ronald Arthur (1935- ), 158, 173  
 Cordill  
   Dorothy ( - ), 213  
 Corman  
   Elmira J. (1850-1926), 386  
 Corry  
   Catherina (CA 1621-dec.), 570  
 Corum  
   Mr. ( - ), 434  
 Courill  
   John (CA 1814-dec.), 586  
   Sylvester (CA 1846- ), 586  
 Courtney  
   Cecil Fay (1932- ), 153  
   Charles Douglas (1956- ), 166  
   Charles Jacob (1929-1985), 153, 166  
   David Wayne (1962- ), 166  
   Debra Kay (1960- ), 166  
   Frank (1891-1969), 153  
   Harold Franklin (1919- ), 153, 166  
   Leota Lillie (1893- ), 153  
   Lori Ann (1959- ), 166  
   Mary Lou (1938- ), 166  
   Sue Ellen (1955- ), 166  
 Cox  
   James E. ( - ), 401  
   Lottie ( - ), 93  
   Lula ( - ), 136  
   Mr. ( -dec.), 441  
   Phillip ( - ), 354  
 Cozad  
   Adam-George M. (1866-dec.), 30, 45  
   Carolyn (1894-1968), 47  
   Charles Marion (1883-1865), 47  
   Charles Marion (1883-1968), 60  
   Clarence Arthur (1898-1966), 46  
   Connie, 72  
   George (1896-dec.), 46  
   Harmon John 1832-1916), 23  
   Ionia Louie Maud (1866-1958), 32  
   Ivy (1884-dec.), 46  
   Jacob (1828-dec.), 23, 30  
   Jane (1845-1846), 24  
   John (1890-dec.), 46  
   John P. (1805-1882), 23

- John Powers (1860-1927), 31, 47  
 John Thompson (1843-1917), 24  
 Juliette (1837-dec), 24, 31  
 Laura Annie (1867-dec), 30, 46  
 Lavina (1848-1934), 24  
 Mary 1835-1912), 24  
 Mary Barton (1884-1971), 47, 61  
 Minetta (1887-1968), 47  
 Minetta Minnie (1868-dec), 31  
 Perry (1841-1931), 24  
 Powers (1905-2004), 61, 72  
 Richard, 72  
 Robert Sheilabarger (1868-1914), 32  
 Rosie (1882-dec), 33  
 Roy (1893-dec), 46  
 Ruth Ella (1886-1971), 47  
 Sampson Mason (1839-dec), 24  
 Sarah A. (1829-1902), 30  
 Sarah A. (1829-dec), 23  
 Scott (1850-1885), 33  
 Scott (1850-dec), 24  
 Solomon (1830-1863), 23  
 William Barton (1882-1968), 47  
 William Beard (1833-1913), 31  
 William Beard (1833-dec), 24  
 Winfield Paul (1906-1997), 47
- Cozens  
 Clark Zane (1842-1908), 284  
 Jessie L. (1888-1970), 284, 285
- Craghead  
 Cynthia Sue (1951- ), 64, 75, 76  
 Nolan Eugene (1923-1996), 64  
 Patricia Lynn (1974- ), 75  
 Richard Eugene (1946- ), 64, 75  
 Richard Eugene (1969- ), 75  
 Robert ( - ), 64  
 Victoria Karol (1948- ), 64, 75
- Craig  
 William ( -dec.), 539
- Crandell  
 Mary Rosaline (1861-dec.), 451
- Cranston  
 Jane ( - ), 112
- Crawford  
 Grace 'Addie' (1870- ), 473, 589  
 Mary Barton (1835-1913), 31  
 Thomas, 31
- Creamer  
 Janice (1940- ), 366
- Creed  
 Eleance (1625-1694), 462
- Crerar  
 William S. ( -AFT 1948), 277
- Cressler  
 Jennie, 132
- Creswell  
 Gertrude ( - ), 66
- Crider  
 Joseph ( - ), 89
- Crief  
 Anna Clara ( - ), 572
- Critelli  
 Dorothy ( - ), 516
- Cromley  
 Hattie May ( - ), 323
- Crooks  
 Calvin ( - ), 510  
 Harrietta Jane (1863-dec.), 510
- Cross  
 Clinton Thomas (1859-1926), 116  
 Harriett Louise (1917- ), 242  
 John W. (1855-1927), 116  
 Levi, 113, 115  
 Mary Ann, 34  
 Mary Ann (1835-1927), 113  
 Perry (1832-1911), 115  
 Susanna Bell 'Louisa' (ABT 1865-1951), 43  
 Susanna Bell 'Louisa' (ABT 1865-dec.), 43  
 Thomas (1855-dec.), 116
- Crosslin  
 Kelley ( - ), 532
- Crow  
 Martha V. ( - ), 169  
 Tom, 68
- Crowder  
 Andrew 'Smith' (1863-1936), 94  
 Anne Elizabeth (1895-CA 1990), 94, 97, 98  
 Constance Anne 'Connie' (1939- ), 98  
 Robert Smith (1907-1983), 95, 98
- Crumpacker or Dwyndam  
 Neva ( -dec.), 295
- Crumpler  
 David ( - ), 167
- Cruz  
 Loretta Jean ( - ), 530
- Culberson  
 Cindy ( - ), 532
- Cullen  
 Emily J., 129
- Culp  
 Columbus. ( - ), 102
- Cultice  
 Roy W. (1892-1961), 513
- Culver  
 Dorothy ( - ), 98  
 Elizabeth (1891-1985), 96  
 John H. ( - ), 96
- Cummins  
 Joseph H. ( - ), 187
- Cunningham  
 Archibald ( -dec.), 444
- Curtiss  
 Julia ( - ), 94
- Cutt  
 John ( -1681), 566
- Cutter  
 Joanna ( -dec.), 491
- Dabbelt  
 Heidi (1955- ), 247
- Dahlstrom  
 Jean, Bowman ( - ), 197
- Dailey  
 John Campbell ( - ), 225  
 John Donald (1956- ), 225  
 Joseph Richard (1959- ), 225  
 Thomas Kevin (1958- ), 225
- Daily  
 Mike, 68
- Daniel  
 Davey ( -BEF 1677), 562
- Daniels  
 Lela ( - ), 516
- Danz  
 George A., 149  
 Marilyn Jean, 150
- Darmer  
 Arabella S. (1860-1930), 46
- Darst  
 Alma B. (1886-dec), 46  
 Anna E. (1881-1905), 46  
 Ethel G. (1885-1963), 46  
 Harold Shellabarger (1889-1966), 46, 60  
 Jacob, 30  
 Jacob Franklin (1856-1948), 46  
 Jacob Franklin (1856-dec), 31  
 John (1930- ), 60



- John H. (1858-1898), 31  
 Lydia L. (1853-1936), 30  
 Nancy A. (1856-1918), 30  
 Raleigh M. (1823-1902), 30  
 Ruhanna M. (1855-1926), 30  
 Warren H. (1913-1985), 60
- Davidson**  
 Alan (-), 152  
 Dwight (-), 152  
 Lois (-), 152  
 Nancy (-), 152
- Davis**  
 Alta 'Christine' (-1942), 216  
 Belle Van Henson (1874-dec.), 95  
 Bonnie (1942-), 263  
 Carl (-), 82  
 Dolce (-), 560  
 Eleazer (-dec.), 482  
 Elizabeth, 138  
 Ella Alberta (-1918), 252  
 Lanise (-), 82  
 Linda Lee (1940-), 263  
 Myron (-), 95  
 Romie (1905-1987), 54  
 Roy (-), 81  
 William (-), 263
- Davison**  
 Solomon (-dec.), 451
- Dawson**  
 Clara (-), 520
- Day**  
 Charles David, 167  
 Charles Edward (1919-), 167
- De Bruen**  
 Margaretha Elizabetha (-), 571
- De Linc**  
 Alida (-dec.), 578
- De Vold**  
 Margaret (1935-), 427
- Dean**  
 Daniel (ABT 1630-1725), 563  
 William Edwin (1875-1951), 238
- Deane**  
 Judith Hunt (1928-), 314
- Deavers**  
 Michael Vaughn (1954-), 519  
 Robert (-), 519  
 Sharon (1950-), 519, 525, 526  
 Vaughn (-), 519
- DeCamp**  
 Robert M., 126
- Deckard**  
 Israel (-dec.), 397
- Decker**  
 William (-dec.), 446
- Deeds**  
 I. K. (-), 263
- Deibler**  
 Galen (-), 416
- DeLong**  
 George (-), 113
- Denton**  
 Donald A. (-), 297
- Deppen**  
 Barbara (-), 416  
 Charles (-), 416  
 Dartha (-), 416  
 Debby (-), 417  
 Dennis (-), 416  
 Kenneth (-), 416  
 Roger (-), 416  
 Ronald (-), 416
- Derrickson**  
 Ruby Pearl (-), 136
- Dersham**  
 Jeremy (1980-), 373  
 Kelly Ann (1983-), 373  
 Terry (-), 373
- Deschamp**  
 Charles (-), 389
- DeVine**  
 Darlene (-), 156  
 George Earl (1931-), 156  
 Mr. (-), 156
- Devore**  
 Ida, 167
- DeWale**  
 Archiel, 129
- Dewine**  
 Catherine 'Kitty' (1883-1975), 325, 326
- Dibble**  
 Linda (1947-), 214
- Dibbs**  
 Ethel (-), 519, 520
- Dickenson**  
 Mary Frances, Heard (1868-1928), 306
- Diehl**  
 Constance Ellen (1951-), 241  
 Gregory William (1958-), 241  
 Henry Hofman (1928-), 239, 241  
 Kirk Patton (1958-), 241  
 Marjorie Ann (1953-), 241
- Steven Michael** (1960-), 241
- Warren Wallace** (1886-1940), 238  
 Warren Wallace (1925-1973), 238, 241
- Digny**  
 Joseph, 44
- Diller**  
 Anna (1903-dec.), 93  
 Anna Lillian (1861-dec.), 90, 93  
 David (1862-dec.), 90, 93  
 David Byron (1901-dec.), 93  
 Edna (1903-dec.), 93  
 Frank (1900-dec.), 93  
 Gladys (1895-1896), 93  
 Howard (1865-dec.), 90  
 John (-1871), 90  
 John (1855-dec.), 90  
 John Howard (1897-1969), 93  
 Nettie (1899-dec.), 93  
 Samuel (1827-1901), 90  
 Samuel (1898-1980), 93  
 Samuel Shellabarger (1857-dec.), 90, 93
- Dillon**  
 Sidney (-), 108
- Dilts**  
 Richard (1927-), 174
- Dimick**  
 Marilyn (-1997), 68
- Dimola**  
 Dan, 63
- Dinsmore**  
 Thomas S. (-dec.), 58
- Dinwiddie**  
 Margaret Jane (1818-AFT 1884), 588
- Ditmeir**  
 Debora (1959-), 168, 179  
 Russell (-), 168
- Ditzier**  
 Mae (-1915), 140
- Dobson**  
 Carrie Alene (1916-), 410  
 Joan Violet (1931-), 410  
 Mabel Ellen (1918-), 410  
 Nellie Mae (1921-), 410  
 Nelson (1884-1964), 410  
 Rosie Mearl (1923-), 410
- Dock**  
 Frank (1889-1969), 210
- Dockstader**  
 Christoffel (1786-dec.), 577

- Elizabeth (1778- ), 577  
 Henrich (1714-1774), 577  
 John (1775- ), 577  
 John H. (1756-1786), 577
- Dodder**  
 Genetta Margaret ( -dec.), 29  
 George W. (1844-1932), 29  
 George Washington (1844-1932), 29  
 Harry Orville ( -dec.), 30  
 infant ( -dec.), 29  
 Joseph, 29  
 Very May (1881-1972), 29, 30
- Dodge**  
 William ( -dec.), 491
- Doering**  
 Emma, 72
- Dok**  
 James (1947- ), 362
- Dolbeer**  
 Annabel (1911-1963), 209, 215  
 Bruce William (1951- ), 215  
 Carrie Ella (1866-1934), 206, 209  
 Donald Keith (1940- ), 215  
 H. Donald (1904-1960), 209, 215  
 Herbert Vernon (1870-1946), 206, 209  
 Irene Belle ( - ), 206  
 Isaac Newton ( - ), 204  
 Jane Elizabeth (1844-1924), 204, 205  
 John Huhn (1907-1986), 209, 215  
 John Newton (1842-1916), 206  
 John 'Willard' (1873-1947), 206, 209  
 Kenneth Vernon (1899-1919), 209  
 Linda Diane (1948- ), 215  
 Marcia Christine (1938-dec.), 215, 226  
 Mary Kay (1929- ), 215, 225  
 Maude Mae (1878-dec.), 206, 209  
 Richard Donald (1934- ), 215  
 Richard Keith (1912-dec.), 209, 215  
 Roy (1884-1884), 206
- Dole**  
 Frank Dora ( -dec.), 92
- Doran**  
 Ethel Eva, Ragsdale (1897-1965), 292
- Dossman**  
 Karen ( - ), 433
- Doty**  
 Mary (1795-1877), 456
- Douglas**  
 Sharon ( - ), 370
- Douthit**  
 Fred ( - ), 84  
 Jana Leanne (1972- ), 84
- Dowell**  
 Lois ( - ), 182
- Downey**  
 Theresa (1966- ), 371
- Downing**  
 Dennis Glenn (1946- ), 225  
 Fawn Demaris (1974- ), 76  
 Martin Henry ( - ), 75, 76  
 Robert Earl (1936-1972), 225
- Dowson**  
 Mary.C. ( - ), 55
- Dragoo**  
 Andrew, 130  
 Benjamin, 130  
 Charles, 130  
 Clara Alma (1878-dec.), 130  
 Donald, 130  
 James Richard (1868-1942), 130  
 Wehman, 130
- Drake**  
 George H. (ABT1861-dec.), 122  
 Jeannette, wife, John Elmer ( - ), 211  
 John E. (ABT1872-dec.), 122  
 John Elmer (1872-1939), 211  
 John Elmer (1902-1954), 211  
 Oliver G. (ABT1868-dec.), 122  
 Pierre W. (ABT1875-dec.), 122  
 Ralph E. (1870-dec.), 122  
 Ruthetta M. (ABT1863-dec.), 122  
 William W. (ABT1830-dec.), 122
- Driessen**  
 Emily Christine (1994- ), 84  
 John (1965- ), 84  
 Kyle Robert (1996- ), 84
- Driscoll**  
 Shirley (CA 1934- ), 297
- Drummond**  
 Adelaide, wife, Stephen (CA 1860- ), 450  
 Adella (ABT 1861-1912), 450, 455
- Amos ( -1883), 452**  
**Ann Janetia (1872-dec.), 453**  
**Anzonetta (1854-1873), 450, 454**  
**Caroline 'Babe' (1849-BEF 1860), 450**  
**David H. ( - ), 455**  
**Dwight Moody (1879-1953), 455, 457**  
**Edward Earnest (1870-dec.), 453**  
**Ellen ( -dec.), 444**  
**Emily (1845-1902), 272, 275**  
**Evelyn ( -dec.), 452**  
**Gawlin ( -dec.), 452**  
**Gawin or Goin (APT 1800-dec.), 444**  
**George ( -1828), 355, 441, 442, 443, 539**  
**George (1882- ), 453**  
**George C. (1826-1871), 446**  
**George Thomas (1836-1843), 449**  
**George Thomson (1830-1856), 445**  
**George W. ( -dec.), 452**  
**Goynne (1858-1936), 450, 454, 455**  
**Hannah Fay (ABT 1800-dec.), 443**  
**James ( -dec.), 452**  
**James (1796- ), 354**  
**James (1796-1867), 443, 445, 446**  
**James (1836-1855), 446**  
**James Frederick (1969- ), 458**  
**James Nathan (1918- ), 457, 458**  
**James Nathan (1945- ), 458**  
**Jamie Lynn (1970- ), 458**  
**John ( -dec.), 444, 452**  
**John (1763-1843), 441, 444**  
**John (ABT 1802-1887), 443, 444**  
**John T. (1834-1862), 446**  
**Joseph ( -dec.), 444**  
**Kathleen ( - ), 455**  
**Louise ( - ), 455**  
**Margret ( -dec.), 452**  
**Mark (1839-1909), 450, 453**  
**Martha (1824-dec.), 445**  
**Mary ( -dec.), 452**  
**Mary (1798-1847), 443**  
**Mary (1807-1845), 444, 452**  
**Mary E. (1830-dec.), 446**  
**Mary Jane (1822-1823), 445**

- Melissa/Melicia (1848-1894), 252, 450, 453  
 Miller (CA 1857-), 450  
 Nancy (-dec.), 441  
 Nancy (1810-1888), 444, 450, 451  
 Nancy (BEF 1800-dec.), 444  
 Nancy A. (1835-1879), 452  
 Nihell/Nile (1844-1863), 450  
 Phebe Ellen (1842-1846), 445  
 Ralph (1881-), 453  
 Rebecca (1831-1878), 452  
 Rosanna (1825-dec.), 445  
 Rosanna J. (1832-1863), 446  
 Rosella (1856-1919), 450, 454  
 Ruth B. (1841-dec.), 446  
 Samuel (1804-1869), 252, 272, 444, 446, 447, 449, 450  
 Samuel Harb (CA 1897-), 455  
 Samuel M. (1828-dec.), 445  
 Sarah (-dec.), 444  
 Sarah (1800-1842), 443, 446  
 Sarah J. (1839-), 450  
 Sarah J., wife, Mark (1856-), 453  
 Stephen (1851-), 450  
 Thomas B. (1828-1858), 446  
 Thomas Kirkpatrick (1851-1932), 452  
 Ulysses G. (ABT 1864-dec.), 450  
 William (-1777), 441, 539  
 William (ABT 1802-1886), 444, 451, 452  
 William Cary (1834-1835), 445  
 William H. (1838-1858), 446  
 William James (1794-1876), 443, 444, 445  
 William Percian (1840-1895), 452, 455  
 William T. (1834-dec.), 449, 453  
 Dubois  
 Noriene (-dec.), 512  
 Ducenberry  
 Jeanette (-dec.), 277  
 Dudley  
 Francis Concord (-dec.), 491  
 Dugan  
 Delta (-), 292  
 Duncan  
 Adella (-), 396  
 Dundore  
 Lydia (1799-1887), 447  
 Dunkel  
 Clara May (1873-), 207, 210  
 Harry D. (1880-1953), 207, 210  
 Jack (-), 210  
 John B. (1847-1936), 206, 207  
 Richard (-), 210  
 Dunker  
 Keith Lawrence (1925-), 240  
 Marcia Lee (1949-), 240  
 Steven Hamilton (1952-), 240  
 Dunlap  
 Austin Byron (-), 96  
 Maud (1893-1972), 96  
 Dunmire  
 Martine (1934-), 173  
 Dunn  
 Charles Edward (1916-1986), 212, 219  
 Daniel Howard (1956-), 220  
 Doris Louise (1923-2000), 212, 220  
 Doris Mae (1949-), 219  
 Edward (1883-1927), 212  
 Edward Newton (1918-1987), 212, 219  
 Frank 'Bill' (1919-), 212, 219, 220  
 Frank William (1944-), 220  
 Helen Augusta (1915-1920), 212  
 Jerry Dwayne (1947-), 219  
 Judith Ellen (1942-dec.), 220  
 Marjorie Kay (1952-), 220  
 Mark Steven (1955-), 220  
 Michael (1953-), 220  
 Peter (-), 212  
 Regina (-), 220, 231  
 Roger Samuel (1924-), 212, 220  
 Roger Stewart (1951-), 220  
 Ronald, Bellar (1939-), 220  
 Ruth Ann (1947-), 219  
 Samuel William (1950-), 220  
 Thelma May (1921-), 212, 220  
 Timothy Mark (1954-), 220  
 Dunning  
 Mary (1917-), 362  
 During  
 Vera Ellen (1911-1975), 363  
 Durst  
 June (-), 222  
 Kathrine 'Katie' (1867-1947), 257, 258  
 Dutro  
 Inez Martha (1910-), 158  
 Martin L. (1908-), 142  
 Duttweiler  
 Elisabeth (1614-1660), 16  
 Dye  
 Jim (-), 528  
 Susan Marie (-), 528  
 Eagleton  
 Ida A., wife, Mr. (-1906), 276  
 Lula M. (1873-1959), 276, 277  
 Earnest  
 Margaret, 30  
 Earwicker  
 Mable Ardell (1921-), 162  
 Eberlin  
 Vernon Charles (-), 59  
 Eberling  
 Frank (1873-dec.), 117  
 Frederick (ABT 1841-1908), 117  
 Frederick ABT 1841-1908), 117  
 Howard (-), 117  
 Lillian (-dec.), 117  
 Shelly (1887-1954), 117  
 Shelly (1887-1954), 117  
 W. Edward (1868-1947), 117  
 Eby  
 Barbara (-CA 1744), 342  
 Ecclies  
 Hannah (-dec.), 489  
 Eckhardt  
 Elsie K. (1891-1961), 160  
 Eckler  
 Mary Jean (1956-), 76  
 Eddy  
 Sandra (1943-), 293  
 Willard O. (1910-), 293  
 William (1947-), 293  
 Eden  
 Mr., 163  
 Edmondson  
 George, 39  
 George (1890-1950), 52  
 Mary Louise (1921-), 52, 64  
 Micajah (-), 52  
 Micajah Reeder, 40  
 William B. 1892-1945), 40

- Edmunds  
Mary ( -dec.), 484, 486, 487
- Edwards  
Mary (1837-1921), 356
- Eds  
Gloria Louise (1937- ), 155  
Jennifer Lynn (1967- ), 169  
Michael Ryan (1977- ), 168  
Mina Mae (1899-1993), 60  
Norman Charles (1930- ), 155, 168  
Norval Charles (1907- ), 155  
Paul Irving (1935- ), 155, 169  
Traci Ann (1961- ), 169
- Ellinger  
Eric Steven (1964- ), 75, 76
- Ehroche  
Hulga Christine (1901-1977), 56
- Eisenmayer  
Corinne (1898-dec.), 95  
Nicholas Phillip ( - ), 95  
Walter Graeser (1868-dec.), 95  
Zora Agnes (1901-dec.), 95
- Eisenmenger  
Leonard C. (1880-1926), 259
- Elder  
Alexander Thompson, 132  
Alice M. (1924- ), 149, 163  
Betty Irene (1923- ), 149  
Betty Irene (1923-2000), 163  
Charles Robert (1921-1965), 149  
Charles Wesley (1891-1967), 148  
Icy Mable, 132  
Jeanne Anne (1920-1996), 149  
John E. ( -1933), 132  
John E. (1859-1933), 132  
John Elsworth (1859-1933), 132  
Kathryn Claribel (1918-1982), 148  
male (1885-dec.), 132  
male (1891-1967), 132  
Mary Ruth (1894-1977), 132, 149  
Walter (1926- ), 149  
Walter Freeman (1900-dec.), 132, 149  
Willard Duane (1927- ), 149
- Ellison  
Allen (1893-1948), 134, 150  
Allen, Jr., 150  
Ann Francis (1928- ), 163  
Ann Francis (1928- ), 150  
John (1858-1939), 134  
Kay Edward (1926- ), 150  
Mary Pat, 150  
Roscoe Edward (1899-1952), 134, 150
- Ellinger  
Albert Lewis (1926- ), 227  
Roger Lewis (1955- ), 227  
Susan Kay (1957- ), 227
- Elliott  
George ( - ), 112  
Laura Lea (1960- ), 83  
Robert J. (1860-1951), 112  
Theodore ( - ), 89
- Ellis  
Betty, 148  
Bruce, 131, 148  
Carolyn Elizabeth (1914- ), 243  
Ellen ( - ), 261  
Golda (1897-dec.), 132  
Hazel (1890-dec.), 131  
Jenn, 148  
Rex (1893-dec.), 132  
William H., 131
- Ellis  
Tom, 148
- Elofson  
Albert ( -dec.), 511  
Emil ( - ), 516  
Ulrich Vernon ( -dec.), 516  
Verna Mae (1922- ), 516, 524
- Emmons  
Dorothy Ruth ( - ), 283  
James Adolph ( - ), 75  
Linda Rae (1948- ), 75
- Enders  
Ronda Louise (1947- ), 430
- Engel  
June ( - ), 416
- Engleking  
Marjorie ( - ), 169
- Epperly  
Clifford (1898-1969), 135  
Dennis Marion (1950- ), 151  
Donald Arthur (1901-1971), 135  
Donald Arthur (1901-1990), 150  
Donald Arthur, Jr., 151  
Dorothy Ruth ( - ), 135  
Esther Ethel (1882- ), 117  
Glenn, 151  
Harry Glen (1874-1961), 117, 135  
Jacob, 117  
Myrton William (1904-1971), 135, 151  
William (1841-1930), 117
- Epperson  
T. Richard ( - ), 263
- Erickson  
Laura (1959- ), 374
- Erikson  
Dixie Lee (1936- ), 166
- Erlet  
Mary Ann ( - ), 197, 198
- Erwin  
James ( - ), 73  
Shirley Ann (1945-1988), 73
- Escobido  
Edward Efron ( - ), 298  
Mona (1960- ), 298  
Toni (1962- ), 298, 302
- Espericueta  
Juliana ( - ), 83
- Espy  
Cora Blanche (1871-1897), 508  
Frances Anna (1874-dec.), 508  
Jennie (1863-dec.), 508  
Jessie Young (1865-1866), 508  
John Young ( -dec.), 508  
Josiah ( - ), 508  
Mary Edna (1868-dec.), 508
- Essler  
Warren ( - ), 157
- Estabrook  
Joseph ( -dec.), 489
- Estep  
Martha, 135  
William Herbert, 135
- Estle  
Abigail Jane (1843-1879), 29, 43, 44  
Brenda ( - ), 71  
Charles M. (1855-1949), 29, 44, 45  
Chester Millar (1880-1931), 44, 58  
Daisy (1882-1889), 44  
Deborah ( - ), 71  
Dianne ( - ), 72, 80  
Donald Keith (1940- ), 59, 71  
Elred (1888-1914), 45  
Emily Beth (1935- ), 58, 71  
Frances Clare (1895-1987), 45, 59  
Hazel Snell (1890-1981), 44, 58  
infant ( -dec.), 29  
Ivan ( -dec.), 58, 71  
J. Lawrence (1892-1951), 45, 59  
Jack L. (1923- ), 59, 72

- Jacob Freeman (1901-1988), 44, 58, 59  
 Jacob Shellabarger (1851-1931), 29, 44  
 John ( - ), 29, 71  
 Julie ( - ), 71  
 Lambert (1901-1997), 45  
 Leo (1889-1915), 45  
 Lydia 'Elizabeth' (1846-dec.), 29, 44  
 Mabel Rebecca (1907-1994), 58, 70  
 Margaret "Belle" (1860-1955), 29, 45  
 Margaret Susan (1913-1997), 58, 70  
 Marjorie (1921- ), 58, 71  
 Mark (1898-1965), 45  
 Mary Ann (1849-1949), 29, 44  
 Mary Ann (1935- ), 59, 71  
 Monica (1891-1901), 45  
 Nancy ( - ), 72  
 Sarah Almry (1857-1913), 29  
 Shirley Ann (ABT 1925-1943), 58  
 Steven ( - ), 71  
 Thomas (1861-1864), 29  
 Thomas Little (1818-1884), 28, 29  
 Thomas Little (1884-1969), 44  
 William "Hall" (1897-1983), 44, 58  
 William ( - ), 28, 71  
 William Beard (1845-1932), 29
- Evans  
 Colleen ( - ), 332  
 Dennis ( - ), 332  
 Dennis ( - ), 67  
 Mr. ( - ), 89  
 Shelby ( - ), 332
- Everhart  
 Lidia (1833- ), 505
- Everly  
 Mildred ( - ), 522
- Fahnestock  
 Lucy Catherine ( - ), 214
- Fail  
 Bob ( - ), 364  
 Ralph ( - ), 364  
 Wanda ( - ), 364
- Faith  
 Ivah ( - ), 94
- Faler  
 Mr. ( - ), 67
- Fanning  
 Elizabeth "Eliza" (1862-1931), 45  
 James ( - ), 45
- Farmer  
 Alisa (1968- ), 299  
 Alton "Red" ( - ), 294  
 Arthur Johnston (1901- ), 254  
 Cheri, wife, Rex ( - ), 299  
 David (CA 1980- ), 299  
 Emma Belle (1896-1920), 254  
 Kyler Michael (1994- ), 372  
 Mary "Eleanor" (1899- ), 254, 255  
 Michael (1945- ), 294, 299  
 Mike ( - ), 372  
 Mr. ( - ), 69  
 Rebecca (1976- ), 299  
 Rex (1950- ), 294, 299  
 Richard (1946- ), 294  
 Spenser (1978- ), 299  
 Victoria (1954- ), 294  
 William H. ( - ), 254  
 William Johnston (1898-1972), 254
- Farr  
 Abel (1774-AFT 1850), 459, 460, 461, 475  
 Abel Foskett (1795-1864), 460  
 Abraham (1730-1810), 461  
 Albin/Albinus C. (1867- ), 473, 589  
 Carl D. (1870-1887), 473  
 Cornelia Jane "Nella" (1857-1933), 279, 282, 390, 392, 472  
 Elzie L. (1862- ), 472, 589  
 female ( -1857), 460  
 Foskett (CA 1803-dec.), 460  
 John or Alani (1520-dec.), 466  
 Kimball (1799-1861), 459, 460, 473, 475, 476  
 Kimball F. (ABT 1842-dec.), 460, 476  
 Laura ( - ), 460  
 Lowell "Loef" (1804-1862), 460, 461  
 Percis (ABT 1837-dec.), 460, 476  
 Ralph (1826-1902), 390, 468, 472, 475, 582  
 Ralph R. (1893- ), 589  
 Robert (1595-1656), 463, 464
- Samuel (1684-1754), 461, 462  
 Sarah A. (1860- ), 472, 588  
 Stephen (1649-dec.), 462  
 Thomas (1549-dec.), 464, 466  
 Thomas (1619-1694), 462, 463
- Farrell  
 Paddy ( - ), 314
- Fausser  
 David J., 145  
 Lillian (1889-dec.), 145
- Fawler  
 Mary E. ( -BEF 1921), 311
- Payland  
 Mary Jane (1840-1914), 587
- Featherstone  
 Ada ( - ), 141  
 Elmer ( - ), 141  
 Fred J. ( - ), 141  
 John ( - ), 141  
 Vernie ( - ), 141
- Feight  
 Oletha B. (1898-1988), 147
- Feller  
 Rebecca ( -CA 1795), 578
- Feltner  
 Wilma Gay (1944- ), 232
- Felton  
 Nettie ( -dec.), 509
- Ferguson  
 Margaret ( - ), 262
- Fernside  
 Abigail (1654-dec.), 563  
 Elizabeth (1658-AFT 1716), 563  
 Hannah (1650-dec.), 549, 556, 563  
 Jacob (1642-dec.), 563  
 John (ABT 1611-1693), 556, 562, 563  
 Lydia (1653-dec.), 563  
 Mary (1646-dec.), 563  
 Ruth (1661-dec.), 563  
 Sarah (1665-dec.), 563
- Ferry  
 Henrietta (1862-1947), 125  
 Ferry Sophia F., 127
- Fenster  
 John (1876-1965), 396
- Ficks  
 Virginia Elizabeth (1912- ), 428
- Fiddler  
 Mary ( - ), 54

- Fielder  
David Allen ( - ), 76  
Hannah K. (1995- ), 76  
John William (1998- ), 76
- Files  
Hattie ( - ), 58
- Fink  
Donna May ( - ), 328
- Finney  
Diana ( - ), 230
- Firoved  
Amanda ( - ), 515
- Fisbak  
Hendl ( - ), 574  
Lena (1781- ), 574
- Fisch  
Grace Fish ( - ), 26
- Fischer  
Bradford ( - ), 64  
Gregg ( - ), 64  
Jack ( - ), 64
- Fisher  
Al ( - ), 69  
Fern A. ( - ), 518
- Fiske  
Mary (1662-1725), 490
- Fissell  
Betty Isabel (1914- ), 238  
George Michael (1884-1953), 238  
twin infants ( - ), 238
- Fister  
Miriam Louise (1913- ), 242
- Fitch  
Eugenia Hirsh, 23
- Fitzgerald  
Eve, 119
- Flagg  
Abigail (1720-1721), 482  
Allen (1665-dec.), 486  
Bartholomew (1644-dec.), 486  
Benjamin (1662-dec.), 486  
Ebenezer ( -1736), 482  
Eleazer (1653-dec.), 482, 484, 486  
Elisabeth (1728-1729), 482  
Elizabeth (1655-dec.), 486  
Gershom (1641-1690), 486  
John (1643-dec.), 486  
John (1715- ), 482  
Joseph (1685-dec.), 480, 482, 484  
Joseph (1714-dec.), 482  
Mary (1657-dec.), 486  
Mary (1717-1753), 480, 481, 482  
Mary, wife, Thomas (CA 1619-1703), 486  
Michael (1651-dec.), 486  
Rebecca (1660-dec.), 486  
Rebeckah (1718- ), 482  
Thomas (1645-dec.), 486  
Thomas (ABT 1615-1698), 486  
Tomkin (1721- ), 482
- Flagg, IV  
Eleazer ( -dec.), 481
- Flanders  
Harry ( - ), 529  
Sherry Ann ( - ), 529
- Flanigan  
Sarah A. (1822- ), 586
- Flanigin  
Sarah H. (CA 1822-AFT 1880), 586
- Flannagan  
Sheila (1953- ), 225
- Flegg  
Eleazer ( -dec.), 482
- Fleming  
Robert ( - ), 171  
Rodney (1965- ), 171
- Fletcher  
Flint (1973- ), 298  
Rebecca 'Missy' (1974- ), 298  
Richard 'Rick' ( - ), 298  
Sarah (1690-1775), 484
- Flint  
Edward (1775-1854), 583  
Elizabeth B. (1815-1891), 583
- Fogleman  
Dorothy Jean (1927-1989), 428, 429  
Rictor ( -BEF 1989), 428
- Foland  
Clarence Essau (1884-1968), 212  
Clarence Essau (1933-1934), 212  
Eldon ( - ), 231  
Eldon Leroy (1935- ), 212, 221  
Kevin ( - ), 231  
Kevin Michael (1960- ), 221  
Mark ( - ), 231  
Mark Leroy (1958- ), 221  
Robert ( - ), 231  
Robert James (1962- ), 221
- Foos  
Jessie ( - ), 190
- Forbeck  
Carl (1911-1995), 219
- Foremaster  
Kimberly (1974- ), 299  
Melvin ( - ), 299
- Scott (1976- ), 299
- Foresman  
Margaret (1791-1838), 187, 188
- Fortune  
Elizabeth Christine (1995- ), 76  
George ( - ), 65  
Harold (1926- ), 65  
Steven Jake, 76  
Steven Jake (1961- ), 65
- Foskett  
Eleonor, wife, Thomas (CA 1705-dec.), 461  
Rachel (1735-CA 1823), 461  
Thomas (1701-dec.), 461
- Fosnought  
Annie ( - ), 89
- Fost  
William ( - ), 563
- Foster  
Andrew ( - ), 59  
Harlan Adelbert (1902-1995), 54  
Mary "Polly" Hatch, nee (BEF 1800-BEF 1840), 468, 579, 580, 582  
Orpha (1896-1972), 59  
Solomon D. ( - ), 58  
Sylvia (1896-1951), 58
- Foulkes  
Betty J., 60
- Foust  
Lorrie Jean, 77
- Fowler  
Brenda Ashby ( - ), 527  
Marvin ( - ), 527
- Fox  
Gale L. (1898-1956), 255  
Lowell Johnston (1931- ), 255  
Margaret Evelyn (1914- ), 260  
Thomas ( -dec.), 489
- Francis  
Archie Clarence (1925- ), 225
- Frank  
Charles Ned (1933- ), 245  
Christopher Ned (1955- ), 245, 247  
Gretchen Jeanne (1969- ), 245  
Marcus Andrew (1980- ), 247  
Timothy Jay (1965- ), 245  
Travis Christopher ( - ), 247
- Franklin  
Ouille (1888-1982), 306
- Frank  
John ( - ), 387

- Franklin  
Mona L. ( - ), 530
- Frantz  
Sara Jane (1839-dec.), 451
- Frazier  
Amy ( - ), 433  
Doug ( - ), 434  
Gordon ( - ), 434, 435  
Judy ( - ), 434  
Marvin ( - ), 434  
Steve ( - ), 434
- Frederick  
Anna Barbara ( - ), 336, 338, 339, 343  
Isaac ( -1721), 338, 339, 342, 343  
John ( - ), 343  
Mary, wife, Isaac ( - ), 338, 339, 342, 343  
Veronica, wife, John (BEF 1724- ), 343
- Free  
Patricia ( - ), 315
- Freeland  
Bessie (1877-1965), 253, 456
- Freeman  
Charles M. (1937- ), 366  
Kelly J. (1972- ), 366  
Randell W. (1964- ), 366  
Van A. (1966- ), 366
- Freers  
Wilhemina, 138
- French  
Alpheus, Sr. (ABT 1771-1860), 475, 476, 478, 479  
Betsey (ABT 1802-dec.), 478  
Calvin (ABT 1818-BEF 1840), 473  
Cilva (CA 1805-1869), 479  
Glen ( - ), 73  
Glen Russell (1922-2004), 73  
Glenna Kay ( - ), 73  
Glenna Kay (1945- ), 81  
James ( -1824), 478  
Leslie "Nick", 73  
Luther (ABT 1819-dec.), 474, 475  
Mary (ABT 1808-dec.), 479  
Ora B. (ABT 1806-AFT 1880), 479  
Pamela Sue (1956- ), 73  
Silas (ABT 1824-dec.), 475  
Solon ( -dec.), 478  
Wayne Russell (1946- ), 73
- French,  
Alpheus, Jr. (BEF 1800-BEF 1826), 459, 468, 473, 475, 478, 582
- Frey  
Anna (CA 1602- ), 346  
Elisabeth ( -dec.), 344  
Elizabeth ( - ), 342  
Heinrich ( -1721), 342  
Magdalene ( -1716), 342  
Vren (CA 1597-1660), 342, 345
- Frick  
Elizabeth ( - ), 345
- Fridenmaker  
Arthur ( - ), 522  
Dorothy Lucille ( - ), 522
- Fries  
Joseph ( -dec.), 14  
Verena ( -1712), 14, 15
- Fritts  
Barbara Ann (1938- ), 156, 170  
John (1914-1998), 156  
Sandra Jo (1937- ), 156, 169, 170
- Fritz  
Dixie ( - ), 526
- Frölich  
Dorothea ( -CA 1634), 15, 16
- Fry  
Barbara Ann ( - ), 180  
Charles W. (1862-1931), 236  
Cyrus, 153  
Iris (1925-1994), 160  
Ivanilla 'Nellie' (1871-1949), 141, 142  
Lois Claire ( - ), 70  
Lucretia ( -1870), 117  
Pearl Aleatha (1889-1984), 153  
Rachel Orilla (1878-1922), 138, 139
- Fryant  
Charles (1860-1923), 208, 209  
Elta B. (1888-1914), 209  
Hester Ann (1905-1991), 209, 215  
Mae Ester (1890-1948), 209, 214  
Mary ( - ), 209  
Peggy Jeanne (1922- ), 214  
Roland (1894- ), 209  
Sheila Forest ( -dec.), 209, 214
- Theodore Myron (1891-1975), 209  
Watson (CA 1900- ), 209
- Fuller  
Mary Ella, 144  
Persis ( - ), 92  
Vincent E., 144
- Fulton  
Alice Margaret (1921- ), 323, 329  
Amy Sue (1970- ), 332  
Anita Michelle (1956- ), 332  
Ben Edgar (1942- ), 328  
Benjamin Bailey (1909- ), 323, 328  
Bettie Katherine (1922- ), 326, 330  
Carrie Lynn (1964- ), 332  
Charles Edgar (1918- ), 323, 329  
Charles Lehow 'Charlie' (1877-1945), 321, 323  
Charles White (1940- ), 328  
Charlotte May (1946- ), 329  
Christine (1912-dec.), 324  
Clifford Alan (1963- ), 332  
Clifford Martin (1881-1914), 321  
Clifford Martin (1916- ), 323, 329  
Clifford R. (1920- ), 324  
Curtis Christopher (1967- ), 332  
Danny (1966-1966), 332  
David William (1946- ), 329  
Donald Hugh (1929- ), 328, 331  
Donald Lawrence (1960- ), 331  
Edgar Shellaharger (1880-1943), 321, 325  
Edward Hugh (1931- ), 330, 332  
Edward Stanley (1962- ), 332  
Ella, wife, James Franklin (1867- ), 321  
Frank (1910-1996), 326, 330  
Frank Bradley (1964- ), 332  
Frank Lynn (1944- ), 330, 332  
Frank S. (1883-1953), 322, 325, 326  
George E. (1894-1946), 323, 327, 328

- George William (1908-1928), 324
- Gerald Kenneth (1940- ), 330
- Harold Kenneth (1909-1973), 326, 330
- Helen (1922-1977), 325, 329, 330
- Holly Ann (1974- ), 332
- James (1815-1885), 321
- James Emmitt (1928- ), 328, 331
- James Franklin (1853-1906), 321
- James Robert (1908-1989), 326, 330
- James William (1878-1927), 321, 323, 324
- James William (1913-1924), 323
- Jeffrey George ( - ), 331
- Jeffrey Hugh (1957- ), 332
- John Bruce (1946- ), 329
- John Mark (1967- ), 332
- John Samuel (1911- ), 323, 328
- John William (1937- ), 328
- Katherine (1911- ), 195
- Katherine Lou (1947- ), 330, 332
- Kathleen Diane (1958- ), 331
- Kaye (1954- ), 332
- Lee Charles (1949- ), 329
- Margaret Ann (1931- ), 330, 331
- Marjorie Elizabeth (1913-1989), 326, 331
- Mary Elizabeth (1921- ), 325, 329
- Mary Elizabeth 'Bess' (1885-1954), 322
- Nellie (1888-1894), 322, 323
- Nellie Gertrude 'Bess' (1922-1964), 324
- Paroda Wanda ( - ), 328
- Ralph S. (1887-1967), 322, 326
- Richard Edgar (1923-1998), 328
- Robert Bingham (1944- ), 328
- Roger Allen (1937- ), 330, 332
- Ruth Mary (1912-1982), 326
- Sally Ann (1948- ), 331
- Thomas Charles (1947- ), 329
- Thomas Edward (1944- ), 331
- Virginia Lynn (1959- ), 331
- William Martin (1925- ), 328
- William Parker (1920- ), 325, 329
- Fultz
- Sue Katherine (1906- ), 215
- Funderburg
- Lincoln ( - ), 326
- Stella (1888-1979), 326
- Funston
- John Leslie (1835-1901), 190
- Lizzie (1866-1950), 190, 191
- Furr
- Connie Jean (1965- ), 370
- Linda Kay (1960- ), 370, 374
- Richard Wayne (1935- ), 370
- Sheila Ann (1963- ), 370
- Gabriel
- Marylin ( - ), 230
- Gacmini
- Alvin ( - ), 292
- Hazel ( - ), 287
- Gaertner
- Rita Margaretta (1917- ), 457, 458
- Gaines
- Anna Marie (1979- ), 532
- Anthony ( - ), 532
- James Anthony (1982- ), 532
- Lucas Michael (1984- ), 532
- Galarneau
- Eva Kathryn (1888-1966), 406, 407
- Fred ( - ), 389
- Gaspard (1847- ), 406
- Galarza
- Olga ( - ), 301
- Galbraith
- Charlotte (ABT 1832-1886), 111
- Galbraith William, 111
- Gall
- Author ( - ), 196, 197
- Stephen (1956- ), 197
- Gambell
- Nellie May (1888-1963), 141
- Garden
- Alice Mae (1936- ), 226
- Gardner
- Andrew ( -1690), 490
- Benny ( - ), 299
- Gayle (1948- ), 429
- M. ( -dec.), 451
- Mary ( -dec.), 200
- Garner
- Amy Jo (1971-1971), 527
- Danny Carl ( - ), 527
- Janie (1945- ), 175
- Jesse Alonzo (1981- ), 527
- Julia Dawn (1975- ), 527
- Junior ( - ), 527
- Matthew Wade (1972- ), 527
- Melissa Noelle (1978- ), 527
- Garrelts
- Carolyn Elaine ( - ), 69
- Delmar Aaron (1937-1986), 69
- Gerald Dwight (1944- ), 69
- Heike (1905-1995), 69
- Jo Ann ( - ), 69, 78
- Margaret Helen ( - ), 69
- Mervonne 'Bonnie' ( - ), 69
- Sharon Marie ( - ), 69
- Shirley Jean (1929-1997), 69, 78
- Garretson
- Elizabeth, 41
- Garrison
- Kelly, 76
- Gartner
- Catherine Susanne (1975- ), 246
- Richard Lee (1946- ), 246
- Stephen Scott (1970- ), 246
- Timothy Lee (1971- ), 246
- Garver
- Dale ( - ), 252
- Gaskin
- Anna Marie (1974- ), 438
- Carroll Eugene (1940- ), 438
- Gabriella Marie (1979- ), 438
- Jesse ( - ), 438
- Jesse Thomas (1994- ), 439
- Sean Eugene (1965- ), 438
- Theresa Marie (1977- ), 438
- Thomas Augustine (1971- ), 438, 439
- Gaspard
- Brian ( - ), 79
- Gates
- Ernest L. (1867-dec.), 122
- Harriett (1849-1916), 119, 120
- Horatio Nelson, 152
- Jessie H. (1892-1944), 152
- Lewis W., 112
- Lewis Winston (1843-1911), 122
- Seth G., 119
- Gebauer
- Phyllis Marie (1914-1978), 215
- Gee
- Ellen ( - ), 314
- Leon ( - ), 314
- unknown ( - ), 314
- Gelbaugh
- Kenneth ( -dec.), 412



- Lewis ( -dec.), 411  
 Margaret ( -dec.), 412  
 William ( -dec.), 411
- Geller  
 Wana Louise (1902-1953), 213
- Gelnett  
 unknown ( - ), 416
- George  
 Clyde L. ( - ), 192  
 Matthew ( -dec.), 540
- Gephardt  
 Lilly L. ( - ), 65
- Gerdeus  
 Matlenia (1853-dec.), 451
- Gerlock  
 James A. (1878-1970), 398
- Gertenbach  
 Ralph W., 161
- Gibson  
 Gertrude Jane ( - ), 243
- Gifford  
 Joyce Fern (1936- ), 175
- Gilbert  
 Jennifer (1973- ), 181  
 Jill (1979- ), 181  
 Steve ( - ), 181  
 Steven (1970- ), 181
- Gill  
 Kenneth ( - ), 527  
 Tom ( - ), 527
- Gilson  
 Lydia (CA 1792- ), 579, 580  
 Mary J.S. (CA 1828- ), 585, 586
- Gipson  
 Bryce (1996- ), 533  
 Tod ( - ), 533
- Girdner Mr., 60
- Gladman  
 Edith May (1873-1915), 360
- Gladstone  
 Sarah ( -dec.), 487, 490, 491
- Glasgow  
 Susan ( -dec.), 540
- Glaspell  
 Ellen J. (1852-1914), 115  
 Glaspell Enos, 115
- Goble  
 Abigail, wife, Daniel (ABT 1680-1742), 547, 551, 553  
 Alice (1673-dec.), 558  
 Alice (1715-dec.), 553  
 Daniel ( -1676), 556, 558, 564
- Daniel (1669-BEF 1733), 547, 551, 558  
 Daniel (1698-dec.), 551  
 Elizabeth (1634-1668), 564  
 Ephraim (1710-dec.), 553  
 Hanna (1666-dec.), 558  
 Jemima (1712-dec.), 553  
 John (1671-dec.), 558  
 John (ABT 1629-1676), 564  
 Jonas (1707-1791), 553  
 Mary ( -dec.), 563  
 Robert (1700-1783), 552  
 Ruth, wife, Thomas ( - ), 563  
 Sarah ( -dec.), 564  
 Thomas ( -1657), 558, 563, 566  
 Thomas ( -1690), 563
- (Goble)  
 unknown ( -dec.), 547, 548, 551  
 Willmi ( -1593), 566
- Goddard  
 Nathaniel ( - ), 481
- Goellnitz  
 Robert (1922- ), 161
- Goldberg  
 Margaret Austin, 127
- Goldsmith  
 Edward ( - ), 364, 365  
 Sherry ( - ), 365
- Goldstone  
 John (1574-1671), 463, 465, 466  
 Robert (CA 1548-dec.), 466  
 Sarah (ABT 1602-1670), 462, 463, 464, 465  
 wife, Robert ( -dec.), 466
- Goodall  
 George Wiley (1891-1943), 238  
 Lucy Ann (1918-2000), 238, 241
- Goodfellow  
 Carolyn Jeanne (1941- ), 243, 246  
 Charity Ann (1977- ), 245  
 Charles 'Scott' (1910-1980), 243  
 Christina Donna (1970- ), 245  
 Clarissa Elizabeth (1971- ), 245  
 Coleen Teresa (1973- ), 245  
 Daniel Joseph (1982- ), 246
- Donna Louise (1939-1939), 243  
 Gayle (1971- ), 246  
 Gordon Lynn (1946- ), 243, 246  
 John A. ( - ), 243  
 Paul (1969- ), 246  
 Robert Warren (1940- ), 243, 245  
 Sara Elizabeth (1969- ), 246  
 Scott Allan (1979-1980), 246  
 Wayne Scott (1944- ), 243, 246
- Goodman  
 M. ( -dec.), 486
- Goodwin  
 Albert ( -dec.), 508  
 Anna (CA 1852- ), 508  
 Edgar (1853-1874), 508  
 Iona ( - ), 367  
 John (CA 1823-dec.), 508  
 Lucille Margarete (1903-1996), 363  
 Orrin (CA 1849- ), 508  
 William (CA 1846- ), 508
- Gothman  
 Jerome ( - ), 69
- Gough  
 Vinton ( - ), 519
- Gound  
 Mr., 57
- Grable  
 Beth A., 163  
 George (1923- ), 163
- Graeser  
 Mary Ann ( - ), 95
- Graf  
 Elizabeth ( -1729), 342
- Graff  
 unknown ( - ), 416
- Graham  
 Michael ( - ), 521
- Graves  
 Aver ( - ), 524  
 Beverly (1938- ), 362  
 Danny ( - ), 366  
 Donald (1933-1983), 362, 366  
 Estelle ( - ), 359, 361  
 Everett (1911-1988), 359, 361, 362  
 Gretchen ( - ), 366  
 Irene (1916- ), 359, 362  
 Judith (1944- ), 362

- Patsy, wife, Everett (1915-1988), 361, 362  
 Samuel (1655- ), 564  
 Sid (1885-1967), 359  
**GRAVES**  
 Diana, wife, Donald ( - ), 366
- Gray**  
 Claire (1902-1987), 43  
 Minnie I. (1871-1957), 194
- Green**  
 Lula ( - ), 518  
 Margaret Alice (1865-1933), 512  
 Marion ( - ), 518  
 William W. ( - ), 512
- Gregg**  
 Carolyn (1942- ), 220  
 Kathleen ( - ), 299
- Gregory**  
 Ruth (ABT 1797-dec.), 459, 460, 468, 473, 475, 476, 582
- Greiger**  
 Phoebe Anna (1866-1959), 194
- Grey**  
 William, 112
- Griffith**  
 James D., 104  
 John B. (1836-1853), 104  
 Martha 'Patty' (CA 1777-BEF 1831), 353, 354  
 William Perry (1834-1849), 104
- Grinnell**  
 Mr. ( - ), 515
- Groarke**  
 Michael ( - ), 294
- Grob**  
 Gorius ( - ), 344
- Groff**  
 Hans ( -1749), 339
- Gruber**  
 Lida J. (1886-1939), 49, 50
- Guenther**  
 Gretchen Marie (1929- ), 166
- Guhl**  
 Brian Jay (1971- ), 369  
 James August (1952- ), 369, 373  
 John August (1930- ), 369  
 Kirk James (1985- ), 373  
 Sheryl Lee (1956- ), 369, 373  
 Wynter Anne (1980- ), 373
- Guilkey**  
 Patricia ( - ), 528
- Gundy**  
 Harriett (1907-dec.), 359  
 Noah Vincent (1872-1961), 359  
 Will ( - ), 359
- Guthertz**  
 Barbara ( -1644), 16, 18
- Haberbusch**  
 Anna Maria ( -dec.), 498
- Hablett**  
 Alice (1513-dec.), 466
- Hachman**  
 Margarit ( -dec.), 464
- Hacker**  
 Sharon ( - ), 531, 532
- Haddock**  
 Charles C. ( -1959), 97  
 Charles 'Whitney' (1924- ), 97
- Hafner**  
 Byron Eugene ( - ), 59  
 Clinton LeRoy (1910-1981), 165  
 Elva ( -dec.), 143  
 Guy ( - ), 72  
 Janice Eileen (1938- ), 165, 178  
 Louise (1924-1994), 72
- Hagg**  
 Jean ( - ), 427  
 Larry ( - ), 427  
 Oscar ( - ), 427
- Hagi**  
 Margaretha ( - ), 344
- Hägi**  
 Ulrich ( - ), 345
- Hain**  
 Donald ( - ), 62, 63  
 Donald Young ( - ), 63  
 Sally (1934-1934), 63
- Haines**  
 Russell ( - ), 417  
 Terry ( - ), 417
- Halbach**  
 Emil Frederick ( - ), 96  
 Jean Martha (1922- ), 96
- Halback**  
 Edwin Hillman (1919- ), 96
- Hale**  
 Joanna (1647-dec.), 491  
 Joanna (ABT 1615-1685), 488, 491, 492  
 Johanna Mary ( - ), 427, 428  
 Raymond V. ( - ), 219  
 Robert ( -dec.), 491  
 S. G. ( - ), 211, 212  
 unknown ( - ), 212, 219
- Hall**  
 Barbara (1959- ), 241  
 Clara ( - ), 582  
 David Logan (1957- ), 241  
 Deborah, 131  
 Della ( - ), 522  
 Edward Isaac ( -dec.), 29  
 Ella H. ( - ), 253  
 Kezia ( -dec.), 549  
 Philip Logan (1930- ), 241  
 Robert ( -1831), 540  
**(Hall/Hull)**  
 Justinian ( - ), 561
- Haller**  
 Bret William (1967- ), 315  
 Hugh Alwyn (1933- ), 315  
 Marc Edward (1969- ), 315
- Hamer**  
 Selah ( - ), 514
- Hamilton**  
 Donald (1957- ), 230  
 George ( - ), 327  
 John David (1938- ), 169  
 Laura Ann (1968- ), 169  
 Leona Retta 'Bessie' (1895-1958), 327, 328  
 Leonard ( - ), 218  
 Matthew John (1972- ), 169  
 William A. (1928- ), 218, 230
- Hammann**  
 Geraldine Roberta ( -1975), 176
- Hammond**  
 Elizabeth ( -1715), 490  
 H. S., 43
- Hampton**  
 Frederick, 37  
 Nancy (1769-1844), 546
- Hanaway**  
 Dorothy Mae (1943- ), 332
- Hanfeld**  
 Marie Fredericka (1906-1968), 312
- Hanlin**  
 Nina June ( - ), 197
- Hanna**  
 Oscar ( -dec.), 264
- Hansell/Hancel**  
 Marilla J. ( -dec.), 453
- Harb**  
 Clara (1861- ), 454, 455
- Harbaugh**  
 Clifford (1913-1967), 68
- Harden**  
 Mary A., 161
- Hardesty**  
 Jane Elizabeth, 127

- Hardin  
Hazel (1912-1956), 219
- Harding  
Alice E. (1906-1993), 406, 423  
Ann (1931- ), 422, 436  
Candy ( - ), 436  
Chris ( - ), 436  
Connie (1939- ), 423, 437  
Dale Mark (1904-1965), 406, 422, 423  
Dona (1926- ), 422, 435  
Dorothy (1913- ), 406  
Janet (1935- ), 423, 437  
Mary (1931- ), 422, 436  
Merwin "Sonny" (1927-dec.), 422, 435, 436  
Merwin C. (1902-1973), 406, 422  
Perry ( - ), 436  
Perry 'Mark' (1870-1941), 405, 406  
Phyllis (1933-dec.), 422, 436  
Sally ( - ), 436  
Vera H. (1908-1993), 406
- Hardisty  
Susann Carol (1943- ), 295
- Hardman  
Mary Kathryn (1915- ), 243
- Hare  
unknown ( -dec.), 411
- Hargis  
George Franklin (1842-dec.), 92  
George Franklin (1882-dec.), 92  
Laura Emma (1871-1877), 92  
Lula Anna (1871-dec.), 92  
Zora Amelia (1869-dec.), 92, 95
- Harken  
Courtney Lea (1989- ), 83  
Dean Allan (1960- ), 83  
Jackson Daniel (1993- ), 83
- Harkness  
Jana Lynn (1981- ), 175  
Richard Eugene (1953- ), 175
- Harper  
Larry (1949- ), 429
- Harris  
Betty, 67  
Clyde W. (1915-1998), 226, 255  
Donald L. (1942- ), 226, 255  
Mahealani ( - ), 298
- Mark Alling ( - ), 99  
Paula Jean (1954- ), 226, 255  
Richard John ( - ), 99  
Richard John, Jr. ( - ), 99  
Robert Rehn ( - ), 99
- Harrison  
Doris Mabel, 162  
Lola Ann ( - ), 65
- Hart  
Martha ( - ), 91
- Hartog  
Derika Johanna Den (1892-1985), 59  
Jan Den, 59
- Harvey  
Anne Elizabeth 'Anne Hirondele' (1944- ), 288  
Della (1870-1925), 129  
John Wayne (1922- ), 288
- Harwood  
Joseph ( -dec.), 482
- Haskett  
George (1906-1970), 360
- Haslacker  
Henry, 46
- Hass  
female ( - ), 221  
Leon George (1925-1977), 221  
Mary (CA 5- ), 485, 486
- Hassler  
Rebecca Faye ( - ), 300
- Hatch  
Edmund ( -dec.), 478  
Mary S. (ABT 1820-dec.), 475  
Samuel (BEF 1770-dec.), 478
- Hatzis  
Erin Nicole (1981- ), 373  
Lindsay Ann (1984- ), 373  
Nicole Christine (1989- ), 373  
Peter James (1956- ), 373
- Hauschen  
David ( - ), 78  
Elsworth 'Butch' ( - ), 78  
Kenny ( - ), 78  
Larry ( - ), 78  
Steve ( - ), 78  
Tim ( - ), 78
- Hauser  
Barbara ( -dec.), 341, 342  
Hans ( -BEF 1678), 341
- Hayburn  
Mildred, 47
- Hayden  
Elsie, 126
- Hazelbaker  
Mary ( - ), 527
- Hazeman  
Alma, 131
- Hazlett  
Ella ( - ), 64
- Headington  
Ruth A. (1840-1940), 118
- Heald  
Ina ( - ), 70
- Healy  
Liaum ( - ), 178  
Michelle Renee ( - ), 178
- Heard  
John ( - ), 560  
Ulysses Virgil (1859-1940), 306
- Heathman  
Jeffrey Craig (1974- ), 183  
Terry (1944- ), 183
- Heaume  
Marjorie Amelia (1905-1993), 216
- Heckman  
Lloyd ( - ), 415  
Sandy ( - ), 415
- Hedberg  
Gregory A. (1984- ), 76  
Jeffrey R. ( - ), 76  
Rachel Lynn (1983- ), 76  
Suzanne R. (1988- ), 76  
Willard ( - ), 158
- Hedge  
Mary (1864-1950), 258, 259  
William ( - ), 560
- Heistand  
Henry or Jacob ( -dec.), 503  
Mary (1795-1874), 248, 503, 505  
wife, Henry ( - ), 503
- Heller  
Shirley ( - ), 417
- Helmer  
Elizabeth (1799-dec.), 579  
Hannah (1806- ), 579  
James ( -dec.), 579  
James (BEF 1803- ), 579  
Jane (1808- ), 579  
Mary (1810-dec.), 579  
Peter (1801-dec.), 579  
Philip Rensaleear (1812-dec.), 579

- Hemdon  
   Marian, 112  
 Hemey  
   Darwin (1964- ), 181  
   Deanne (1970- ), 181  
   Debra (1962- ), 181  
   Harlan ( - ), 181  
 Hemler  
   Ruth Esther, McDonald (1922- ), 219  
 Henderson  
   Julia ( -dec.), 455  
 Henig  
   Sally (1776-1858), 540  
 Henkle  
   Albert E. ( - ), 89  
 Henningsen  
   Jeffrey Duane (1969- ), 84  
   Joshua Arthur Gene (1996- ), 84  
   Justin Alan (1997- ), 84  
   Maryann, wife, Robert ( - ), 84  
   Robert ( - ), 84  
 Henny  
   Samuel ( - ), 556  
 Henry  
   Mary (1736-1823), 442, 539  
   Victor ( -1961), 389  
 Hensley  
   Betty Jean ( - ), 524  
   Logan ( - ), 524  
 Herb  
   Anthony ( - ), 416  
 Herman  
   Ralph ( - ), 97  
 Herr  
   Charles Elwood (1913-1976), 331  
   James ( - ), 331  
   Ralph Frank "Mickey" (1939- ), 331  
 Herron  
   Gertrude ( - ), 218  
   Mr. ( - ), 88  
 Hershberger  
   Arna Olive (1900-1995), 514  
   Howard ( - ), 514  
 Hess  
   (Abraham) (1725-1792), 4, 5  
 Hesseltine  
   Phyllis Eudine ( - ), 59  
 Hewet  
   Lina A. ( - ), 357, 358  
 Hewit  
   Lina A. ( - ), 358  
 Hibbs  
   Oliver J. ( - ), 395  
 Hicks  
   Guy William (1920- ), 313  
   Michael Patrick K. (1984- ), 316  
   Rhonda, wife, Thomas Howard ( - ), 316  
   Thomas Howard (1960- ), 313, 316  
   Valerie ( - ), 316  
 Hiday  
   David Brent (1987- ), 528  
   Robert ( - ), 527  
   Robert Brent ( - ), 527, 528  
   Robert Dustin (1981- ), 528  
 Hidlebaugh  
   Arthur Jay (1886-1966), 131, 148  
   Arthur Rae (1915- ), 148  
   Celia Ann (1936- ), 162  
   Charles Wesley (1888-dec.), 131  
   Daniel Thomas (1951- ), 162  
   David, 131  
   David Arthur (1950- ), 162  
   David Merrill (1918- ), 148  
   David Wilson (1862-dec.), 131  
   Edgar William (1885-1961), 131, 148  
   Eldon (1910-ABT1982), 148  
   Eldon (1911-ABT1982), 162  
   Ervin Leroy (1924- ), 148, 162  
   Estell (1895-dec.), 131  
   Joy Lyn (1958- ), 177  
   Kysanya Denise (1977- ), 177  
   Lola Margaret (1923- ), 148  
   Lola Orpela (1892-dec.), 131  
   Lorraine Kay (1953- ), 162  
   M. Ray (1890-dec.), 131  
   Marion Elizabeth (1921- ), 148  
   Mark Anthony (1953- ), 162  
   Melville John (1914- ), 148, 162  
   Melville Wilford (1956- ), 162  
   Mevin Ravelle (1931- ), 162  
   Miss (1932-1932), 162  
   Myrna Joyce (1934- ), 162  
   Norma Aileen (1932- ), 162  
   Paul Douglas (1954- ), 162  
   Rachel Joy (1982- ), 177  
   Randall (1952- ), 177  
   Rick Dean (1950- ), 162  
   Ronald Melville (1946- ), 162, 177  
   Rosemary "Peaches" (1955- ), 162  
   Shirley Jean (1946- ), 162  
   Steven Edward (1949- ), 162  
   Valerie Rae (1956- ), 162  
   Vicki Ann (1951- ), 162  
   Wilford James (1916- ), 148  
 Hight  
   Florence ( - ), 96  
 Higley  
   Genevieve E. (1904-1997), 422  
 Hikel  
   Elizabeth Elaine (1935- ), 245  
 Hildebaugh  
   Mevin Ravelle (1931- ), 177  
 Hill  
   Ann Jane, 132  
   Janice ( - ), 228  
   Mary E. ( -dec.), 378  
   Mildred Mary, 66  
   Nancy ( - ), 82  
   Rose ( - ), 510  
 Hillman  
   Edwin Brown (1860-1943), 93  
   Margaret (1890-dec.), 93, 96  
   Samuel ( - ), 93  
 Hinds  
   Carol ( - ), 286  
   George W. (1898-1978), 286  
 Hines  
   April Rachele (1985- ), 531  
   Ashley Dawn (1982- ), 530  
   Brittany Nicole (1986- ), 530  
   Joellen (1960- ), 522, 531  
   Lee ( - ), 293  
   Lewis ( - ), 522  
   Lewis Edward ( - ), 522  
   Mark Edward (1954- ), 522, 531  
   Robert Lewis (1953- ), 522, 530  
 Hinrichs  
   Renae Marie (1956- ), 374  
 Hintermeister  
   Anna Gertrude ( -dec.), 3  
 Hitchcock  
   Jerusha ( -BEF 1683), 562  
 Hitchens  
   Rebecca ( - ), 512  
 Hobbiebrunken  
   Lana Renee ( - ), 176  
 Hobson  
   Mabelle Clementine "Sandy" (1924- ), 69, 70  
 Hodgdon  
   Ann ( - ), 555  
   Israel ( -1688), 555  
 Hodges  
   Howard Thomas (1950- ), 526, 533

- Jessica Nicole (1983- ), 533  
 Kyle Howard (1988- ), 533  
 Mark Allen (1951- ), 526  
 Tom ( - ), 526  
 Valerie, wife, Mark Allen ( - ), 526
- Hoffman  
 Amanda Dorothea (1896-1977), 150
- Hogan  
 Edward ( -1951), 426  
 Evelyn Lucille (1918- ), 61  
 Jack ( - ), 426  
 Jerry ( - ), 426  
 Linda ( - ), 368  
 Miss ( - ), 426  
 Mollie ( - ), 426
- Hokanson  
 Carl J. ( - ), 216, 254
- Hoke  
 James (1907-1976), 417  
 Leon ( - ), 417
- Holbrook  
 Debbie Rene ( - ), 532
- Holcomb  
 Margaret Rose (1941- ), 170
- Holdridge  
 Marilyn, 177
- Holford  
 Phebe ( -1901), 461
- Holiday  
 Dorothy ( - ), 154  
 Gaylord ( - ), 154  
 James ( - ), 154  
 Wilma ( -dec.), 154
- Holland  
 James S. (1952- ), 166
- Hollister  
 Clifford (1903-2000), 124
- Hollowell  
 Catherine ( -dec.), 517
- Holoub  
 Mary (1938- ), 173
- Holt  
 Charles Rex ( - ), 521
- Holway  
 Joseph ( - ), 562
- Holyoke  
 Thomas Stoddard, 125
- Hommell  
 Betty ( - ), 527
- Hood  
 Mr., 118  
 Sarah, 190
- Hoover  
 Anna Elizabeth ( -1951), 420
- Hopkins  
 Barbara ( - ), 427  
 Dick L. (1899-1987), 408, 427  
 Eli (CA 1874-dec.), 407  
 Estell Ray (1896-1974), 407, 426  
 Frances 'Murrell' (1901-1968), 408  
 Joanne (1930- ), 426, 438  
 Mary Ann (1915-1983), 408  
 Maude A. 'Sis' (1898- ), 408, 427  
 Neva Elba (1903-1983), 408
- Hornberger  
 Georg Frederick ( -dec.), 5  
 Johann Stephan (1738-1781), 5
- Horne  
 Francis Joel, 162
- Hotz  
 Edward ( - ), 58  
 Marie Mary (1908-2002), 58, 59
- Houghton  
 John (CA 1624-1684), 551  
 Mary ( -dec.), 558  
 Sarah (1672-ABT 1716), 551
- House  
 William ( -dec.), 264
- Houseal  
 Clyde ( - ), 157, 158  
 Evelyn (1931- ), 158, 172  
 Gwen (1957- ), 172, 182  
 Jennifer ( - ), 172  
 Mary Lou (1933- ), 158  
 Nanette (1954- ), 172, 182  
 Sabrina Leanne ( - ), 182  
 Thomas (1952- ), 172, 182  
 Timothy (1952- ), 172  
 Vernon (1930- ), 158, 172
- Houston  
 Louise Sue (1937- ), 240
- Howard  
 Dan ( - ), 436  
 Joel ( - ), 436  
 John G. ( - ), 255, 457  
 Katherine May (1924- ), 255, 457  
 Matt ( - ), 436  
 Mr. ( - ), 436
- Hubbard  
 Coleman Nicholas ( - ), 401
- Myrtle Ettaline (1874-1943), 401
- Huber  
 Anneli (BEF 1634-1650), 345  
 Barbeli (1639- ), 345  
 Barbeli (CA 1604- ), 346  
 Conrad ( - ), 347  
 Hans ( - ), 347  
 Hans (BEF 1589-BEF 1670), 346  
 Hans Heinrich ( - ), 344  
 Hans Jacob (CA 1604-BEF 1644), 346  
 Jacob (BEF 1592-1660), 342, 344, 345, 346  
 Jacob (CA 1560-AFT 1610), 346, 347  
 Kathrina ( -dec.), 346  
 Osli (CA 1590- ), 346  
 Verena ( -dec.), 343  
 Verenli (BEF 1644- ), 342, 345
- Huchens  
 Joshua ( -dec.), 563
- Hudson  
 Neil ( - ), 195
- Huey  
 Cora B. (1869-dec.), 118  
 Francis Marion (1837-1837), 105  
 John (1836-1910), 118  
 Mary A. (ABT 1879-dec.), 118
- Huey Albert Russell, Sr., 105
- Huffman  
 Lela ( - ), 522  
 Mary Bell ( -dec.), 511  
 Rena (ABT 1891-dec.), 408
- Hughes Maria, 111
- Huhn  
 Christina (ABT 1765-AFT 1820), 338  
 Jennie L. (1877-1952), 209  
 Valentine ( -1807), 338
- Hull  
 Agnes, wife, Joseph (CA 1610-AFT 1665), 556, 559, 560  
 Alice, wife, Richard ( -dec.), 566  
 Benjamin (1639-1713), 562  
 Blanche, wife, Tristram ( - ), 560  
 Dodiva (1681-1716), 556  
 Dodivah (CA 1645-CA 1682), 562

- Dorothy (CA 1632-), 561  
 Elizabeth (1673-dec.), 556  
 Elizabeth (CA 1628-1706), 560  
 Experience (-), 562  
 George (CA 1590-1659), 565  
 Grissell (CA 1630-), 561  
 Hope (-dec.), 549, 556  
 Hopewell (CA 1636-1693), 561  
 James (-dec.), 566  
 Joane (CA 1620-AFT 1683), 560  
 John (-1670), 565  
 John (-dec.), 567  
 Joseph (1594-1665), 556, 559, 560, 565  
 Joseph (1677-BEF 1711), 556  
 Joseph (CA 1622-), 560  
 Joseph (CA 1652-), 562  
 Margaret, wife, Samuel (-), 562  
 Mary (1645-), 562  
 Mary (1688-dec.), 556  
 Naomi (BEF 1640-AFT 1685), 562  
 Phineas (CA 1647-dec.), 562  
 Priscilla (-1652), 560  
 Reuben (1684-dec.), 556  
 Reuben (ABT 1649-1693), 549, 556, 562  
 Richard (CA 1518-1587), 566  
 Richard (CA 1599-1662), 565  
 Robert (-), 565  
 Ruth (CA 1642-), 562  
 Samuel (CA 1649-AFT 1715), 562  
 Sarah (1636-1647), 562  
 Sarah (1686-dec.), 556  
 Temperance (CA 1626-), 560  
 Thomas Younger (1550-1636), 564, 565, 567  
 Tristram (CA 1622-1667), 560  
 William (BEF 1574-1627), 565
- Hulsey  
 Donnie Ray (1958-), 374  
 Jessica Lynn (1985-), 374  
 Vanessa Diane (1983-dec.), 374
- Humbarger  
 Lydia (1885-1982), 208
- Humber  
 Katharine (-AFT 1689), 344
- Hummer  
 A. Delite (1919-), 194, 196
- Dorothy A. (1932-), 194, 196, 197  
 Edgar A. (-), 194  
 G. Yevite (1922-), 194, 196  
 Maxine (1928-), 194, 196  
 Wendell W. (1926-1928), 194  
 Winifred E. (1921-1938), 194
- Humpage  
 Rebecca (-), 533, 534
- Humphries  
 George (CA 1843-), 188
- Hunt  
 Imogene Verona (1895-1980), 261  
 Roger, 67  
 Shella Leigh (1874-1922), 92  
 William (1837-1879), 92
- Hunter  
 Aristarchus Cone (ABT1888-dec.), 125  
 Florence Ethel (1880-1928), 47  
 James, 125  
 Mary Elena (1892-dec.), 125  
 Milton A. (1895-dec.), 125  
 Samuel, 47  
 William Springton (1861-dec.), 125  
 Zula Ruth (1885-dec.), 125
- Hupman  
 Jessie Maude (1885-1956), 239
- Hard  
 Nathaniel (-), 563
- Hurt  
 Anna E. (1849-1926), 509  
 Nelson Lee (-), 509
- Hury  
 John (1836-1910), 105
- Huston  
 Elsie, 55  
 Lula 'Lou' Mildred (1908-), 330
- Hutchins  
 Barbara (-), 300
- Hutchinson  
 Mr. (-dec.), 6
- Hynes  
 Elizabeth Helen (1964-), 82
- Icenhour  
 Christina Leora (1959-), 232  
 Rhonda Elaine (1962-), 232  
 Tolly Durant (1935-), 232
- Icker v. Minseln  
 Mary Ursula 'Moriah' (1781-1852), 377, 378, 382
- Ingelborge  
 Gertrude (-), 531
- Ingham  
 Rachel Octavia Erica (-), 533
- Ingle  
 Rachel (-), 357
- Ingladue  
 Adolph Albert (1950-), 216  
 Adolphus Albert (1898-1980), 210, 216  
 Alberta Christine (1940-), 216, 226, 227  
 Charles William (1935-1987), 217, 227  
 Clarence W. (1874-1907), 210  
 Claude Warren (1901-1970), 210, 216, 217  
 Edith Maxine (1927-), 217, 227  
 Gladys Irene (1907-2000), 210, 217  
 James Warren (1934-), 217, 228  
 Katherine R. (1905-dec.), 210, 217  
 Kirk Stanley (1959-), 228  
 Marilyn Eileen (1930-), 217, 227  
 Mary Elizabeth (1939-), 217, 227  
 Patricia Ann (1926-), 217, 227  
 Rebecca Lynn (1958-), 227  
 Stanley Ralph (1903-1991), 210, 217
- Imman  
 Amanda (-), 360
- Isaacs  
 Donald (1959-), 179  
 Donald Raymond (1980-), 179
- Issem  
 Josephine (-), 520
- Jack  
 Patricia Vivian (1957-), 179
- Jacks  
 Beverly Jean (1960-), 231  
 Franklin David (-), 231  
 Pamela Yvonne (1959-), 231  
 Richard David (1962-), 231
- Jackson  
 Bruce P. (-), 117  
 Hannah (1817-1911), 496  
 Jeffrey Brian (1968-), 296  
 John Arthur (-), 296
- Jacobson  
 Lena, 148, 162
- James  
 Ava Clarissa, 70  
 Donald (1950-), 367

- Jeremy (1974- ), 367  
Jonathan (1981- ), 367  
Kristen (1978- ), 367
- Jansen  
John ( - ), 58
- Janson  
Andreas ( - ), 575  
Elsje ( -BEF 1710), 575, 576  
Jannetje, wife, Andreas ( - ), 575
- Jean  
Alta M. (1871- ), 113  
Anita (1889-1938), 131  
Arthur Ulysses (1868-1951), 113  
Fred (1889-dec.), 131  
Harry (1893-dec.), 131, 148  
Jacob Teal (1820-1896), 112, 113  
Joseph Clay (1887-1965), 131  
Joseph E. (1862-1903), 113, 130  
Laura M. (1855-dec.), 113  
Martha Lee, 148  
Sara S. (1860- ), 113  
Thomas M. (1850-1895), 113
- Jefferie  
Frances (1572-dec.), 463, 465
- Jeglum  
Andrea Lynne (1958- ), 315, 318  
Carl Perkins (1935- ), 315  
Eric Carl (1960- ), 315  
Leah Michele (1989- ), 318  
Olivia Marie (1991- ), 318  
Reid Nelson (1963- ), 315, 318
- Jemison  
Dana Lucile (1960- ), 296  
Danyes LeGene (1927- ), 295, 296  
Irwin Ellsworth (1905-1953), 295
- Jenkins  
Elizabeth (1963- ), 83  
Mildred Louise (1937- ), 244  
Wilbur Russel (1908- ), 244
- Jennings  
Edward H. (1937- ), 199  
William Francis (1959- ), 199
- Jensen  
Albert K. ( - ), 254  
Esther, 148  
Kirk (1916- ), 254  
Mary Ellen (1921- ), 254  
William ( -1979), 133
- Jewett  
Goldie (1912- ), 139
- John  
Robin (1952- ), 78, 178
- Johnson  
Bobby ( -2002), 74  
Derizah E. (1845-1931), 356, 357  
Elizabeth ( -dec.), 463  
Elma "Faye" (1911-1995), 423, 426  
Florence (1906- ), 219  
George P. ( -dec.), 423  
Gordon (1953- ), 166  
Hugh S. ( - ), 430  
John ( - ), 571  
Mary (1927- ), 158  
Mr. ( -dec.), 446  
Sarah (1814-1864), 356  
Shelly Jean (1961- ), 74  
Stephen Lindsey ( - ), 75  
Taunton M. or James M. (1813-dec.), 445  
Thomas ( -1861), 36  
William (ABT 1780-AFT 1850), 356
- Johnston  
Ada (1874- ), 252, 254  
Albert ( - ), 252  
Albert Drummond (1874-dec.), 252, 253, 254, 453, 456, 457  
Augusta F. (1871- ), 252, 453  
Charles Patton (1868-1951), 210, 251, 253  
Clarence A. (1854-1880), 251  
Clarence Nettleton (1898-1981), 253, 255, 456, 457  
Clarence Thomas (1872- ), 252, 253, 453, 456  
Elden Thomas (1883-1967), 253, 254  
Elizabeth Drummond (1906- ), 254, 457  
Emily Tidball (1901-1987), 254, 255, 457  
Ephraim Shellabarger (1849-1930), 251, 252  
Florence Melissa (1909- ), 254, 457  
Frank Martin ( - ), 253, 254  
Franklin D. (1865- ), 251
- Franklin Davis (1900-1971), 253, 255, 456, 457  
George P. (1862- ), 251, 253  
George P. (1918- ), 253  
Isabelle ( - ), 252  
James (ABT 1773-1857), 256  
James Albert (1844-dec.), 251, 252, 453  
James Buckbee (1928- ), 255, 457  
Jessie, wife, Elden Thomas ( - ), 254  
John T. (1855- ), 251, 252  
Margaret R. 'Maggie' (1847-1936), 251, 252  
Marjorie (1893- ), 252, 254  
Martin ( - ), 254  
Martin R. (1857- ), 251, 252, 253  
Matthew 'Phelps' (1915- ), 253  
Maude (1885- ), 252  
Medora 'Dora' (CA 1855- ), 190  
Mr. ( -dec.), 455  
Nelia ( - ), 254  
Richard Woodwell (1931- ), 255, 457  
Rilla A. (1894- ), 210, 216, 253, 254  
Rosanna (1828-1884), 256  
Rosanna, wife, James (1794-1873), 256  
Sarah Frances ( - ), 253  
Thomas Patton (1817-1887), 210, 251, 453  
Virginia ( - ), 253  
William ( - ), 254  
William Edgar (1860-1879), 251
- Jones  
Albert Gallatin ( - ), 91  
Arlene (1926-1941), 143  
Augustus M. ( -dec.), 508  
Augustus W. (CA 1863-dec.), 508  
Clarence B. (CA 1875-dec.), 508  
Dorcuus, wife, John ( -1709), 483, 485, 486, 487  
Eliphelet (1641- ), 486  
Elizabeth (1653-dec.), 481, 483, 486  
Ephraim (1641- ), 486  
Eva (CA 1865-dec.), 508

- Harold ( - ), 365  
 Herman R. (CA 1870- ), 508  
 Iris ( - ), 525  
 Jeffrey (1956- ), 173  
 John ( -1673), 483, 485, 486, 487  
 John (1656- ), 486  
 John E. (1913- ), 410  
 Joseph (1653- ), 486  
 Llewellyn (CA 1873-dec.), 508  
 Mary E. (ABT 1838-1906), 475  
 Mary Louise (1935- ), 153  
 Merrill ( -dec.), 143  
 Perry ( - ), 585  
 Roger ( - ), 432  
 Ruby Margaret (1878-dec.), 91  
 Samuel ( -dec.), 486, 487
- Joynt**  
 Dennis Leroy (1968- ), 370  
 John Leroy (1912-1980), 364  
 Kenneth William (1971- ), 370  
 Michael Leroy (1937- ), 364, 370  
 Patrick Dale (1946-1979), 364  
 Ronald Michael (1966- ), 370
- Juber**  
 Theodore (1886-1970), 43
- Jung**  
 Henry ( - ), 502  
 Maria Elizabeth (ABT 1746-1784), 502  
 Maria Magdalena, wife, Henry ( - ), 502
- Justice**  
 Sandra ( - ), 365
- Kabel**  
 Minnie (ABT 1872-dec.), 510
- Kaehni**  
 Anton (1784-1866), 498  
 Johann (1756-1797), 496, 498  
 Johann (1779-1847), 498
- Kaeni**  
 Johann (1684-1764), 498  
 Johann (1724-1776), 498
- Kahney**  
 Adrienne Francis (1970- ), 439  
 Alfred (CA 1848- ), 382  
 Archibald Landiss (1910- ), 409, 427, 428  
 Augustus (1854-1890), 382, 394  
 Elizabeth (1865- ), 382  
 Ellis (1856-1866), 382  
 Ira (CA 1849- ), 382  
 John (1818-1890), 382, 497
- Joseph Augustine (1811-1811), 497  
 Maigera (1853- ), 382  
 Margaret (1863-1864), 382  
 Maria Josephine (1809-dec.), 497  
 Mary Elizabeth (1820-1897), 378, 379, 380, 472, 497  
 Mary Elizabeth (1861- ), 382  
 Mary Theresa (1813-1892), 497  
 Mary Theresa (1813-AFT 1870), 377  
 Mervin (CA 1879-1944), 394, 409  
 Michael Francis (1939- ), 428, 439  
 Norman ( - ), 382  
 Orlando (1852- ), 382  
 Patrick Michael (1974- ), 439  
 Rosalie (1815-1817), 497  
 Seraphin "Serphy" (1782-1852), 496, 498  
 Seraphin (1807-1877), 496  
 Seraphin "Serephy" (1782-1852), 377, 378, 382  
 Susan Flora (1867- ), 382  
 Ursula (1856-1862), 382
- Kane**  
 Beatrice ( - ), 74
- Kani**  
 Aloysius (1787-dec.), 498  
 Anna Maria (1791-1866), 498
- Kannapel**  
 Bonnie Jean ( - ), 328
- Kasperzak**  
 Jean ( - ), 82
- Kauffman**  
 Andrew ( - ), 339  
 Charles ( - ), 531  
 Christian (1743-dec.), 6  
 Rachael Danielle (1985- ), 531  
 Roger Lee ( - ), 531
- Kaufman**  
 Christianna (1785-1844), 86  
 Christianna, wife, John ( - ), 86  
 Estella (1882-1979), 400  
 John ( - ), 86
- Kearney**  
 Charlotte (1894-1975), 96
- Keegan**  
 Lillian ( -1993), 51
- Keifer**  
 Anna M., 190  
 Edmund H. (1838- ), 188, 190  
 Lizzie D., 190  
 Sheila G., 190
- Kellams**  
 Pamela Sue ( - ), 527  
 Thomas ( - ), 527
- Keller**  
 Ashley LaRae (1985- ), 302  
 Barbara ( - ), 18  
 Kristy LeAnn (1984- ), 302  
 Ronald (1960- ), 302
- Kelly**  
 Chester (1879-dec), 36  
 Christine ( - ), 195  
 Della (1876-dec), 36  
 Edmond ( - ), 154  
 Harry (1874-1875), 35  
 James S. (1847-dec), 35  
 Janey (1872-dec), 35  
 Mary ( - ), 505  
 Willie (1873-dec), 35
- Kemmerer**  
 Barbara Lynn (1948- ), 458
- Kemp**  
 Betty ( - ), 69  
 John Romaine ( -1974), 69  
 Marilla ( - ), 59  
 Marlys Marie (1933-1973), 69  
 Oliver ( - ), 69  
 Robert ( - ), 69
- Kennedy**  
 Ernest ( -1958), 435  
 Judy ( - ), 435  
 Paul ( - ), 435  
 Rick (1951-1979), 435
- Kenney**  
 George Adelbert ( -dec.), 93
- Kent**  
 Oliver ( - ), 561
- Kern**  
 Clarissa ( -dec.), 200
- Kerncross**  
 Lenah ( - ), 575
- Kerr**  
 Margaret, 29  
 Margaret ( - ), 44
- Kerr/Carr**  
 Diantha, 25
- Kershman**  
 Herschel ( - ), 70
- Kershner**  
 Deborah (1959- ), 330, 332  
 Jack ( - ), 330  
 Marcia Kay (1948- ), 330
- Ketchem**  
 Bay Louise, 126
- Ketchum**  
 George F. ( -dec.), 451
- Keys**  
 Florence ( - ), 524



- Kidder  
Joan (1937- ), 231
- Kidney  
Betty, Schoenmann ( - ), 152
- Kiester  
Mettie A. (1886-1966), 399
- Kilkenny  
Lois ( - ), 169
- Kimble  
Lutice ( - ), 505
- Kimbrell  
Hayden ( - ), 406
- Kimsey  
James (1924-1969), 285
- Kines  
Heister ( - ), 395
- King  
Avery Lucille ( - ), 297  
Dana Christopher (1953- ), 244  
Gus Neil (1954- ), 244  
Gustavus Beard (1925- ), 240, 244  
John Henry (1899-1966), 239, 240  
John Stewart (1947- ), 244  
Michael ( -1975), 292  
Phyllis Ann (1921- ), 240, 243  
Shirley Kaye ( - ), 70
- Kintzle  
Charlotte Grace (1915-1991), 161  
Dorothy Gene (1923- ), 161  
Elwood Leon (1928- ), 161  
Eugene Lester (1905-1964), 144  
Frank (1870-1942), 144  
Glen Vincent (1892-1960), 144, 161  
Howard Israel (1893-1958), 144, 160  
Lindow Glenn (1920-1978), 161  
Richard Cameron (1912-1987), 160  
Velma E. (1935-1995), 161  
Vera LaRue (1920- ), 161  
Vivian Irene (1895- ), 161  
Vivian Irene (1895-dec.), 144  
Wilbur (1897-1897), 144
- Kirchner  
Bernard A., 148  
Clara Frances (1899-1999), 148
- Kirchofer  
Katharina ( - ), 498
- Kirkpatrick  
Nancy Agnes (1810-1882), 451, 452  
Rebecca, wife, Samuel ( - ), 451  
Samuel ( - ), 451
- Kitch  
Barbara Lea (1939- ), 156, 169  
John Alvin (1913-1992), 156  
John Mecker (1942- ), 156, 169  
Julia (1972- ), 169  
Karen Lea (1974- ), 169
- Kitts  
Catrina (1777- ), 574  
Jacob ( - ), 574
- KittsGoetz  
Anna (1778- ), 574  
Catrina (1775- ), 574  
Elizabeth (1786- ), 574  
JohnJohan ( - ), 574  
Lena (1777- ), 574
- Kleiner  
Hans Jakob ( - ), 344
- Kline  
Anna (1862-1929), 237  
Laura (1878-1931), 209
- Klinger  
Charles William (1927- ), 195, 198  
Douglas Owen (1961- ), 198  
Earl Lloyd (1898- ), 195  
Jacqueline Ann (1957- ), 198  
James Statton (1959- ), 198  
Katherine Sue (1954- ), 198  
Lisa Ann (1962- ), 199  
Mary E. (1905- ), 411  
Michael Wayne (1959- ), 198  
Philip Wayne (1935- ), 195, 198  
Ruth Ann (1933- ), 195, 198  
Susan Lynn (1961- ), 199
- Klontz  
Adam ( - ), 233  
Amanda ( - ), 233  
Brad ( - ), 233  
Brenda ( - ), 233  
Cheryl Louise (1951- ), 222, 233  
David Lawrence (1946- ), 222, 233  
Linda Lou (1947-1947), 222
- Paul Theodore "Ted" (1944- ), 222, 233  
Woodrow Edwin (1912-2000), 222
- Kneer  
Helen Catherine, Smith ( - ), 152
- Knight  
Eben ( - ), 584  
Elizabeth R. (1832-AFT 1886), 584, 585  
R. ( -dec.), 482, 484, 487  
wife, Eben ( - ), 584
- Knotek  
Anna ( - ), 58
- Knott  
Bethenia Ann (1836-1926), 188, 190  
Florence Belle (1865-1947), 259  
Peter ( - ), 188
- Kobel  
Johana (1934- ), 241
- Koggles  
Mary, 32
- Kolb  
Rosa ( - ), 53
- Kopaska  
Emma, 148
- Kopf  
Miriam (1925- ), 167, 168
- Kothe  
Eugenia Louise (1932- ), 65  
Leo L. ( - ), 65
- Kranz  
Clarence W. ( -1972), 58  
Elizabeth Lorene (1910- ), 58  
Mary Kay (1916- ), 58
- Krause  
Elizabeth (1931- ), 161
- Krone  
Anna Elisabeth (1843-1928), 90, 91  
David Martin (1798-1867), 90
- Kropf  
Floyd Eugene (1901- ), 180  
Linda Sue (1950- ), 180  
Mr., 165  
Ricky Dean (1957- ), 180  
Scott Allen (1970- ), 180  
Terri Rae (1954- ), 180
- Krough  
Susan Kay (1953- ), 79

- Kumler**  
Ellen Rebecca (1863-1930), 395, 396  
Margaret ( - ), 397
- Kurtz**  
Mary Ruth, 72  
Mary Ruth (1910- ), 61  
Mr., 61
- Laechelt**  
Sherry (1949- ), 224
- Laird**  
Beverly Joan (1933- ), 155, 168  
Bradley Douglas (1962- ), 168  
Christopher Merle (1966- ), 168  
David Howard (1938- ), 155, 168  
Edgar Merle (1902-1987), 155  
Melody Lynn (1967- ), 168  
Scott Howard (1961- ), 168
- Lake**  
Mr. ( - dec.), 509
- Lamb**  
Ima Kathryn ( - ), 296  
Marilyn (1948- ), 525  
Mike (1946- ), 525  
Vaughn ( - ), 525
- Lambert**  
Rosemary Alice ( - ), 358
- Land**  
Harold ( - ), 520  
Mary Emily ( - ), 520
- Lane**  
Catharina E. ( - ), 338  
Eleanor, 125  
Fred ( - ), 113  
Maria Margaret ( - ), 338
- Lang**  
Bonnie, 177
- Lange**  
Bernice Marie (1923- ), 63  
Donalda (1966- ), 368, 372  
Harry J. ( - ), 63  
Janai (1985- ), 372  
Rebecca Lea (1978- ), 368  
Ruth Loeise (1974- ), 368, 372  
Taryn Nicole (1995- ), 372  
Vivian Marlene (1931- ), 363, 367, 368  
William Herbert (1939- ), 363, 368  
William Herold (1894-1985), 362, 363  
William Leonard (1968- ), 368, 372
- Lanke**  
Harley Arnold ( - ), 288
- LaPorte**  
Margaret Rose (1967- ), 314
- Larkin**  
Edward ( -1652), 488, 491  
Edward (CA 1650-dec.), 492  
Elizabeth (BEF 1641- ), 491  
Hannah (1643- ), 491  
Inesse (1652-dec.), 492  
Joanna (ABT 1649-dec.), 492  
John (1641-1678), 491  
Sarah (1648-1725), 484, 488, 492  
Sarah (BEF 1641-dec.), 491  
Thomas (1644-dec.), 492
- Larsen**  
Martin (1955- ), 166
- Larson**  
Harry George (CA 1892- ), 455
- Latta**  
Addie (1879-dec), 35  
Alcetus Daily (1844-dec), 34  
Alpha (1873-dec), 35  
Edith (1877-1880), 35  
Harlin (1878-dec), 35  
Jane Jennie (1875-1906, 35  
Jane Jennie (1876-1906), 47  
May (1868-dec), 35  
Moses, 34  
Scott Sylvester (1874-1951), 35  
William (1870-1887), 35
- Laughlin**  
Beth ( - ), 526
- Laut**  
John ( - ), 437  
Karen (1967- ), 437  
Kevin (1963- ), 437  
Nancy (1961- ), 437
- LaVelle**  
Winifred Barbara (1926- ), 171
- Lawson**  
Kenneth, 143
- Layton**  
Mary (1797-1879), 203
- Leach**  
John Patrick (1937-1978), 167  
John Thomas (1914-1956), 167  
Patrick D., 167
- Leatherman**  
Barbara (1850-1933), 193
- Leathers**  
Helen ( - ), 526
- LeBaron**  
Lorena Cecilia (1908-1996), 291, 292
- Lebo**  
Lester E. (1916- ), 401  
Lloyd L. (1887-1963), 401
- Lechuyse**  
Albert ( - ), 73, 74  
Jacob Ryan (2001- ), 82  
Janet Louise (1947- ), 73  
Jeremy Thomas Stumkat (1991- ), 82  
Kenneth Michael (1966- ), 74, 82  
Robert Antille (1941- ), 74  
Shannon Nicole (2003- ), 82  
William Robert (1964- ), 74, 82
- Lee**  
Candice Marie (1949- ), 160, 176  
Christine Joan (1948- ), 160, 177  
Cynthia Kay (1954- ), 160, 176  
Deborah Sue (1953- ), 160  
Donald LaRoy (1910- ), 142, 159  
Edward Lewis (1924- ), 143, 160  
Gary Robert (1937- ), 159, 176  
Gregory Michael (1948- ), 160  
Isaac Warren (1926-1995), 143, 160  
Jeffrey Gregg (1961- ), 176  
Jennifer Renee (1978- ), 176  
John Lloyd (1914- ), 143, 159  
John Robert (1887-1957), 142  
John Warren (1955- ), 160  
Judith Ann (1950- ), 160, 177  
Linda Joyce (1940- ), 159  
Mary Elizabeth (1945- ), 159  
Michael Timothy (1951- ), 160, 176  
Oren ( - ), 61  
Pamela Kay (1966- ), 176  
Paul Meeker (1916- ), 143, 160  
Peggy Jane (1952- ), 159  
Richard Alan (1944- ), 159  
Sherry Lynn (1964- ), 176  
Stella (1906-1956), 61, 62  
Suzanne (1966- ), 176  
Teresa Lynn (1964- ), 176  
Thomas Lloyd (1942- ), 159, 176  
Timothy Alan (1954- ), 160  
Valerie Ann (1973- ), 176  
Victoria Ann (1952- ), 160

- Leferink  
Richard Jerome ( - ), 294
- Leffel  
Edith Louise (1905-1960),  
216, 217
- Leffingwell  
Hannah (1648-dec.), 486
- Lehman  
Sadie May ( -dec.), 423
- Lehow  
Anna 'Annie' (1872-1955),  
270, 271  
Charles L. (ABT 1826-1874),  
267, 269  
Charles Oscar (1869-1870),  
269, 270  
Elizabeth (CA 1810-1881),  
321
- Leidigh  
John ( -dec.), 88
- Leiss  
Marilyn Jean (1935- ), 244,  
246  
Richard Shroyer (1938- ), 244  
Roy Hartman (1909-1991),  
244
- Lemon  
Jane, 130
- Leniuz  
Damian (1988- ), 372  
Jesse ( - ), 372  
Jordaan (1987- ), 372
- Lentsch  
Shirley Ann (1930- ), 363
- Lenz  
Ralph (1906-1998), 155  
Ramona Joan (1932-1986),  
155, 168
- Leona  
Clara (1881-1964), 144
- Leonberger  
John (1710- ), 339
- Leroy  
Kathy ( - ), 373
- Lessman  
August, 58
- Lewin  
Joseph, 44  
Mary Augusta (1863-1927), 44
- Lewis  
Bryan, 67  
Sheila (1966- ), 366
- Licklider  
Mary A. (1842-dec), 30
- Ruhanna, 30
- Lieberknecht  
Henry Arthur, 128  
Henry Arthur (1915-1967),  
129, 146  
Jean L. (1917-1993), 129  
Jeanette Mae 1916- ), 129  
Mary Fern (1915- ), 129  
Miriam (1912-2001), 129  
Richard Dale (1935-1954), 147
- Lightcap  
Rachel ( -1852), 456
- Liller  
Bernice Marie ( - ), 213
- Lindow  
Emma Caroline (1895-1978),  
161
- Lindsay  
Orpha E. (1894-1978), 412
- Lindsey  
Joseph C. ( - ), 86
- Linn  
Miss ( -dec.), 451
- Linson  
Gale ( - ), 228  
Gayle (1946- ), 228  
Terry (1943- ), 228
- Litten  
Dennis Dewayne ( - ), 522
- Little  
Abigail Drummond ( - ), 28  
Asa (1845- ), 270  
Barbara Ann ( - ), 271  
Charles 'Howard' (CA 1870-  
1926), 270, 271  
Charles Leighou (1911- ), 271  
Charles Morgan (1945- ), 271  
Grace (1905-1978), 157  
John Howard ( - ), 271  
Margaret Elizabeth ( - ), 271  
Margaret Elizabeth (1906-  
1962), 271  
Sue W. ( - ), 97
- LittleLytle  
MaryMatilda Ann (BEF 1810-  
), 544
- Littrel  
Matilda 'Maggie' (1885-1905),  
49
- Livingston  
Levi ( - ), 518
- Lloyd  
Paula ( - ), 233  
unknown ( - ), 233
- Loftis  
Jami ( - ), 533
- Lohnes  
Christopher Smith (1935- ),  
218  
Edwin Bates (1903-1991), 211,  
218  
Jonathan James (1947- ), 219  
Lee Ralston (1938- ), 218  
Mildred Jeanette (1916-1992),  
211, 219  
Orris E. (1881-1952), 211  
Philip Edwin (1940-1944), 219
- Long  
Elizabeth (1767-1829), 502,  
503  
George B. ( - ), 455  
Herbert ( - ), 455  
John ( - ), 502  
Mildred ( - ), 455  
Ruth ( - ), 455
- Longenecker  
David (1989- ), 433  
Eric (1986- ), 433  
Gloria Louise (1956- ), 418,  
433  
Lineaus W. (1914-2001), 418  
Robert William (1955- ), 418,  
433  
Sylvia Marie (1947- ), 418,  
433
- Longstaff  
Lucinda Ann (1948- ), 156  
Paula Jean (1954- ), 156  
Robert T. (1919-1979), 156
- Loomis  
Howard Krey ( - ), 97
- Looney  
Diane Louise (1944-1981),  
167
- Lord  
Mabel Douglas (1873-1946),  
94  
Samuel ( - ), 94
- Lovetinsky  
Nancy (1952- ), 168
- Lowe  
David, 164  
Dean, 150  
G. R., 164  
George Ralph (1916-1999),  
150, 164  
Greg, 164  
John M. ( - ), 367

- Ralph, 150  
Lowenberg  
Karen ( - ), 300  
Lucas  
Cecil J. ( - ), 50  
Linda Ann (1951- ), 155  
Sarah Elizabeth ( - ), 401  
Lundeen  
George, 146  
Lunt  
Henry ( - ), 555  
Mary (CA 1682-1772), 555  
wife, Henry ( - ), 555  
Lupfer  
Edgar Newton (1856-1933), 191  
Robert N. (1887-1976), 191  
William (1828-1894), 191  
Luscomb  
Dorothy Jean ( - ), 73  
Jean ( - ), 73  
Lutcher  
Priscella ( - ), 63  
Luthold  
Elsbeth ( - ), 346  
Lydingeo  
Sonia ( - ), 527  
Lykins  
Mavis Aileen ( - ), 197  
Lynch  
Barbara Jean (1961- ), 168  
Belinda Joyce (1963- ), 168  
Brian Jeffrey (1965- ), 168  
Donald Edward (1935- ), 168  
Donald Edward (1957- ), 168  
Dorene Ellen (1959- ), 168  
Lyonberger  
Elizabeth, wife, Hans (1690- ), 339  
Hans (1685- ), 339  
Lyons  
Cynthia Pearl (1962- ), 82  
Gail, wife, Richard ( - ), 82  
Richard ( - ), 82  
MacDonald  
Hazel Evelyn (1935- ), 225  
MacFerran  
Kenneth Shellabarger (1904- ), 95  
Robert Shellabarger (1892-1899), 95  
Samuel ( -dec.), 95  
William (1861-dec.), 95  
William Walker (1893- ), 95  
Mack  
Allen Fletcher ( - ), 97  
Catherine Cooper 'Kate' (1922- ), 97  
Mackey  
Guy Raymond (1954- ), 374  
Kimberly Rae (1984- ), 374  
MacMahon  
Rhonda Lynn (1954- ), 178  
Madill  
Fredrick Ronald (1904-1983), 514, 519  
Harriette Evelyn (1909-1993), 514, 519  
Herman Gilbert (1902-1984), 513, 518, 519  
Herman Mead (1921-1924), 519  
Ira L. ( -dec.), 513  
Jack ( - ), 525  
Jack (1930- ), 519, 525  
Kevin Dale (1957- ), 525  
Martha Mildred (1913-1958), 514  
Mary Lou (1928- ), 519, 525  
Melanie Ann (1954- ), 525  
Melissa June (1958- ), 525  
Pamela ( - ), 525  
Patricia Ann (1929-1981), 514, 519  
Ronald Dale ( - ), 519, 525  
Magnason  
Grace ( -dec.), 511  
Mr. ( -dec.), 511  
Mahaffey  
Hawley N. (ABT1888-1969), 118  
Mahan  
Perle William (1879-1955), 212  
Maher  
Benjamin Marshall (1980- ), 371  
Joseph ( - ), 370, 371  
Tyler Joseph (1984- ), 371  
Malatiah  
Mary (1709-1786), 552  
Mallams  
Marjorie L., 143  
Mallon  
Jeannie (CA 1885-1930), 306  
Malloy  
Eileen ( -1975), 332  
Malmborg  
Ruth M. ( - ), 523  
Manley  
Rodney O. (1911-1954), 156  
Mann  
Joseph (1942- ), 228  
Richard ( - ), 228  
Richard (1948- ), 228  
Robert (1946- ), 228  
Thomas (1954- ), 228  
Manning  
Jeffrey ( - ), 562  
Mary ( -BEF 1702), 562  
Manz  
Christina Ottilie (1914- ), 69  
Maple  
Danny ( - ), 292  
Mappin  
Elizabeth 'Betsy', Bracken (1774-1856), 228  
Marion  
Etta Frances (1871-1938), 125  
Marks  
Dorothy ( - ), 517  
Emery Ellsworth (1864-1934), 509, 512  
Fred ( -dec.), 513  
Gail Beatrice (1892-1905), 512  
Herschel Emery (1890-1964), 512, 517  
Hershel ( - ), 509  
Ida Rose (1902-dec.), 512, 517  
Ila Carmen (1894-1958), 512  
John (1885-1903), 512  
John (ABT 1838-1893), 509  
Lora LeRoy (1897-1965), 512  
Maude Rush (1909-dec.), 513  
Nora Alice (1899-dec.), 512  
Orrin/Ora G. (1866-1935), 509, 512, 513  
Robert ( - ), 517  
Rosabelle (1861-1919), 509, 512  
Thornton (1797-dec.), 443  
William Earl (1918-1940), 517  
William Raymond (1887-1967), 512  
Marquart  
Ellen (1867-1958), 237  
Marshall  
Alan ( - ), 365  
Martens  
Mr. ( - ), 523  
Martin  
David (1907- ), 423  
Helen Louise, 143  
Jacob Jefferson (1990- ), 371  
John ( - ), 561  
Kenneth Brian ( - ), 371  
Mary ( -AFT 1696), 561  
Mr. ( - ), 520  
Phoebe (1798-1854), 445

- Pressley Katherine (1994- ), 371  
 Sanford (1907-2000), 423  
 Thelma Louise (1924- ), 222
- Martz  
 John Clinton (1962- ), 178  
 Kevin Joe (1954-1954), 178  
 Rhonda Kay (1961- ), 178  
 Robert Lee (1910- ), 178  
 Robert Lee (1958- ), 178
- Mason  
 Daniel (1649- ), 490  
 Ella Loomis (1887-1971), 191  
 Hannah (1636-1696), 484, 487, 489  
 Hugh (CA 1605-1678), 487, 489, 490  
 John (1645-CA 1730), 489, 490  
 Joseph (1646-1702), 490  
 Mary (1640-dec.), 489  
 Melissa ( - ), 234  
 Nicole ( - ), 234  
 Ruth ( -1640), 489  
 Sarah (1651-dec.), 490  
 unknown ( - ), 233, 234
- Masonholder  
 Darline, 164  
 Elaine ( - ), 54  
 Millicent ( - ), 54  
 Roy A. ( - ), 54
- Massey  
 William, 61
- Massie  
 Connie Jean (1942- ), 262
- Masters  
 Peter ( -dec.), 567
- Masterson  
 Bridget ( - ), 45
- Mastic  
 Betsey (1796-1861), 460
- Mathes  
 Merle ( - ), 154  
 Viola ( - ), 154
- Matkin  
 Homer (1916-1992), 362  
 Ken (1944- ), 362, 366  
 Kennan (1988- ), 366  
 Serena (1946- ), 362, 367  
 Theresa (1951- ), 362, 367
- Matthews  
 Benjamin ( - ), 561  
 Gene Dana (1906-1982), 295  
 Goldia ( - ), 521
- Mattox  
 Cora, wife, Donald Lee ( - ), 231, 232  
 Dallas Eugene (1941- ), 221, 232  
 Daniel Eugene (1957- ), 231  
 Daryle Lee (1958- ), 231  
 David Gayle (1955- ), 231  
 David William (1935- ), 221, 231  
 Deanna Leora (1938- ), 221, 232  
 Donald Lee (1937- ), 221, 231, 232  
 John William (1916-1977), 221  
 Rebecca Jane ( - ), 232  
 Ricky Lee (1961- ), 232  
 Stephen Dwaine (1956- ), 231
- Matuska  
 Anna ( - ), 516
- Mauer  
 Patricia ( - ), 227
- Mayhall  
 Henry, 163  
 Mr., 163
- Maynard  
 Elizabeth, wife, John ( - ), 566  
 John ( -1658), 566
- McCreary  
 Jane (1760-1836), 546
- McAdams  
 Mary Lee ( - ), 515
- McBride  
 Mahlon ( - ), 479
- McCall  
 Mr. ( - ), 407
- McCarthy  
 James ( - ), 76  
 Maura ( - ), 76  
 Seamus ( - ), 76  
 Sean ( - ), 77
- McCauley  
 Emily (1832-dec.), 446
- McCleary  
 Sarah ( - ), 52  
 Sarah Ida, 40
- McClellan  
 Cindy (1964- ), 170  
 Loy (1930- ), 170  
 Martha ( - ), 93
- McColl  
 Tammy Sue (1959- ), 170
- McColm  
 Kenneth (1887-dec.), 45  
 Louis or Lewis Frank (1855-1921), 45  
 W. Q. ( -dec.), 45
- McConaughy  
 Robert ( -dec.), 539  
 Sally (1917-1835), 539
- McConnaha  
 W. Chester, 132
- McCool  
 Amy Marie (1971- ), 224  
 Harold (1909-1994), 214  
 Harold Michael (1942- ), 214  
 Herbert Douglas (1947- ), 214, 224  
 Martha Susan (1974- ), 224  
 Melissa Lynn (1972- ), 224, 234  
 wife, Herbert ( - ), 224
- McCormac  
 Grace Elizabeth (1909- ), 159
- McCormack  
 Benjamin 'Stewart' ( - ), 438  
 John Stewart ( - ), 438  
 Margaret Helen ( - ), 438
- McCracken  
 female (1962- ), 199  
 J. Patrick ( - ), 199  
 John ( -dec.), 444  
 Sandra Jane (1961- ), 199
- McCurdy  
 Alexander Henderson (1794-dec.), 456  
 Alexander Jackson (1829-1884), 456  
 Bethany 'Ann' (1785-1872), 187  
 Ella S. ( -dec.), 456  
 Hannah May ( -dec.), 456  
 Irwin Pounds ( - ), 456  
 John Drummond ( -dec.), 456  
 Joseph Alexander (1857-dec.), 456  
 Mary Susannah (1780-BEF 1843), 100, 101  
 Minnie May ( -dec.), 456  
 Rhonda ( -dec.), 299  
 Thomas ( -1804), 6, 100, 187  
 William W. ( -dec.), 456
- McDaniel  
 Emma E. ( -dec.), 516  
 Winifred ( -BEF 1859), 355

- McDonald  
Howard ( - ), 254  
Jacob J. ( - ), 521  
Sylvia "Alice" (1847-1917), 389
- McDonald Sylvia "Alice" (1847-1917), 388
- McDonald William D., 388
- McDougal  
Adelaide ( - ), 95
- McFadden  
Aileen, 37
- McFadden  
John, 37
- McFarland  
Martha (1836-1870), 193  
Thomas ( - ), 67
- McGill  
Jennie Susan (1875-dec), 37  
Robert, 37  
Sherman ( -dec.), 512  
William Harvey (1845-1927), 37
- McGinty  
Cheryl Doreen (1955- ), 295  
Donna Mae (1952- ), 295, 300  
Edward ( - ), 294  
Edward Allan (1943- ), 294, 300  
Jodine Marie ( - ), 300  
Linda Lucille (1949- ), 294  
Pamela Ann (1975- ), 300
- McGrath  
Helen, 124
- McGrew  
Garnet Emile (1903-1989), 153
- McGuire  
Cecil "Buck" ( - ), 519  
Donald Lee (1933- ), 519  
Larry Joe (1937- ), 519, 526  
Nancy Sue (1959- ), 526  
Natalie Joe (1957- ), 526
- McHale  
David ( - ), 332  
David Andrew (1974- ), 332
- McIlvaine  
Scott ( - ), 523
- McIlwain  
Ann (1951- ), 196  
C. Eugene ( - ), 196  
David (1948- ), 196  
Marilyn (1954- ), 196
- McKee  
Leander, 131  
Martha N. (1866-1956), 131
- McKeehon  
Mr. ( - ), 88
- McKenzie  
James ( - ), 230  
James (1959- ), 230
- McKillip  
Sharon (1962- ), 174
- McKinley  
Alice ( - ), 258
- McLain  
Linda Ann ( - ), 531
- McLeod  
Larry (1945- ), 173
- McMath  
Edward, 35
- McNair  
Randy ( - ), 435  
Rollie ( - ), 435
- McNamee  
Laura "Lori" ( - ), 317  
unknown ( - ), 317
- McNamer  
Mary Ann (1838-dec), 30  
Nicholas Alexander, 30
- McNeely  
Cecil B. ( - ), 294  
Irene Hope (1926- ), 294
- McNeilly  
Martha Jane ( - ), 169
- McPherson  
Patricia Ann ( - ), 531
- McReynolds  
Mr., 46
- McVey  
Larry ( - ), 244
- Meakes  
Jeanette, 164
- Means  
Gary ( - ), 317
- Meeker  
Alberta Marie (1917-1970), 139, 156  
Alta (1871- ), 141  
Alta (1871-dec., 121  
Arthur L. (1904-1980), 141  
Audrey, 165  
Audrey Mae (1931- ), 170, 180  
Barbara Rae (1946- ), 171  
Beverly, 165  
Beverly Grace (1934- ), 170, 180  
Carl Winston (1874-1951), 120, 138, 139  
Charles Nelson (1939- ), 170  
Charles Nelson (1939- ), 165  
Chester Collins (1890-1978), 141, 157
- Daniel "Dan" ( - ), 172  
Dayton (1869-1893), 121  
Donald, 165  
Donnie Dean (1937- ), 170, 180  
Dorothy Jane (1904-1986), 139  
Elizabeth Ann ( - ), 169  
Elmer C. (1874- ), 141  
Elmer C. (1874-dec.), 121, 141  
Esther (1903-1923), 139  
Fay William (1908-1995), 157, 170  
Fay William 1908-1995), 165  
George W. (1881-1929), 121, 140  
Gerardine (1914- ), 142, 159  
Gloria (1924- ), 157  
Harlan Fay, 177  
Harlan Fay (1932- ), 165  
Harlan Fay (1932-1978), 170  
Harlan Fay (1932-1978), 177  
Harley Clark (1879-1941), 121, 141  
Harold (1912-1990), 139  
Harry Cone (1886-1949), 121, 140  
Hattie Belle (1889-1972), 121, 142  
Howard Alvin (1875-1940), 120, 139  
Howard George (1950- ), 155, 169  
Inez (1907- ), 140  
Inez (1907-1986), 156  
James Allen (1957- ), 155  
Jay Edwin (1956- ), 172  
Jennifer Lynne (1978- ), 169  
John Warren (1840-1926), 106, 119, 120  
Jonathan (1809-1887), 105, 106  
Joseph Preston (1874-1948), 121, 141, 142  
Joseph Weldon (1923-2004), 142  
Josephus Whitfield (1849-1921), 106, 121  
Karen Lea (1949-1949), 155  
Keith (1923- ), 157, 172  
Kenneth (1920- ), 157, 171  
Lane ( - ), 141  
Leigh Ann (1969- ), 180  
Leroy ( - ), 141  
Leslie Dianna (1947- ), 172  
Lillian C. ( - ), 141  
Lois (1923- ), 157, 171

- Marion Cyrilla (1908-1988), 142
- Marjorie Ann (1854-1926), 106, 121, 122
- Mark ( - ), 172
- Martha Jane (1875-dec.), 121
- Martha Jean (1919- ), 142, 159
- Martha Mae, 140
- Mary (1928- ), 140, 157
- Mary Elizabeth (1838-1895), 106, 118, 119
- Mary Myrtle (1877-1974), 120
- Maude Pearl (1877-1934), 121, 142
- Maxine Harriett (1914- ), 139
- Maxine Harriett (1914-dec.), 156
- Mildred (1893-1981), 141, 157
- Mildred, wife, Thomas ( - ), 157
- Minnie, wife, Richard ( - ), 171, 172
- Myrtle Gertrude (1901-1998), 139, 155
- Nelson Frank (1868-1953), 121, 140, 141
- Nita Sue (1952- ), 158, 172, 173
- Nora (1867-1867), 120
- Nora (1916-1984), 140, 156
- Pearl (1911-1998), 141, 157, 158
- Ralph (1907-1985), 139
- Raymond ( - ), 141
- Reinetta Kae (1951- ), 171, 180
- Richard ( - ), 157, 171, 172
- Richard 'Rick' ( - ), 172
- Robert ( - ), 141
- Robert Harley (1926- ), 141, 158
- Robert 'Rob' ( - ), 172
- Ruth (1910-1963), 139, 154, 155
- Sheila Diane (1965- ), 180
- Shirley Alice (1908- ), 139, 155
- Shirley Marie (1941- ), 156, 169
- Stephanie Lynn (1979- ), 172
- Steven Robert (1950- ), 158, 172
- Thomas ( - ), 141, 157
- Thomas Lee (1950- ), 172
- Thomas S. (1845-1918), 106, 121
- Vern (1902-1984), 141, 157
- Verna (1906- ), 156
- Verna (1906-dec.), 140
- Vivian (1910-1989), 157, 171
- W. Ernest (1887-1979), 121, 142
- Walter (1870-1870), 120
- Walter Archie (1912-1996), 139, 155, 156
- Warren Edgar (1879-1936), 121, 140
- Warren Howard (1910-1987), 139, 155
- Willard Maurice (1899-1955), 142
- Willard V. ( - ), 121
- William Henry (1842-1864), 106
- Meekes  
Joan (Iris, ) (1923- ), 165
- Meisenhelder  
Lavinia (CA 1826- ), 189
- Meisner  
Donna (1944- ), 366
- Melchi  
Brian ( - ), 232  
Christa ( - ), 232  
unknown ( - ), 232
- Mellinger  
Clifford (1868-1940), 209  
George Clifford (1868-1940), 209  
Merle (1896- ), 209
- Mellott  
Barbara Marvina ( - ), 293, 299  
Frank Marvin ( - ), 293  
Jeffrey (1972- ), 299  
Lonnie ( - ), 293, 299  
Stephanie (1970- ), 299
- Melvin  
Mary ( - ), 480
- Menzner  
Frank, 149  
Vera (1905-1999), 149
- Mergenthaler  
Fred ( -dec.), 399
- Merideth  
James ( - ), 63
- Merriam  
Ann ( -dec.), 487  
Benedicta, wife, William ( -dec.), 467
- France (1603-dec.), 465  
George ( -dec.), 465  
George (1602-1675), 493  
Joanne (1583-dec.), 465  
John (1641-dec.), 491  
Joseph ( -dec.), 491  
Joseph (ABT 1599-1641), 462, 463, 464, 465  
Joseph (ABT 1600-1641), 487, 490, 491, 493  
Juliane, wife, Stephen (CA 1463-dec.), 466  
Margaret (1585-dec.), 465  
Mary (1630-1699), 462, 464  
Mary, wife, Robert (CA 1621-1693), 493  
Miriam (1616-dec.), 465  
Richard (CA 1485-1548), 466  
Robert (1603-dec.), 465  
Robert (ABT 1610-1682), 493  
Sarah ( -1677), 485, 487, 488, 491  
Sarah (1589-dec.), 465  
Sarah, wife, William (1559-AFT 1635), 464, 465  
Stephen (ABT 1464-1506), 466, 467  
Susan (1605-dec.), 465  
William (1511-1566), 466  
William (1564-1635), 464, 465, 466, 492, 493  
William (1581-dec.), 465  
William (ABT 1431-dec.), 467
- Metcalf  
Lucinda ( - ), 62
- Metz  
Judy ( - ), 533
- Metzger  
Anna ( -dec.), 500, 502  
Mable Blanche, 167  
Veidt George ( -dec.), 500
- Mevericke  
Elizabeth ( -dec.), 566
- Meyer  
Bruce (1956- ), 166  
Catharine (CA 1767- ), 338  
Hans Ulrich ( - ), 14  
Samuel ( - ), 338
- Meyers  
Alice Rosella (1943- ), 245  
Darris, 85  
Jim, 85

- Michaels  
   Samuel ( - ), 386  
 Middleton  
   Daniel H. (1854- ), 472, 589  
   George ( - ), 515  
   J. L. D. (CA 1902- ), 589  
   Jewel T. (1900-1986), 589  
   Myrtle Bell ( -dec.), 515, 516  
   wife, Daniel H. ( -BEF 1892), 589  
 Miesen  
   Carmen Adelaide (1931- ), 291, 295, 296, 297  
   John 'Hubert' (1896-1985), 289, 291  
   Joseph John (1866-1921), 289  
 Mikel  
   Betty (1937- ), 198  
 Millar  
   Elizabeth Kerr (1854-dec.), 29  
   Raynolds ( - ), 44  
   Rebecca See (1853-1934), 44  
   Reynolds, 29  
 Millkenberg  
   Mr. ( - ), 407  
 Miller  
   Abraham D. (ABT 1830-1930), 264  
   Annie ( -1907), 252, 253  
   Bertha May 'Bertie' (1876-1930), 207, 208, 212  
   Bethania (1842- ), 188, 190  
   Charles ( -dec.), 264  
   Clara G. (1871-1902), 236  
   Daisy Iowa ( -1879), 208  
   David (1798-1856), 447  
   Gene Earl, 162  
   George F. (1871-1927), 206  
   Helena ( - ), 575  
   Henson Reeder (1847-1923), 236  
   Hugh Clark (1910- ), 238  
   Ida (1845-dec.), 188  
   John Henry ( -dec.), 93  
   Judith D. ( - ), 297  
   Lisa Graydon (1950- ), 240  
   Loretta D. (1846-1912), 236  
   Lorna Upton (1945- ), 240  
   Lucille ( -1931), 208, 212  
   Lucinda Bretney (1947- ), 240  
   Margaret (1907-1996), 238, 240  
   Margretta ( -1888), 188, 190  
   Maria S. (1848-1848), 188  
   Martha Young "Mattie" (1869-dec.), 93  
   Mary Ann (1823-1882), 447, 450  
   Mary Jane (1839-1892), 205, 206  
   Matthew Howard (1972- ), 180  
   Maude (1865-dec.), 264  
   Pearl V. (1879-1953), 205  
   Ralph Beard (1872- ), 236, 238  
   Ralph Bretney (1904- ), 238, 240  
   Reuben L. (1853-1931), 207, 208  
   Robert A. ( - ), 180  
   Robert Clifford, 162  
   Robert Simpson (1816-1891), 188  
   William K. (1789-1859), 187, 188  
   William Keith (1820-1872), 187  
 Milliken  
   Doris ( - ), 151  
 Millowes  
   Elizabeth ( -dec.), 494  
 Mills  
   Anna E. (1850- ), 91, 92  
   Joe ( - ), 527  
   Joseph (1825-AFT 1900), 91  
   Michael Wayne (1979- ), 527  
   Richard Kim ( - ), 527  
   Richard Shane (1975- ), 527  
   wife, Joseph ( -BEF 1900), 91  
 Mitchell  
   Margaret ( - ), 508  
   Mary Ann (1847-AFT 1904), 91  
   Robert ( - ), 565  
   Thamzen ( -BEF 1655), 565  
   wife, Robert ( - ), 565  
 Mitzner  
   David Alan (1961- ), 372  
   Levi Dustin (1981- ), 372  
 Mohr  
   Tamera Jo (1957- ), 368  
 Moku  
   Elizabeth, 80  
 Moles  
   Margaret, 131  
 Mollenhoff  
   Mr., 149  
 Monte  
   Friedarica ( - ), 511  
 Moody  
   Joy Jean ( - ), 522  
 Moore  
   Elizabeth ( -1705), 564  
   Joseph ( - ), 566  
   William, 30  
 Moores  
   John David (1928- ), 239, 241  
   John David (1954- ), 241  
   John S. L. (1897- ), 239  
   Marilyn (1932- ), 239, 241  
   Susan (1953- ), 241  
 (Moore)  
   unknown ( - ), 568, 569  
 Moorman  
   Margaret A. (CA 1850- ), 270  
 Moretz  
   Annie R. (1888-1972), 399, 400  
 Morgan  
   Adam Nathaniel (1978- ), 530  
   Ann (1805-1867), 190  
   Dick ( - ), 426  
   Elizabeth ( - ), 271  
   Jeffrey A. ( - ), 530  
   Nancy (1944- ), 174  
 Moriarty  
   Grace ( - ), 311  
 Moritz  
   Charlene Ann (1954- ), 225  
   Frank (1923-1979), 225  
   Frank Alan (1951- ), 225  
 Morley  
   John ( - ), 567  
 Morningstar  
   Elizabeth ( - ), 260  
 Morris  
   Harry ( -dec.), 510  
   Mary J. (CA 1832- ), 472, 588  
 Morrison  
   Bella (1883-1984), 409  
   Milton Edward ( - ), 159  
 Morrow  
   Geraldine Marion (1939- ), 225  
 Moslander  
   Anne ( - ), 524  
 Mousall  
   Alice, wife, Ralph ( -1667), 563  
   Mary ( -dec.), 563  
 Mousall, Mashell, or Moushole  
   Ralph ( -1657), 563  
 Moya  
   Esther ( - ), 368  
 Moyer  
   Ethel J. (1929-BEF 1999), 429  
   Linda Darlene ( - ), 524  
   William, 131



- Mueller  
Abigail Catherine (1981- ), 316  
Andrew Martin (1987- ), 316  
Jessica Ruth (1983- ), 316  
Matthew William (1981- ), 316  
William ( - ), 316
- Muff  
Marilyn Lillian (1922- ), 163
- Munoz  
unknown ( - ), 315
- Murdock  
Ruby, 44  
Wayne ( - ), 43
- Murphy  
Ella, 58  
Gordon Ray (1937- ), 74  
William E. ( -dec.), 446
- Murray  
Arnold, 126  
Grace Winifred (1878-1949), 277, 279  
James ( - ), 277  
Rachel Christine (1889-1942), 148  
Verbena June (1887-1977), 457
- Muscarella  
Don ( - ), 517
- Musciano  
Julio (1932- ), 227  
Theodore John (1958- ), 227
- Myers  
Cora (ABT 1887-dec.), 512  
Eliab ( - ), 190  
Elizabeth ( - ), 337  
Frederick (1796-1876), 497
- Naf  
Heinrich (BEF 1640- ), 344
- Näf  
Ludwig ( - ), 347
- Nagda  
John ( - ), 428
- Neely  
Rhea Goddard ( - ), 165
- Neff  
Elizabeth ( - ), 502  
Marvin ( - ), 242
- Neil  
John ( - ), 109  
M. Lawson ( -1954), 193
- Nelson  
Donald Anthony (1951- ), 224  
Josiah (1843-1930), 237
- Pauline E. (1906-1985), 517  
Raymond Lee (1949- ), 224  
Rilla Lillian (1927-dec.), 214, 224  
Rilla Patricia (1952- ), 224  
William Henry (1906-1971), 214  
William James (1948- ), 224  
William Raymond (1925-2001), 214, 224
- Newcomb  
Ruby (1912-dec.), 151  
Willis, 151
- Newcomer  
Catherine ( -dec.), 200
- Newell  
Christine ( - ), 67  
Hugh Robson (1883-1963), 55  
Jesse Dowson (1885-1970), 42  
John ( -dec.), 491  
Joseph, 67  
Lewis Hugh (1913-2003), 55, 67  
Marianne, 67  
Mary Frances ( - ), 67  
Melody ( - ), 67  
Noel Thomas, 67  
Russell Robert ( - ), 55  
Sharon ( - ), 67  
Sybille (1908-1908), 55  
Syrille (1908-1908), 55  
Tamara Leigh (1955-1971), 67  
Thomas "Herbert" ( -dec.), 55  
Thomas ( - ), 55  
Thomas Herbert (1909-2004), 66
- Newell?  
Marjorie ( - ), 55
- Newlon  
Lel Roy (1956- ), 170  
Lell (1936- ), 170  
Mark Alan (1960- ), 170  
Terry Sue (1958- ), 170
- Newton  
John ( -dec.), 491  
Moses ( -dec.), 492
- Nichols  
Carolyn Diane (1961- ), 159  
Dale (1901-1975), 64  
Donald Storm (1915- ), 159  
Elizabeth, 34  
Fern (1884-1957), 140  
James ( - ), 64  
Timothy Joseph (1963- ), 159
- Nicholson  
Mary ( -dec.), 567
- Nickerson  
Lila Ruth ( - ), 429
- Nickleus  
Laura ( - ), 366  
Lisa ( - ), 366  
Paul ( - ), 366
- Nielsen  
Dorothy Ann ( - ), 79
- Nielson  
Christine ( - ), 57
- Niles  
Lucinda ( -dec.), 480
- Nixon  
Annie Eliza (1866-dec.), 116
- Noll  
David Edward (1966- ), 432  
John R. ( - ), 432
- Norris  
Faye ( - ), 230
- Northrup  
Ward Wilson (1932- ), 162
- Northwick  
Grace Ella (1915- ), 161  
Thomas O., 161
- Norton  
Mary Lovina ( - ), 214
- Null  
Beverly (1924- ), 231
- Numbers  
Janolyn Ann (1945- ), 263  
Jennifer Kay (1950- ), 263  
Jerron Allen (1957- ), 263  
Paul E. (1916-1986), 263  
Paul Edward (1953- ), 263
- Nunnery  
Melody Ann (1947- ), 315
- Nutter  
Hatevil (CA 1603-1675), 553, 559, 564  
Mary (CA 1633-CA 1677), 553, 555, 556, 559  
Mary, wife, Hatevil ( - ), 559  
wife, Edmund ( - ), 564
- Oaks  
Columbus ( -dec.), 451
- O'Brien  
Edward ( - ), 82  
Tracy Ann (1965- ), 82
- O'Connor  
Carl Edward (1949- ), 75  
Karl Edward (1973- ), 75, 84  
Olivia Ann (1997- ), 84

- William ( - ), 75  
 O'Connor  
   Brent (1957- ), 174  
 Oetzel  
   Loretta May ( - ), 160  
 Ogle  
   Karen E. ( - ), 524  
 O'Grady  
   Bernard Michael (1979- ), 300  
   Jennifer Rae (1972- ), 300  
   Michael ( - ), 300  
 Okamoto  
   Lois, 81  
 Olen  
   John ( - ), 400  
 Olsen  
   Clarence (1899-1969), 408  
 Olson  
   Chris ( - ), 314  
   Dora Lorinda (1886-1969), 359  
   Frank ( - ), 314  
   Grant ( - ), 314  
 O'Neal  
   Ruth Josephine (1916-1991), 139  
 O'Neil  
   F. R. ( -dec.), 451  
 Oneto  
   Augustino ( - ), 427  
   Hazel Monica (1915- ), 427  
 Oren  
   Maggie May ( -dec.), 90  
 Ortega  
   Mark ( - ), 427  
 Orton  
   Mary Adele ( - ), 94  
 Osborn  
   Hiram C. ( - ), 454  
   Laura E. ( - ), 454  
 Oster  
   Paula Anstine (1954- ), 246  
 Overbach  
   Catrina ( - ), 578  
   MarialMeritje ( - ), 577  
 Oylear  
   Bernal Lee (1918-dec.), 409  
   Ralph Theodore (1885-dec.), 409  
 Pabst  
   William F. ( - ), 412  
 Pace  
   Eldridge G. ( - ), 113  
   Jane (1920-1944), 219, 220  
   Loretta Lucile (1906- ), 151  
 Page  
   Georgia Mabel (1892-1972), 140  
 Paine  
   Frederick ( - ), 313  
   George ( - ), 313, 317  
   Heather ( - ), 317  
   Janet ( - ), 313, 317  
   unknown ( - ), 317  
 Painer  
   Rebecca ( - ), 38  
 Parcells  
   Julia Ellen (1851-1947), 284  
 Parker  
   Bethany Ruth ( - ), 529  
   Bill ( - ), 176  
   Christopher Michael (1967- ), 176  
   Edna ( - ), 362  
   James ( - ), 529  
   Jessica Marie (1996- ), 179  
   Myisha May (1977- ), 179  
 (Parr)  
   Ellis H. (1855-dec.), 451  
 Parris  
   Adrian (1939- ), 65  
   Andrea, wife, Curtis ( - ), 77  
   Becky (1964- ), 65, 77  
   Caleb ( - ), 77  
   Carolyn (1962- ), 65, 76  
   Curtis (1975- ), 65, 77  
   Darryl (1963- ), 65  
   Dorothy ( - ), 62  
   Mary (1966- ), 65  
 Parrish  
   Dennis Eugene ( - ), 318  
   Jacob Eugene (1983- ), 318  
   Nina Kathryn (1987- ), 318  
 Parson  
   David, 150  
   Karen May ( - ), 530  
   William ( - ), 530  
 Parsons  
   David ( - ), 58  
   Mildred (1901-1969), 150  
   Mildred Leona (1901-1969), 58  
   Olive, wife, David ( - ), 58  
 Partidge  
   Donna ( - ), 528  
 Paskins  
   Barbara Ann ( - ), 528  
   Daniel ( - ), 528  
   Linda Ann ( - ), 528  
   Richard ( - ), 528  
 Passmore  
   unknown ( - ), 430  
 Patrick  
   Katherine ( - ), 527  
 Patterson  
   Adelia, 80  
   Hazel M. ( - ), 135  
   Lottie, 163  
   William ( - ), 228  
 Patton  
   Mary ( - ), 416  
   Patricia ( - ), 294  
   Ralph, 35  
 Paul  
   Bert F. ( -dec.), 62  
   Julie ( - ), 180  
 Paulding  
   Thomas ( - ), 67  
 Pauley  
   Alan Earl (1937- ), 78  
   Brian Morgan (1960-dec.), 78  
   Martin Logan (1963- ), 78  
 Paullins  
   Marian Phyllis (1916-1989), 159  
 Paxon  
   Sara ( - ), 326  
 Paxson  
   Carol Marie (1905-1984), 52, 64  
   male (1918-1918), 52  
   Walter Carl (1881-1919), 52  
 Peach  
   Carolyn Jean (1938- ), 314  
 Pearce  
   Edward ( -dec.), 399  
   Michael (1808-1861), 588  
   Nancy Ann (1844-1929), 588  
 Pedan  
   Margaret ( -dec.), 501  
 Peebler  
   Scott ( - ), 160  
 Peffer  
   Edward "Peffer" (1884-1981), 392  
 Peirce  
   Benjamin ( -dec.), 487  
 Pellett  
   Karen (1947- ), 182  
 Pence  
   Ella May (1883-1953), 208  
 Pentecost  
   Martha, wife, Paul ( - ), 526  
   Michael (1966- ), 526  
   Paul ( - ), 526  
   Paul (1964- ), 526  
   Stephen ( - ), 526  
 Penticost  
   John (1659-dec.), 492

- John (ABT 1607-1697), 491, 492
- Pentz  
Rive (1919- ), 216, 226, 254, 255  
William G. (1892-1950), 216, 254
- Pepler  
Edward, 48  
Ida B. (1872-dec.), 48
- Perotka  
Gwen ( - ), 74
- Peson/Pysing  
Joanna ( -1629), 564, 565
- Peters  
Susan (1844-1929), 384
- Peterson  
Mary Kay (1941- ), 370
- Peyer  
Hans ( - ), 15
- Phelps  
Frances M. 'Fannie' ( - ), 253
- Philbaum  
Virginia (1906- ), 66
- Phillips  
Bessie Lee (1890- ), 157  
Bessie Lee (1890-dec.), 157  
Nancy (1800- ), 480
- Phipin  
Sarah, widow of, David ( - ), 565
- Phippen  
Judith (1618-1689), 483, 485, 489  
William (1592-1647), 485, 489, 492  
William (CA 1530-1576), 494  
William (CA 1560-AFT 1624), 492, 494
- Phippin  
Judith, wife, William (1595-1637), 485, 489
- Pickell  
Ethel Doris ( - ), 329
- Pike  
Mr., 149
- Pilgrim  
Helen ( -dec.), 489, 492
- Piller  
Fern ( -dec.), 51
- Pitman  
Scot D. ( - ), 531  
Zachary Scot (1991- ), 531
- Pittenger  
Ada, 129  
Anna, 112  
Frances Marion, 129
- Pittinger  
Abraham 'Peter' (1794-1841), 544  
Anna (1803-1868), 507  
Mary Rynearson (1813-1873), 506  
Nicholas (1765-1839), 506, 544
- Pitton Victoria P. (1857-dec.), 116
- Pitts  
Florence Jesse (1870-1953), 94  
William Lindley ( - ), 94
- Plantan  
William ( -1990), 75
- Plehal  
Alice (1894-1989), 124
- Poe  
Mary Barton, 31
- Poeltner  
George (1921-1997), 149
- Polston  
Gary, 85  
Justin, 85  
Matt, 85
- Porter  
Florence ( - ), 97  
Joseph Franklin 'Jeff' (1939- ), 97
- Porter,  
Joseph Franklin, Jr. (1900-1986), 97
- Potter  
Bethia (1659- ), 487  
Darlene ( - ), 75  
Dorothy (1650- ), 487  
Dorothy (CA 1663-1752), 483, 484, 487  
Elizabeth ( -dec.), 486, 487  
Eunice (1641-dec.), 487  
Joyce Ann (1941- ), 223  
Judah ( -dec.), 487  
Luke ( -dec.), 484, 486, 487  
Luke (1646-1661), 487  
Rebecca (1643-1643), 487  
Samuel (1648-dec.), 487  
Theron ( - ), 460
- Pounds  
Daniel ( -dec.), 455  
Ellen (1836-1919), 452
- Frank ( -dec.), 456  
Hannah (1838-1907), 452  
Harry ( -dec.), 456  
Jennie ( -dec.), 455  
John D. (1834-1895), 452  
Joseph ( -dec.), 456  
Joseph (1750-1818), 452  
Joseph (1795-1881), 452  
Joseph (1830-1899), 452, 455  
Lizzie ( -dec.), 455  
Mary ( -dec.), 455  
Mary (1831-1832), 452  
Mary (1839-1889), 452  
Netta ( -dec.), 455  
Sarah (1833-1910), 452, 456  
Stephen Collier (1841-1901), 452  
William J. (1843-1876), 452  
William ( -dec.), 455
- Powell  
James, 126, 127  
John ( - ), 571  
Mary Elizabeth (1857-1929), 126  
Sarah B. (1859-1942), 127
- Powers  
Edward (1904-1977), 142  
John Joseph ( - ), 75  
Julie Marie (1964- ), 75  
Julie Marie (1964-2005), 83  
Molly Ann (1967- ), 75
- Prater  
Eugene ( - ), 211
- Pratt  
Oral ( - ), 141
- Preator  
unknown ( - ), 418
- Prescott, Jr.  
Jonas ( -dec.), 488
- Price  
Elizabeth, 113, 115  
Joseph Bernard (1874-1957), 237  
Shirlee Ann ( - ), 368
- Pringle  
Anna ( - ), 317  
Ronald ( - ), 317  
unknown ( - ), 317
- Prinzell  
Rosina ( -1795), 503
- Prozman  
William ( - ), 113
- Pulaski  
unknown ( -dec.), 411

- Pullen  
Lola Augusta (1905-dec.), 287, 288  
Nellie Irene (1890-1975), 286
- Purdy  
Christopher (1968-), 182  
James (1938-), 182  
Jennifer (1972-), 182
- Query  
Mary (-ABT 1877), 45
- Rach  
Maria (-dec.), 498
- Ramey  
Gladys (-), 97  
Helen (-), 522
- Ramirez  
Anthony Allen (1973-), 183  
Richard Joseph (1945-), 183  
Tamara Jo (1976-), 183  
Thomas Russell (1978-), 183
- Ramsay  
Thomas Henry 'Harry' (1869-1940), 91
- Ranck  
Jerauld (-), 432  
Jody (1964-), 432  
Joel (1968-), 432
- Randall  
Esther (-), 331  
Reva Newahna (1922-1996), 221
- Rasler  
Lillian (-), 529
- Rathgeb  
Felix (-), 15  
Hans Rudolph (-), 14
- Rathvon  
Christian (-AFT 1774), 337
- Raven  
Susanna (1606-dec.), 493
- Raver  
James Noel (1936-), 246  
James Noel (1961-), 246
- Rea  
William, 191
- Read  
John (-), 98
- Ream  
Susan A., 112
- Reback  
Ernest (1922-), 410
- Reocer  
Wilma (-), 527
- Redd  
Wayne (-), 158
- Reddick  
Edith Lessman (-), 58
- Redfern  
Kenneth (-), 80  
Phyllis Gwen (-), 80
- Reece  
Lynn Marie (-), 172  
Nova (-), 519
- Reed  
Bessie (-), 401  
Donald LeRoy (1946-), 178  
Margaret, 105  
Patricia 'Bobby' (-), 98  
Rebecca Michelle (1972-), 178  
Rhonda Renae (1968-), 178  
Robby Wayne (1968-), 178  
Samuel P., 126
- Reese  
Barbara A. (1889-1985), 60
- Reeves  
Mary, 110
- Reichert  
Elizabeth (1813-1888), 88
- Reichley  
Mary Elizabeth (1852-1874), 121
- Reid  
Jenat, 162
- Reiger  
Lucy (1906-), 410, 411
- Reinemund  
Henry, 132
- Reinhardt  
Eloise (-), 422  
Forrest (-), 421  
Fredrick "Earl" (1890-1968), 404, 418, 419  
George "Rey" (-), 421  
George "Rey" (1899-1973), 404, 420, 421  
George F. (1859-1942), 402, 404  
Gladys Estella (1896-1983), 404, 419, 420  
Glenna Earlene (1924-1997), 419, 434  
Howard (-), 421  
James (1928-1991), 421  
Lorene, wife, Rex (1914-1976), 422  
Madge "Lois" (1915-1999), 419, 433, 434  
Rex Billow (ABT 1904-1961), 404, 421, 422  
Velma Emma (ABT 1909-dec.), 404, 405
- Reinholds  
Amy (-), 429
- Roy (-), 429
- Reis  
Catharina (ABT 1809-1895), 537, 538
- Reish  
Mary (CA 1891-1968), 400
- Remington  
Hannah (-dec.), 492
- Remley  
Betty Jean (1925-), 217, 228  
Kenneth (-), 217
- Renbarger  
Idabelle (-), 527
- Retter  
Mr. (-dec.), 4
- Reynolds  
Elzy (1892-1952), 360
- Reystrom Samuel, 131
- Rice  
Cora R (1872-1968), 123  
Elizabeth (1648-1693), 564  
Harry B. (-), 414  
Henry (ABT 1621-1711), 564  
Irene (CA 1816-dec.), 586  
Joseph, 123
- Richardson  
Rachael B., 154  
Sarah Catherine "Kate" (-dec.), 29  
Shirley (-), 180
- Richendollar  
Charlotte Mae (1925-), 215, 225  
Kenneth (-), 215  
Lewis (1900-1974), 215
- Ridenour  
Darrell, 143  
Gertrude E. (1878-), 252  
Theresa M. (1876-), 252  
Thomas J. (1848-), 252
- Rider  
Tycona (-), 302
- Riechert  
L. Thomas (-), 416
- Riggelman  
Clarence (-), 526  
Jeannie (-), 526
- Riley  
Christina LeAnn (1964-), 527  
Constance Jean (1940-), 220, 231  
Danita Lynn (1955-), 220  
Douglas Nevin (1943-), 220  
Edward (-), 526  
Kenneth Dallas (1941-), 220  
Kenneth William (1918-), 220  
Tommy Leroy (-), 526, 527

- Ring  
   David Andrew (1987- ), 373  
   James Earl (1957- ), 372  
   Jodi Marie (1983- ), 373  
   John ( - ), 230  
   Matthew James (1980- ), 372  
   Pamela (1956- ), 230  
   Tamara (1960- ), 230
- Ringger  
   Barbara (1622- ), 341  
   Barbara (CA 1568-BEF 1644), 346
- Rippy  
   Maria (1851-1931), 121
- Risco  
   Preda ( - ), 528
- Risk  
   Dorothy ( -1940), 195
- Rison  
   Robert Vincent (1915- ), 238
- Rist  
   Mary, 123
- Ritar  
   Peter ( -dec.), 88
- Robbins  
   Lelah Mae (1927- ), 224
- Roeder  
   Barbara Lea (1936- ), 75  
   Barbara Lee (1936- ), 64, 75  
   Carol Ann (1934- ), 64, 74  
   Charles ( - ), 64  
   Clarence Burdette (1899-1984), 64
- Roberts  
   Deborah Louisa ( -dec.), 582  
   Esther ( -CA 1687), 561  
   Gladys ( - ), 523  
   Lucretia Mary ( -dec.), 582  
   Mertie (1865-1937), 237  
   Mr. ( -dec.), 582  
   Richard Dale (1920- ), 261
- Robertson  
   Bessie Ann Marie ( - ), 521  
   Connie (1956-dec.), 174  
   Earl (1912-1983), 158  
   Eddie ( - ), 521  
   Larry Earl (1933- ), 158, 174  
   Marian, wife, Eddie ( - ), 521  
   Pat (1938- ), 158, 174  
   Scott (1957- ), 174
- Robinett  
   Bea ( - ), 97
- Robinson  
   Beryl Evalene (1918-1986), 363  
   Jane ( -dec.), 455  
   Jane Neta ( - ), 94  
   Luella (1879-dec), 35  
   Martin ( - ), 81  
   Max ( - ), 81
- Rodden  
   Margaret Roddam ( - ), 43
- Rodeffer  
   Amanda ( - ), 525  
   Bradley Thomas (1971- ), 525  
   George ( - ), 519  
   Thomas ( - ), 519  
   Thomas Leroy (1947- ), 519, 525
- Rodgers  
   William Orrin, 127
- Rogers  
   Charlotte ( - ), 152  
   Walker Edward (1875-dec.), 127
- Romack  
   Catherine Ann ( - ), 525
- Roman  
   Richard Joseph (1952- ), 225
- Romanet  
   Lucette (1936- ), 297
- Ronemus  
   Andrew Heaume (1957- ), 226  
   Eric Gladden (1954- ), 226  
   Kyle Vance (1960- ), 226  
   Michael Baylor (1955- ), 226  
   Thee Gladden (1930- ), 226
- Ronzone  
   Silvio Antonio ( -dec.), 508
- Roos  
   George ( - ), 361  
   Kathy ( - ), 361, 366
- Roper  
   Alice, wife, John ( - ), 558  
   Elizabeth (1683- ), 558  
   Ephraim (1644-1697), 556, 558  
   John (1611-1676), 558  
   Priscilla (1680-dec.), 558  
   Priscilla, wife, Ephraim ( -1676), 558  
   Ruth (1682- ), 558
- Ropp  
   Rebecca Ellen (1941- ), 244
- Rose  
   Francis ( - ), 260
- Michael ( - ), 317  
   Waneta ( - ), 528
- Ross  
   Charles Samuel (1883-1952), 146  
   Donald ( - ), 427  
   Dorothy (1916- ), 146  
   Edward Scott (1922-1956), 146  
   Howard ( - ), 522  
   Janet Elaine ( - ), 522  
   Richard (1913- ), 146  
   Sara Dulsey (1930- ), 241
- Rouse  
   Faithful (ABT 1589-1664), 567
- Roush  
   Jacob ( - ), 537
- Row  
   Mr. ( - ), 156  
   Philip Kent (1932- ), 156  
   Roger Arden (1939- ), 156
- Rowe  
   Betty Jean (1919-1999), 409  
   Carolyn Virginia (1942- ), 428, 439  
   Constance Jean (1949- ), 428  
   Earl Nelson (1914-1994), 409, 428  
   Fannie, wife, Lee J. ( - ), 422  
   Lee J. ( - ), 422  
   Marie (1906-1992), 422, 423  
   Martin Earl (1892-1976), 409  
   Patricia Joanne (1945- ), 428
- Rowin  
   Melvina ( - ), 527
- Roy  
   Amanda Jean (1982- ), 374  
   Jason Bradley (1987- ), 374  
   Marilyn, 151  
   Rex Darrel (1957- ), 374
- Rudisil  
   Anna Catharina ( -dec.), 5
- Rudolph  
   Michael (1959- ), 168
- Ruetschli  
   Friedli ( - ), 498  
   Katharina (1780-1862), 498
- Rule  
   Michele Marie ( - ), 318
- Rulefee  
   Abram ( - ), 578  
   Maragrita (BEF 1777- ), 578

- Rumel  
Sarah Catherine ( -dec.), 584
- Rush  
Delberto (ABT 1864-dec.), 512, 513
- Russe  
Celia ( - ), 64
- Russell  
Alethia J. ( - ), 236
- Russer  
Jakob ( -AFT 1680), 345
- Rutsch  
Heinrich ( -BEF 1640), 347
- Rynearson  
Barnett ( -BEF 1825), 541  
Burnett 'Barney' (1809-1888), 203  
Daniel (1834-1875), 203  
Jane (1831-1912), 203  
Sarah (BEF 1800- ), 543
- Sabin  
Sandi Lea ( - ), 77
- Sachary  
Alan ( - ), 63
- Samuels  
Carlyne ( - ), 66  
Charles ( - ), 66  
Gary ( - ), 66  
Glen Everett ( - ), 66
- Sanders  
Mildred Lucille ( -1974), 63
- Sapp  
Oscar Marion, 144  
William (1919-1998), 145
- Sarnosky  
Manley ( - ), 70
- Saunders  
Gladys O. (1893-1978), 514  
Henry R. ( -dec.), 451  
Theodore ( - ), 514
- Sayward  
Mary ( - ), 562
- Scandrett  
Emma ( - ), 306
- Schaffer  
Edith Arlene (1931- ), 414, 432  
Lawrence E. (1898- ), 414  
Martha Elizabeth (1929- ), 414
- Schaffner  
Donald ( - ), 229  
Philip (1961- ), 229
- Schuchinger  
Kristi Ann ( - ), 79
- Scheid  
Mary Louise (1937- ), 168
- Schellenberg  
Anna ( -1644), 16  
Anna ( -dec.), 15  
Anna Magdalena (ABT 1740-AFT 1800), 5  
Anna Marie ( -dec.), 5  
Barbara ( -dec.), 15  
Cathrina ( -dec.), 4  
Elizabeth ( -1754), 14  
Gregorius ( -1671), 15, 16, 18  
Hans Heinrich ( -1666), 14, 15  
Hans Heinrich ( -1691), 15  
Hans Heinrich ( -1715), 14, 15, 16  
Hans Heinrich ( -BEF 1634), 16, 18  
Hans Heinrich ( -dec.), 16  
Hans Martin ( -1705), 14  
Hans Martin (1706-1760), 3, 4, 14, 337  
Heinrich (BEF 1606- ), 18  
Jacob ( -dec.), 16  
Jakob ( -1735), 3, 13, 14, 15  
Joseph ( -1694), 15  
Kleinnanna ( -dec.), 15  
Konrad ( -1714), 14  
Konrad ( -AFT 1670), 16  
Margaretha ( -1661), 16  
Margaretha (BEF 1615- ), 18  
Maria ( -1661), 16  
Miss ( - ), 4  
Regina (1747-1783), 6  
Regula ( -dec.), 14  
Rudolf ( -1705), 15  
Rudolf (BEF 1611- ), 18  
Rudolph ( -1750), 14  
Ulrich ( -dec.), 16  
Ulrich (BEF 1622- ), 18  
Ursula ( -dec.), 14  
Ursula (ABT 1738-AFT 1810), 5  
Verena ( -1650), 16  
Verena ( -dec.), 14  
Verena 'Klein-Verena' ( -dec.), 14  
Veronica "Fanny" (1754-1823), 12, 13
- Scheller  
Anna Margaretha (1739-dec.), 500  
Conrad (1733-1798), 500, 502  
Johann Adam (1737-dec.), 500  
Johann Christian (1704-dec.), 500  
Johann Daniel (1732-BEF 1801), 500, 501, 502
- Johann Henrich (1730-dec.), 500  
Johannes (ABT 1675-dec.), 500  
Maria Catharina (1736-dec.), 500
- SchellmanSchuman  
Barbara ( - ), 339
- Schenk  
Katharina ( -1733), 13, 15
- Schepke  
Michael ( - ), 438
- Schevoegler  
Phyllis (1916-2000), 216
- Schick  
Vivki Lynn (1957- ), 374
- Schiller  
Carry Effie (ABT 1894- ), 511  
Charles Herman (1911-1994), 511  
Christopher Frederick (1890-1975), 511, 516  
Dan Lee (1956- ), 524, 532  
Dan Lee (1978- ), 532  
Emma Jane (1897-1948), 511  
Friedricka Wilhemina (1904-dec.), 511, 516  
John Wesley (1892- ), 511  
Josephine (1900-dec.), 511, 516  
Robert Lee (1934- ), 516, 524  
Robert Pete (1970- ), 524  
Sheri Ann (1959- ), 524, 532  
Walter Earl (1907-1959), 511, 516  
Warren Mark (1967- ), 524  
Warren William (1866-1927), 507, 511  
Warren William (1932- ), 516  
Wayne ( - ), 516
- Schmaker  
Mary, 132
- Schmelzer  
Richard Lee (1930- ), 180  
Richard Lee (1957- ), 180
- Schmid  
Anna ( - ), 18
- Schneider  
Cynthia Marie (1946- ), 316  
David Miller (1937- ), 240  
Earl P. (1907-1989), 240  
John Philip (1939- ), 240  
Katherine Margaret (1947- ), 240  
Tom Bretney (1943- ), 240

- Schomberg  
 Frederick Max (1913-1998), 159  
 John Frederick (1972- ), 175  
 Judith Jane (1938- ), 159, 175  
 Laura Catherine (1978- ), 175  
 Nancy Ellen (1945- ), 159, 175, 176  
 Steven Frederick (1943- ), 159, 175
- Schrock  
 Francis (1811-1852), 447
- Schroeder  
 Bonnie Rae ( - ), 160
- Schuster  
 Fred ( -dec.), 426
- Schweer  
 Tronah Decile ( - ), 329
- Schweinhart  
 Annie (1861-1882), 33  
 Jennie (1882-dec), 33  
 Lewis, 33
- Schwiesow  
 Carol, wife, Franz Hubert ( - ), 289  
 Franz Hubert (1947- ), 289  
 Gale Frank (1938- ), 288, 295  
 Griffen Tate (1998- ), 300  
 Robert Lee (1944- ), 288  
 Todd Stefan (1971- ), 295, 300  
 William Herman 'Bill' (1900-1975), 288
- Scott  
 Jim ( - ), 69  
 John ( - ), 69  
 Judy ( - ), 69  
 Roger ( - ), 69  
 Shelby ( - ), 69
- Seamor  
 David Gene (1959- ), 369, 373  
 Dawn Marie (1955- ), 369, 373  
 Gene Paul (1931- ), 369  
 Meghan (1987- ), 373
- Sebensk  
 Catherine ( - ), 575
- Secrist  
 John ( -dec.), 503
- Sedgwick  
 Helen Marie (1941- ), 225
- Sedwick  
 Frances, 126
- Seever  
 Maria Catherine ( - ), 574
- Seibt  
 Audrey Mardell ( - ), 75
- Seifert  
 Otto (1892-1965), 214
- Seich  
 Aaron Christopher Perry (1988- ), 318  
 Alan Chandler (1955- ), 314, 318  
 Alice Elizabeth (1941- ), 311, 315  
 Charles Hildreth (1904-1986), 311  
 Claudia Ashley (1956- ), 314  
 Dorothy Esther (1936-1992), 311, 314, 315  
 Glenn Charles (1933- ), 311, 314  
 Kurt Wales (1963- ), 314  
 Lauren Ashley (1982- ), 318  
 Martin Wiebe (1965- ), 314  
 Ralph Porter (1928- ), 311, 314
- Serrato  
 Fernando ( - ), 301  
 Serrato-Galarza  
 Cynthia (1971- ), 301
- Servas  
 Anna Magdalena (1718- ), 571  
 Christianus (1664-1745), 570, 571  
 Christoffel (1721- ), 571, 572  
 Elizabeth (1707-1811), 571  
 Elizabeth, wife, Frederick Wilhelm ( - ), 572  
 Johann 'Peter' (BEF 1709-1782), 571, 572  
 Johanna Maria (BEF 1714- ), 571  
 Johannes ( - ), 572, 575  
 Magdalena, wife, Johannes 'Peter' ( - ), 571, 572  
 Peter (BEF 1797- ), 575  
 Veronica (1723- ), 571  
 Wilhelms (1716- ), 571, 572
- Servas/Servis  
 Andreas (CA 1775- ), 576  
 Catrina (1777- ), 577, 579  
 John (1779- ), 577  
 Mattheus (1793- ), 577
- Servas/Serviss  
 Frederick Wilhelm (1711-AFT 1790), 571, 572  
 Henry ( -dec.), 572  
 Philip (1788-1863), 577, 582
- Rachel (1789- ), 577  
 William ( - ), 572, 577
- Service  
 Anna L. (1880- ), 590  
 Clara L. (1877- ), 590  
 George H. (1848- ), 586, 589, 590  
 Jeremiah H. (CA 1813-AFT 1880), 582, 586  
 Lizzie M. (1882- ), 590
- Servis  
 Aaron (1783-1869), 468, 577, 579, 580, 582  
 Aaron E. (CA 1836-1892), 583, 587  
 Aaron Foster (1825-1894), 582  
 Albinus P. (CA 1818-CA 1857), 582, 585, 586  
 Alida (1780- ), 575  
 Anna ( -dec.), 572  
 Anna Elsa ( -dec.), 570  
 AnnalAnnetje ( - ), 572, 574  
 Annetje (1785- ), 579  
 Annetje (BEF 1799- ), 579  
 Barbara Ann (1843-1877), 585  
 Catrina ( - ), 572, 578  
 Catrina (1775- ), 574  
 Charles W. (1846-1848), 583  
 Christian (1758- ), 573, 578  
 Christian ( -dec.), 572  
 Christina (1804-dec.), 578  
 Clarissa A. (1832- ), 582  
 Daniel ( - ), 572  
 David Henry (1838-1895), 584, 585  
 Dolly (1867-1906), 585  
 Edwin R. (CA 1858- ), 585  
 Eliza Ann (1850-1855), 583  
 Eva ( - ), 572, 574  
 Francis H. (1852-1937), 585  
 Fredrick ( -AFT 1810), 572, 575, 576  
 George ( -dec.), 572  
 George Aaron (1843-1852), 585  
 GeorgelJurry ( - ), 572, 577  
 Gertraut (1668- ), 570  
 Hannah Jane (1830-1910), 390, 468, 472, 582  
 Harvey 'Ozander' (1810-1884), 582, 584, 585  
 Harvey Ozander (1856-1906), 585  
 Hetta P. (CA 1841- ), 583

- J. H. (1858-1913), 587  
 Jacob (1783- ), 579  
 Jacob (1799- ), 578  
 James B. (1840-1840), 585  
 Jannetje (1806-dec.), 578  
 Johan Jacob (1773- ), 574  
 Johannes (1780- ), 574  
 Johannes Wilhelm (1656- ), 570  
 John (1801- ), 579  
 John W. ( -dec.), 572  
 Julian 'Hale' (CA 1852- ), 584  
 Laura (CA 1862- ), 585  
 Lawrence A. (CA 1860-dec.), 585  
 Lena ( - ), 572, 578  
 Lena (1781- ), 577  
 Linn ( -dec.), 585  
 Lovina ( -AFT 1869), 582  
 Lucy J. (CA 1838- ), 583  
 Lydia M. (ABT 1834-dec.), 582  
 Magdalena (BEF 1770- ), 574  
 Margaret ( -dec.), 572  
 Margarita (1783- ), 577  
 Mari Ester (1777- ), 574  
 Maria ( - ), 572, 574  
 Maria (1778- ), 578  
 Maria Eva (1666- ), 570  
 Maria Meritje ( - ), 572, 577  
 Martha Jane (1844-1846), 585  
 Mary (1780- ), 579  
 Mary J., wife, George H. (1851- ), 589, 590  
 Mary Matilda (1846-1846), 585  
 Mary Phineas (CA 1848- ), 586  
 May Belle (1876- ), 588  
 Michael (1659-dec.), 570  
 Orlando V. (1808-1885), 582, 583  
 Orlando V. (1843-1924), 583, 587, 588  
 Peter ( - ), 572, 575  
 Peter ( -dec.), 572  
 Peter (BEF 1799- ), 579  
 Peter (CA 1773- ), 575, 579  
 Peter B. (1848-1848), 585  
 Philip ( - ), 572, 574  
 Philip (BEF 1775- ), 575  
 Philip (CA 1792-dec.), 578  
 Richard (CA 1776-BEF 1867), 572, 578  
 Richard (CA 1795-dec.), 578  
 Robert M. (1848-1848), 583  
 Sara E. (CA 1853- ), 585  
 Sarah (1775- ), 578  
 Sarah Catherine (1839-1842), 585  
 Sarah Jane (CA 1843- ), 586  
 Sarah M. (ABT 1836-dec.), 582, 586  
 Solomon (1790- ), 577  
 Stella A. (1854-1861), 584  
 Susanna, wife, Richard (CA 1786-1867), 578  
 Thomas (1777- ), 575  
 Veronica ( - ), 570  
 Wilhelm (1658- ), 570  
 Wilhelmus (1785- ), 577  
 William ( -dec.), 572  
 William (1777- ), 577  
 William (1780- ), 575  
 William (CA 1864- ), 585  
 Seward  
 Mary (CA 1660-1735), 562  
 Seyfont  
 Kimberly ( - ), 372  
 Seymour  
 Genevieve (1924- ), 262  
 Shade  
 Martha Louise ( - ), 330  
 Sarah Crissinge-Schade ( - ), 50  
 Shadle  
 Violet ( - ), 416  
 Shadrack  
 Mary ( - ), 529  
 Shafer  
 Dan ( - ), 73  
 Forest (1892-1978), 515  
 Shaffer  
 George ( - ), 151  
 Thelma Lillian ( - ), 151  
 Shanen  
 Vera (1909-1979), 517  
 Shank  
 Michael (CA 1690-1763), 342  
 Sharrer  
 Michael (CA 1720-1783), 339  
 Sharver  
 Violet Marie (1892-1979), 260, 261  
 Shatto  
 Alma Myrtle (1899-1988), 515  
 William ( - ), 515  
 Shawrer  
 Charles I. ( - ), 260  
 Sheaffer  
 Kathleen E. (1913-AFT 1974), 412, 413  
 Martin L. (1889-1970), 412  
 Michael ( - ), 4  
 Shebeck  
 Emma, 149  
 Sheets  
 Cora Adeline (1875-1968), 208  
 Helen ( - ), 195  
 Shelby  
 Harry Lee ( - ), 517  
 Shellabarger  
 Ada E. (1876-1876), 275  
 Adam 'Ad' (1846-1915), 249, 303, 305  
 Adam Daniel (1974- ), 315  
 Adele (1863-dec.), 91, 93  
 Agnes R. (CA 1851-1909), 204  
 Aimee B. (1890-1979), 260, 261  
 Alice (1853-dec.), 108, 123  
 Alice C. (1846-1928), 89  
 Aline (1917-1917), 56  
 Alvinal Almira Jane (ABT 1862-1923), 111  
 Alyssa (1985- ), 79  
 Ann Amelia (1831-1857), 88, 90  
 Ann Rebecca ( -dec.), 88  
 Anna "Lillian" (1909- ), 208, 214  
 Anna (1801-1896), 23  
 Anna (1801-dec.), 22  
 Anna (1813-1895), 86, 89  
 Anna (1830-ABT 1890), 186, 264  
 Anna (CA 1850- ), 89  
 Anna (CA 1854- ), 189  
 Anna Amelia (1853-dec.), 189  
 Anna M. (ABT 1868- ), 112  
 Annabelle Irene (1923-1984), 96  
 Anne (1952- ), 262  
 Anne Elizabeth (1926- ), 96, 98  
 Annie R. B. (1851-1868), 249  
 Anson Lee (1860-1925), 257, 258, 259  
 Arthur William (1950- ), 214  
 Ashley Renee (1993- ), 82  
 Benjamin (1836-1908), 200  
 Bessie G. (1885-1973), 128, 146  
 Bessie Irene (1871- ), 189  
 Betty Ann, wife, George William ( - ), 294  
 Blanche L. (1884-1953), 127  
 Boyd (1877-1880), 116  
 Brett (1967- ), 298



- Brett Jensen (1971- ), 79  
 Burgoyne Lee Chester  
   "Goyme" (CA 1905-1935), 283  
 Burton, 143  
 Carl ( - ), 63, 74  
 Carl (CA 1878- ), 190  
 Carl C. (1905-1985), 52, 63  
 Carol, 68  
 Carol Ann (1943- ), 69, 78, 79  
 Carrie ( - ), 88  
 Cascillis Rebecca 'Cassidy' (1851-1861), 256, 257  
 Catherine (1902- ), 94, 97  
 Catherine Isabel 'Kate' (1856-1924), 113, 114  
 Catherine 'Kate' (1846-AFT 1904), 89, 92  
 Cecil Leroy (1920-1991), 50, 63  
 Cecil Max (1954- ), 294  
 Chad (1974- ), 79  
 Charles Benjamin (1884-1886), 41  
 Charles Browning (1855-1943), 28, 40, 41  
 Charles Edward (1903-1997), 53  
 Charles 'Newton' (1900-1992), 208, 213  
 Charles Nyles ( - ), 66  
 Charles Raymond (1939- ), 214, 223  
 Charles Reuben (1865-1943), 205, 208  
 Charles Thatcher 'Baz' (1893-1923), 94, 96  
 Charles 'Walter' (1875-1930), 305, 306  
 Charlotte Elizabeth 'Libbie' (1865-1950), 111, 112  
 Christiana (1811-1896), 101, 102  
 Christianna (1811-1896), 86  
 Christopher Lee 'Chris' (1953- ), 297  
 Cindy, 68  
 Clara (1868-dec.), 91, 95  
 Clara Ellen (1861- ), 132  
 Clara Ellen (1861-1926), 132  
 Clara Ellen (CA 1862- ), 114  
 Clarence A. (1888-1944), 259, 261  
 Clarence J. (1872-1932), 116  
 Clarence Wayne (1931- ), 53, 65  
 Clark Allen (1902-1940), 134, 150  
 Claudius Drummond 'Claude' (1879-1967), 275, 282, 283  
 Cleo Augustus (1889-1984), 39, 52  
 Cleophus Beard (1890-1969), 43  
 Clifford Alonzo (1922-1946), 287  
 Clifford Martin (1947- ), 288, 295  
 Clifford/Clifton Martin 'Cliff' (1874-1904), 275, 277, 279  
 Clinton DeWitt (1866-1950), 257, 259, 260  
 Connie, wife, Wayne C. ( - ), 79  
 Corinne (1875-1919), 91  
 Corinne (1947- ), 97  
 Crete L. (1888-1967), 132, 149  
 Cynthia ( - ), 294  
 Daniel Wade ( - ), 74  
 David (1804-1874), 200  
 David (1808-1884), 86, 88  
 David (1813-1882), 187, 188  
 David (CA 1859-AFT 1880), 189  
 David Cooper (1943- ), 97, 98  
 David E. (1893-1979), 259, 261  
 David Edgar (1942- ), 262  
 David Ephraim (1826-1913), 186, 256  
 David Neil (1953- ), 65  
 David Paul (1887-1941), 259, 260, 261  
 David Paul (1918-2001), 261, 262  
 David Paul (1951- ), 262  
 David Sterrett (1837-1913), 89, 90, 91  
 David Sterrett (1891-1973), 94, 96  
 David Sterrett (1920-1989), 96  
 David W. (1838-1917), 104, 116  
 David Waller (1854-1927), 256, 257, 258  
 Dawn Lynn (1956- ), 65, 76  
 Deborah Marie (1959- ), 222, 233  
 Deidre (1963- ), 298, 302  
 Della (1892- ), 258  
 Derastus (1844-1844), 204  
 Donald Aaron (1933-1937), 292  
 Donna, 63  
 Donna Jean (1939- ), 69, 78  
 Doris, 143  
 Dorothy Clara 'Ethel' (1884-1945), 305, 310  
 Dorothy Gertrude (1921-1998), 285  
 Dorothy Mae (1926- ), 53, 65  
 Dwight David (1914-1997), 143  
 Earle Elwood (1905-1983), 208, 214  
 Edgar May (1863-1939), 257, 259  
 Edgar Walker (1921-2002), 261, 262  
 Edith (1865-1866), 250  
 Edith Kaytharin (1885-dec.), 92  
 Edna Florence (1880-1968), 127  
 Edna Kaytharin (1870-1877), 92  
 Edna M. (1889-1958), 41  
 Edwin P. (1868-dec.), 116  
 Effie E. (1867-1921), 206  
 Egebert E. (1879-1966), 41, 53  
 Elizabeth ( -dec.), 88  
 Elizabeth (1809-1842), 86  
 Elizabeth (1810-1887), 22, 24, 25  
 Elizabeth (1815-1878), 187, 188  
 Elizabeth (1823-1898), 186, 210, 251, 453  
 Elizabeth (1823-1899), 101, 110  
 Elizabeth (1850-1852), 108  
 Elizabeth (1862-dec.), 189  
 Elizabeth (ABT 1834- ), 102  
 Elizabeth (BEF 1825- ), 110  
 Elizabeth (CA 1861- ), 189  
 Elizabeth Blanche (1939- ), 312  
 Elizabeth 'Lizzie' (CA 1858- ), 114  
 Elizabeth M. (1857-dec.), 131  
 Elizabeth 'Ruth' (1845- ), 104

- Elizabeth 'Ruth' (ABT1845-1922), 117  
 Elizabeth, wife, David (ABT 1819-1853), 200  
 Elmer Ephraim (1862-1906), 116, 134  
 Elmer Ulysses (1876-1947), 39, 49, 50  
 Elnora Fern (1886-1957), 43  
 Elsie (1918-), 57, 70  
 Emily Elisabeth (1985-), 98  
 Emma  
   (1859-dec.), 131  
   Emma (1859-), 114  
   Emma Blanche (1905-), 310, 311  
   Emma 'Gertrude' (1897-1937), 208, 212, 213  
   Emma Irene (1882-1896), 305  
   Englehart W. (CA 1847-), 189, 190  
 ✓ Ephraim (1784-1842), 185, 186, 203, 235, 248, 251, 256, 264, 543  
 Ephraim (1834-1906), 104  
 Ephraim (1837-1914), 204, 205  
 Ephraim P. (1834-1906), 114  
 Eric, 191  
 Eric Ray (1983-1983), 76  
 Ernest (1868-1869), 205  
 Ernest Alphonso (1874-), 190  
 Ernest Ephraim (1908-), 208  
 Esther (1839-1839), 200  
 Esther (ABT 1842-), 104  
 Esther (ABT 1909-1977), 50  
 Esther Lorene (1895-1962), 39  
 Ethel (1865-1865), 250  
 Ethel (1903-1933), 258  
 Etta (1866-dec.), 108  
 Eva (1885-1970), 259  
 Eva Viola (1874-1944), 39, 48, 49  
 Evalina/Penny B. (CA 1855-), 204  
 Evelyn (1939-dec.), 53, 65  
 Evelyn Emma (-), 56  
 Evelyn Estella (ABT 1913-), 54, 66  
 Fannie (ABT 1812-1833), 22  
 Fannie (CA 1859-), 89  
 Fannie Dorcas (1901 1902), 133  
 Fay (1887-1887), 39  
 Fay C. (1908-dec.), 55  
 female (1834-dec.), 89  
 Florence (CA 1851-dec.), 89  
 Florence Ashley (1914-1987), 310, 313  
 Forrest Elmer (1870-1890), 206  
 Forrest W. (1914-1976), 55  
 Frances A. (1868-1945), 134  
 Frances A. (CA 1868-), 114  
 Francis Blake (1969-), 297  
 Francis Ephraim 'Spike' (1903-1983), 283, 291, 292  
 Francis Norman 'Fritz' (1931-), 292, 297  
 Frank (1864-1866), 91  
 Frank Durst (1897-1901), 258  
 Frank Gilbert (1877-1959), 272, 275, 279, 282  
 Frank 'Hugh' P. (1895-1935), 135  
 Frank Louis (1878-dec.), 91  
 Franklin Milton (1908-1965), 124  
 Franklin P. (1852-), 104  
 Fred David (1870-1917), 91, 94  
 Fred David (1918-2002), 94, 97  
 Fred H. (1858-1940), 127  
 Fred H. (1858-1943), 111  
 Frederick (1868-1944), 205  
 Gary Lee (1950-), 294  
 Gene Lavern (1929-), 53, 65  
 Genevieve Frances (1916-1920), 51  
 George (1876-1876), 275  
 George (1948-1948), 70  
 George (CA 1848-), 188  
 George Clifford (1896-CA 1949), 279, 286  
 George Dwight (1883-1996), 43, 57  
 George Ephraim (1845-1896), 249, 272, 275  
 George William (-), 294  
 George William 'Bill' (1924-), 286, 294  
 Georgianna E. (1868-1881), 275  
 Gerald D. 'Cap' (1916-), 57, 69, 70  
 Gertrude Elizabeth (1899-1978), 277, 285, 286  
 Gertrude 'Eloise' (1891-1986), 305, 310, 311  
 Gina Sue (1961-), 65  
 Gladys Louise (1915-), 285, 293  
 Glenn Carl (1892-1936), 42, 57  
 Goldie Evaline (-), 286, 293  
 Grace (1873-1952), 91, 95  
 Grace (1895-1977), 43  
 Gretchen Marie (1940-), 312, 315  
 Harlan Derwood (1916-), 57  
 Harlan Derwood (1916-1984), 68  
 Harold Hilton (1911-1998), 54, 65, 66  
 Harold Lemoyne (-), 66, 77  
 Harry Alger (1878-1901), 41  
 Harry Kermit (1914-1991), 51  
 Harvey M. (1868-1960), 28  
 Harvey Marion (1868-1960), 43  
 Hazel Lorene, 49  
 Hazel Lorene (1918-2005), 51  
 Hazel M. (1917-), 283, 292, 293  
 Helen Adair (1930-), 96  
 Helen Laree (1905-), 149  
 Helen 'Nellie' (CA 1867-), 89  
 Holly (1979-), 79  
 Howard R. (ABT 1923-dec.), 55  
 Hugh Gilbert (1903-1975), 279, 287, 288  
 Hugh L. (1870-1937), 275, 276, 277  
 Ida Mae (1864-1914), 206, 208, 209  
 Inez (1914-), 57, 69  
 infant (1891-1891), 258  
 Ingrid, 191  
 Irena Belle (CA 1856-1930), 204, 207, 208  
 Irene Elizabeth (1881-1900), 92  
 Isaac (1778-1849), 86  
 Isaac A. (1815-1896), 87, 89  
 Isaac B. (1832-1893), 102, 111, 112  
 Isabel (1810-1837), 104  
 Isabel (1810-dec.), 101  
 Isabella 'Belle' (1822-1890), 187  
 Ivah F. (1883-1945), 91  
 Jacob (ABT 1813-1850), 22  
 Jacob (Byerly) (1775-1843), 21, 22  
 Jacob Laurence (1852-1931), 28, 37, 38, 39  
 Jacob Leonard (1893-1982), 39

- Jacob Leonard (1895-1981), 52, 53  
 Jacob Wesley (1981- ), 76  
 Jacob William (1976- ), 315  
 James Ephraim (1849-1850), 256  
 James Herbert (1925-1998), 213, 222  
 James I. (CA 1919-dec.), 261  
 James McBundy (CA 1847- ), 188  
 Jane, 149  
 Jane (-dec.), 88  
 Jane (1814-1895), 22, 25  
 Jane (CA 1845- ), 103  
 Jane Ann (CA 1837- ), 188  
 Jane C. (ABT1845- ), 103  
 Janet (1938-1938), 214  
 Janet Lee (1948- ), 312, 316  
 Janice Florence (1918- ), 261, 263  
 Janiese Sharon (1962- ), 74  
 Jannis (1958- ), 222  
 Jay G. (1946- ), 79  
 Jay G. (1946- ), 70  
 Jay D. (1908-dec.), 55  
 Jean Shirley (1913-1967), 68  
 Jean Shirley (1918- ), 57  
 Jeanne Verona (1915-1916), 261  
 Jeff (- ), 232  
 Jeffrey Alfred (1961- ), 74, 82  
 Jeffrey Leonard (1984- ), 82  
 Jeffrey Leroy (1941-dec.), 63, 73  
 Jennie Lucille (1914- ), 149  
 Jennifer (- ), 232  
 Jerine (1952- ), 222  
 Jessie Adaline (1861-dec.), 108, 124  
 Jetta (1874- ), 114  
 Jetta (1874-1948), 114  
 Jetta Lorene (1874-1948), 114  
 Jill Marie (1952- ), 313, 316  
 Jillian, 77  
 Jillian (- ), 232  
 Jo Ann (1958- ), 223, 234  
 Joan Ethel (1934- ), 292, 298  
 Johannah (1856-dec.), 108  
 John  
 McCurdy (1816-1890), 106  
 John (- ), 143  
 John (1781-1855), 100, 101  
 John (1816-1839), 87  
 John (1834-1856), 88  
 John (ABT 1844-1913), 102  
 John (ABT 1844-dec.), 103  
 John (CA 1844- ), 188  
 John (CA 1856- ), 189  
 John Anson (1957- ), 262  
 John Byerly (1841-AFT 1904), 89, 91, 92  
 John Edgar (1878- ), 92  
 John Francis (1961-dec.), 297  
 John Gregory (1942- ), 260  
 John Hardin (1908- ), 258, 260  
 John Henry (- ), 88  
 John Jacob (1804-1856), 86, 88  
 John K. (-dec.), 89  
 John L. (1947-1967), 69  
 John LeBaron (1932- ), 292, 297  
 John McCurdy (1816-1890), 101, 106, 108  
 John Nicholas (1912-1987), 306, 311  
 John O. (1822- ), 187, 189  
 John Rice (1895-1966), 124  
 John Rice (1895-1966), 143  
 John W., 34  
 John W. (1832-1916), 104, 113  
 Joseph (1831-BEF 1877), 104  
 Joseph Lindsey (1839-1905), 89, 91  
 Joseph Mills (1873-1877), 92  
 Joseph Mitchell (1871-dec.), 91, 95  
 Joseph S. (1879- ), 92  
 Joyce Joanne (1935-2002), 66  
 Judy Kay (1949- ), 222, 232  
 Julia (CA 1859- ), 188  
 Julia Alice (1917- ), 310, 313  
 Julia Ann (1811- ), 187  
 Julia Ann (1953- ), 262  
 Julia Curtiss (-1985), 94, 97  
 Julia Kay (1962-1963), 223  
 Julie Ann (1965- ), 65, 76  
 Kala Marie (1988- ), 302  
 Kalei (- ), 298  
 Karen (- ), 311  
 Karen Dianne (1965- ), 297  
 Karen Lynn (1960- ), 223  
 Karen Sue (1945- ), 262  
 Karl Eric (1954- ), 65, 76  
 Kate Ellen (1984- ), 76  
 Katharine Belle (1901-dec.), 95  
 Katherine Amelia (1942-1943), 312  
 Kathryn (1905-1933), 258  
 Kenneth C. (1925-1945), 56  
 Kossuth (1861-1939), 28, 42, 43  
 La Rie (ABT1905- ), 132  
 Laura (1848-1936), 89, 92  
 Laura M. (1892- ), 150  
 Laura M. (1892-dec.), 134  
 Leila Fern (1886-1956), 41, 54  
 Leon (-dec.), 287  
 Leonard Walker (1906-1977), 51, 63  
 Leroy (1882-1883), 42  
 Lester C. (1911-1983), 57, 69  
 Levi 'Walter' (1870-1947), 114, 134  
 Lidia Doris (1897-1984), 260, 261, 262  
 Lillie Maria 'Elizabeth' (ABT 1853-dec.), 204, 207  
 Linda Jane (1942- ), 63, 74  
 Lloyd Stephen 'Buzz' (1928-1972), 287, 294  
 Lois L. (1911-1983), 50, 62, 63  
 Lola M. (1881- ), 135  
 Lola M. (1881-dec.), 117  
 Loren Hugh (1923- ), 288, 294  
 Loren Hugh (1945- ), 294, 300  
 Loren Hugh (1966- ), 300  
 Lottie Rebecca (1884-1941), 39, 52  
 Louise (1901-1902), 258  
 Lucian Carpenter 'Lute' (1868-1943), 91, 94  
 Lucile Adelaide (1907-1968), 282, 289, 291  
 Lucille Marie (1918- ), 143  
 Luke (1976- ), 295  
 Lyle Calvert (1899-1994), 124  
 Lyle Russell, 68  
 Lyle Russell (-1997), 56  
 Lynn A. (1909- ), 55  
 Lynn C. (1909-1975), 67  
 Malinda (ABT1840- ), 102  
 Margaret 'Maggie' Matilda (1893-dec.), 43  
 Margaret (1803-1871), 22, 23  
 Margaret Annis (1924- ), 288, 294

- Margaret W. (Winget) (1817-1900), 186, 235  
 Marguerite Harriet ( - ), 56  
 Maria (1819-1893), 187  
 Maria (CA 1853- ), 188  
 Maria Lee (1963- ), 297  
 Maria 'Polly' (1806-1892), 86, 88  
 Marian M. (1923-1997), 55  
 Marie (1872-1960), 91, 94  
 Mark ( - ), 232  
 Mark E. (1923- ), 56  
 Martha, 143  
 Martha (1812-1886), 101, 105, 106  
 Martha (1848-dec.), 108, 122  
 Martha (1899-1922), 258, 260  
 Martha A. (1838-ABT1877), 112  
 Martha Belle (ABT 1848-dec.), 104  
 Martha Belle (CA 1848-dec.), 117  
 Martha 'Mattie' (1838-ABT1877), 102  
 Martin  
   Luther (1865-1944), 133  
 Martin (1818-1818), 87  
 Martin (1819-1894), 186, 248, 249, 267, 272, 303, 319, 321  
 Martin (ABT 1840-1864), 104  
 Martin (ABT1800-BEF 1870), 101  
 Martin (ABT1800-BEF 1870), 102  
 Martin (CA 1840-1864), 104  
 Martin A. (1860-1936), 111  
 Martin A. (1960-1936), 128  
 Martin Adam (1910-1989), 310, 312  
 Martin Allen (1952- ), 97  
 Martin H. (ABT 1747-1807), 6, 21, 86, 100, 185, 187, 192, 200, 337, 543  
 Martin Luther, 34  
 Martin Luther (1865-1944), 114, 132, 133  
 Martin Norman (1988- ), 315  
 Martin Thomas (1946- ), 312, 315  
 Marvin ( - ), 55  
 Mary ( - ), 63, 74  
 Mary (1840-dec.), 200  
 Mary (1846-1904), 122  
 Mary (1847-1904), 108  
 Mary (1847-dec.), 108  
 Mary (1866- ), 189  
 Mary A. (CA 1850- ), 189  
 Mary A., wife, Edwin P. (ABT 1883-dec.), 116  
 Mary A., wife, Edwin P. (ABT1883-dec.), 116  
 Mary Agnes (1844-dec.), 89, 92  
 Mary Alice (1925- ), 150, 163  
 Mary Ann (1811-1837), 105  
 Mary Ann (1811-dec.), 101  
 Mary Ann (1838-1838), 204  
 Mary Belle (1919- ), 261, 262  
 Mary 'Dorothy' (1907-1987), 133  
 Mary Douglas (1895-1974), 94, 96, 97  
 Mary Dunlap (1928- ), 96, 98  
 Mary Elizabeth (1843-1907), 249, 267, 269  
 Mary Elizabeth 'Bessie' (1879-1967), 305  
 Mary Frances (1850-1917), 104, 117, 118  
 Mary Josephine (1877- ), 91  
 Mary Verna (1895- ), 258  
 Matilda Jane (1849-1867), 28  
 Maude ( -dec.), 43  
 Maude Erma (1903-2001), 124  
 Maxine ( -dec.), 287  
 Maxine Luella (1922- ), 261  
 Maxwell Martin (1899-1956), 279, 286, 287  
 Megan Marie (1983- ), 315  
 Melissa Ann (1830-1902), 104, 112, 113  
 Melissa Marie (1976- ), 79  
 Metyn (1839-1889), 204, 205, 206  
 Merna or Mryna ( - ), 55  
 Michael Todd (1989- ), 82  
 Mildred Iowa (1871-1872), 109  
 Mildred Mae (1926- ), 288  
 Millie Jane (1896-1980), 208, 212  
 Milton John (1859-1940), 108, 123  
 Minerva (1842-1897), 204, 206  
 Mr. (1899-1899), 43  
 Muriel 'Merle' G. (ABT 1903-1971), 42, 57  
 Myrtle Jeannette (1909-1984), 57, 68, 69  
 Mystina Sharee ( - ), 295  
 Nancy (1795-1842), 192, 543  
 Nancy (1809-1849), 187, 188  
 Nancy (1814-1846), 101, 106  
 Nancy (ABT 1867-dec.), 43  
 Nancy (CA 1857- ), 188  
 Nancy Louise (1926-1975), 214, 222, 223  
 Nancy Louise (1955- ), 262  
 Nancy Sue (1949-dec), 68  
 Naomi Ruth (1933- ), 214, 223  
 Nellie Frances (1888-1974), 134  
 Nellie Winifred (1923- ), 286, 293  
 Nelson ( - ), 294, 299  
 Noah Albert (1881-1973), 39, 52  
 Norma Jane (1923-1989), 213, 222  
 Oral Kossuth (1903-1903), 43  
 Orion (1880- ), 206  
 Orpha J., wife, Clarence J. (ABT 1873-dec.), 116  
 Pamela Sue (1951- ), 222, 232  
 Patty 'Michelle' (1968- ), 297  
 Paul ( - ), 58  
 Paul (1895-1988), 43  
 Paul Reuben (1922-1987), 213, 222  
 Paul Richard 'Rick' (1946- ), 222, 232  
 Pearl Faye (1884-1965), 42  
 Peggy Ann (1947- ), 294  
 Perry (1888-1967), 42, 55  
 Rachel, 78  
 Ralph Waldo (1898-1989), 124  
 Ralph Wales (1877-1963), 305, 306, 310  
 Ralph William (1893-1966), 42, 55  
 Ray Robert (1918- ), 63  
 Ray Robert (1918- ), 50, 63  
 Raymond (1883-1918), 205, 208  
 Raymond H. (ABT 1911-1945), 58  
 Raymond Harvey (ABT 1911-1945), 70  
 Rebecca (1845- ), 204, 206, 207  
 Rebecca Jane (1833-1897), 88, 90  
 Rebecca Jane (1836-1846), 102

- Rena Lucille (1911-1989), 52, 64  
 Reuben (1815-1889), 186, 203, 204  
 Richard A. (1928- ), 150  
 Richard Allyn (1928- ), 163  
 Richard Leon. ( - ), 58  
 Richard Ludwig (1909-1976), 283, 292  
 Richard Newton (1921-1990), 213  
 Richard Oliver (1920-dec.), 55  
 Rilla Evelyn (1907-1984), 208, 214  
 Rita Ann (1941- ), 292  
 Robert Allen ( - ), 74  
 Robert M. (1915- ), 146  
 Robert M. 'Robbie' (1890-dec.), 146  
 Robert Martin (1890-dec.), 128  
 Robert Rogers (1859-1889), 189, 190  
 Robert Stanley (1935-1935), 292  
 Ronald ( - ), 294  
 Rosa 'Estella' (1896-dec.), 41, 54  
 Rosanna (1893-1959), 258  
 Roy M. (ABT 1922-dec.), 55  
 Russell Beard (1896-1972), 42, 56  
 Ruth D. (1905-1988), 43  
 Ruth E. (CA 1901- ), 277, 286  
 Ruth H. (1911-1944), 55  
 Ruth M. (1897-dec.), 132  
 Ruth Maria (1900-dec.), 132  
 Ruth Mary ( - ), 143  
 Ruthetta Mary (1896-1969), 124  
 Ruthetta Mary (1896-1969), 143  
 Sadie ( -dec.), 88  
 Samuel ( -dec.), 88  
 Samuel (1787-1850), 187  
 Samuel (1817-1896), 187, 188, 189  
 Samuel (1888-1954), 190, 191  
 Samuel (CA 1841- ), 188  
 Samuel (CA 1851- ), 189  
 Samuel Armstrong (1852-1910), 88  
 Sara Jean (1973- ), 65  
 Sarah Jane 'Sallie' (1846-1912), 204, 207, 253  
 Sarah Matilda 'Tillie' (1886-1923), 42, 55  
 Scott Beard (1876-1960), 39, 50, 51  
 Scott Ernest (1974- ), 79  
 Scott Isaac (1881-1934), 128, 145  
 Shandy Jane (1981- ), 301  
 Sharon (1939- ), 63, 74  
 Sharon Loree (1945- ), 288, 295  
 Stanley Aaron (1907-1965), 283, 292  
 Stephanie (1983- ), 79  
 Stephanie Lea (1958- ), 77  
 Stephen ( - ), 294  
 Stephen Mallory (1939- ), 292, 297, 298  
 Stephen Mark (1961- ), 298, 301, 302  
 Stephen Richard (1901-ABT 1938), 279, 287  
 Susan (1816-1881), 22, 28, 29  
 Susan (1948- ), 262  
 Susan 'Emma' (1853-1894), 249, 321  
 Susan Emma (1859-1864), 204  
 Susan Lynn (1942- ), 312, 315, 316  
 Susanna (1836-1898), 104, 115  
 Syville (1884-1885), 42  
 Tammy Jean (1959-dec.), 73, 81  
 Therese Lynn (1956- ), 297  
 Thomas ( - ), 311  
 Thomas (1807-1876), 104  
 Thomas 'Beard' (1815-1898), 22, 26, 28  
 Thomas Beard (1857-1897), 28, 41, 42  
 Thomas Breckenbridge (1856-1861), 256  
 Thomas D. (1807-1876), 101, 103  
 Thomas Earl (1891-1953), 42  
 Timothy, 68, 77  
 Timothy Allen (1940- ), 292, 298  
 Tina Jeanette (1960- ), 74, 81  
 Tony Richard (1961- ), 164  
 Veneta Ann (1972- ), 79  
 Vera Emily (1910-1994), 283, 292  
 Vernon (1919- ), 56  
 Vicki Rae (1949- ), 63  
 Vinton G. (1855-1927), 111, 126  
 Viola Lucille (1905-1985), 54  
 Viola Margaret (1909-1965), 124  
 Violet M. (1907- ), 54  
 Violet Mae (1932- ), 292, 298  
 Virginia, 146  
 Virginia Marie (1925-1987), 53, 64  
 Walter, 77  
 Walter L. (1887-1941), 42, 56  
 Walter Leroy (1887-1941), 56  
 Wayne C. (1953- ), 70, 79  
 Wendell, 143  
 Willard (1876-1876), 115  
 William (1874-1941), 205, 208  
 William A. (CA 1865- ), 114  
 William Adam 'Will' (1881-1928), 275, 283, 284, 285  
 William Alison (1863-1943), 132  
 William Beard (1859-1941), 28, 42  
 William Clark 'Bill' (1918-1982), 285  
 William Eugene (1981- ), 315  
 William Heistand 'Will' (1849-1915), 249, 319  
 William Lincoln (1866-1920), 91, 94  
 William Lincoln (1894-1974), 94, 96  
 William Lynn (1950-2004), 68, 77  
 William Martin (1847-1904), 88  
 William Ralph (1907-1980), 310, 311, 312  
 Wilma Veele (1918- ), 56  
 Wilma Verlee (1918- ), 56  
 Winifred (1923- ), 287, 294  
 Winifred Lucy (1888-1952), 112, 128  
 Zola Carmen (1904-1985), 282, 288  
 Shellabarger Dwight  
   David (1914-1997), 124  
 Shellabarger Jamie Kay, 79  
 Shellabarger Jason Cody, 79  
 Shellabarger Lester Paul (1925- ), 58

- Shellabarger Pauline L. (1916- ), 58
- Shellabarger Raymond Harvey 1952- ), 79
- Shellabarger, Charles Raymond 'Chuck', Jr. ( - ), 223
- Sheller
- Aaron Matthey (1984- ), 529
- Adam (1789-1883), 248, 502, 503, 505
- Adam (1815-1900), 505, 506
- Adam Corydon (1888-1941), 510, 514
- Alice M. (1910-1910), 513
- Alvin H. (ABT 1903-1945), 513, 517
- Alvin James (1937-dec.), 523, 531, 532
- Alvin Middleton (1915-dec.), 516, 523
- Amber Renee (1976- ), 529
- Amy Jo (1976- ), 527
- Anna A. 'Nancy' (ABT 1831-dec.), 505, 508
- Anne (1781-BEF 1809), 502
- April Kathryn (1955- ), 523
- Arna Katherine (1950- ), 520, 527
- Arthur Harry (1904-1981), 510
- Ashley (1987- ), 533
- Barbara ( -dec.), 503, 517, 525
- Barbara E. (1837-1919), 506, 509
- Barbara Jane (1937- ), 515, 523
- Bessie Gertrude (1890-1988), 510, 514
- Betty ( - ), 518
- Betty J. (1927- ), 517
- Bidha (1887-1897), 509
- Bidha I. (1896-1981), 513
- Bridgett Marie (1974- ), 528, 533
- Calvin Everett (1907-dec.), 510, 515
- Carie (ABT 1858-1917), 507
- Catharina (1786-dec.), 503
- Catlin Jo (1989- ), 530
- Celia Ann (1849-BEF 1870), 507
- Cheryl, wife, Alvin James ( - ), 531
- Christian (1774-1862), 501
- Christian (1798-1872), 503
- Christian Scott (1971- ), 528
- Christiana (1769-dec.), 502
- Clara ( -dec.), 511
- Clara E. ( - ), 508
- Clifford (1886-dec.), 509
- Clinton James H. (1993- ), 529
- Daniel (1762-1829), 501, 502, 503
- Daniel (1789-1872), 503
- Daniel Edgar (1966- ), 531, 533
- Daniel H. (1821-dec.), 505, 507
- David Adam (1981- ), 529
- David Joe (1955- ), 521, 529
- David Lee (1941- ), 523, 531
- David Patrick (1986- ), 530
- David Ryan (1975- ), 523
- Della ( -dec.), 511
- Denise (1985- ), 533
- Dorothea (1790-dec.), 503
- Edna Blanche (1884-1899), 510
- Elizabeth ( -dec.), 503
- Elizabeth (1768-dec.), 502
- Elizabeth (1785-dec.), 503
- Elizabeth (1823-1912), 248, 249, 267, 272, 303, 319, 321
- Elizabeth (BEF 1760-1824), 501, 502
- Elizabeth Ann 'Lizzie' (1848-1880), 507
- Ella May (1877-1963), 509, 513
- Emanuel M. (BEF 1820-dec.), 505
- Emma (ABT 1858-dec.), 507, 511
- Ethel Mary (1884-1979), 510, 513
- female (1825-1825), 505
- female (1864-1864), 507
- Francis "Ervin" (1922- ), 515
- Frederick Jack (1923- ), 515, 523
- Garrett James (1994- ), 534
- George Alan (1950- ), 521, 528
- George Howard (1928- ), 514, 521
- George Long (1795-1872), 503
- George Seward (1854-1936), 507, 509, 510
- Gerald ( -ABT 1893), 511
- Glen Crooks (1886-1960), 510
- Gloria Antle (1927-1998), 515
- Grace B. (1886-1955), 510
- Gregory David (1964-dec.), 532, 533, 534
- Hannah ( -dec.), 503
- Harold Edwin (1924- ), 515, 522
- Harriett (1842-1844), 506
- Harriett Lavonne (1935- ), 514, 521
- Haylee (1992- ), 530
- Henry (1764-dec.), 501
- Henry (1827-dec.), 505, 507, 508
- Henry Melankton (1851-1851), 507
- Herbert Howard (1884-1973), 511, 515
- Howard C. (1899-1972), 513, 517
- Hugh B. (1890-1977), 510, 515
- Isaiah ( -1847), 506
- Jacob (1807-dec.), 503
- Jacob (ABT 1818-BEF 1876), 505, 507
- Jacob Heaston (1844-1907), 506, 509
- Jana Lynne (1979- ), 527
- Jeffrey James (1968- ), 532
- Jeffrey Lynn (1948- ), 520, 527
- Jerry LeRoy (1938- ), 524
- Joan ( - ), 518
- Joanne Margaret (1937- ), 523
- Johanna (1766-dec.), 502
- John (1788-1830), 503
- John Burton (1851-1931), 507, 509
- John Frederick (1766-1794), 501, 503
- John Fredrick (1845-ABT 1919), 507, 510, 511
- John Overton (1960- ), 522, 531
- John W. (1833-dec.), 505
- Jordan Gregory (1998- ), 534
- Judith Ann (1942-1942), 520
- Kelley Nicole (1991- ), 529
- Kelsey Lee (1989- ), 530
- Kyle Daniel (1991- ), 529
- Laura McMillan (1990- ), 531
- Lee Roland (1913-1991), 516, 523
- Lee Roy (1885-1945), 511, 515, 516
- Lelia, wife, Ora (1881-1976), 513

- Letta Elizabeth (1900-1992), 510  
 Letta Elizabeth (1900-1992), 510  
 Linda Mildred (1929- ), 515, 522  
 Lorinda Earena J. (CA 1853- ), 508  
 Lutiand "Letitia" J. (1840-1900), 505  
 Lydia (1837-dec.), 505, 508  
 Lydia, wife, Jacob (CA 1822- ), 507  
 Margaret Florence (1915-1933), 515  
 Marjorie Ruth (1923-1974), 514, 520  
 Mark Adam (1977- ), 523  
 Mark Clinton (1968- ), 521, 529  
 Mark Overton (1987- ), 531  
 Martha Ellen (1933- ), 515, 522  
 Martin D. (CA 1857- ), 508  
 Mary ( -dec.), 503  
 Mary (1835-dec.), 505, 508  
 Mary (1847-dec.), 507, 511  
 Mary A. (CA 1854- ), 508  
 Mary Ann (1959- ), 522  
 Mary Jane (1853-dec.), 507  
 Mary Nancy (1847-1860), 507  
 Michael Wayne (1957- ), 521, 530  
 Minerva (ABT 1852-dec.), 507  
 Monica, wife, Daniel Edgar ( - ), 533  
 Myrna (1911- ), 513, 518  
 Nancy (1790- ), 503  
 Nancy (1847-1879), 507  
 Nancy (BEF 1789-dec.), 502  
 Nerr Phillip (1858-dec.), 507, 510  
 Ora Murl (1912-1979), 513, 518  
 Oren/Ora L. (1874-dec.), 509, 513  
 Ovie Audrey (1913-1984), 514, 519  
 Patty ( - ), 518  
 Paul "Russell" (1921-2001), 514, 520  
 Paul Garrett (1994- ), 529  
 Paul Matthew (1967- ), 521, 529  
 Paul Russell (1897-1967), 510, 514  
 Paula Jean (1944- ), 520  
 Perry W. (1869-1928), 509, 513  
 Peter (1784-BEF 1790), 503  
 Philip (1917-1924), 513  
 Phillip Ralph (1940- ), 515, 523  
 Phillip Vernon (1973- ), 523  
 Rebecca (1993- ), 533  
 Rebekah Marie (1954- ), 521  
 Richard Lowell (1936- ), 515, 522  
 Robert (1986- ), 533  
 Robert Allen (1921-1997), 515, 521  
 Robert Nathaniel (1899-1995), 510, 515  
 Robert Norman (1954- ), 522, 530  
 Rosa Marie (1893-1965), 510, 514  
 Rose Marie (1925- ), 514, 520, 521  
 Samuel B. (ABT 1828-BEF 1883), 505  
 Samuel Heistand (1853-1922), 507, 511  
 Sandra Kay (1943- ), 520, 526, 527  
 Sara Elizabeth (1981- ), 529  
 Sarah Beth (1975- ), 522  
 Stacey JoAnn (1956- ), 522, 530  
 Stacy Lee (1972- ), 523  
 Sue Ann, wife, David Lee ( - ), 531  
 Sue Lynn (1964- ), 522  
 Susan Joy (1951- ), 523  
 Teresa Ann (1962-1983), 521  
 Timothy Lee (1992- ), 533  
 Timothy Lee (1964- ), 531, 533  
 Virgil Gilbert (1892-1893), 510  
 W. Bernell (ABT 1906-1938), 513, 518  
 Wayne Allen (1967-1987), 522  
 Wesley (ABT 1861-dec.), 507  
 William (1754-dec.), 501  
 William Allen (1855-dec.), 507  
 William Garry (1952- ), 521, 528  
 William Lee (1961- ), 522, 530  
 William Ryan (1973- ), 528  
 Wilma, wife, W. Bernell ( - ), 518  
 Shelley  
 Mr. ( - ), 89  
 Shelton  
 Wilma (1929- ), 220  
 Shepherd  
 John ( - ), 564  
 Sherier  
 Geraldine Evaline (1952- ), 293, 298, 299  
 Luther ( - ), 293  
 Thomas Luther (1952-CA 1982), 293  
 Vickie Lee (1948- ), 293, 298  
 Shield  
 Miss, 149  
 Shields  
 Helen Joyce (1934- ), 194, 196  
 Shirley Ann (1950- ), 194  
 Truman ( - ), 194  
 Shindledecker  
 Bernice ( - ), 138  
 Shingledecker  
 Bernice (1888-1925), 154  
 Patterson, 154  
 Shipman  
 Florence Lukini (1888-1972), 60  
 Shires  
 Effie A. (1889-1977), 142  
 Shoemaker  
 Mary (1892-1972), 401  
 Shores  
 Sarah Margaret ( -dec.), 585  
 Shrewsbury  
 Ruth ( - ), 510, 511  
 Shrogen  
 Denise Edna (1914-1957), 162  
 Shroyer  
 Ann Rebecca (1922- ), 240, 244  
 Grover Cleveland (1884-1960), 240  
 Mabel Doris (1911-1947), 240, 244  
 Marguerite Elizabeth (1917- ), 240, 244  
 Martha Louise (1909-1983), 240, 244

- Shultis  
Duane Wallace (1925-1988), 262  
Jack Clinton (1920-1980), 262  
John (1897-1933), 261, 262  
Maribel (1922-1977), 262, 263
- Shumaker  
Bonita Lou (1949- ), 429  
C. Richard (1919- ), 410  
Douglas E. (1945- ), 429  
Roy (1922- ), 429  
unknown ( -BEF 1957), 396
- Shutt  
Alice ( - ), 399
- Siders  
William F. (1901-1988), 144  
William F., Sr., 144
- Silks  
Emmaline (1854- ), 384
- Simmons  
Hazel (1931- ), 221
- Simonds  
Mary (1648-1728), 482, 483, 485  
William (ABT 1602-1672), 483, 485
- Simons  
Gary Lee (1955- ), 197  
James Troy (1942- ), 197  
Larry Gale (1948- ), 197  
Linda Ruth (1945- ), 197  
Michael Marl (1944- ), 197  
Troy A. ( - ), 197
- Simpson  
Carla (1962- ), 174, 184  
Fannie ( -dec.), 25, 133  
Fannie (1839-1896), 33  
Jacob ( -dec.), 25  
James (1841-dec.), 25  
John (1937- ), 174  
Mark (1960- ), 174  
Mary Jane (1840-dec.), 25  
Terry (1966- ), 174  
Thomas (1808-1844), 24, 25
- Sims  
Sarah A. ( -dec.), 378
- Singleton  
Lillian ( - ), 141  
Pearl ( - ), 141
- Sinks  
Jacob ( -dec.), 451
- Sipe  
Aaron Andrew, 130  
Aaron Richardson (1837-1928), 112  
Alivilda (1873-1934), 112, 130  
Annie (ABT1868-1937), 112
- Annie (ABT1868-1937), 130  
Arleigh R. (1890-dec.), 129  
Clinton R. (1893-dec.), 129  
Dale Andrew (1922- ), 161  
Dale Andrew (1922- ), 148  
Dale Andrew (1960- ), 161  
Dani Beth (1952- ), 162  
Dean (1961- ), 162  
Dean Foss (1897-1958), 130  
Dean Foss (1897-1958), 147  
Delano C. (1867-1941), 112, 129  
Desa Ann (1962- ), 161  
D'Lisa (1954- ), 162  
Dohn Calvin (1929- ), 161  
Dohn Calvin (1929- ), 148  
Donald Harvey (1894-1949), 130  
Edward M. (1875-1952), 112, 130  
Emily Kathleen "Emma" (1872-dec.), 112  
Harriet (CA 1827-1872), 507  
Henry, 112  
Henry (1804-1851), 507  
Jessie Erma (1890-dec.), 129  
John LaVerne (1914-1967), 130  
John M. (1865-1956), 112  
John M. (1865-1956), 129  
Kenneth Edward (1905-1946), 130  
Lou (1861-dec.), 112  
Melvin M. (1906-dec.), 129  
Nellie (1870-1902), 130  
Nellie (ABT1870-1902), 112  
Nellie Mae ((1892-dec.), 129  
Raymond John (1897-dec.), 129
- Sitler  
Abraham ( - ), 337
- Siverly  
Elizabeth, 44
- Skehan  
Richard ( - ), 583
- Skelton  
Lucy C. ( -BEF 1849), 475
- Skillman  
Anna ( - ), 515
- Skinner  
Anne ( -BEF 1647), 556, 564
- Slack  
Angela Faith (1971- ), 177  
Heather Michelle (1973- ), 177  
Steven Craig ( - ), 177
- Sleeth  
Alexander ( - ), 446
- Almira (1834-1835), 446  
David T. (1825-1865), 446  
female (1831-1862), 446  
George D. (1827-1847), 446  
James (1829-dec.), 446  
Milton J. (1834-1834), 446  
Minerva (1838-dec.), 446  
Sarah (1842-dec.), 446  
William Hacker (1795-1846), 446
- Sletto  
Thomas ( -dec.), 408
- Sligar  
Laura May (1871-dec.), 418, 419
- Sloniker  
Clara (1912- ), 242
- Small  
Alice L. (1892- ), 146  
Bertha ( - ), 514
- Smathers  
Bruce (1961- ), 437  
Calvin ( - ), 437
- Smeltzer  
Margaret ( - ), 42
- Smidley  
Basil (1940-1940), 518  
David ( - ), 518  
Richard C. (1913-1974), 518  
Stephen ( - ), 518
- Smit  
Sharlyn (1952- ), 182
- Smith  
Adolphus (1927- ), 218, 228  
Adolphus H. ( -dec.), 207  
Adolphus H. (1850-1925), 207, 253  
Adolphus H. (1899-1968), 211, 217  
Alonzo Sylvester, 44  
Alonzo Sylvester, 44  
Amanda ( -dec.), 445  
Amelia (1908- ), 211, 218  
Amelia H. (1872-dec.), 207, 210  
Amelia M. (1875-1960), 211  
Anita ( - ), 197  
Annabelle ( -dec.), 286, 287  
Arilla Jeanette (1880-1948), 207, 211  
Betty Jean (1922- ), 217, 228  
Byron C. (1918-2002), 262  
Carl (1906- ), 211  
Carol ( - ), 228  
Carolyn Cosette (1961- ), 198  
Cathie ( - ), 176



- Daniel Anson (1954- ), 262  
 Danny (1955- ), 228  
 David (1955- ), 228  
 Dean (1958- ), 228  
 Donald (1934- ), 218, 230  
 Doris (1920- ), 217  
 Dorita Kay (1951- ), 262  
 Dorothy (1903- ), 211, 218  
 Edith J. (1933- ), 218, 229  
 Edith May (1898-1987), 420, 421  
 Eleanor Gertrude (1902-1978), 217  
 Eric Eugene (1966- ), 526  
 F. W. ( -AFT 1937), 414  
 Faye Edith (1913-1986), 211  
 Frances L. (1911-1912), 211  
 Gene ( - ), 228  
 Gertrude E. (1901-1988), 211, 218  
 Gertrude Ellen (1882-1977), 207, 211  
 Grant E., 44  
 Helen Vesta (1887-1969), 207, 211, 212  
 Inis (1916- ), 158  
 Jan ( - ), 436  
 Jay ( - ), 436  
 Jay C. (1940- ), 218, 230  
 Jeanette (1936- ), 218, 230  
 Jeanne ( - ), 97  
 Jeffrey Jay (1958- ), 230  
 Jennifer Louise (1957- ), 198  
 Jill ( - ), 436  
 Jneane Lorraine (1949- ), 262  
 Justin Bates (1877-1936), 207, 211  
 Justin Bates (1905-1973), 211, 218  
 Kent, 163  
 Kevin (1959- ), 228  
 Kimeria (1956- ), 230  
 Lena (ABT 1890-dec.), 517  
 Linda (1952-dec.), 228  
 Louis ( -dec.), 358  
 Lucinda ( - ), 212  
 Maria Lloyd (1874-1949), 207, 210, 253  
 Mary Christina (1924- ), 218, 228  
 Mary Ethel (1905-1974), 414, 415  
 Mary G., wife, F. W. (CA 1877-1937), 414  
 Mary Kathryn (1876-1943), 207, 210, 211  
 Mary Margaret ( -1994), 330  
 Miller ( - ), 436  
 Molly Beth ( - ), 182  
 Morris ( - ), 59  
 Nancy ( - ), 446  
 Patrick (1961- ), 230  
 Penny Sue (1964- ), 526  
 Polly ( - ), 459, 460, 475  
 Ralph, 44  
 Ralph Lloyd (1910-1910), 211  
 Rebecca (1962- ), 229  
 Robby ( - ), 182  
 Robert ( - ), 228  
 Robert Edwin (1930- ), 218, 229  
 Sandra (1937- ), 218, 230  
 Sandra (1940- ), 412  
 Sandy ( - ), 436  
 Sara E. (1873-1883), 207  
 Sarah Jeanette (1909-1957), 211  
 Scott ( - ), 436  
 Walter James "Jim" (1869-1936), 420  
 Wilbur ( - ), 526  
 Smith,  
   Halbert Calvin, Jr. (1934- ), 198  
 Snauffer  
   Homer Edgar (1909- ), 215  
   Homer Edgar (1935- ), 215, 226  
   Jill Diane (1959- ), 226  
   Joseph Blair (1956- ), 226  
 Sneed  
   Marie "Tots" (1877-1958), 359  
 Snell  
   Elizabeth (1822-1867), 303, 319  
   George ( - ), 556  
   Jane ( - ), 315  
   John ( - ), 556  
 Snider  
   Clarence (1886- ), 211, 212  
   Duana Miele (1961- ), 231  
   Earle Philip (1917- ), 244  
   Edwin Donald "Duke" (1926- ), 219, 231  
   Kevin (1949- ), 231  
   Kurt (1955- ), 231  
   Larry Lee (1941- ), 244  
   Linda Lou (1938- ), 244, 247  
 Marie ( -dec.), 512  
 Pamela Denise (1951- ), 231  
 Ward Clarence (1904-1972), 212, 219  
 Snipes  
   Itha "Lotus" (1908-1935), 292  
 Snodgrass  
   Eliza T. ( - ), 357  
 Smoke  
   unknown ( - ), 416  
 Snow  
   Larry Bruce ( - ), 75  
   Sheila Sue (1968- ), 75  
 Snyder  
   Albert ( - ), 416  
   Blanche (1889-dec.), 123  
   Catherine (1752-1817), 337  
   Catherine (1852-dec.), 110  
   Chester (1920- ), 410  
   David ( -1819), 338  
   Donald ( - ), 416  
   Faye ( - ), 416  
   Gladys ( - ), 416, 417  
   Joseph (1828-1853), 110  
   Joseph M., 123  
   Larry ( - ), 416  
   R. Harold ( - ), 416  
   Russell (1908-1972), 416  
   Sarah Catherine (1852-1926), 125  
   Wanda ( - ), 416  
 (Snyder)  
   Barbara (1718-1796), 6, 336, 337  
 Sodergren  
   Cynthia Jean (1957- ), 82  
 Solari  
   Katarina ( - ), 427  
 Sorrells  
   Mary Lou ( - ), 164, 165  
 Southwell  
   Martha ( -dec.), 567  
 Spangler  
   Bonnie (1972- ), 299  
   Julius ( - ), 298, 299  
   Terry (1974- ), 299  
 Speers  
   Mae ( -1914), 360  
 Spencer  
   Judith Tiffany ( - ), 431  
 Spitznogle  
   Clifford D. (1943- ), 77  
   Eric ( - ), 77  
   Jon ( - ), 77

- Maria ( - ), 77  
 Mark ( - ), 77  
 Spooner  
   David (1953- ), 428  
   Davis ( -2000), 428  
   Donald ( - ), 428  
   John ( - ), 428  
   John (1955- ), 428  
   Letha ( - ), 217  
 spouse  
   new ( - ), 437  
 Spriggs  
   infant (1922-1922), 260  
   John Chase (1897- ), 260  
   John E. ( - ), 260  
 Spring  
   Charles, 149  
   Helen Dorothy (1903- ), 216  
   Julia or June (1890-1974), 149  
 Springer  
   Glenn Ralph (1934- ), 225  
 St. John  
   Connie Faye (1956- ), 196  
   Darrell Howard ( - ), 196  
   Jeffrey Jay (1961- ), 196  
   Randy Howard (1957- ), 196  
 Stafford  
   Edith Mae, 149  
 Stahl  
   Jacob ( -1804), 5  
   Sandra (1942- ), 430  
 Stambaugh  
   Blanche Justina (1914-1993), 215, 225  
   James Roland (1938- ), 225  
   Otto Philip (1890-1948), 214  
   Ralph Emery (1912-1987), 214, 224, 225  
   Teresa Ann (1930- ), 225  
   Theodore Ralph (1934- ), 225  
 Stang  
   Howard K., Jr. ( - ), 97  
 Stanley  
   Elaine (1941- ), 173  
 Stapleton  
   Dorothy 'Maxine' (1927- ), 218, 229, 230  
   John ( - ), 211, 218  
   John Richard (1928- ), 218  
 Starkey  
   Adaline Margaret (1908- ), 295  
 Starkweather  
   Andrew 'Jimmy', 81  
   Beth Ann, 81, 85  
   Brian, 81  
   Debra, 81, 85  
   Mr., 81  
 Starr  
   Ann or Agnes ( -1640), 569  
   Beloved ( -dec.), 567  
   Comfort ( -1660), 562, 565, 566, 567  
   Comfort ( -1711), 566  
   Constant ( -1647), 567  
   Elizabeth ( -1704), 556, 562, 563, 566  
   Elizabeth, wife, Comfort (1595-1658), 562, 565, 566  
   Grace, wife, Comfort, b.1624 ( -dec.), 566  
   Hannah ( -1674), 566  
   Hannah, wife, Thomas ( - ), 566  
   Jehosaphat (1587-1660), 567  
   John ( -1711), 566  
   John ( -dec.), 569  
   Joyful 'Joy' ( -dec.), 567  
   Judith ( -1609), 567  
   Judith ( -dec.), 566  
   Katherine ( -dec.), 569  
   Liddia ( -1653), 566  
   Mary ( -BEF 1650), 566  
   Mercy ( -dec.), 567  
   Moregite ( -dec.), 567  
   Nostrength ( -1591), 567  
   Rachael, wife, Thomas ( - ), 566  
   Ruth ( -1658), 566  
   Samuell ( -dec.), 566  
   Standwell ( -dec.), 567  
   Suretrust ( -1686), 567  
   Susanna, wife, Thomas (1567-AFT 1641), 567  
   Thomas ( -1641), 567, 569  
   Thomas ( -1658), 566  
   Truth Shall Prevail ( -1609), 567  
   Truth Shall Prevail (1609-dec.), 568  
   William ( -dec.), 567  
 Starre  
   Agnes, wife, Thomas (ABT 1532-AFT 1595), 568, 569  
   Thomas (ABT 1530-1594), 568, 569  
 Statton  
   Norma Jo (1928- ), 198  
 Stedman  
   Emory G., 129  
 Steele  
   Nancy ( -1848), 539  
 Steever  
   Sarah A. 'Sadie' (1868-1943), 399  
 Stencil  
   Judy, wife, Justin ( - ), 83  
   Justin ( - ), 83  
   Robin Elaine (1962- ), 83  
 Stephens  
   Nicolaus ( - ), 570  
 Stephenson  
   Brian Edward (1970- ), 315  
   Charles Edward (1936- ), 315  
   Cynthia Ellen (1967- ), 315  
   John H. (1939- ), 315  
 Sterner  
   Orville (1918-1999), 153  
 Sternlieb  
   Michael ( - ), 97  
 Stevens  
   Helen (1898- ), 426  
   Sophie (1926- ), 217  
 Stevenson  
   Andrew ( -dec.), 397  
 Stevick  
   David Bear ( - ), 89  
 Steward  
   Norma Lee ( -dec.), 363  
   Sandra ( - ), 516  
 Stewart  
   Andrew James (1981- ), 182  
   Dorothy Marie (1925-1999), 244  
   Glenn (1921- ), 171  
   Halley E. (1975- ), 182  
   James Lowell (1952- ), 171, 182  
   John T., 190  
   Jonathan Lowell (1978- ), 182  
   Kristin Michelle (1980- ), 182  
   Mary Carol (1944- ), 171, 182  
   Matthew Lavern (1981- ), 182  
   Michael Lavern (1947- ), 171, 182  
 Stiff  
   Mr., 161  
 Stiles  
   Drew, 83  
   Howard Jonathan (1947- ), 227  
   Ivan Lloyd (1914-1987), 227  
   Justin, 83  
   Mark Stanley (1949- ), 227  
   Michael, 83  
 Stille  
   Dorothy Jean (1935-2002), 65  
   Joseph Emery ( - ), 65  
 Stineman  
   Beulah (1889-1969), 55  
   Janice ( - ), 176  
 Stockstill  
   Harley Hamilton (1857- ), 238

- Juliet Rebecca (1923- ), 238  
 Patricia Lou (1925-2000), 238, 240
- Stokes  
 Wayne ( - ), 514
- Stone  
 Gregory ( - ), 482
- Storm  
 Brunette Jane, 134
- Stouffer  
 Sam ( - ), 89
- Stout  
 Lindsey Jo (1983- ), 367  
 Rodney ( - ), 367  
 Travis (1980- ), 367
- Stow  
 Nathaniel ( -dec.), 484, 485
- Stowe  
 Sarah ( -dec.), 491
- Strange  
 Francis Marion (1880-1951), 157  
 Rilla (1922- ), 157, 171
- Stratton  
 Julie ( - ), 234  
 Michael ( - ), 234  
 Mitchell ( - ), 234  
 unknown ( - ), 234
- Straub  
 Jane ( - ), 289  
 Robert ( - ), 289  
 wife, Robert ( - ), 289
- Strayer  
 Edwin Gregory (1948- ), 217  
 Edwin Pearl (1913- ), 211, 217  
 Thelma Elizabeth (1913- ), 211, 218  
 William Howard (1880-1963), 210, 211  
 William Steven (1953- ), 217
- Strehler  
 Anna ( -BEF 1634), 345
- Strickland  
 Michael Joseph (1961- ), 247  
 William Joseph (1933- ), 247
- Strickler,  
 Margarethe, widow (ABT 1700-dec.), 342
- Stuart  
 Grace Lillian (1885-dec.), 93  
 James ( - ), 93  
 Joseph Mervin (1859-dec.), 93  
 Martha Edna (1882-dec.), 93
- Stultz  
 Carla Sue (1957- ), 198  
 Carol Ruth (1946- ), 197  
 Charles Gilbert (1948- ), 197  
 Dale (1923- ), 195, 197, 198  
 Darrell Lee (1932- ), 195, 198  
 David D. (1947- ), 198  
 Dawn Marie (1960- ), 198  
 Donna Lee (1960- ), 198  
 Douglas Dale (1947- ), 198  
 Elmer E. ( - ), 195  
 F. O. ( - ), 455  
 Frank Frederick (1919- ), 195, 197  
 Howard Leroy (1952- ), 197  
 John D. ( - ), 195  
 John J. (1928- ), 195, 197  
 Karl R. (1954- ), 197  
 LaDonna Jean (1954- ), 197  
 Marjorie S. (1921- ), 195, 197  
 Mark Adrian (1960- ), 197  
 Murl W. (1926- ), 195, 197  
 Nancy Jo (1950- ), 197  
 Nina Jane (1958- ), 198  
 Sarah Ann (1929- ), 195, 198  
 Walter G. (1956- ), 197
- Stump  
 Carl, 61  
 Mary, 61
- Sturgeon  
 Allen ( - ), 357  
 Harriett (1832-1890), 357
- Stutz  
 unknown ( - ), 430
- Sullivan  
 Cheryl ( - ), 78  
 Cynthia (1961- ), 263  
 James ( - ), 78  
 Joseph (1922-1997), 263
- Sulzberger  
 Inez ( - ), 63
- Summerhayes  
 Barbara ( - ), 154  
 Leonard ( - ), 154  
 Russell ( - ), 154
- Summers  
 Sarah C. (1832-1912), 193
- Sunham  
 Martha A. (1838-1932), 116
- Surber  
 Verena (1629-dec.), 16
- Svoboda  
 Jim ( - ), 437  
 Marchauna ( - ), 437
- Nicole ( - ), 437  
 Tamara ( - ), 437
- Swadner  
 Bessie Pearl (1882-1961), 239
- Swan  
 Debra Jean ( - ), 530  
 Norvel ( - ), 530  
 Pat, wife, Norvel ( - ), 530
- Swanger  
 Donna (1931- ), 161
- Swank  
 Calvin Cray (1957- ), 521, 528  
 Kyle Jacob (1996-dec.), 528  
 Ralph Thomas ( - ), 520, 521  
 Willard ( - ), 520
- Swanson  
 Otha ( - ), 524
- Swartz  
 Elizabeth (1833-1911), 538  
 Ellen R., wife, William H. (1849-1937), 538  
 Johannes (1812-1858), 537, 538  
 John Calvin (1879-1887), 538  
 John Wesley (1851-1915), 538  
 Margaret (1836-1920), 538  
 Maria Charlotta, wife, Martin (ABT 1758-1809), 375, 535, 536  
 Maria Eva (1800-dec.), 537  
 Martin ( -AFT 1840), 536, 537  
 Martin (1759-1824), 375, 535, 536, 537  
 Mary Jane (1844-1918), 538  
 Rebecca (1834-1924), 538  
 Samuel Baker (1836-1916), 538  
 Sarah Eleanor (1846-1920), 538  
 William H. (1842-1923), 538
- (Swartz)  
 Margaret (ABT 1788-AFT 1870), 375, 377, 497, 536, 537
- Swartzendruber  
 Willard (1910-1992), 51
- Swinehart  
 Vikki Sue ( - ), 318
- Sydow  
 Aaron Todd ( - ), 65
- Sylvia  
 Clare ( -dec.), 212

## Syron

- Charles Walter ( -dec.), 418, 419
- Freeman "Orval" (1918-2001), 420
- Freeman Walter (1890-1970), 419, 420
- Gladys Ila (1892-1970), 418, 419
- Marvin (1921-2002), 420
- Shirley ( - ), 420, 435

## Tappan

- Barbara Ruth (1933- ), 369

## Tate

- Elizabeth, 118

## Taylor

- Albert ( - ), 192
- Anthony ( - ), 553
- Cordelia M. (1860-1944), 134
- David ( - ), 192
- David (1816-1882), 192
- Enoch, 134
- Jane ( - ), 528
- Margaret Maraset (1830-1858), 192
- Martha A. (ABT 1832-dec.), 473, 475
- Mary (1649-1699), 462
- Mary Jane ( - ), 192
- Olen, 129
- Rebecca, wife, Albert ( - ), 192
- Richard (1814-1875), 192
- Sarah, Canney ( - ), 553, 555
- wife, Anthony ( -dec.), 553
- William (1625-1696), 462

## Teable

- Paula Nelle ( - ), 151

## Teal

- Joseph, 112
- Sarah, 112

## Teats

- Walter ( - ), 412

## Tenney

- Calista (1847-dec.), 451
- Elizabeth (1831-1870), 451
- Esther (1851-dec.), 451
- Franklin P. (1853-dec.), 451
- George (1832-dec.), 451
- John D. (1844-dec.), 451
- Margaret (1837-dec.), 451
- Mary (1838-dec.), 451
- Nancy (1842-dec.), 451
- Peter (1808-1880), 450, 451
- Rosanna (1840-dec.), 451
- Sarah (1835-dec.), 451
- William (1849-dec.), 451

## Teppenkamp

- Maria Elizabeth Alica, 59

## Terrill

- Axie Ann, 151

## Thacker

- Jeanne (1928- ), 241

## Thatcher

- Charles Penrose ( - ), 94
- Irene Frances Robinson (1865-1931), 94

## Thomas

- Cora ( - ), 137
- Daniel, 37
- Mary Ellen (1863-1948), 136
- Wesley ( - ), 360

## Thompson

- Alma Clara (1886- ), 237, 238
- Betsy (1948- ), 168
- Clarence ( - ), 63
- Constance (1956- ), 183
- D. O. (1854-1911), 111
- Della Jane (1871-1960), 37
- Edna, 44
- Elizabeth (1873-dec), 36
- Ernestine ( - ), 219
- Everett J. (1879-dec), 37
- Frank C., 37
- Gertrude, 44
- Giles (1844-1893), 236, 237
- Harry C. (1877-dec), 36
- Herbert G. (1880-1942), 37
- Herbert G. (1880-1942), 48
- Jacob S. (1850-1934), 37
- Jacob S. (ABT 1850-dec.), 26
- John "Thomas" (1858-1934), 44
- Louisa (ABT 1852-dec.), 26
- Margaret ( - ), 521
- Margaret (1876-dec), 37
- Margaret (ABT 1844-dec.), 25
- Margaret Ann (1844-1881), 35
- Marguerite Orio (1893- ), 237, 238
- Mary Meredith, 48
- Mary Edna (1883-1978), 237
- Mary Jane (1842-1886), 34
- Mary Jane (1842-dec.), 25
- Olive Rebecca (1884- ), 237, 238
- Philip ( - ), 44
- Ralph U. (1878-dec.), 36
- Rebecca, wife, Philip ( - ), 44
- Robert W. ( - ), 254, 457
- Ruth ( - ), 520
- Sarah (1848-1916), 25
- Shirley ( - ), 521
- Susan Louisa (1852-1878), 37

## Violet Lucille (1921- ), 63

## William

- Beard (ABT 1845-1906), 36

- William (1810-1902), 25
- William (1873-dec), 37
- William A. (1870-1872), 36
- William B. (ABT 1845-dec.), 25

- William Beard (ABT 1845-1906), 36
- Willis Bruce, 48

## Thompson Phillip, 111

## Thomsen

- David Vernett (1958- ), 173
- Inez Marie (1954- ), 173
- John Edward (1964- ), 173
- Jo-Leen Kay (1961- ), 173
- Mary Jean (1952- ), 173, 183
- Penny Ann (1955- ), 173, 183
- Richard Thorvald (1951- ), 173
- Thorvald Thomas (1928- ), 173

## Thomson

- Alexander (1775-dec.), 540
- Esther ( -dec.), 540
- Esther (1765-dec.), 539
- Hugh ( - ), 539
- James (1730-1817), 442, 539, 540
- James Henry (1778-dec.), 540
- Jane (1763-1858), 539
- John ( -dec.), 540
- John (1772-1859), 539
- Martha ( -1833), 540
- Martha (1770-1848), 539
- Mary (1780-1818), 540
- Rosannah (1767-1851), 555, 442, 443, 539
- wife of William C. ( -dec.), 539
- William (1761-1822), 539
- William C. ( -dec.), 539, 540

## Thornberg

- Andrew "Everett" (1875-dec.), 513

- Delbert Heaston (ABT 1906-dec.), 513, 518

- Jimmy ( - ), 518

- Robert ( - ), 518

- Viola T. (1911-1993), 513, 518

## Thornburg

- Hiram B. ( -dec.), 389

## Thorne

- Shelby (1991- ), 372
- Taylor (1991- ), 372

- Troy ( - ), 372
- Thurman  
Dorothy M., 60
- Thurston  
Hannah ( - ), 579
- Tichinger  
Sarah (1757-1813), 452
- Tichner  
Eliza ( - ), 204
- Tidball  
Katherine ( - ), 253, 254, 456,  
457
- Tillapugh  
Myrtle Alice (1923- ), 155
- Tillett  
Mahala (ABT 1806-dec.), 355
- Tipton  
Mr. ( - ), 407
- Tokola  
Alice Gustava (1922- ), 288
- Tomkins  
John ( -dec.), 482, 484, 486  
Mary ( -1742), 480, 482, 484
- Tork  
Gladys ( - ), 361
- Town  
Malatiah (ABT 1702-1768),  
553
- Townsend  
Deborah Lee (1950- ), 170  
Fred (1941- ), 196  
John A. ( - ), 196  
Rickey (1949- ), 196
- Townsley  
Chris ( - ), 71  
Gregory ( - ), 71  
J. M. ( -dec.), 451  
Michael ( - ), 71  
Noel (1934- ), 71  
Pearl (1882-1958), 117  
Randall ( - ), 71
- Tracey  
Theodore M. ( - ), 104
- Travis  
Doris ( - ), 70  
Gary ( - ), 70  
Mary Ellen (1840-1908), 455  
Sue ( - ), 70  
Ted ( - ), 70
- Troat  
Margaret ( - ), 211
- Trowbridge  
Warren ( - ), 518
- Trumbo  
William Clifford ( - ), 236
- Tubbs  
Cole ( - ), 77  
Daniel ( - ), 77  
Dustin ( - ), 77  
John ( - ), 77
- Tudor  
Dale ( - ), 314  
David ( - ), 311, 314  
David Wales (1922- ), 311  
Dorothy Shriner (1924- ), 311,  
314  
Gary ( - ), 314, 318  
Jenna ( - ), 318  
Ruth ( - ), 311, 314  
unknown ( - ), 318  
Wilbur Warren (1884-1965),  
311
- Turkington  
H. Samuel (1877-1943), 114
- Turner  
Bruce Allen (1959-1959), 521  
Cindy Lou (1957- ), 521  
James Lee ( - ), 521  
Joseph ( - ), 521  
Penny Sue (1961- ), 521  
Renee (1960- ), 521, 529  
Robert Lee (1967- ), 521
- Tyler  
Keith ( - ), 136
- Ubel  
Johann Henrich ( - ), 500  
Maria Catharina (1704-dec.),  
500
- Uecker v. Minseln  
Mary Ursula 'Moriah' (1781-  
1852), 496
- Underwood  
Jerry ( - ), 181  
Michael (1971- ), 181  
Timothy (1976- ), 181  
Tina (1972- ), 181
- Upton  
Anna (1915- ), 240
- Utter  
Celestus, 128  
Elizabeth Ruth ( - ), 59  
Harriet Elizabeth (1865-1941),  
128  
Harvey or Hervey Adelbert ( -  
) 59  
Juanita Jean ( - ), 59  
Mary Margaret ( - ), 59
- Ralph Celestus (1897-1983),  
59  
Richard Adelbert ( - ), 59
- Valdes  
Mr. ( - ), 523
- Van Dolah  
James F. (CA 1869- ), 277
- Van Driel  
Hildegard Marie (1893-1977),  
360
- Van Dyke  
Albert (1910-1991), 171
- Van Dyne  
Betty ( - ), 229
- Van Horn  
Eva (1869-1955), 113
- Van Horne  
Catherine ( - ), 99  
David Waybur ( - ), 99  
Garrett ( - ), 99
- Van Meeren  
Jann ( - ), 294
- Van Swearingen  
Frederic G. ( - ), 588
- VanAtta  
Muriel V. (1900-1975), 142
- Vantries  
Julia Ella (1910-1982), 224,  
225
- Vatringa  
unknown ( - ), 427
- Vaupel  
Mr., 149
- Venturi  
Patsy ( - ), 293  
Robert ( - ), 293
- Venturi,  
Robert, Jr. ( - ), 293
- Verink  
John (1876-1947), 47  
John (1876-1947), 34  
John Henry (1916- ), 47  
John Henry (1916- ), 61  
Susan (1869-1954), 34  
Susan Elizabeth (1869-1954),  
133  
Susan Elizabeth. (1869-1954),  
133  
W. B. (1839-1907), 33  
William ( -dec.), 133  
William Keith (1937- ), 61  
Zelda Susan (1904- ), 61  
Zelda Susan (1904), 61  
Zelda Susan (1904-dec), 47

- Villamagna  
Traci (1974- ), 371, 372
- Vincent  
Lloyd "Bud" ( - ), 516
- Virrey  
Petra (1958- ), 438
- Viseo  
Delena ( - ), 532
- Vivion  
Valri Lynn ( - ), 523  
Vern ( - ), 523
- Vogelgesang  
Barbara Sue (1936- ), 520, 526  
Charles Allen (1935-dec.), 520, 526  
Christopher Allen (1963- ), 526  
David Lee (1942-dec.), 520  
Howard ( - ), 520  
John ( - ), 520  
Nancy Jo (1940- ), 520, 526
- Voigt  
Carroll Richard ( - ), 522  
Jay Alan (1967- ), 522  
Karen Sue (1960- ), 522  
Lewis ( - ), 522  
Patricia Lynn (1963- ), 522
- Vollenweider  
Barbel (CA 1606-BEF 1670), 346
- Wäber  
Hans (CA 1579-BEF 1645), 347  
Hans (CA 1598-AFT 1644), 347  
Heinrich ( -1693), 13, 15  
Ludwig (BEF 1691-1754), 15  
Susanna ( -1745), 3, 13, 14, 15
- Wäber,  
wife, Hans, b. 1579 ( -BEF 1634), 347
- Wagamon  
Fern ( -1948), 166
- Wagg  
Albert Donald (1916- ), 62  
Patricia ( - ), 62
- Waggoner  
Christine Marie, 163  
Earl Ray (1895-1958), 149  
John Elder (1921-), 149  
John Elder (1945-), 163  
John Elder 1921-), 163  
Julia, 163  
Louise Ellen (1927-), 149
- Wagler  
Christopher Alan (1956- ), 170  
Matthew Scott (1982- ), 170
- Michelle Christine (1980- ), 170
- Wagner  
Jennie Susan (1859-1950), 384, 385  
unknown ( -BEF 1918), 454
- Walch  
Irwin D. ( - ), 431  
Joan Mildred (1945- ), 431  
Stella A., wife, Irwin D. ( - ), 431
- Waldron  
Ellis (1915-2002), 209, 215, 216  
Grover C. (1884-1957), 209  
Jean M. (1943- ), 216
- Wales  
Abigail Anna (1854-1943), 303, 305  
Harrison Grey Otis (1812-1889), 303, 319  
Lydia Elizabeth (1858-1915), 319
- Walhay  
Bertha May (1880- ), 239
- Walker  
Beatrice Joselyn ( -1712), 551  
Evelyn (1929-1946), 71  
George D. ( - ), 43  
Hugh R. ( - ), 50  
Luella ( - ), 229  
Mary, 47  
Mary Alta (1888-1950), 261  
Mary Elizabeth ( -dec.), 95  
Mary Jenette (1861-1927), 43  
Maude Mary (1877-1919), 50, 51
- Wallace  
Donald Floyd (1950- ), 368  
Sherisa May (1991- ), 368
- Wallis  
Mary Elizabeth Jane (1937- ), 412  
Richard Wesley (1936- ), 412  
Robert Earl (1908-AFT 1982), 412  
Sarah Knipe (1905- ), 413  
Virginia Ann Lorraine (1937- ), 412
- Walp  
Carl Edwin (1942- ), 218  
Carol Ann (1953- ), 229  
David J. (1954- ), 229  
Debbie (1955- ), 229  
Dewey (1926- ), 218, 229  
Dewey J. (1899-1984), 218  
Gary (1955- ), 229
- Howard Allen (1955- ), 229  
Linda Sue (1952- ), 229  
Mary Ellen (1936- ), 218, 229  
Raymond Earl (1927-1978), 218, 229  
Sandra Kay (1957- ), 229  
Steven Earl (1950- ), 229
- Walter  
Anja, 80  
Bill, 72, 80  
Bradley (1962- ), 173  
Charlotte, 81  
David, 72, 80  
Dominique, 80  
Douglas, 72, 80  
Kai Ini Okupuawai, 80  
Keala, 80  
Rebecca, 81  
Sarah, 80  
Thomas, 72, 80  
Thomas Andrew, 80  
Whitney, 80
- Walters  
Faithe (1903-1988), 53
- Waltman  
Gary Michael (1956- ), 167, 179  
James Michael (1978- ), 179  
Jeremy David (1980- ), 179  
Joshua Jared (1981- ), 179  
Karen Elizabeth (1949- ), 166  
Larry Lyle (1952- ), 167  
Richard Howard (1926- ), 166  
Ricky Neal (1953- ), 167  
Terri Lynn (1950- ), 167, 178, 179  
Vivian Kay (1948- ), 166, 178
- Wampler  
Berwerly Ann ( - ), 528  
Carl ( - ), 314
- Warbritton  
Naomi Grace (1900-1979), 53
- Ward  
Mr., 118
- Warner  
Roy E. ( -dec.), 41
- Warren  
James ( - ), 561  
Joseph ( -dec.), 488  
Margaret, wife, James ( - ), 561
- Wass  
R. S. ( - ), 455
- Watkins  
Marjorie Dolores (1930- ), 220
- Watson  
Henry, Jr. ( - ), 92

- Watters  
Robert, 153
- Waybar  
Corinne Allen (1922-), 98, 99  
David Crowder (1919-1945), 98  
Robannle (1927-1974), 98, 99  
Robert Rehn (1889-1972), 97, 98
- Wease  
Daniel (-), 529  
Danielle Marie (-), 529
- Weaver  
Glenn E. (-dec.), 433  
Isia C. (1870-1947), 129  
Jennifer Bea (1977-), 433  
Mary "Polly" Ann (-dec.), 89  
Rebecca Sue (1975-), 433  
Sue Ellen (1887-1960), 409, 410
- Webb  
Alice (-), 153, 154
- Weber  
Catherine Elizabeth (1994-), 234  
Troy (-), 234
- Webster  
Ann, wife, Charles C. (CA 1810-), 387  
Charles C. (CA 1806-), 387  
Charles Leander (1841-1915), 394  
Georgia I (1902-dec.), 150  
Susan Henrietta (1844-1925), 387  
Verlie Ursula (1887-1960), 394, 409
- Wegmann  
Felix (-), 16
- Wehmeyer  
Marie O. (1897-1986), 55
- Weightman  
Donald (-), 364
- Weisbrook  
Craig (-), 160
- Welch  
Constance (-), 567  
Scott I. (1892-1968), 126
- Wells  
Hester/Esther (1611-1692), 487, 489, 490, 492  
Mary Ruth (1917-1999), 146  
Nancy (1947-), 246  
possibly Elizabeth (-dec.), 488
- Thomas (1539-dec.), 494  
Thomas (1575-dec.), 489, 492, 494
- Welsheimer  
Rebecca Leanne (1961-), 245  
William Philip (1935-), 245
- Welty  
Barbara (AFT 1778-dec.), 502  
Christian (-), 502  
Elizabeth (AFT 1778-dec.), 502  
Henry (1779-1816), 502  
Jacob (-dec.), 502  
Jacob (AFT 1778-BEF 1822), 502  
John (-dec.), 502  
Nancy (1788-dec.), 502  
Rachel (-), 456  
Susanna (AFT 1778-dec.), 502
- Wentzel  
Esther (-), 411
- Werling  
Brandy Lee (1980-), 183  
John (1954-), 183
- Wertz  
David Frederick (-), 409
- West  
Mary Evelyn (1916-), 67  
Nancy (-), 529
- Westenhaver  
Clara F., 152
- Westerfelt  
Audrey (-), 512
- Westlake  
Burroughs (-), 42  
Sarah "Sadie" Margaret (1863-1950), 42
- Wheatley  
Mr. (-), 88
- Wheeler  
An (1653-1677), 488  
Annah (1713-), 485  
Benjamin (1709-), 485  
Ebenezer (1682-), 488  
Edward (1669-), 488  
Elizabeth (1665-), 488  
Elizabeth (1707-), 485  
Ester (1678-), 488  
George (1605-1697), 488, 491  
Grace (-1653), 487, 489  
Johanna (1671-), 488  
John (1644-1713), 484, 488, 491  
John (1656-), 488
- John (1683-), 488  
Jonas (1699-1716), 484  
Joseph (1651-1677), 488  
Joseph (1679-), 488  
Katherine, wife, George (-1684), 488, 491  
Lidiah (1675-dec.), 482, 484, 485, 488  
Lidiah (1694-1750), 482, 483, 484  
Mary (1646-), 491  
Mary (1658-), 488  
Mary (1673-dec.), 488  
Mary (1704-), 485  
Rebackah (1670-), 488  
Ruth (1673-dec.), 488  
Samewell (Samuel) (1664-), 488  
Sarah (1640-), 491  
Sarah (1666-), 488  
Sarah (1701-), 485  
Sarah (1649-), 488  
Thankful (1682-dec.), 488  
Thomas (-dec.), 485, 487, 488  
Thomas (1662-), 488  
Timothy (1604-1687), 489  
Timothy (1667-1718), 482, 484, 485, 488  
Timothy (1696-), 484  
Widow Mary (-dec.), 482, 483
- Whetsel  
Patty (-), 529
- Whicher  
Allen Wiley (-), 54  
Freda (-), 54  
Harry Leo (1905-1966), 54, 66  
Marta Jean (1942-1987), 66, 77  
Paulina E. (1909-), 54, 66  
William (-), 54  
William E. (1881-dec.), 54
- Whisler  
Izula Ann "Lula" (1857-1944), 41
- Whistler  
Isaac (-), 41
- White  
Edgar Kirk (1948-), 330  
Florence E. (-), 328  
George William (-), 329  
Gertrude Julie (1883-1922), 323, 324  
John (1628-1676), 564  
John Forman (-), 329, 330

- John Forman (1946- ), 330  
 Lena ( - ), 520  
 Richard Mill ( - ), 323  
 Rose Mary (1948- ), 329  
 Ruth Ann (1947- ), 329  
 Susanna, wife, Thomas ( - ), 564  
 Thomas ( - ), 564  
 Whitehead  
 F. P., 190  
 Leighton ( - ), 514  
 Whitmore Mary Ann, 106  
 Whitesell  
 Jonathan David ( - ), 65  
 Whitman  
 Charlene ( - ), 71  
 Whitmans  
 Patricia ( - ), 329  
 Whitmer  
 Susanna (1808-1864), 103, 104  
 Whitmore  
 Lawrence (CA 1564-1644), 564  
 Mary (1626-1684), 564  
 wife, Lawrence ( -1642), 564  
 Whitney  
 Hannah (1691-dec.), 461  
 Whitt  
 Jeffrey Allan ( - ), 223  
 Whittaker  
 Mary ( -1791), 480, 481  
 Whitmore  
 Benjamin ( -dec.), 487  
 Whitwam  
 Donald ( - ), 438  
 Elaine, wife, Donald ( - ), 438  
 Gillian Ashley (1961- ), 438  
 Wickersham  
 Barbara (1931- ), 430  
 Wickham  
 Beverly Joan ( - ), 294  
 Widener  
 Bennie Ronald (1942- ), 244  
 Bennie Z. (1921-1996), 244  
 Deborah Ann (1953- ), 244  
 Gerald Kent (1947- ), 244  
 Wiebe  
 Ruth Louise (1934- ), 314  
 Wieland  
 Carl ( - ), 511  
 Emma Sophia ( -dec.), 511  
 West  
 Dolly ( - ), 417  
 Wietzel  
 Joy, 177  
 Wiggins  
 Thomas ( -dec.), 553  
 Wilder  
 Russell Morse ( - ), 97  
 Wile  
 David ( - ), 431  
 Rhea (1968- ), 431  
 Susan Elizabeth (1970- ), 431  
 Wiles  
 Earl M. (1889- ), 258  
 Robert ( - ), 258  
 Wilhelmi  
 Elizabeth Ruth (1916- ), 312  
 Williams  
 Grace Barbara ( - ), 523  
 Wilkins  
 Martha ( - ), 435, 436  
 Willers  
 Frank (1896-1969), 126  
 Willey  
 Alice ( - ), 64  
 Williams  
 Alley Nicole (2003-), 302  
 Arthur ( - ), 523  
 Austin Douglas ( - ), 182  
 Benjamin Gerrit (1969- ), 316  
 Billy Y. (1945- ), 196  
 Charles Preston (1948- ), 316  
 Charlotte Caroline (1863-1938), 47  
 Christine (1985- ), 302  
 Daniel Nelson (1893-1894), 395  
 David E. (1899- ), 395  
 Douglas James (1955- ), 298, 302  
 Effie Myrtle (1894-1969), 395, 409  
 Fannie ( - ), 90  
 Ina Ethel (1875-1946), 139  
 Jacob E. (1897-1985), 395  
 James E. (1946- ), 196  
 James M. ( - ), 298  
 Jay Wendel (1962- ), 196  
 John Benton (1891-1892), 395  
 Joseph D., 111  
 Kelly (1959- ), 179  
 Lisa (1990- ), 302  
 Marlon ( - ), 196  
 Mary E. (1888-1910), 395  
 Mary E., Kerr (1853-1936), 111, 112  
 Mona L. (1955- ), 196  
 Nathaniel Remington (1975- ), 316  
 Nelson Robert (1859-1934), 395  
 Nolan James (2000-), 302  
 Olivia Louise (1945- ), 329  
 Pamela ( - ), 367  
 Richard ( -dec.), 488  
 Robert Fulton (1947- ), 329  
 Robert Rey ( - ), 329  
 Roger P. (1950- ), 196  
 Sarah Ann (1885- ), 395  
 Scott Richard (1962- ), 298, 302  
 Ward ( - ), 182  
 Williamson  
 Albert W., 56  
 Ruth Orilla Ann (1886-1987), 56  
 Willis  
 Doris (1950- ), 432  
 Sandra (1952- ), 432  
 Theodore ( - ), 432  
 Wilson  
 Bryce Leroy (1929-1943), 62  
 Cornelia (1865-1933), 251  
 David Allen (1987- ), 433  
 Dee Ann (1970- ), 437  
 Denise Marie (1990- ), 433  
 Dennis Elwood (1947- ), 415, 433  
 Doug (1968- ), 437  
 Elwood Cecil 'Pete' (1916- ), 415  
 Ethel Marie (1897-1977), 49, 61  
 Greg (1969- ), 437  
 Inez Mae (1900-1940), 49, 62  
 Jacqueline 'Jacki' Bernice (1941- ), 415, 432  
 Janice Joan (1934-1934), 62  
 John Bryan (1866-1931), 49  
 Joseph ( - ), 49  
 Katherine Michele 'Kathy' (1988- ), 433  
 Laura (1866-1921), 252  
 Lyle  
 (1936- ), 62  
 Noah Oliver (1898-1983), 49, 61, 62  
 Rachel (1765-1846), 479, 480  
 Silas ( - ), 354  
 Susanna ( - ), 353  
 Walter ( - ), 437  
 Windes  
 Emma A., 56  
 Windsor  
 Thomas ( -BEF 1685), 562  
 Windus  
 Harold E. (1906- ), 62  
 Walter ( - ), 62



- Wines  
Thomas ( - ), 330
- Winfield  
Gus ( - ), 92
- Winget  
(Nancy) Lucretia (1824-1904), 192  
Aaron (BEF 1800-1836), 544  
Abigail (CA 1685- ), 556  
Anna Elsie (1880-1950), 193  
Anne (1668- ), 555  
Benjamin ( - ), 548  
Benjamin ( -dec.), 549  
Bethany (1828-1895), 192  
Caleb (1830-1912), 192, 193  
Caleb (1851-1890), 192, 193  
Caleb (ABT 1673-dec.), 549, 555  
Caleb (ABT 1744-1817), 541, 544, 546, 549  
Caleb (ABT 1792-1831), 192, 543  
Charles C. (1865-1953), 193, 194  
Daniel (1785-1832), 444, 445, 543  
Daniel (CA 1772- ), 546  
David Edgar (1888-1966), 193  
Dorothy Wilhelmnia ( - ), 194  
Eleanor (1899-dec.), 194  
Elizabeth ( -dec.), 550  
Elizabeth (1784-1785), 543  
Elizabeth 'Betsy', wife, Reuben (1770-1824), 185, 541  
Elizabeth 'Sally' (BEF 1810-dec.), 544  
Eulia Naomi (1894- ), 194  
Eveline (ABT 1817-1881), 444  
Frances Jane (1935- ), 195, 199  
Francis Hughes (1901- ), 194, 195  
Francis M. (1830-1890), 192, 193  
Frank ( - ), 193  
Frank Wilmar (1863- ), 193, 194  
Grace E. (1871- ), 193  
Grace Nina (1901- ), 194, 195  
Hannah ( - ), 546  
Hugh M. (1789-dec.), 543  
Jane (1805-1854), 544  
John (1670-1715), 555  
John (1792-1824), 543  
John (1857-1924), 192, 193  
John Arthur (1943-1947), 195  
John Cobert (1911- ), 194, 195  
Joseph (1894- ), 194  
Joshua (1680-1769), 555  
Joshua (ABT 1748-dec.), 549  
Katherine Ann (1941- ), 195  
Kimberly (1948- ), 196  
Louise Cosette (1939- ), 195  
Luly Jane (1878-1878), 193  
Margaret ( - ), 193  
Margaret (BEF 1810-dec.), 544  
Margaret Lorena (1882-1953), 193  
Martha 'Patty' (1809-1899), 203  
Martin (1820-1896), 192  
Mary (1866-1881), 193  
Mary (ABT 1774-1851), 541  
Mary (CA 1677- ), 555  
Mary Cosette (1898- ), 194, 195  
Mary Eleanor (1938- ), 195, 199  
Mary Jane ( - ), 193  
Mary, wife, Reuben ( -dec.), 541  
Minerva ( - ), 193  
Minna ( - ), 193  
Morgan Gray (1907- ), 194, 195  
Morgan Gray (1947- ), 195  
Moses (CA 1675-1705), 555  
Nancy Jane (1853-1879), 192  
Nina Otella (1868- ), 193  
Phoebe (1862-1863), 193  
Phoebe, wife, Daniel (CA 1776- ), 546  
Rebecca (1797-1872), 185, 186, 203, 235, 248, 251, 256, 264, 543  
Reuben ( -1755), 547, 548  
Reuben (1765-1845), 185, 192, 541, 543, 546  
Robert (BEF 1794-BEF 1845), 543  
Ruth Ann (1898- ), 194, 195  
Samuel Steven (1821-dec.), 445  
Sara, wife, Caleb (1745-1830), 544  
Sarah ( -dec.), 549  
Sarah Jane (1807-1825), 544  
Stephen (1775-1807), 547  
unknown wife, Caleb ( -dec.), 544  
Walter H. (1885-1885), 193  
William (1769-1841), 546  
Ziba 'Zibbee' (CA 1766-CA 1825), 546
- Winget/Wingate  
John (CA 1625-1687), 553, 555
- Winzeler  
Barbara Palmer (1953- ), 241  
Howard William (1915- ), 241  
Howard William (1939- ), 241  
Marguerite Goodall (1941- ), 241
- Witt  
John De ( -dec.), 446
- Wittmer  
Daryl James (1918-1980), 165  
James Daryl (1954- ), 165, 178  
Jamie Lynn (1980- ), 178
- Wladaver  
David (1940- ), 439  
Donna (1972- ), 439  
Julie (1970- ), 439
- Wolpert  
Jennifer Lynne (1967- ), 431  
Tracy Elaine (1964- ), 431  
Walton (1940- ), 431
- Wolt  
Eliza Jane ( - ), 509
- Wonders  
Augustus (1860- ), 383  
Charles (1858- ), 383  
Daniel (1833-1914), 383  
Daniel (1877- ), 383  
Ellen (1868- ), 383  
Emma (1869- ), 383  
Fannie (1881-1958), 383  
Jacob (1873- ), 383  
Jeremiah (1884-1887), 383  
John (1871- ), 383  
Sarah (1879- ), 383  
Susan (1862-1939), 383, 395
- Wood  
Beverly (1924- ), 172  
Beverly Ann (1950- ), 243  
Craig Herman (1948- ), 243  
Herman (1911-1973), 243  
Kim Ann (1952- ), 371  
Lu ( - ), 210  
Mildred ( - ), 210  
Miss ( - ), 514

- Nancy Kay (1952- ), 243  
 Natalie Sue (1955- ), 243
- Woodard  
 Truman Keith, 129
- Woods  
 Donald Arthur (1936-1949), 225  
 Hilton Whittier (1911-1998), 225  
 Lenora Mae (1943- ), 225  
 Melba Gale (1937-dec.), 225  
 Robert Hilton (1933- ), 225
- Woodward  
 Mr. ( -dec.), 408
- Woodwell  
 Margaret ( - ), 255, 457
- Woody  
 Nathan S. ( -dec.), 389
- Woodsley  
 Ruth Lucille (1916- ), 242, 243
- Wor Margaret, 388
- Worley  
 Ruth (1798-1883), 90
- Worman  
 Harold F. ( - ), 135
- Wright  
 Deborah ( -dec.), 482, 484  
 Elizabeth, wife, Joseph ( -dec.), 480  
 Joseph ( -dec.), 480  
 Mary ( -dec.), 446  
 Mary (1720-1746), 480, 481
- Wybenga  
 Edward (1882-1970), 386
- Yarnell  
 Abbey Lorrene (1979- ), 179  
 Dee Ann (1955- ), 170  
 Gary (1935-1983), 169, 170  
 Greg Edward (1957- ), 170, 179  
 Kent Allen (1959- ), 170  
 Kolby Jo (1981- ), 179
- Yates  
 Ruth (1928- ), 217  
 Walter (1905-1980), 217
- Ybarra  
 Enseldo (1966- ), 83  
 Halie Roxanne (1993- ), 83  
 Jacob Enseldo Octavio (1996- ), 83  
 Juliana Rachel (1990- ), 83  
 Mariah Rae (1991- ), 83  
 Octavio ( - ), 83
- Yeager  
 Emma (1799- ), 383
- Yentzell  
 Loretta ( - ), 327
- Yeomans  
 Fred ( -dec.), 358  
 Marvin Eugene Beeth (1914- ), 360
- Yerrington  
 Mr., 61
- Yoakum  
 Lydia Alice (1884-1978), 60
- Yoder  
 George ( -dec.), 507  
 John ( -dec.), 507  
 Menno ( -1975), 157
- Yong  
 Sophia ( - ), 577
- York  
 Elizabeth, wife, Richard ( - ), 562  
 Rachel ( - ), 562  
 Richard ( -1675), 562
- Yoshimura  
 Betty ( - ), 294
- Youman  
 Sarah, 29
- Young  
 Allison Lynn (1968- ), 169  
 Daniel David (1962- ), 169  
 Edward (1939- ), 169  
 Elizabeth ( -dec.), 285  
 Gertrude Marie, Opelt ( - ), 152  
 Jay Alan (1969- ), 245  
 John ( - ), 189  
 Kelly Lynn (1967- ), 245
- Lisa Marie (1963- ), 169  
 Mary (1828-dec.), 507, 508  
 Sophie ( -dec.), 572  
 Stuart Alan (1965- ), 245  
 William Henry (1939- ), 245
- Zaring  
 Jane (1917- ), 413, 414
- Zartman  
 Elizabeth ( -dec.), 500
- Zerbenas  
 Heinrich (1595-1675), 570
- Zervas  
 Johann Daniel (ABT 1620-dec.), 570
- Zesch  
 Amanda ( - ), 65
- Zimmerman  
 Alvin ( - ), 181  
 Angie (1975- ), 181  
 Jason (1978- ), 181  
 John (1979- ), 181  
 Robert (1981- ), 181
- Zitzer  
 Mr. ( - ), 88
- Zoller  
 Abigail Jade (1998- ), 179  
 David Gordon (1977- ), 170  
 Diane Christine (1947- ), 157  
 Elizabeth Louise (1974- ), 170, 179  
 Jacob Robert (1976- ), 170, 179  
 Kay Ellen (1956- ), 157, 170  
 Robert Charles (1926- ), 157  
 Warren B. (1994- ), 179  
 Warren Jacob (1948- ), 157, 170
- Zollinger  
 Felix ( - ), 15
- Zwaneveld  
 Alec (1994- ), 302  
 Brendan (1992- ), 302  
 Onno ( - ), 302



